AD-A286 758

95-01214

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES ARMY

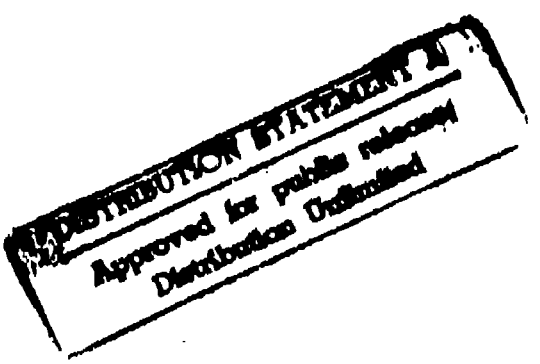
IN WORLD WAR II

DTIC
ELECTE
MAR 09 1995
S G D

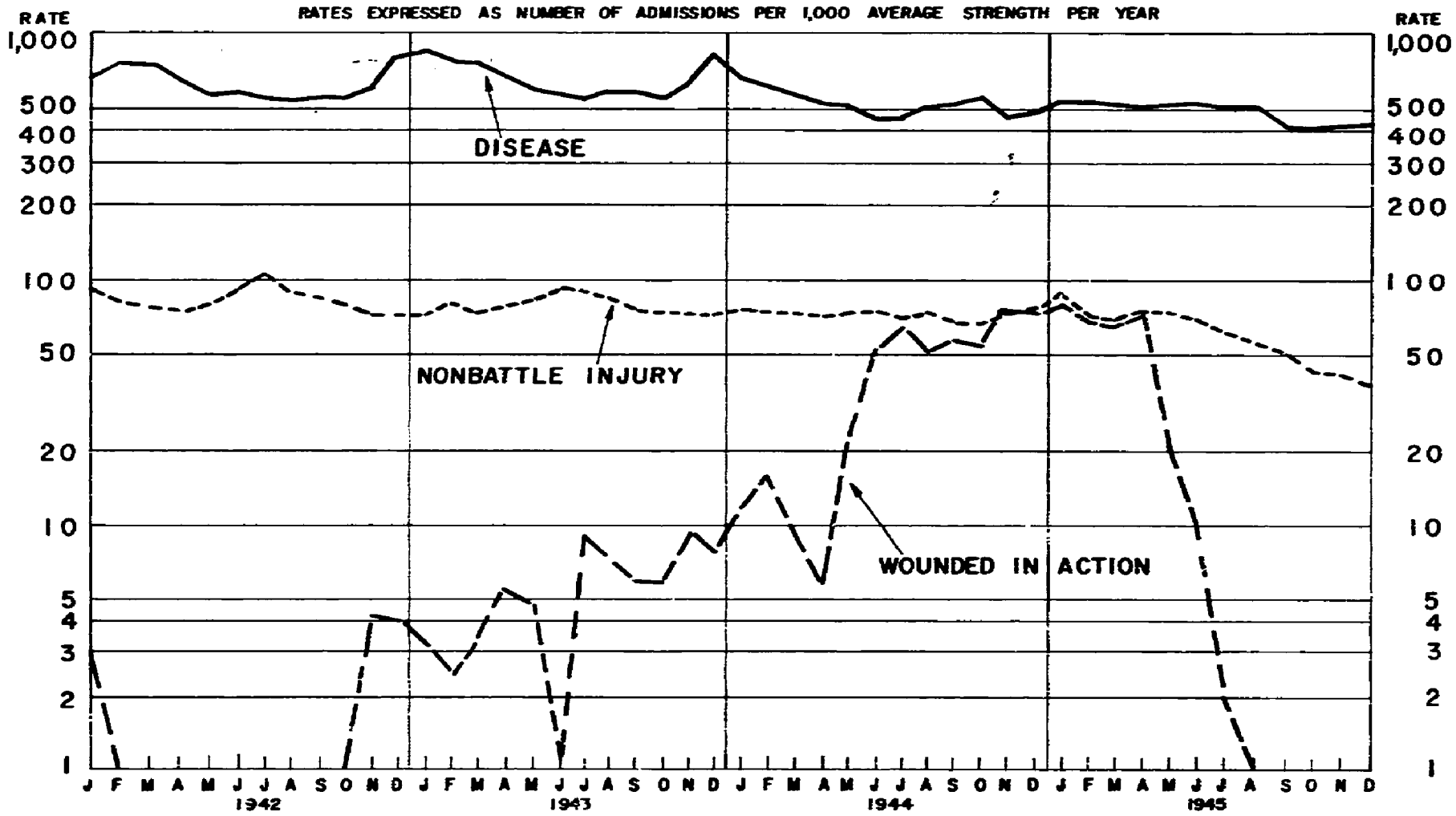
Accesion For
NTIS CRA&I [X]
DTIC TAB [ ]
Unannounced [ ]
Justification .....
By .....
Distribution /
Availability Codes
Dist | Avail and / or Special
A-1

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES ARMY
IN WORLD WAR II



DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 1



Admissions by type, U.S. Army, worldwide, 1942–45.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES ARMY

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

Prepared and published under the direction of
Lieutenant General RICHARD R. TAYLOR
The Surgeon General, United States Army

Editor in Chief
Colonel JOHN LADA, MSC, USA

Editor for Medical Statistics
FRANK A. REISTER

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON, D.C., 1975

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

The Historical Unit, United States Army Medical Department

Colonel JOHN LADA, MSC, USA, *Director*
CHARLES J. SIMPSON, *Deputy Director*
MARY C. EFDIMIS, *Chief, Administrative Branch*
MARTHA R. STEPHENS, *Chief, Editorial Branch*
RODERICK M. ENGERT, *Chief, General Reference and Research Branch*
ROSE C. ENGELMAN, Ph. D., *Chief, Historians Branch*
GERALDINE B. SITES, *Public Affairs Officer*

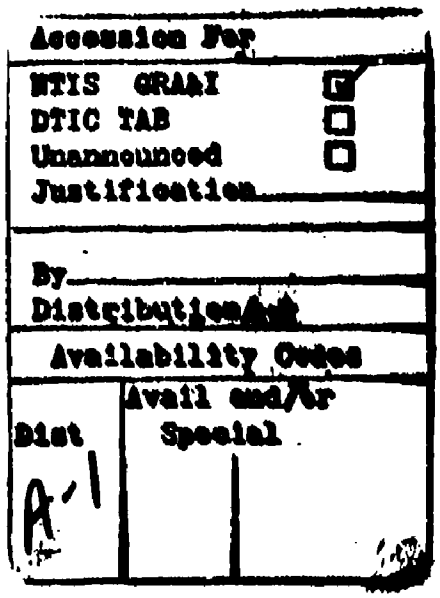
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 75-600004

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $19.50
Stock Number 008-023-00048-4

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

by

FRANK A. REISTER



In memory of

Brigadier General Albert G. Love, MC, USA

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES ARMY

The volumes comprising the official history of the Medical Department of the United States Army in World War II are prepared by The Historical Unit, U.S. Army Medical Department, and published under the direction of The Surgeon General, U.S. Army. These volumes are divided into two series: (1) The administrative or operational series; and (2) the professional, or clinical and technical, series. This is one of the volumes published in the former series.

VOLUMES PUBLISHED

ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

Hospitalization and Evacuation, Zone of Interior

Medical Service in the Mediterranean and Minor Theaters

Medical Supply in World War II

Medical Training in World War II

Organization and Administration in World War II

Personnel in World War II

CLINICAL SERIES

Internal Medicine in World War II:

Vol. I. Activities of Medical Consultants

Vol. II. Infectious Diseases

Vol. III. Infectious Diseases and General Medicine

Neuropsychiatry in World War II:

Vol. I. Zone of Interior

Vol. II. Overseas Theaters

Preventive Medicine in World War II:

Vol. II. Environmental Hygiene

Vol. III. Personal Health Measures and Immunization

Vol. IV. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Chiefly Through Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts

Vol. V. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Through Contact or by Unknown Means

Vol. VI. Communicable Diseases: Malaria

Vol. VII. Communicable Diseases: Arthropodborne Diseases Other Than Malaria

Vol. IX. Special Fields

Surgery in World War II:

Activities of Surgical Consultants, vol. I

Activities of Surgical Consultants, vol. II

General Surgery, vol. II

Hand Surgery

Neurosurgery, vol. I

Neurosurgery, vol. II

Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology

Orthopedic Surgery in the European Theater of Operations

Orthopedic Surgery in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations

Orthopedic Surgery in the Zone of Interior

The Physiologic Effects of Wounds

Thoracic Surgery, vol. I

Thoracic Surgery, vol. II

Vascular Surgery

Miscellaneous:

Blood Program in World War II

Cold Injury, Ground Type

Dental Service in World War II

Physical Standards in World War II

Radiology in World War II

Veterinary Service in World War II

Wound Ballistics

Foreword

When military planners determine the sinews for armed conflict, many diverse factors must be addressed. Statistics and lessons learned from history are studied and analyzed with profound resolve to determine the nature and relationship of the parts to the whole. The medical planners provide essential data as to numbers and rates of admissions, effectiveness, probable locations of wounds, and projected dispositions. These statistics are correlated with type of operations, lethality of weapons, and probable duration of conflict in determining the force structure and required medical services and support.

For the medical planner, this volume of World War II Army Medical Statistics provides data relating to the largest concentration of combat troops ever mobilized by our Nation. Statistics portray a deployed force in eight theaters with diverse terrestrial climates, deserts, mountains, jungles, and frigid icelands.

Scope of data includes battle casualties from trauma, classified by causative agents and anatomical location; it also includes nonbattle disease and nonbattle injury admissions by diagnosis and class, noneffectiveness, and types of dispositions and deaths.

This single source documentary is an invaluable reference for medical planners, students, researchers, and historians of the U.S. Army Medical Department.

RICHARD R. TAYLOR, M.D.
Lieutenant General,
The Surgeon General.

Preface

Military medical statistics of the U.S. Army during World War II reflect, in a large part, the magnitude of the medical effort provided for the largest body of troops ever assembled in the history of this Nation. They also indicate the nature and extent of professional demand placed upon the U.S. Army medical personnel who actually performed this medical support. But most importantly, military medical statistics record for future reference the various measurements of the health of the Army through numbers and rates for admissions, dispositions, and noneffectiveness.

The data included in this statistical volume are derived from more than 18 million individual medical records received in the Surgeon General's Office during the war. The statistical processing and tabular presentation of data from these individual medical records not only depict the quantitative measures of medical treatment but also provide a measure of the quality of medical care as well. As an example, experimentation by Col. (later Maj. Gen.) Joseph H. McNinch, MC, Chief of Medical Records Division, Office of the Chief Surgeon, in the European theater, with a new punching and tabulative system helped greatly to improve the collection and recording of medical data for United States, Allied, and prisoner-of-war patients. The various indexes and rates are provided as an aid in this endeavor, especially for those who would evaluate the U.S. Army medical service during the war. In this concept, the data presented here are more in the form of a reference volume, with very limited statistical analyses.

Many individuals have contributed to the processing and final preparation of these data. Most personnel of the former U.S. Army Medical Statistics Agency, at one time or another, have participated in this development. Brig. Gen. Charles C. Pixley, MC, Director of Health Care Operations, and Col. Boyd E. Cooksley, MSC, Chief, Patient Administration and Biostatistics Office, encouraged the development of this project and provided the necessary impetus for making this material available to planners throughout the U.S. Army and as a documentary for researchers and authors in the medical professions. The reference material included here was prepared at various times under the direction of Harold F. Dorn, Ph. D., Chief of the Medical Statistics Division during the war, or under the direction of Mr. Eugene L. Hamilton, who succeeded him as Director of the U.S. Army Medical Statistics Agency. The final processing of data for this volume was guided by Mr. George T. Allen, Mr. Hamilton's former Assistant and now Chief of the Biostatistics Branch. Mr. Charles J. Kocian, Patient Administration and Biostatistics Office, reviewed the reference tables and verified the statistics. Mrs. Doretha Elmore typed the reference tables and Mrs. Thelma E. Carter typed the final draft manuscript. At Fort Detrick

(Frederick, Md.), Mr. George A. Evans and Mr. James S. Decker, Graphic Arts Branch, Office of the Adjutant, USAG, assisted with chart reproductions and the publication of the many statistical tables for the draft manuscripts. In The Historical Unit, U.S. Army Medical Department, Mrs. Marjorie G. Shears, Editor in the Editorial Branch, performed the final publications editing and prepared the index for this volume.

FRANK A. REISTER.

Contents

	Page
FOREWORD	ix
PREFACE	xi

Part I

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

Chapter		
I	Introduction and Summary	3
	U.S. Army Strength	3
	Source of Data	3
	Patient Counts and Definitions	4
	Admissions	6
	Deaths	9
	Noneffectives	12
	Separations	13
II	Battle Admissions and Dispositions	15
	Nature of Traumatism	15
	Readmissions	17
	Type of Disposition	17
	Place of Final Treatment	18
	Causative Agent	20
	Anatomical Location	21
	Battle Separations for Disability	22
III	Nonbattle Admissions and Dispositions	25
	Admissions and Readmissions	25
	Diagnosis and Diagnostic Class	25
	Noneffectiveness	28
	Type of Disposition	29
	Nonbattle Deaths	30
	Separations for Disability	33
IV	Selected Disease and Nonbattle Injury Diagnoses	37
	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	39
	Acute Respiratory Infections	39
	Dysentery and Other Diarrheal Diseases	40
	Neuropsychiatric Disorders	43
	Nonbattle Injuries	45
	Incidence by Diagnoses	46

Part II

SOURCES, DEFINITIONS, AND METHODOLOGY

Sources	55
Definitions	55
Methodology	57

Page

Part III

REFERENCE TABLES

INDEX 1195

Charts

Number

1 Admissions for disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819–1945 .. 7
2 Deaths from disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819–1945 .. 10

Text Tables

I Comparison of wounded and battle deaths, U.S. Army, World War II .. 4
II Nonbattle admissions and carded for record only cases, by year and type of case, 1944–45 6
III Comparison of annual admission rates, World Wars I and II 8
IV Comparative mortality, World Wars I and II 11
V Admissions, days lost, and noneffective rates, 1942–45 13
VI Number and percentage distribution, battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, World Wars I and II 16
VII Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and oversea theater or area, 1942–45 .. 17
VIII Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and type of final disposition, 1942–45 .. 18
IX Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, 1944–45 .. 19
X Percentage distribution for causative agents, by category of casualty, 1942–45 20
XI Percentage distribution for anatomical location of wound, by category of casualty, 1942–45 21
XII Annual nonbattle admission rates, by diagnostic class and year, 1942–45 26
XIII Annual nonbattle admission rates, by type and theater of admission, 1942–45 27
XIV Annual nonbattle admission rates, by area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942–45 27
XV Relative rank of daily noneffective rates and average duration for nonbattle admissions, by diagnostic class, 1942–45 29
XVI Percent of final dispositions, by type and related diagnosis among U.S. Army nonbattle admissions, 1942–45 30
XVII Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnostic class and year, 1942–45 .. 31
XVIII Annual nonbattle death rates, by type and oversea theater, 1942–45 .. 32
XIX Annual nonbattle death rates, by rank and sex, 1942–45 33
XX Number of nonbattle disability separations, and rates, by cause of separation, for rank and sex, 1942–45 34
XXI Numbers, annual rates, and percent of venereal disease admissions (including CRO), by specific diagnosis, 1942–45 38

Number *Page*

XXII Annual admission rates for acute respiratory diseases, by specific diagnosis and area of admission, 1942–45 40
XXIII Annual admission rates and percent distribution for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and area of admission, 1942–45 . 41
XXIV Annual admission rates for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and oversea theater, 1942–45 42
XXV Numbers, annual rates, and noneffectiveness for admissions due to neuropsychiatric disorders, and number and percent of disability separations, by diagnosis, 1942–45 43
XXVI Army admission rates for neuropsychiatric disorders, by diagnosis and oversea theater, 1942–45 44
XXVII Annual admission rates for nonbattle injuries, by nature of traumatism and area of admission, 1942–45 45
XXVIII Annual admissions, death rates, and percent distribution by causative agent, rank, and sex, 1942–45 47
XXIX Incidence of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic class, 1944–45 49
XXX Incidence of selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as percent of admissions, by type, 1944–45 51
XXXI Approximate confidence limits for frequencies based on a 20-percent sample 59
XXXII Approximate sampling error in rates based on a 20-percent sample .. 60

Reference Tables

1 Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by month, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942–45 64
2 Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by rank, sex, race, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942–45 66
3 Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by broad geographic area and major command, 1942–45 68
4 Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions, deaths, separations, and noneffective days, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1942–45 (Parts a-d) 70
5 Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions, deaths, separations, and noneffective days, by calendar month, 1942–45 (Parts a-d) 80
6 Number of admissions and readmissions for battle injuries and wounds, by nature of traumatism and year, 1942–45 88
7 Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45 (Parts a-d) 90
8 Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45 (Parts a-d) 100
9 Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45 (Parts a-d) 110
10 Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, type of disposition, and oversea theater, 1942–45 120
11 Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-g) 124

Number		*Page*
12	Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-g)	138
13	Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1945 (Parts a-g)	152
14	Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944–45 (Parts a-f)	166
15	Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-f)	178
16	Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1945 (Parts a-f)	190
17	Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45 (Parts a-d)	202
18	Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45 (Parts a-d)	242
19	Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45	282
20	Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942–45	322
21	Number of battle injury, wound admissions, and died of wounds, by anatomical location of wound, 1942–45 (Parts a-d)	330
22	Number killed in action, by causative agent and anatomical location of wound, 1942–45 (Parts a-d)	350
23	Number killed in action, by anatomical location, causative agent and oversea theater, by rank, 1942–45 (Parts a-d)	360
24	Battle injury and wound admissions, died of wounds, and case fatality rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, 1942–45	380
25	Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, 1942–45	388
26	Number and annual rates for battle separations, by cause of disability, rank, and race, 1942–45	396
27	Number of admissions and readmissions for disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic group and year, 1942–45	402
28	Number of nonbattle admissions, deaths, and average number of noneffective days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-b)	406
29	Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-b)	472
30	Number of nonbattle admissions, deaths, and average number of noneffective days, by diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-h)	538
31	Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, by diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-h)	570
32	Number of nonbattle admissions, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942–45 (Parts a-j)	602
33	Annual nonbattle admission rates, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942–45 (Parts a-j)	624
34	Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942–45 (Parts a-j)	646

Number *Page*

35 Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942–45 (Parts a-j) 668
36 Number of nonbattle (admissions), (deaths), and average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis for area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942–45 (Parts a-c) 690
37 Annual nonbattle (admission rates), (death rates), and daily average nonbattle (noneffective rates), by diagnosis for area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942–45 (Parts a-c) 702
38 Number and percent of nonbattle admissions, by diagnosis and type of final disposition, 1942–45 (Parts a-b) 714
39 Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause of disability, rank, race, and sex, 1942–45 726
40 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-j) 732
41 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) 754
42 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) 776
43 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) 798
44 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) 820
45 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-j) 842
46 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) 864
47 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) 886
48 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) 908
49 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) 930
50 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-j) 952
51 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-j) 974
52 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) 996
53 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) 1018
54 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) 1040
55 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942–45 (Parts a-j) 1062
56 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) 1084
57 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) 1106
58 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) 1128
59 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) 1150
60 Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of disease and nonbattle injury by diagnoses, 1944–45 1172

570-267 O - 78 - 2

Part I

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

CHAPTER I

Introduction and Summary

U.S. ARMY STRENGTH

The total number of individuals serving in the U.S. Army during World War II was 10,420,000. The peak strength occurred in May 1945, when a total of 8,291,336 U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel were recorded as of end of month. The daily average strength, which is slightly less than the end-of-month strength, also reached its peak in May 1945 at 8,238,447.

The man-years of exposure used for purposes of computing annual rates per 1,000 average strength in this volume, have been based on the daily average strength served (U.S. Army including Air Corps) as reported monthly on medical summary reports received in the Office of The Surgeon General during the war. These medical statistical reports were consolidated for total Army, continental United States, total overseas and by theater; by rank, sex, and race; and by category of forces. These daily averages of U.S. Army strength are presented in reference tables 1, 2, and 3, respectively, and reflect the various categories of average strength. The figures for December 1941 are not shown separately but rather have been included with the January 1942 strengths for ease in computation of the annual rates.

SOURCE OF DATA

The medical statistical data presented in reference tables 4 through 60 are based on tabulations of individual medical records of completed cases for all U.S. Army patients treated during the period of the war, including those patients whose disposition occurred subsequently. These individual medical records include the Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8–24), the Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8–26), and the Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8–27). The latter two are designed for field use, whereas the Medical Report Card is more detailed and complete. One or another of these forms was prepared by each Army medical treatment facility treating a patient. At U.S. Army hospitals where clinical records were prepared, the individual medical record may well have been an abstract of information from these clinical records; and in some instances, these forms alone may have represented the complete medical record. In every instance, however, among certain other data, information provided

included name, serial number, rank, race, age, and length of service; nature, date, and place of admission; diagnoses and surgical operations; and length of treatment, type of disposition, and place of final treatment. Various cross-tabulations of these individual medical records were the chief source of the data presented here.

PATIENT COUNTS AND DEFINITIONS

The numbers of wounded, as included in The Surgeon General's counts of casualty data for World War II, cover all U.S. Army patients admitted to any medical treatment facility on an excused-from-duty basis, whether or not they were admitted to the hospital. These latter patients may have been treated in a hospital or infirmary bed or "in quarters" (aid or collecting station, clearing company or dispensary, or in the patient's usual quarters). In addition, medical records were also prepared for those slightly wounded cases who were treated immediately and returned to their units before the close of the morning report day. These latter cases, who did not lose as much as 1 day from duty, are the CRO (carded for record only) cases. The Adjutant General, however, excluded all those living wounded who lost no time from duty, as well as certain other cases who did lose some duty time but who did not require evacuation from forward units and, consequently, were not included in next-of-kin notifications which formed the basis of the official casualty reports. The exact number of this exclusion is unknown, but some indication of these differences may be gained from text table I where comparison is made between The Surgeon General's counts of wounded and battle deaths and the official casualty counts from The Adjutant General's report, "Army Battle Casualties and Nonbattle Deaths in World War II. Final Report, 7 December 1941–31 December 1946."

TABLE I.—*Comparison of wounded and battle deaths, U.S. Army, World War II*

Type of casualty	The Adjutant General's report	The Surgeon General's report
Wounded in action	[1]592,170	723,560
Carded for record only	—	123,836
Wounded admissions	—	599,724
Total deaths	216,005	213,030
Killed in action	[2]189,696	192,220
Died of wounds	[1]26,309	20,810
Other battle deaths	[3]18,869	[4]16,793

[1] Excludes 453 died of wounds while captured.

[2] Excludes 3,102 killed after capture.

[3] Includes 3,102 killed, 453 died of wounds, 6,068 declared dead, and 9,250 died of other causes, nonbattle, while captured or interned.

[4] Based on The Adjutant General's file of declared dead and died in enemy prisons.

The Surgeon General's records are somewhat lacking for the died-of-wounds category and, consequently, cannot be used for determining the 4.5-percent case fatality rate, which has become historically related for deaths among the wounded during the war, based on The Adjutant General's counts. A reconciliation of these differences was attempted in the Surgeon General's Office by matching the records of death on an individual basis. Consequently, some of the discrepancy for the died-of-wounds counts can be explained by differences in interpretation between the two reporting systems for killed in action and died of wounds, especially where certain individuals, seen alive on the battle field but who did not survive to reach first medical treatment, were erroneously recorded as died of wounds on the casualty records. Although there is no evidence of any attempt to explicitly define these two categories of battle deaths among The Adjutant General's directives, these individuals would have been correctly listed among the killed in action on the medical reports of death as prescribed by AR (Army Regulations) No. 40–1025, 12 October 1940 and 12 December 1944—instruction for preparing. This regulation defined "died of wounds" as wounded who expired *after reaching an aid station.* The "killed in action" category included those who died *before reaching medical treatment,* as well as those who were killed outright. But some of the difference also resulted from the 1942 Philippine campaign when many individual medical records were lost.

Another problem developed during the early part of the European campaign when individual medical records for that area were processed in the European theater surgeon's office, and a set of records referred to as "London cards" was developed. This practice was discontinued because certain duplications resulted, and it is believed that a part of this difference may be attributed to the exclusion of some of these cards in attempting to avoid possible further duplication. A more complex problem resulted, however, when the category of battle death did not appear on the individual medical record. In those instances, the category of death was determined by relating any time shown from wounding to treatment (usually the time tagged by an aidman) to indicate that the patient died of wounds. Where the time from wounding was not recorded or was recorded as unknown, certain battle deaths which, in fact, may have died of wounds would have been included with, and counted as, killed in action. The killed-in-action count of 192,220 provided by medical records appears to offset the discrepancy to some degree, and the difference between the combined total of killed in action and died of wounds is not so pronounced as are the separate categories of killed in action and died of wounds. The other battle deaths—while captured, or interned, or declared dead—agree fairly well in total.

Unlike the definition of wounded "admission," as used to refer only to instances of medical treatment on an excused-from-duty basis, the disease and nonbattle injury admissions arbitrarily used the term in a less restricted sense. The counts for disease and nonbattle injury admissions, as cross-tabulated from individual medical records during World War II, in-

clude those cases carded for record only. Although these cases (about 90 percent venereal disease) were treated on an outpatient basis, they, nevertheless, were reported and tabulated in the same manner as were the excused-from-duty cases. Changed reporting procedures made during the war, however, have permitted the carded-for-record totals for the years 1944–45 to be separately identified. An indication of their small magnitude may be obtained from text table II where the combined 1944–45 data indicate that only 4.7 percent of the nonbattle patients were carded for record only. During these 2 years, almost 5 percent of the total admissions for disease, and just about 3 percent of the nonbattle injury cases, were carded for record only. On this basis, it might be estimated that no more than 800,000 of the 17 million nonbattle admissions during the war were carded for record only.

TABLE II.—*Nonbattle admissions and carded for record only cases, by year and type of case, U.S. Army, 1944–45*

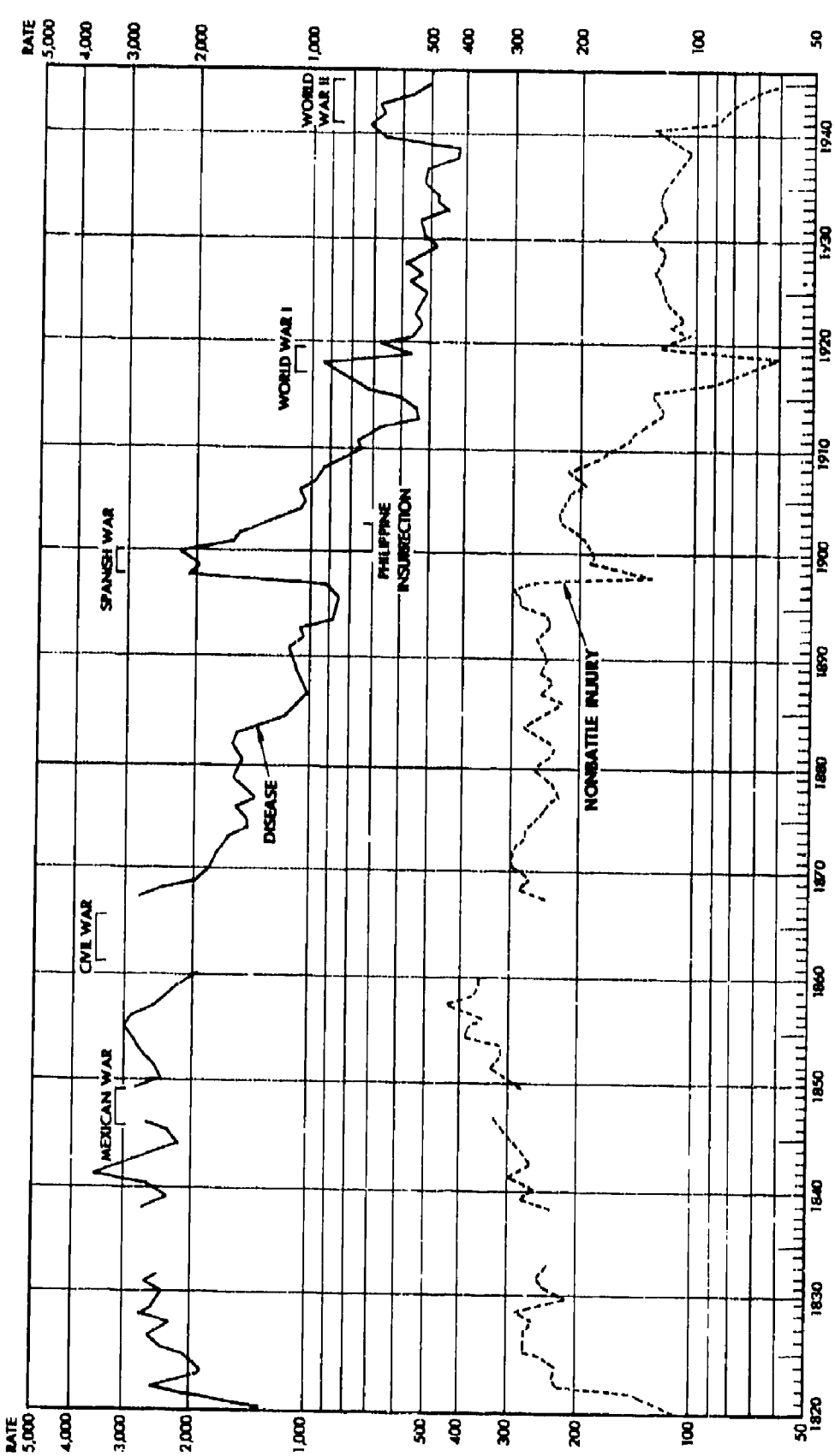
Type of case	1944–45		1944		1945	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total nonbattle	9,156,815	100.0	4,867,600	100.0	4,289,215	100.0
Admissions	8,726,305	95.3	4,707,105	96.7	4,019,200	93.7
Carded for record only	430,510	4.7	160,495	3.3	270,015	6.3
Disease	8,060,770	100.0	4,264,805	100.0	3,795,965	100.0
Admissions	7,664,935	95.1	4,123,435	96.7	3,541,500	93.3
Carded for record only	395,835	4.9	141,370	3.3	254,465	6.7
Nonbattle injury	1,096,045	100.0	602,795	100.0	493,250	100.0
Admissions	1,061,370	96.8	583,670	96.8	477,700	96.8
Carded for record only	34,675	3.2	19,125	3.2	15,550	3.2

ADMISSIONS

Before 1900, admission rates had always exceeded 1,000 per 1,000 average U.S. Army strength per year. In terms of averages, this means that admissions occurred at an average rate of more than one per man per year. Although the overall trend has been one of decline for both disease and nonbattle injury (chart 1) during periods of war, the admission rate for disease shows marked increases while nonbattle injury admission rates declined. Between 1900 and 1914, the nonbattle admission rates declined precipitously. Although the nonbattle injury rate continued to drop through 1919, the admission rate for disease peaked again during World War I. The downward trend for disease was continued after World War I, and the nonbattle admission rate achieved new low levels, between 500 and 600 per 1,000 average strength per year, during 1938 and 1939. Beginning in 1940, these rates rose again during World War II, reaching their highest level of 782 per 1,000 (699 for disease and 83 for nonbattle injury) for calendar year 1943. The nonbattle causes admission rates declined in 1944

CHART 1.—*Admissions for disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819–1945*

[Rate expressed as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]



NOTE.—For the periods not shown, records are not available or data are not completely reliable.

and 1945, being 625 and 577, respectively, per 1,000 per year, with the nonbattle injury admission rate (66 per 1,000 in 1945) approaching that of 1919 (58 per 1,000), which was the lowest level in recorded history.

There were 17,664,641 admissions (including CRO cases) among U.S. Army personnel during World War II: 16,941,081 (95.9 percent) resulted from disease and nonbattle injury and 723,560 (4.1 percent) from battle wounds. When the CRO cases are excluded, it may be estimated that 16,745,000 were admitted for all causes on an excused-from-duty basis, of which approximately 16,145,000 were due to disease and nonbattle injury combined and for which 599,724 were actually recorded as wounded admissions. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, U.S. Army personnel were admitted for medical treatment, worldwide, during World War II, at a rate of 697 per 1,000 average strength per year, including CRO cases. The rate for wounded in action was almost 29 per 1,000 (24 per 1,000, excluding CRO cases), and 669 per 1,000 for disease and nonbattle injury combined. These admission rates are taken from reference tables 4 and 5; the monthly rates, by type of admission given in table 5, are reflected in the frontispiece. The overall rates are summarized in text table III, where comparison is made with total Army and the European theater AEF (American Expeditionary Forces), during the period 1 April 1917–31 December 1918 in World War I.

TABLE III.—*Comparison of annual admission rates, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

[Rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year]

Type of admission	Total Army		European theater (AEF)	
	World War I [1]	World War II [2]	World War I [1]	World War II [2]
All causes	[3]1,095.28	697.20	[4]844.48	662.20
Wounded:				
Includes gas casualties	71.75	—	204.79	—
Excludes gas casualties	49.16	28.56	140.31	113.30
Nonbattle, total	1,023.53	668.64	639.69	548.90
Disease	946.81	591.96	581.56	464.28
Nonbattle injury	76.72	76.68	58.13	84.71

[1] Excludes cases treated in quarters or infirmaries and all cases carded for record only.
[2] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[3] Includes gas casualties. The all causes rate is 1,072.69 when gas casualties are excluded.
[4] Includes gas casualties. The all causes rate is 780.01 when gas casualties are excluded.

The World War II rates are markedly lower (with the exception of the nonbattle injury rate) despite the fact that all quarters, infirmary, and CRO cases were not reported in World War I. The higher nonbattle injury rate undoubtedly resulted from the use of more mechanized equipment during World War II as well as the high incidence of cold injury experienced in the European Theater of Operations. Although the European theater experienced the highest annual rate for wounded in action, the Africa-Middle East area produced the highest annual admission rate for

disease. This rate was 917 per 1,000 per year compared to 807 per 1,000 for the Southwest Pacific theater, which had the second highest rate for disease. The North American theater (including Alaska and Iceland) recorded the highest annual rate (118 per 1,000) for nonbattle injury, and the Middle East theater ranked second with an annual nonbattle injury rate of 113 per 1,000. During the war period of 1942–45, the total nonbattle rate of 664 per 1,000 average strength per year for the continental United States was not markedly different from the 676 recorded for all oversea areas combined. The annual disease rate (598) was only slightly higher than the rate of 583 for troops outside continental United States, while the continental United States nonbattle injury rate of almost 66 per 1,000 was considerably less than the corresponding annual rate of 92 per 1,000 experienced overseas.

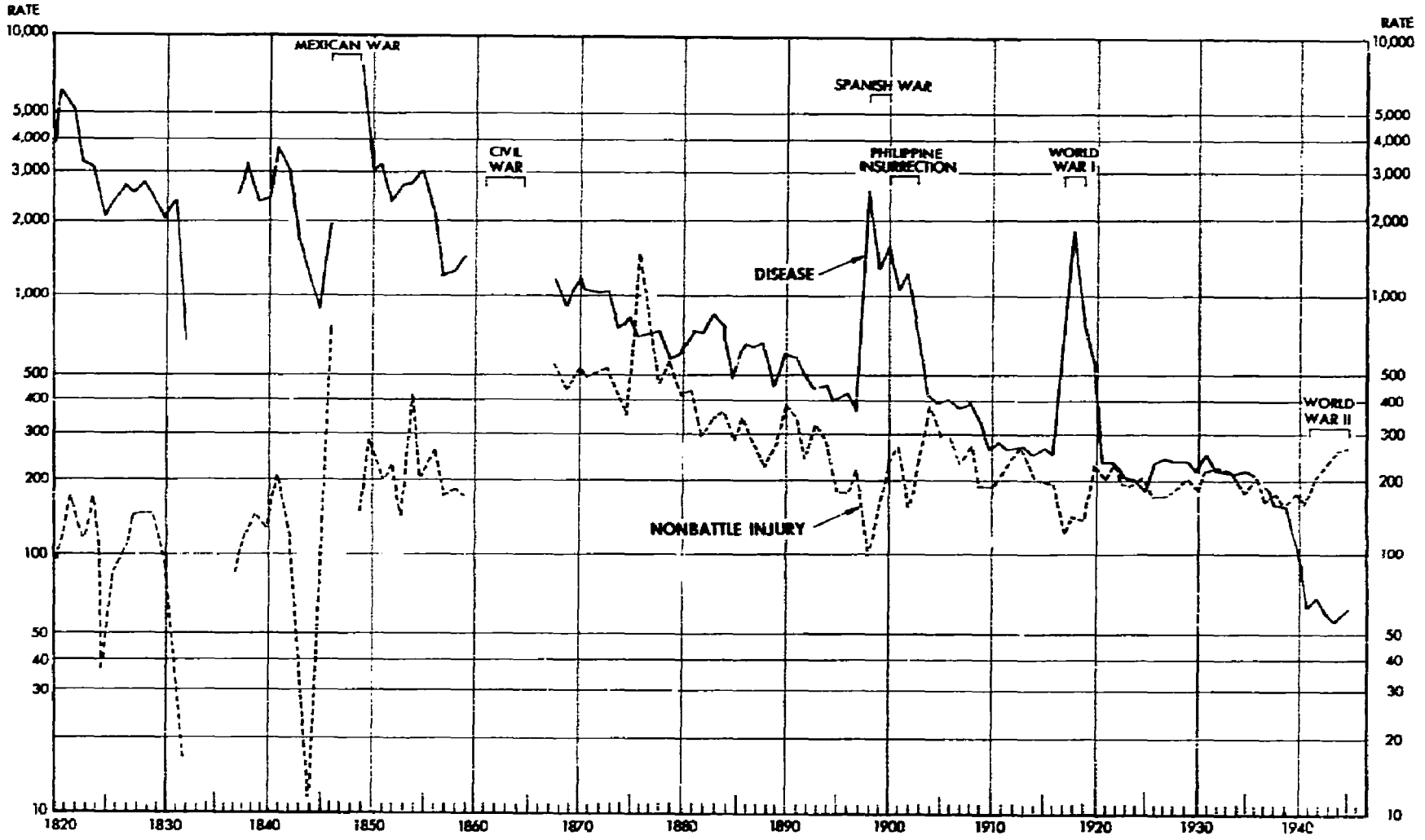
The admission rate for wounded overseas exceeded the rate for nonbattle injury only during the most intense combat in 1944. In the European theater, the wounded admission rate (including CRO cases) of 173 was more than twice the nonbattle injury rate of 83 per 1,000 average strength. Even when the CRO cases are excluded, the 1944 wounded admission rate of 145 far surpassed the nonbattle injury rate of 80 per 1,000 (excluding CRO cases). The wounded admission rate, including CRO cases, for 1945 (84) approximated the nonbattle injury admission rate of 86 per 1,000 per year for the European theater. For both the Mediterranean and Southwest Pacific theaters, where most other combat activity occurred, the wounded rates exceeded the nonbattle injury rates during 1944 but were somewhat lower in 1945.

DEATHS

Over the century before World War I, the annual nonbattle death rate had declined by almost 90 percent. In the earlier years, this decline was far greater for disease deaths which had always exceeded deaths from nonbattle injury (chart 2). In times of war through World War I, death rates for disease rose precipitously whereas nonbattle injury death rates declined. During the period between World Wars I and II, this ratio changed and nonbattle injuries began to cause more deaths than disease. The annual death rate for nonbattle causes during World War II peaked in 1945 (324 per 100,000) when nonbattle injury deaths (265 per 100,000) reached almost five times the number of deaths from disease (59 per 100,000). The highest rate for deaths from disease (68 per 100,000) occurred in 1942. The mortality rates, as shown in text table IV, are indicated as deaths per *1,000 average strength* rather than 100,000 as plotted graphically. For example, the overall annual nonbattle death rates given for the 4-year period of World War II are 3.02 per 1,000 (0.59 for disease and 2.43 for nonbattle injury). This same figure would be 302 per *100,000 average strength per year*.

CHART 2.—*Deaths from disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819–1945*

[Rates expressed as number of deaths per 100,000 average strength per year]



NOTE.—For the periods not shown, records are not available or data are not completely reliable.

During times of war before World War II, nonbattle deaths always exceeded battle deaths. In World War I, nonbattle deaths were only slightly higher than battle deaths, and the ratio of battle deaths to nonbattle deaths approximated one for one. In World War II, however, the process was reversed further, and for the first time, battle deaths exceeded nonbattle deaths by a ratio of 3 to 1. The annual mortality rate for all causes, based on medical reports of deaths through December 1945, was 12.1 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was markedly higher in the oversea theaters due to battle deaths from periods of active combat. The highest disease death rate occurred in the Southwest Pacific theater, which experienced a rate of 1.04 over the 4-year period. The peak mortality rate for disease (1.33 per 1,000) occurred in the China-Burma-India theater for calendar year 1942.

The magnitude of disease, nonbattle injury, and other nonbattle deaths, however, is related directly to the time period selected to represent a particular war. Any date selected is necessarily arbitrary due to the variance of time between the date actual hostilities cease and the date a formal treaty of peace is negotiated or a proclamation is issued declaring the end of hostilities. The time periods used in text table IV for comparing deaths for the two wars are: 1 April 1917–31 December 1918 for World War I, and 7 December 1941–31 December 1945 for World War II. Obviously, these World War II counts of nonbattle deaths are slightly lower than the number (78,754) shown in reference tables 36 and 38 for ultimate dispositions among 1942–45 admissions, which include nonbattle deaths occurring during 1946.

TABLE IV.—*Comparative mortality, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

Type of death	Numbers[1]		Annual rates[2]	
	World War I	World War II	World War I	World War II
All causes	106,253	306,230	34.02	12.09
Battle	50,385	229,823	16.13	9.07
Nonbattle	55,868	76,407	17.89	3.02
Disease	51,447	14,904	16.47	0.59
Nonbattle injury	4,421	61,503	1.42	2.43

[1] Based on medical reports of death.
[2] Rates stated as deaths per 1,000 average strength per year.

During the 4-year period (1942–45) of World War II, there were 306,230 deaths among U.S. Army personnel, based on medical records of death, of which 75 percent were battle deaths and 25 percent were due to nonbattle causes. There were almost three times as many deaths in World War II as there were in World War I. There were fewer disease deaths during World War II, less than one-third the number in World War I, but there were 14 times as many nonbattle injury deaths in the longer period of World War II. In terms of annual mortality rates, the U.S. Army in World War II experienced lower death rates in all categories of death, with

the exception of nonbattle injury deaths. The death rate for disease was less than 4 percent of the World War I rate, although the World War II nonbatttle injury death rate was almost double the World War I rate. When the annual death rates for battle are compared, the World War II rate is but 56 percent of the World War I rate.

NONEFFECTIVES

The noneffective rate is one of the most important indexes for measurement and evaluation of manpower loss from medical causes. The daily noneffective rate for the U.S. Army, worldwide, during World War II was 42.2 per 1,000 average strength. This means that 42 Army personnel among every 1,000 (4.2 percent of strength) were excused from duty for medical reasons on the average day during the period 1942–45. On a proportional basis, 68 percent of manpower loss was due to disease, 14 percent to nonbattle injury, and 18 percent to wounds. In terms of daily noneffective rates per 1,000 average strength, these rates were 28.8 for disease, 5.8 for nonbattle injury, and 7.6 for wounds. These rates, with the exception of nonbattle injury, are lower than the corresponding noneffective rates for World War I when, of each 1,000 troops, 41.6 were noneffective each day from disease, 4.5 from nonbattle injury, and 11.6 from wounds during the extended period 1 April 1917–31 December 1919.

The data summarized in text table V show the relative importance of the different types of admissions (excluding CRO cases which lose no time from duty) as causes of noneffectiveness. The wounded, which represented less than 4 percent of all admissions (excluding CRO cases), averaged 118 days lost per case. The estimated nonbattle admissions (excluding CRO cases) averaged only 20 days per case. Certain disease diagnoses, such as tuberculosis which requires extended periods of treatment, are apparently responsible for the relatively high noneffective rate. This is in contrast to the low average number of days lost, which reflect the inclusion of large numbers of short duration admissions. Disease admissions, representing 85 percent of all admissions, on an excused-from-duty basis, lost an average of 19 days. Nonbattle injury, with 11 percent of admissions, averaged 30 days per case.

The significance of wounded patients to overall manpower losses is more apparent when reviewed by time and oversea theater. During 1942–43, the wounded noneffective rate exceeded the nonbattle injury rate only in the Mediterranean theater. During 1944–45, however, the wounded noneffectives exceeded the nonbattle injured in both the Mediterranean and European theaters. In fact, the wounded noneffective rates for Europe of 23 and 45, respectively, in 1944 and 1945, ranged above the nonbattle injured (6 and 13) and even exceeded the disease noneffective rates of 20 and 32, respectively, for these 2 years. In the Pacific, the wounded noneffective rates did not exceed the nonbattle injured for the Southwest Pacific or the Pacific Ocean Areas (Central and South Pacific) until 1945.

TABLE V.—*Admissions, days lost, and noneffective rates, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

Type of admission	Number of admissions[1]	Noneffective days		Noneffective rate[2]
		Total	Per admission	
All causes	16,744,724	390,402,603	23.3	42.2
Battle	599,724	70,665,290	117.8	7.6
Nonbattle	16,145,000	319,737,313	19.8	34.6
Disease	14,345,000	266,296,746	18.6	28.8
Nonbattle injury	1,800,000	53,440,567	29.7	5.8

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only. Nonbattle admissions are estimates based on ratio of CRO counts for 1944–45.

[2] Rates stated as number of U.S. Army personnel excused from duty for medical reasons each day per 1,000 average strength.

For all oversea theaters combined, the daily noneffective rate for wounded (1.8 per 1,000) was more than double the nonbattle injury rate of 7.9 per 1,000. The oversea all causes noneffective rate was 57.4 per 1,000, of which 31.2 per 1,000 was due to disease cases. In the continental United States, the daily noneffective rate was 31.3 per 1,000 for the 4-year period. Disease admissions were responsible for 27.1 noneffectives, and nonbattle injuries caused 4.2 per 1,000 daily average strength.

SEPARATIONS

There were 1,094,238 separations during 1942–45, of which 994,241 (91 percent) were disability discharges and the balance 99,997 (9 percent) were administrative separations for inaptness, undesirable habits, and other nonmedical reasons. Of the 994,241 disability separations, 86 percent resulted from disease, 3 percent from nonbattle injuries, and 11 percent from wounds. When related to strength, these disability discharges occurred during 1942–45 at an annual rate per 1,000 of 33.6 for disease, 1.4 for nonbattle injury, and 4.3 for wounds.

As was the case with the number of nonbattle deaths, these counts of disability separations, given in reference tables 4 and 5, pertain only to those who were separated during the 4-year period of the war (1942–45). Actually, the total number ultimately separated for disability, among admissions for all causes during 1942–45, amounted to 1,053,533. Of this total, 82 percent (862,356) were due to disease, 5 percent (50,520) to nonbattle injuries, and 13 percent (140,657) to battle injuries and wounds. These latter figures are shown in reference tables 10 and 20 for dispositions among 1942–45 wounded admissions and in reference table 38 for dispositions among 1942–45 nonbattle admissions, by ultimate disposition. In terms of annual rates per 1,000, the number of ultimate disability separations amounted to 34.0 per 1,000 for disease, 2.0 for nonbattle injury, and 5.6 for wounds—all of which are higher than the rates restricted to patients separated during the 1942–45 period. These rates, however, are lower than the World War I figures for the extended period 1 April 1917–

31 December 1919, which corresponds to the ultimate disposition counts for World War II. The World War I annual disability discharge rates through 31 December 1919 were 40.9 per 1,000 for disease, 2.6 for non-battle injury, and 6.1 for wounds.

CHAPTER II

Battle Admissions and Dispositions

NATURE OF TRAUMATISM

Reference tables 6 through 9 present information on the nature of traumatism (diagnosis) for wounded admissions, died of wounds, and noneffectives, by rank (officer and enlisted), for individual oversea theaters, for the complete period of the war, and for individual years as well. Similar distributions, by type of final disposition, are included in reference table 10. Data on the nature of traumatism and place of final treatment are available for all wounded dispositions, regardless of type, and for the died of wounds, separately, for calendar years 1944–45 only. These data, by place of final treatment for all oversea theaters combined and for individual theaters of operations, are provided in reference tables 11 through 16.

The overall distribution by nature of traumatism shows that the two major diagnostic categories are (1) wounds of all types (abraded, incised, lacerated, penetrating, perforating, and puncture), and (2) fractures. There were 364,115 wounded admissions in all oversea theaters during World War II, with an admission diagnosis of a specific type of wound category, and 130,648 admissions for fracture wounds. These two diagnostic groups represented 83 percent of all battle admissions: 61 percent for wounds of all types and 22 percent for fractures. The nature of traumatism data included in text table VI compare the combined figures for all oversea theaters and the European theater, separately, with similar distributions for the American Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I. The distributions by nature of traumatism for Europe during World War II agree quite well with the total oversea figures. This is to be expected since two-thirds of all battle admissions originated in the European theater. However, both are markedly different from World War I for the two major categories of wounds and fractures and for traumatic amputations as well. Burns were not listed in the World War I distributions.

Wounds of all types represented 80 percent of all battle admissions in World War I, and fractures were slightly over 16 percent of the total. Traumatic amputations amounted to less than one-half of 1 percent of all battle admissions in World War I compared to about 2 percent for World War II. Distributions for the died of wounds, by nature of traumatism, show World War I figures to be higher for both the major diagnostic categories of fractures and wounds. There are no major shifts in nature of traumatism distribution when viewed by major oversea theaters of opera-

670-387 O - 70 - 3

TABLE VI.—*Number and percentage distribution, battle injury or wound admissions,[1] by nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

Nature of traumatism	World War I Europe (AEF)			World War II					
				All oversea theaters			European theater		
	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal
	Number								
Total wounded	[2]153,537	12,470	141,067	599,724	20,810	578,914	393,987	12,523	381,464
Amputation, traumatic	692	86	606	10,912	865	10,047	7,413	579	6,834
Wounds, all types	122,501	9,311	113,190	364,115	13,602	350,513	232,675	7,707	224,968
Foreign body, retained	39	1	38	2,726	29	2,697	1,633	27	1,606
Fractures	25,272	2,751	22,521	130,648	3,672	126,976	88,972	2,369	86,603
Dislocations	63	([3])	63	4,080	899	3,181	2,579	724	1,855
Sprain of joint, strains	899	([3])	899	15,045	([3])	15,045	8,622	([3])	8,622
Burn	([3])	([3])	([3])	5,906	263	5,643	3,197	106	3,091
Concussion	822	11	811	8,424	150	8,274	4,039	79	3,960
Crushing	49	25	24	208	109	99	99	41	58
Other and unspecified	3,200	285	2,915	57,660	1,221	56,439	44,758	891	43,867
	Percent								
Total wounded	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	0.45	0.69	0.43	1.82	4.16	1.74	1.88	4.62	1.79
Wounds, all types	79.79	74.67	80.24	60.72	65.36	60.55	59.06	61.54	58.97
Foreign body, retained	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.45	0.14	0.47	0.41	0.22	0.42
Fractures	16.46	22.06	15.96	21.79	17.65	21.93	22.58	18.92	22.70
Dislocations	0.04	([3])	0.04	0.68	4.32	0.55	0.65	5.78	0.49
Sprain of joint, strains	0.59	([3])	0.64	2.51	([3])	2.60	2.19	([3])	2.26
Burn	([3])	([3])	([3])	0.98	1.26	0.97	0.81	0.85	0.81
Concussion	0.54	0.09	0.57	1.40	0.72	1.43	1.03	0.63	1.04
Crushing	0.03	0.20	0.02	0.03	0.52	0.01	0.03	0.33	0.02
Other and unspecified	2.08	2.29	2.07	9.62	5.87	9.75	11.36	7.11	11.50

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Excludes 70,552 gas casualties of which 1,221 died.
[3] No cases or not reported.

tions. There are, however, slightly higher percentages for wounds of all types for the Mediterranean theater and the two Pacific theaters and slightly lower percentages for fractures. These relative figures are shown in text table VII for the four active combat theaters in World War II, where 99 percent of the battle admissions originated.

TABLE VII.—*Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions,[1] by nature of traumatism and oversea theater, or area, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*

Nature of traumatism	Europe		Mediterranean		Southwest Pacific[3]		Pacific Ocean Area	
	Wounded in action[4]	Died of wounds	Wounded in action[4]	Died of wounds	Wounded in action[4]	Died of wounds	Wounded in action[4]	Died of wounds
Total wounded	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	1.88	4.62	1.94	4.21	1.38	2.42	1.63	3.84
Wounds, all types	59.06	61.53	63.40	71.84	64.02	72.11	66.44	68.27
Foreign body, retained	0.41	0.22	0.52	0.05	0.42	0	0.73	0
Fractures	22.58	18.02	20.30	17.87	19.91	13.30	20.35	14.40
Burn	0.81	0.85	0.82	1.37	1.70	2.21	1.70	1.80
Concussion	1.03	0.63	2.81	0.00	1.15	0.78	1.72	0.56
Crushing	0.03	0.33	0.05	1.02	0.05	0.54	0.05	0.03
All other	14.20	12.00	10.01	2.05	11.28	8.55	7.38	10.41

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[4] Includes died of wounds.

READMISSIONS

There were 18,629 readmissions among the 599,724 initial battle injury or wound admissions to medical treatment facilities during the war. These cases (3.1 percent of battle admissions) required additional treatment for the original cause of admission or for later complications resulting from the original condition. Two-thirds of all readmissions were due to wounds of all types. About 12 percent of the readmissions resulted from fractures and 6 percent from retained foreign bodies. None of the other conditions were significant causes for additional treatment.

TYPE OF DISPOSITION

Data included in reference table 10 indicate that, among all wounded admissions to medical treatment facilities, 3.5 percent died of wounds, 72.4 percent returned to duty, 23.5 percent were separated for disabilities, and 0.6 percent were administrative and other separations. The effect of diagnosis on final disposition is highly significant and becomes apparent when reviewed by nature of traumatism. The two major diagnostic groups of

wounds of all types and fractures differ markedly according to their relative distributions by final disposition and are shown in text table VIII, along with other selected diagnoses.

TABLE VIII.—*Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions,[1] by nature of traumatism and type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*

Disposition	All wounded	Amputation, traumatic	Wounds, all types	Foreign body	Fractures	Burn	Concussion	Crushing
All dispositions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Died of wounds	3.5	7.8	3.7	0.8	3.1	4.3	1.6	47.6
Returned to duty	72.4	23.0	83.2	88.5	45.9	85.7	84.7	34.1
Disability separations	23.5	67.3	12.7	10.1	49.7	9.6	13.2	17.8
Other separations	0.6	1.9	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.5

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

Wounds of all types resulted in relatively more returns to duty (83 percent) than the 46 percent shown for fractures, and wounds also show markedly lower proportional disability separations than the fracture group. These latter two diagnostic categories, however, experienced neither the highest nor the lowest relative distribution for any type of final disposition during the war. Wounded patients with retained foreign bodies, burns, and concussions resulted in higher returns to duty, on a proportional basis, with 89 percent returned to duty for patients with foreign body retained being the highest. Returns to duty (23 percent) among traumatic amputation cases were relatively lower than either the 34 percent shown for crushing victims or the 46 percent for wounded patients with fractures. Wounded cases with traumatic amputation also experienced the highest relative percentage (67 percent) for disability separations, and wounded patients with burns and foreign body retained were the lowest; each show that about 10 percent of their respective dispositions resulted in separations for disability. Crushing victims show a disproportionately higher percentage died of wounds (48 percent) than any of the other traumatisms. There were no major differences between the relative distributions by final disposition between the major oversea theaters. The only apparent variation in this respect was the slightly higher proportion for died of wounds for patients originating in the Pacific theaters and the relatively higher returned to duty and lower disability separations shown for patients originating in the Mediterranean theater.

PLACE OF FINAL TREATMENT

The relative distributions by place of final treatment are available for dispositions among the 1944–45 wounded admissions to medical treatment facilities in World War II. Two-thirds of all final dispositions among the

1944–45 wounded admissions occurred overseas, one-half of which were at the general hospitals. The balance of all final dispositions (33.3 percent) occurred at hospitals in the continental United States. About 6 percent of all wounded did not require admission to hospital, and an additional 17 percent were disposed of at hospitals generally found in the Field Army area. The 43 percent of all dispositions, as recorded at station and general hospitals overseas, represents those medical treatment facilities usually located in the rear areas of the Field Armies or in the Communications Zone of a theater of operations. These data are summarized in text table IX for all dispositions, regardless of type, and reflect the proportional variations among the different diagnoses.

TABLE IX.—*Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admission,*[1] *by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, U.S. Army, 1944–45*

Place of final treatment	All wounded	Amputation, traumatic	Wounds, all types	Foreign body	Fractures	Burn	Concussion	Crushing
Overseas	66.7	22.8	80.6	85.3	30.9	88.2	88.7	80.5
Nonhospital[2]	5.6	2.5	6.6	6.5	0.8	10.5	11.0	23.5
Station hospital	10.1	3.6	11.4	15.7	7.4	13.0	10.8	8.9
General hospital	33.2	10.6	40.3	41.5	17.1	35.7	34.3	15.1
Other hospitals[3]	17.2	6.0	21.4	21.1	5.4	22.0	27.5	31.9
Non-Army hospitals	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.2	2.0	0.1	1.1
Continental United States.	33.3	77.2	19.4	14.7	69.1	16.8	16.3	19.5
General or station hospital.	20.5	69.7	12.0	11.9	45.5	10.0	11.2	15.6
Convalescent hospital.	12.8	7.5	7.4	2.8	23.6	5.9	5.1	3.9

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

[2] Aid stations, collecting stations, clearing company, dispensary, and other medical treatment facilities forward of hospital.

[3] Evacuation, field, and convalescent hospitals.

A relatively higher proportion of those wounded patients who suffered either a traumatic amputation or fracture had their final disposition from hospitals in the continental United States. General hospitals overseas produced proportionally more final dispositions except for crushing victims. These latter patients probably failed to survive long enough to reach the general hospitals. This fact becomes apparent when the died of wounds are reviewed by place of final treatment. During World War II, 98 percent of all died of wounds occurred overseas, 26 percent died before reaching the hospital, and an additional 60 percent died in forward hospitals (oversea hospitals other than station and general hospitals). When the nature of traumatism is considered, 40 percent of deaths with crushing wounds died forward of hospital, and an additional 47 percent died of wounds at the Field Army area-type hospitals. Traumatic amputations and concussions showed relative died-of-wounds percentages by place of final treatment of

30 and 26 percent, respectively, forward of hospital, and each separately resulted in 60 percent died at the forward hospitals in the Field Army areas. The proportionate distribution for deaths among wounds of all types was similar, with 28 percent died of wounds forward of hospital, and 59 percent died at the Field Army area-type hospitals.

CAUSATIVE AGENT

Reference tables 17 through 19 present causative agent information on battle injury or wound admissions, died of wounds, and noneffectiveness, by rank (officer and enlisted), by oversea theater, and by year. Reference table 20 provides data on type of final disposition by oversea theater, while reference tables 21 through 23 present the causative agent data cross-tabulated by anatomical location of wound either for the killed in action and died of wounds, separately, or for battle injury or wound admissions.

Information on causative agents for the killed in action is not so complete as that recorded for the wounded. About 52 percent of the medical reports of death for the killed in action either were listed as unknown or were not recorded for causative agent. The reason, of course, is that the killed in action are not usually seen by medical personnel and, even those who are seen, are not routinely stripped and examined for the lethal agent. This problem did not exist for the wounded and the died-of-wounds patients who were seen and were treated by medical personnel. Only about 1 percent of the wounded admissions and 6 percent of the died of wounds in World War II had the specific causative agent unrecorded or listed as unknown. The overall World War II distribution for causative agents by category of casualty is summarized in text table X. All cases where the specific causative agent was not recorded or was unknown have been excluded.

TABLE X.—*Percentage distribution for causative agents,*[1] *by category of casualty, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

Causative agent	Deaths	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Nonfatal wounds
All agents	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Small arms (bullets)	31.8	31.9	31.3	19.7
Explosive projectile shells	51.2	49.9	57.1	57.5
Rockets and bombs	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.6
Grenades	0.5	0.4	1.2	2.5
Boobytraps	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
Landmines	2.7	2.3	4.3	3.4
Other fragmentary explosions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6
All other	11.8	13.6	3.3	14.2

[1] Excludes cases where the specific causative agent was not recorded or was unknown.

These data show explosive projectile shells (artillery, mortar, and bazooka) as the leading cause for both fatal and nonfatal wounds during the war, with small arms (bullets) ranking second. None of the other

causative agents was a significant cause of wounding or death. It is impossible to make any meaningful comparison between the causative agent distributions given for wounded and died of wounds among the U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I and the U.S. Army experience in the European theater in World War II. World War I data record almost one-half of the wounded admissions in the category, "gunshot missile, kind not specified." It would appear that the two major causative agent groups of small arms (bullets) and shell fragments (shrapnel), would be biased to whatever proportionate degree their respective numbers are included in the unspecified gunshot missile group. When this latter group is included and gas casualties are excluded, small arms caused 13 percent and shells caused 33 percent of the wounded in World War I. If the unspecified gunshot missiles in World War I are excluded along with gas casualties, small arms then caused 26 percent and shells caused 65 percent of the wounded, respectively. These figures compare with about 20 percent for small arms and 60 percent for explosive projectile shells as causative agents for U.S. Army wounded in Europe during World War II.

ANATOMICAL LOCATION

In addition to the information in reference tables 21 through 23 on anatomical location included with causative agent data, reference tables 24 and 25 provide detailed anatomical locations by nature of traumatism, for wounded admissions and died of wounds at all medical treatment facilities and, separately, for admissions to hospitals only for the complete period of World War II.

The information on anatomical location of wounds for the killed in action is equally as incomplete as are the causative agent data, and for the same reasons. The relative percentage distributions are given in text table XI for anatomical location of wound by category of casualty for the U.S. Army, World War II, experience. As was the case for the causative agent data, all cases where the specific anatomical location was not recorded or was unknown have been excluded.

TABLE XI.—*Percentage distribution for anatomical location*[1] *of wound, by category of casualty, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

Anatomical location	Deaths	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Nonfatal wounds
All body regions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head	32.5	35.6	19.7	7.4
Face	3.7	3.8	3.2	7.6
Neck	4.2	4.6	2.2	1.6
Thorax	21.2	21.2	21.0	8.3
Abdomen	18.2	15.2	31.1	6.9
Upper extremities	8.2	2.9	4.2	26.6
Lower extremities	8.3	6.4	16.4	41.5
Body generally	8.7	10.3	2.2	0.1

[1] Excludes cases where the specific anatomical location was not recorded or was unknown.

For all cases with a recorded site, the head was the anatomical location where proportionately most of the lethal wounds occurred. The thorax and abdomen were the sites of about two-fifths of all deaths, with the thorax involved in a very slightly higher proportion of the deaths. When distinction is made between the killed in action and died of wounds, the abdomen (31 percent) was involved in relatively more of the died-of-wounds cases. The thorax (21 percent) was second, and the head ranked third with almost 20 percent of the died of wounds. The lower extremities were the recorded anatomical location in about 16 percent of the died-of-wounds cases. For nonfatal wounds, however, the extremities (upper and lower) were the recorded anatomical location of wound in almost 70 percent of nonfatal wounds and exceeded, by far, any of the other sites.

Unfortunately, data by anatomical location of wounds were not processed by theater of operations for World War II; consequently, comparison with the U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I can be made only with the total oversea U.S. Army experience in World War II. Even this comparison is tempered by the adjustment required for World War I figures which provide anatomical location distributions for 174,296 wounds when gas casualties are excluded, rather than for the 153,537 wounded individuals (excluding gas). Obviously, many individuals with multiple wounds have been included in more than one anatomical location site in the World War I data. In addition, data by anatomical location were not reported for the World War I killed in action. Sixty-one percent of the died of wounds (excluding gas casualties and all cases where the anatomical location was unknown) involved the extremities in World War I compared with only 21 percent for died of wounds in World War II. This marked difference undoubtedly points up the advancement in vascular surgery as developed in World War II. The head, face, or neck was the site of wound for 14 percent of the World War I died of wounds; the head itself, 11 percent. The thorax was involved in 10 percent of the died of wounds and the abdomen in 15 percent of the World War I cases. Nonfatal wounds showed an equally high proportion concentrated in the extremities (38 percent, upper, and 46 percent, lower) in World War I compared with 27 percent and 42 percent, respectively, in World War II. The nonfatal head, face, and neck wounds (11 percent) in World War I were relatively lower than the 17 percent recorded in World War II. The thorax (3 percent) and abdomen (2 percent) were markedly lower than the corresponding World War II figures of 8 percent and 7 percent, respectively, for these two body regions.

BATTLE SEPARATIONS FOR DISABILITY

In addition to the data given in text table VIII and reference table 10 for disability separations by nature of traumatism, there is also considerable special interest in the numbers who are amputees, blind, deaf, hemiplegic and paraplegic, as well as other specific conditions. These numbers

cannot be determined from diagnosis alone and must be obtained from counts of disability discharges by cause of disability. These data are presented in reference table 26 for the 108,114 wounded patients separated for disability through 31 December 1945. As previously noted, an additional 32,543 battle disability separations among 1942–45 wounded admissions occurred after 31 December 1945. Their numbers, unfortunately, are not included with these data. (Corresponding distributions for nonbattle disability separations, by cause, are presented in reference table 39.)

Among the 108,114 battle separations for disability through 31 December 1945, there were 9,434 major amputations: 3,456 single amputations of upper extremities, 5,482 single amputations of lower extremities, 60 double amputations of upper extremities, and 436 double lower-extremity amputations. There were 573 hemiplegics, 294 paraplegics, 326 with facial paralysis, 10,853 with partial paralysis of part of one or both extremities, and 791 with unspecified paralysis. Disability separations due to blindness among wounded patients numbered 1,706 through 31 December 1945: 1,583 with total blindness in one eye, 45 partially blind in both eyes, and 78 with total blindness in both eyes. There were 133 deaf in both ears, 250 partially deaf in both ears, and 597 discharged with defective hearing.

CHAPTER III

Nonbattle Admissions and Dispositions

ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS

There were 16,941,081 admissions (including CRO cases) for disease and nonbattle injury during the 4-year period of war: 14,998,369 (88.5 percent) were due to disease, and 1,942,712 (11.5 percent), to nonbattle injury. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, the disease admission rate was 592 and the nonbattle injury rate was 77. As previously noted, all nonbattle admissions processed during the war included CRO cases. Most of these latter cases (about 90 percent) were venereal diseases. Reference table 27 shows that relatively few nonbattle patients required readmission during the war, about 3 percent of the disease admissions and only 2 percent of nonbattle injury admissions were readmitted either for the original condition or for some complication resulting from the original condition.

There were more readmissions among the venereal disease cases than for any other diagnostic group. This may have resulted from an artifact in reporting when certain outpatient CRO cases requiring treatment later as inpatients may have been recorded as "readmissions." Thirteen percent with gonococcal infections and 12 percent with a diagnosis of syphilis required readmission. Among the specific diagnoses, 28 percent of neurosyphilis patients required readmission. This was not the highest proportion for any particular diagnosis, however, since about three-fourths of U.S. Army patients with disorders of intelligence required readmission. The neuropsychiatric diagnostic group, of which the latter diagnosis is a part, readmitted only about 8 percent of their total patients. Character and behavior disorders, another diagnosis of the neuropsychiatric group, required readmissions for 23 percent of the patients with this specific diagnosis. Although 16 percent of malaria cases required readmission, none of the other diagnoses was responsible for any significant numbers of readmissions among nonbattle patients.

DIAGNOSIS AND DIAGNOSTIC CLASS

Reference tables 28 and 29 present data by detailed diagnosis on numbers and rates, respectively, for nonbattle admissions, deaths, and noneffectiveness, by year, for the U.S. Army by area of admission: (1) worldwide, (2) in the continental United States, and (3) for all oversea theaters

combined. Reference tables 30 and 31 provide less detailed information, by diagnosis and year, for each of the eight oversea theaters in World War II, while reference tables 32 through 35 provide similar data on numbers and rates, by month and year, for each of the 11 stated areas of admission (including U.S. Army, worldwide).

The most important cause of nonbattle admission during World War II was diseases of the respiratory system which accounted for one-fourth of all nonbattle admissions and for almost one-third of the total admissions for disease alone. Infectious and parasitic diseases were second, with about 20 percent of admissions, and nonbattle injury ranked third in frequency of admission. Text table XII presents the ranking for the various diagnostic classes in terms of annual rates of admission for the complete period of the war and for each year, separately. All diagnostic classes, with the exception of infectious and parasitic, and general and miscellaneous (arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous), show overall reductions in the respective annual admission rate over the 4-year period of the war. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissues produced a consistent level of admission over the 4-year period, while the decline in the 1944 rate for diseases of the genitourinary system may have occurred only from chance variation.

TABLE XII.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] rates, by diagnostic class and year, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	1942–45	1942	1943	1944	1945
Respiratory system, class VIII	177	245	233	150	124
Infectious and parasitic, class I	117	100	126	109	125
Nonbattle injury, class XVII	77	85	83	77	66
Digestive system, class IX	62	81	75	56	47
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII	40	41	40	39	41
General and miscellaneous,[3] class XVI	40	26	41	45	40
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V	37	28	41	41	32
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII	29	31	40	27	21
Genitourinary system, class X	23	30	24	19	24
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	23	21	27	22	20
Circulatory system, class VII	19	23	24	18	15
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV	15	22	16	13	12
All other	10	10	10	8	8

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

[3] Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

The all causes annual nonbattle admission rate of 676 per 1,000 overseas was slightly higher than the annual rate of 664 experienced in continental United States during the war. The annual rate of admission overseas for disease (583), however, was lower than the continental United States admission rate for disease of 598 per 1,000 per year. On the other

hand, the annual admission rate overseas for nonbattle injury (92) exceeded the corresponding annual rate of 66 per 1,000 in the continental United States by about 28 percent. The variation by theater of admission may be seen in text table XIII. The high nonbattle admission rate shown for the Africa-Middle East theater may have resulted partly from the relatively small number of troops stationed there, although infectious and parasitic diseases were highly endemic to this area.

TABLE XIII.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] rates, by type and theater of admission, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Area of admission	All nonbattle causes	Disease	Nonbattle injury
Total Army	669	592	77
Continental United States	664	598	66
All oversea areas	676	583	92
European theater	549	464	85
Mediterranean theater	828	722	106
Africa-Middle East	1,030	917	113
China-Burma-India	857	773	84
Southwest Pacific[2]	916	807	110
Pacific Ocean Areas	613	523	90
North America	610	492	118
Latin America	712	622	90

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

The all causes nonbattle rate of admission was 34 percent greater for male enlisted personnel than for male officers, and 46 percent greater for female enlisted personnel than for female officers. Disease admissions of male enlisted were 32 percent greater than those for male officers, while the annual disease admission rate for female enlisted exceeded that for female officers by 44 percent. Annual admission rates for nonbattle in-

TABLE XIV.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,[1] by area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of admission and area of admission	Total Army	Officers		Enlisted personnel	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Nonbattle admissions, all areas	669	507	708	680	1,140
Continental United States	664	480	705	678	1,110
All oversea theaters	676	554	890	683	1,385
Disease admissions	592	454	725	601	1,047
Continental United States	598	434	661	611	1,018
All oversea theaters	583	490	820	588	1,287
Nonbattle injury admissions	77	53	55	79	92
Continental United States	66	46	44	67	92
All oversea theaters	92	64	71	95	98

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

juries show rates for male enlisted as 49 percent greater and for female enlisted as 67 percent greater than the respective nonbattle injury rate for the respective officer personnel. Female enlisted personnel experienced the highest nonbattle admission rates and exceeded the rates for male enlisted by 74 percent for disease. In oversea areas, where female strength was relatively low, the disease admission rates for female enlisted exceeded the rates for male enlisted by over 100 percent which is due, in part, to the female rates being based on the relatively small numbers of females in oversea areas. Differences between male and female rates for nonbattle injury were not so pronounced for either officer or enlisted personnel. The numbers and rates for nonbattle admissions by diagnosis, area of admission, rank, and sex are given in reference tables 36 and 37, and the overall admission rates are summarized in text table XIV.

NONEFFECTIVENESS

Reference tables 28 through 31 also present data on nonbattle noneffective rates and average duration of treatment by diagnostic class and diagnosis. As previously noted in text table V (p. 13), the overall 1942–45 noneffective rate for all nonbattle patients worldwide was 34.6 per 1,000 average strength per day, and the average duration was 20 days. Although all diagnoses for disease during the war resulted in a daily noneffective rate of 28.8 per 1,000, nonbattle injuries (class XVII), with a daily noneffective rate of 5.8 per 1,000, was higher than any of the specific diagnostic classes of disease admissions. Since the noneffective rate is a product of the rate of admission and the average duration of stay, it should prove of interest to view the various noneffective rates by diagnostic class, in relation to their relative standing compared to the corresponding admission rate and average duration. These comparisons by order of rank may be seen in text table XV.

While nonbattle injury ranked first in noneffectiveness, it was the third leading cause of admission during the war and, at 30 days per case, was seventh in average duration of stay. Diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) were the leading cause of admission in World War II, ranked fourth in noneffectiveness, and resulted in the lowest average duration (9 days) for any diagnostic class. On the other hand, diseases of the endocrine system (class III) experienced the longest average duration of 54 days per case, yet were next to the lowest in both admissions and noneffectiveness. Diseases of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), diseases of the nervous system and sense organs (class VI), diseases of the circulatory system (class VII), diseases of the genitourinary system (class X), and allergy and drug reactions (class XV) showed fairly consistent levels for each of the three indexes; infectious and parasitic (class I), allergy and drug reaction (class XV), congenital malformation (class XIV), neoplastic disease (class II), diseases of the endocrine system (class III), and diseases of blood and blood-forming organs (class IV) showed admission

TABLE XV.—*Relative rank of daily noneffective rates and average duration for nonbattle admission,[1] by diagnostic class, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*

[Noneffective rates stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Diagnostic class	Noneffective rate	Average days	Relative rank		
			Noneffective rate	Admission rate	Average duration
Nonbattle injury, class XVII	5.77	30	1	3	7
Infectious and parasitic, class I	5.24	20	2	2	11
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V	4.44	46	3	7	2
Respiratory system, class VIII	4.20	9	4	1	16
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII	2.82	37	5	8	6
Digestive system, class IX	2.46	15	6	4	15
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	1.76	29	7	10	8
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII	1.75	16	8	5	13
General and miscellaneous,[3] class XVI	1.74	16	9	6	14
Circulatory system, class VII	1.30	26	10	11	9
Genitourinary system, class X	1.14	18	11	9	12
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV	0.83	21	12	12	10
Congenital malformation, class XIV	0.49	45	13	13	3
Neoplastic disease, class II	0.31	42	14	14	4
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutrition, class III.	0.22	54	15	15	1
Blood and blood-forming organs, class IV	0.04	38	16	16	5

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

[3] Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

rates ranked in identical order as their respective noneffective rates. None of the noneffective rates for the various diagnostic classifications amounted to as much as 1 percent of the daily U.S. Army strength during the war.

TYPE OF DISPOSITION

Data included in reference table 38 indicate that 93.5 percent of 1942–45 nonbattle admissions for all causes were eventually returned to duty; 0.5 percent died; 5.4 percent resulted in disability separations; and the balance, 0.6 percent, were other separations. These proportions, of course, represent ultimate dispositions of 1942–45 admissions and, consequently, are slightly higher than certain of the corresponding categories of disposition which occurred during the actual period of the war. The latter figures are summarized in reference tables 4 and 5, and notations of these differences have been previously recognized (pp. 70–87).

Final dispositions of 1942–45 admissions for disease show that 93.6 percent were returned to duty, 0.1 percent died, 5.7 percent were separated for disability, and 0.6 percent were other separations. Similar figures for 1942–45 nonbattle injury admissions are, as follows: 94.0 percent returned to duty, 3.2 percent died, 2.6 percent only were disability separations, and

0.2 percent resulted in other separations. Text table XVI presents the percent distribution by final disposition for some selected diagnoses for which there was interest in World War II.

TABLE XVI.—*Percent of final dispositions, by type and selected diagnosis, among U.S. Army nonbattle admissions,*[1] *1942–45*[2]

Diagnosis	Duty	Death	Disability separation	Other separation
Common respiratory and pneumonia	99.6	0.0	0.4	0.0
Skin and cellular tissue	98.1	0.0	1.8	0.1
Dysentery, amebic	97.5	0.1	2.1	0.3
Hepatitis, infectious	97.1	0.3	2.4	0.2
Diseases of eye, ear, throat	96.1	0.0	3.7	0.2
Digestive system	95.6	0.1	4.1	0.2
Nonbattle injury, total	94.0	3.2	2.6	0.2
Bones and organs of movement	85.2	0.0	14.1	0.7
Neuropsychiatric, mental	60.3	0.1	33.6	6.0
Neurosyphilis	45.6	0.2	52.8	1.4
Neoplasms, malignant	44.7	19.2	34.4	1.7
Poliomyelitis, acute	34.4	21.8	41.7	2.1
Tuberculosis	34.4	2.7	59.8	3.1

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

Acute poliomyelitis and tuberculosis, each with 34.4 percent duty dispositions, had proportionately fewer returns to duty than any of the other selected diagnoses. Of the final dispositions among acute poliomyelitis patients, 22 percent resulted in death, and an additional 42 percent were disability separations. However, the 59.8 percent disability separations among all final dispositions of 1942–45 admissions for tuberculosis was highest, proportionately, in this respect. Dispositions for patients with neurosyphilis also showed over 50 percent for disability separations. Patients with malignant neoplasms resulted in a final disposition distribution of 44.7 percent returned to duty; 19.2 percent died; 34.4 percent separated for disability; and 1.7 percent for other separations. Dispositions among neuropsychiatric patients show almost two-thirds returned to duty and about one-third separated for disability. Most of the other selected diagnoses show the majority of dispositions were returned to duty, with bones and organs of movement (14.1 percent) the only other diagnosis showing any appreciable amount separated for disability.

NONBATTLE DEATHS

The number of nonbattle deaths among U.S. Army personnel through 31 December 1945 was 76,407. As previously noted, there were an additional 2,347 nonbattle deaths after 31 December 1945 among nonbattle patients admitted during the 1942–45 war period. Of the 76,407 nonbattle deaths, 61,503 (80.5 percent) were due to nonbattle injury, and 14,904 (19.5 percent) were due to disease.

The annual U.S. Army death rate per 1,000 for disease was 0.59 and remained fairly stable each year from 1943 through 1945, after the relatively high rate of 0.68 recorded during 1942. The annual nonbattle injury death rate, however, progressively increased each year from a low of 2.08 per 1,000 in 1942 to 2.65 per 1,000 in 1945. The annual nonbattle injury death rate for the complete 4-year period of World War II was 2.43 per 1,000 average strength. Over four-fifths of all deaths due to disease can be accounted for by the six diagnostic classes listed in text table XVII. Deaths due to infectious and parasitic diseases were responsible for one-fourth of all disease deaths, and diseases of the circulatory system resulted in an additional 22 percent. The other four leading diagnostic classes together were responsible for about 35 percent of the deaths due to disease. Fractures and wounds of all types accounted for about one-third of all nonbattle injury deaths. Deaths due to fractures were fairly consistent throughout the 4-year period of the war whereas nonbattle deaths from wounds of all types increased more than threefold from 1942 to 1945. There were 1,305 homicides, 2,484 suicides, and 5,074 drowning victims included in the number of nonbattle injury deaths among U.S. Army personnel in World War II. These three causes resulted in an additional 15 percent of all nonbattle injury deaths. Death rates for these conditions may also be seen in text table XVII. Burns were the only other diagnosis responsible for any significant number of nonbattle deaths and that amounted to only 0.15 per 1,000 per year.

The death rate for disease was highest in the Southwest Pacific theater and in China-Burma-India; both experienced annual death rates

TABLE XVII.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnostic class and year, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	1942–45	1942	1943	1944	1945
Total disease deaths	0.59	0.68	0.59	0.55	0.59
Infectious and parasitic, class I	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.17
Circulatory system, class VII	0.13	0.17	0.13	0.13	0.11
Neoplastic disease, class II	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.08
Digestive system, class IX	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.06
Respiratory system, class VIII	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.04
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04
All other	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.09
Total nonbattle injury deaths, class XVII	2.43	2.08	2.26	2.50	2.65
Fractures	0.41	0.40	0.44	0.38	0.41
Wounds, all types	0.32	0.15	0.18	0.35	0.49
Drowning	0.19	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.24
Burn	0.15	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.15
Suicide	0.10	0.19	0.10	0.09	0.07
Amputation, traumatic	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.05
Homicide	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.06
Poisoning, acute	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.08
All other	1.11	0.05	1.09	1.17	1.10

570-207 O - 70 - 4

for disease in excess of one per 1,000 average strength (text table XVIII). Over one-half of the disease deaths in each of these theaters are accounted for by deaths from tuberculosis, malaria, tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus), acute poliomyelitis, infectious hepatitis, pneumonias, and diseases of the digestive system. When malignant neoplasms and disease of the circulatory system are included, three-fourths of the disease deaths are accounted for in these two oversea areas. Deaths due to nonbattle injury were also relatively higher in China-Burma-India and in both Latin American and Africa-Middle East theaters. The relatively high death rates for nonbattle wounds of all types, fractures, burns, and from crushing accidents were largely responsible. In the Latin American theater, the annual death rate of 0.30 for suicides was almost twice as high as the next highest rate of 0.18 per 1,000 for North America and was more than twice the rate of 0.14 per 1,000 experienced in both the Southwest Pacific and the Pacific Ocean Areas, individually.

TABLE XVIII.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by type and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942–45*[1]

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Area of death	All nonbattle deaths	Disease	Nonbattle injury
All oversea theaters	3.90	0.65	3.25
European theater	3.59	0.55	3.04
Mediterranean theater	4.32	0.60	3.72
Africa-Middle East	4.86	0.82	4.04
China-Burma-India	6.92	1.01	5.91
Southwest Pacific[2]	4.11	1.04	3.07
Pacific Ocean Areas	3.62	0.54	3.08
North America	3.69	0.52	3.17
Latin America	4.80	0.55	4.25

[1] Includes December 1941.
[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

The annual nonbattle death rate for male officers exceeded the rate for female personnel (officer or enlisted) by over 500 percent. The all-cause nonbattle death rate for male enlisted was only about one-third of that shown in text table XIX for male officer personnel. Since Air Corps personnel are included in all World War II figures, deaths due to aircraft accidents probably account for the extremely high nonbattle injury death rates shown for male officers. As one might expect, death rates due to disease conditions are smallest for female personnel and highest for male officers. This not only is the result of the normal differences between death rates by sex but also is partly due to the relative age distribution for male officers, as compared to the lower ages for male enlisted and female military personnel.

TABLE XIX.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by rank and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of death and area of admission	Total Army	Officer		Enlisted	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Nonbattle deaths, all areas	3.02	8.28	1.36	2.52	1.03
Continental United States	2.39	7.00	1.04	1.92	0.82
All oversea theaters	3.90	10.51	1.84	3.35	2.70
Disease deaths, all areas	0.59	0.79	0.53	0.57	0.39
Continental United States	0.55	0.79	0.54	0.52	0.38
All oversea theaters	0.65	0.80	0.51	0.64	0.52
Nonbattle injury deaths, all areas	2.43	7.48	0.84	1.95	0.63
Continental United States	1.84	6.21	0.50	1.39	0.45
All oversea theaters	3.25	9.71	1.32	2.72	2.18

SEPARATIONS FOR DISABILITY

Reference table 39 provides information by cause of discharge for nonbattle disability separations by rank, race, and sex during the complete 4-year period (1942–45). These data correspond to the distribution for battle disability separations, by cause of separation through 31 December 1945, as shown in reference table 26. These nonbattle distributions, however, are also restricted to cases actually discharged through 31 December 1945 and, consequently, exclude information on 10,684 disability separations for disease and 16,065 disability separations for nonbattle injury which occurred subsequently among the 1942–45 nonbattle admissions.

The nonbattle disability separation data are summarized in text table XX, by cause of separation, rank, and sex, for each category and annual rates per 1,000 average strength. Almost two-fifths of all nonbattle separations resulted from psychiatric conditions; the highest rate occurred among female enlisted personnel. Disease and injuries to the musculoskeletal system was a distant second cause of discharge, with diseases of the digestive system, circulatory and lymphatic systems, organs of special sense, and neurological conditions slightly lower. Other than infectious and parasitic diseases (1.25 per 1,000), no other condition was responsible for any significant numbers of disability separations. It is interesting to note that, among officer personnel (male and female), diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic system was the second leading cause of separation after psychiatric conditions. While rates of discharge for male enlisted followed the overall ranking by cause of separation, female enlisted experienced relatively higher discharge rates for genitourinary diseases, diseases of metabolism, nutrition, and endocrine system, and neurological conditions compared with other personnel. Female enlisted also had a relatively higher rate of neoplastic disease.

As previously mentioned (p. 22) concerning the battle separations for disability, there is considerable interest in special conditions, such as

TABLE XX.—*Number of nonbattle disability separations and rates, by cause of separation for rank and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

[Rates stated as number separated for disability per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of separation	All personnel		Officers				Enlisted			
			Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
All causes, nonbattle	886,127	34.97	20,968	9.35	1,482	9.90	853,521	37.49	10,156	57.54
Infectious and parasitic	31,753	1.25	547	0.24	102	0.68	30,859	1.36	245	1.39
Neoplastic disease	6,119	0.24	249	0.11	28	0.19	5,615	0.25	227	1.29
Metabolism, nutrition and endocrine system.	10,437	0.41	404	0.18	31	0.21	9,490	0.42	512	2.90
Neurological	51,076	2.02	1,610	0.72	70	0.47	48,981	2.15	415	2.35
Psychiatric	336,309	13.27	6,578	2.93	493	3.29	324,564	14.26	4,674	26.48
Eye and ear	52,677	2.08	1,321	0.59	19	0.13	51,124	2.25	213	1.21
Circulatory and lymphatic system.	53,921	2.13	2,727	1.22	103	0.69	50,728	2.23	363	2.06
Respiratory system	17,281	0.68	337	0.15	20	0.13	16,808	0.74	116	0.66
Digestive system	63,945	2.52	1,983	0.88	48	0.32	61,539	2.70	375	2.12
Genitourinary system	15,280	0.60	334	0.15	53	0.35	13,674	0.60	1,219	6.91
Disease, skin	18,990	0.75	300	0.13	11	0.07	18,564	0.82	115	.65
Musculoskeletal system (excl. amputation).	91,793	3.62	1,640	0.73	33	0.22	89,574	3.93	546	3.09
Amputation of extremities	4,578	0.18	132	0.06	1	0.01	4,442	0.20	3	0.02
Other disease and nonbattle injury conditions.	131,968	5.22	2,866	1.26	470	3.14	127,559	5.58	1,133	6.41

amputees, those who are blind, deaf, hemiplegic or paraplegic. Among the 886,127 nonbattle separations for disability through 31 December 1945, there were 4,678 amputations of one or more extremities, 589 hemiplegics, 255 paraplegics, 411 discharged with facial paralysis, 2,129 with partial paralysis of part or all of one or both extremities, 1,785 with unspecified paralysis, 2,162 blind in one eye, 214 blind in both eyes, and 391 partially blind in both eyes. There were 1,037 deaf in both ears, 2,005 partially deaf in both ears, and 10,709 discharged with defective hearing. Among the amputees, 2,466 were single amputations of upper extremities; 1,953 were single amputations of lower extremities; 66 were double amputations of upper extremities; and 93 were double upper and lower extremity amputations.

CHAPTER IV

Selected Diseases and Nonbattle Injury Diagnoses

INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

The class I diagnostic classification of infectious and parasitic diseases is presented in reference tables 40 through 59 in detail of diagnosis by month and year for the 11 areas of admission: total Army, continental United States, all oversea areas, and for the eight separate World War II theaters of operations. Reference tables 40–44 provide information on the number of admissions, and reference tables 45–49 present corresponding data on annual admission rates. Reference tables 50–54 include data on number of deaths, while reference tables 55–59 show the respective annual death rates.

There were 2,967,246 admissions (including CRO) for infectious and parasitic diseases among U.S. Army personnel during the war. In terms of an annual rate for the 4-year period, this amounted to 117 per 1,000 average strength per year and was the second leading cause of admission for the 1942–45 period. Diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII), with an admission rate of 177 per 1,000, were the leading diagnostic cause of admission.

Tuberculosis

The 28,395 admissions for tuberculosis during the war represented only 1 percent of all admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases. The low incidence, undoubtedly, resulted from the screening process during the war, where tuberculosis (active or arrested) was cause for rejection at induction or enlistment. Morbidity due to tuberculosis was highest in 1942 (1.72 per 1,000) and lowest in 1944 when the annual admission rate declined to 0.78 from 1.16 per 1,000 in 1943. The rate for 1945 was identical to the 1943 rate. The annual admission rate for all types of tuberculosis during the 4-year period of World War II was 1.11 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was only one-eighth the rate experienced through 31 December 1919, for World War I, when the corresponding annual rate was 9.30 per 1,000 average strength. Tuberculosis was not a major cause of noneffectiveness during the war although the average duration was 113 days per case. The noneffective rate of 0.30 per 1,000 per day was fairly consistent, with the exception of 1944 when the rate declined to 0.23 per 1,000 per day.

Neither was tuberculosis a major factor in disability separations. The 16,266 discharges due to tuberculosis through 31 December 1945 represent about 2 percent of all nonbattle disability separations during the 4-year period, and the corresponding annual rate 0.65 per 1,000 average strength. Disability separations were lowest among male officers and highest among Negro enlisted personnel.

Venereal Disease

Although venereal disease was responsible for the highest annual admission rate among the infectious and parasitic diseases (49 per 1,000 for all venereal diseases, with gonococcal infections alone amounting to 33 per 1,000), large numbers were treated on a duty basis as outpatients and were carded for record only. This fact is apparent when the low noneffective rate of 0.80 for gonococcal infections (reference table 29) is considered. Syphilis (all forms) with an admission rate of 11.75 per 1,000 was responsible for only 0.47 per 1,000 excused from duty each day during the 4-year period of the war. Of the 1,250,846 admissions (including CRO) for venereal diseases during the war, text table XXI shows that two-thirds were diagnosed as gonorrhea and about one-fourth were some form of syphilis. The overall annual venereal disease admission rate of 49 per 1,000 for the complete period of World War II was only 56 percent of the corresponding venereal disease rate of 87 per 1,000 experienced by U.S. Army personnel during the World War I period of 1 April 1917–31 December 1919.

TABLE XXI.—*Numbers, annual rates, and percent of venereal disease admissions (including CRO), by specific diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Admissions	Rate	Percent
All venereal diseases	1,250,846	49.37	100.0
Gonococcal infections	844,866	33.35	67.5
Chancroid	94,049	3.71	7.5
Neurosyphilis	8,972	0.35	0.7
Syphilis, other	288,735	11.40	23.1
Lymphogranuloma, venereum	13,443	0.53	1.1
Granuloma, inguinale	781	0.03	0.1

Malaria

Of the 403,689 admissions for malaria, 40 percent (178,830) originated in the Pacific and an additional 20 percent (75,337) in the Mediterranean theater. Although only about 10 percent of the malaria cases were incurred in China-Burma-India, the highest annual admission rate of 89 per 1,000 for this disease was experienced there. Similarly, the Africa-Middle East theater reported only 10,255 admissions for malaria, yet produced an admission rate of 77 per 1,000. The Pacific theaters, although

responsible for most cases of malaria, reflect annual admission rates of 62 and 56 per 1,000 for the Southwest Pacific theater and Pacific Ocean Areas, respectively. The noneffective rates, however, were highest in the Pacific and Orient: 4.18 per 1,000 per day in the Pacific Ocean Areas, 3.26 per 1,000 in the Southwest Pacific, and 3.35 per 1,000 in China-Burma-India. The annual malaria admission rate for the Mediterranean theater was 49 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942–45), and the corresponding rate was 42 per 1,000 for Latin America. Europe, with only 27,188 malaria admissions (7 percent of the total), experienced an annual admission rate of 6.5 per 1,000 average strength.

Infectious Hepatitis

For U.S. Army troops, worldwide, the annual admission rate for infectious hepatitis during the war was 4.38 per 1,000 average strength. In oversea areas, however, where the disease is endemic, relatively high rates of admission were recorded. The highest number of admissions was experienced in the Southwest Pacific where the corresponding annual rate was 25.92 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942–45). The Mediterranean theater was second with an annual admission rate (13.13 per 1,000) of only one-half as much. Two other areas with rates above the worldwide average were China-Burma-India with 8.42 per 1,000 and the European theater with 6.62 per 1,000 average strength per year. Noneffectiveness was highest in the Southwest Pacific and Mediterranean theaters; 2.40 and 2.01 per 1,000 per day, respectively. None of the other oversea theaters experienced daily noneffective rates over one per 1,000 average strength. Seventy percent of the admissions and over 50 percent of the 346 deaths occurred in 1945.

ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS

The most common cause of admission among U.S. Army troops during World War II was acute respiratory infections (acute upper respiratory infection, acute bronchitis and tonsillitis, influenza, and pneumonia). These specific diagnoses are found in both the infectious and parasitic (class I) and disease of the respiratory system (class VIII) diagnostic classifications; excluded are all chronic respiratory disease conditions. During the 4-year period (1942–45), there were 4,196,013 admissions (including CRO) for acute respiratory disease: over two-thirds (2,859,344) for acute respiratory infections; 374,560 for acute bronchitis; 503,127 for acute tonsillitis; 188,225 for influenza; and 270,757 for pneumonia (all forms). Together, this group comprised the acute respiratory diseases and resulted in an overall annual admission rate of 166 per 1,000 average strength. The rate was higher in the continental United States for every diagnosis in the group (text table XXII) and may be attributed to the fact that respiratory disease is usually more prevalent among new recruits than among the more seasoned troops serving overseas.

TABLE XXII.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for acute respiratory diseases, by specific diagnosis and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942–45*[2]

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	All areas	Continental United States	Oversea theaters
All respiratory diseases, acute	165.61	192.22	128.25
Respiratory infections, acute	112.86	132.33	84.83
Bronchitis, acute	14.78	16.46	12.44
Tonsillitis, acute	19.86	20.65	18.74
Influenza	7.43	9.29	4.82
Pneumonia, all types	10.68	12.99	7.42

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

The daily noneffective rate for acute respiratory disease was 4.10 per 1,000 average strength for Army troops in the continental United States, 55 percent higher than the daily noneffective rate of 2.64 experienced in all oversea theaters during the war. The daily noneffective rate for this group of respiratory infections for the total U.S. Army in World War II was 3.48 per 1,000, and the 1,269 deaths (mostly pneumonia) produced an annual death rate of 0.05 per 1,000.

It is of interest to note that the influenza admission and death rates of 7.43 and 0.001, respectively, in World War II were far below the corresponding rates of 191.56 and 6.00 per 1,000, respectively, experienced by U.S. Army troops in the influenza pandemic during the 1 April 1917–31 December 1919 period of World War I.

DYSENTERY AND OTHER DIARRHEAL DISEASES

This group of intestinal diseases includes typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery (all forms), intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning, enteritis and gastroenteritis, and unclassified diarrhea. There were 725,261 admissions (including CRO) for this group of infections of the digestive tract; over 60 percent occurred in U.S. Army troops overseas. Four-fifths of the admissions in continental United States were due to enteritis and gastroenteritis (text table XXIII) whereas this particular condition was responsible for only about one-half the admissions overseas. Unclassified diarrhea accounted for an additional 151,965 admissions (21 percent) in this group, four-fifths of which originated in oversea theaters of operation. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, morbidity from these infections occurred at a rate of 18 per 1,000 in continental United States compared to 43 per 1,000 overseas. The annual rate for the total U.S. Army for dysentery and other diarrheal diseases during the war was 29 per 1,000 average strength.

There were only 451 admissions for typhoid and 742 admissions for paratyphoid during the war, of which over 80 percent were incurred overseas. In fact, the highest rates for both of these diagnoses occurred in the

TABLE XXIII.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *and percent distribution for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942–45*[2]

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Total Army		Continental United States		All oversea areas	
	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent
All dysentery and diarrhea	28.64	100.0	18.46	100.0	42.90	100.0
Typhoid	0.02	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.04	0.1
Paratyphoid	0.03	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.06	0.1
Dysentery, amebic	1.10	3.8	0.19	1.0	2.38	5.6
Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	3.4	0.29	1.6	1.95	4.5
Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	4.2	0.16	0.9	2.68	6.3
Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning.	0.88	3.1	0.86	4.7	0.89	2.1
Enteritis and gastroenteritis	18.42	64.3	14.75	79.9	23.56	54.9
Diarrhea, unclassified	6.00	21.0	2.19	11.9	11.34	26.4

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India theaters. The annual admission rate for typhoid in Africa-Middle East was 0.11 per 1,000 average strength for the 4-year period, with a peak annual rate of 0.33 for calendar year 1942. The annual typhoid admission rate for China-Burma-India was 0.17 per 1,000 for the 1942–45 period, and the peak rate was 0.63 for calendar year 1943. Corresponding annual admission rates for paratyphoid were 0.23 and 0.19 per 1,000, for Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India, respectively, during the 4-year period of the war. The highest admission rate for paratyphoid (0.36 per 1,000) was incurred in the Africa-Middle East theater for calendar year 1945. The Mediterranean theater also experienced relatively high rates for these two diagnoses during the war. The annual admission rate per 1,000 average strength for typhoid in the Mediterranean theater was 0.09 during 1942–45, and for paratyphoid was 0.13; Latin America, however, had a higher rate for paratyphoid of 0.19 during the war. Text table XXIV presents the admission rates for this group of dysentery and diarrheal diseases by diagnosis and oversea theater.

Of the 83,371 admissions for dysentery during 1942–45, 27,891 were reported as amebic, 24,858 were bacillary, and 30,622 were unclassified as to type. China-Burma-India experienced the highest annual rate for dysentery (39.6 per 1,000) during the war, over 50 percent of which was amebic dysentery and about 21 percent was bacillary dysentery. Africa-Middle East ranked second with an annual admission rate for dysentery of 32.5 per 1,000 average strength, but 50 percent of this group was bacillary dysentery, and only 25 percent was amebic dysentery.

Intestinal infection and bacterial food poisoning provided only 22,032 admissions (including CRO) during the war, resulting in an annual rate of admission for total U.S. Army of 0.88 per 1,000 average strength. The rate was about the same by area of admission but varied considerably between

TABLE XXIV.—*Annual admission rates[1] for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Europe	Mediterranean	Africa-Middle East	China-Burma-India	Southwest Pacific	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America	Latin America
All dysentery and diarrhea	28.07	84.12	159.34	121.43	95.74	42.73	25.91	39.69
Typhoid	0.01	0.09	0.11	0.17	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02
Paratyphoid	0.02	0.13	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.02	0.00	0.19
Dysentery, amebic	0.25	0.98	8.12	20.78	5.75	1.83	0.03	0.66
Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	2.64	16.38	8.33	3.57	1.20	0.07	0.85
Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	3.45	7.98	10.51	7.13	3.01	0.24	0.86
Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.54	1.11	3.95	2.01	1.08	1.14	0.41	0.55
Enteritis and gastroenteritis	23.63	52.07	58.03	49.06	57.83	26.52	22.74	30.92
Diarrhea, unclassified	2.99	23.65	64.54	30.38	20.25	8.30	2.42	5.64

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

individual oversea theaters. The rate was highest in both the Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India theaters and lowest in North America, Europe, and Latin America.

Noneffectiveness from the group of intestinal diseases per 1,000 per day averaged but 0.56 for the Army worldwide during the war, and 0.98 overseas. There were only 168 deaths recorded for these intestinal conditions during the war; over one-half resulted from some form of dysentery and one-fifth from typhoid. The only other diagnosis with a significant number of deaths was enteritis and gastroenteritis with 27 deaths.

NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS

Neuropsychiatric disorders occurred in the U.S. Army during World War II at an annual rate of admission (including CRO) of 37 per 1,000 average strength. The admission rate increased from 28 in 1942 to 41 in 1943 and stayed at this same level in 1944, declining to 32 per 1,000 in 1945. Three-fifths of the 929,307 neuropsychiatric admissions originated in the continental United States, where troops experienced an annual admission rate of 39 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942–45). The annual admission rate among U.S. Army troops overseas was 34 per 1,000 average strength during the same period of the war. During 1944, the neuropsychiatric annual admission rate was identical at 41 per 1,000 for each of the three major areas of total Army, continental United States, and all oversea theaters combined.

Text table XXV shows that neuropsychiatric admissions as a group averaged 46 days per case during the 4-year period of World War II, and 4.44 per 1,000 U.S. Army troops were noneffective each day due to these

TABLE XXV.—*Numbers, annual rates, and noneffectiveness for admissions*[1] *due to neuropsychiatric disorders, and number and percent of disability separations, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45*[2]

[Admission rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]
[Noneffective rates stated as number excused from duty per day per 1,000 average strength per day]

Neuropsychiatric diagnosis	Admissions[1]		Noneffectiveness		Disability separations[3]	
	Number	Rate	Average days	Daily rate	Number	Percent of admissions
Neuropsychiatric, total	929,307	36.68	46	4.44	312,354	33.6
Psychoses	68,352	2.70	98	0.71	59,657	87.3
Psychoneurosis	648,460	25.59	46	3.17	246,712	38.0
Character and behavior	118,089	4.70	26	0.32	3,031	2.5
Disorders of intelligence	28,866	1.14	36	0.09	2,556	8.9
Psychiatric, other	64,640	2.55	22	0.15	398	0.6

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Number of disability separations among nonbattle cases with this diagnosis as primary cause of admission. There were 336,309 disability separations among all nonbattle admissions with neuropsychiatric disorders as cause of discharge.

mental conditions. One-third of the neuropsychiatric admissions resulted in disability separations. The most prevalent diagnosis among the neuropsychiatric disorders was psychoneurosis.

Psychoneurosis accounted for 70 percent of all neuropsychiatric admissions during the war, and the corresponding annual admission rate was 26 per 1,000 average strength. These cases averaged 46 days per case and were responsible for 3.17 per 1,000 Army troops excused from duty each day of World War II; 38 percent of these admissions were separated for disability. About four-fifths of all disability separations corresponding to the related neuropsychiatric admission diagnoses were due to psychoneurotic conditions. Although psychoses was responsible for just about 7 percent of all neuropsychiatric admissions and 19 percent of all corresponding disability separations, the noneffective rate was only 0.71 per 1,000 per day; those cases averaged 98 days per case, and 87 percent of the admissions were separated for disability. None of the other conditions was responsible for significant amounts of noneffectiveness or disability separations.

The neuropsychiatric rate was highest in the Southwest Pacific theater (43.94 per 1,000) and lowest in the North American theater at 19.80 per 1,000 average strength per year. The annual admission rates by oversea theater are given in text table XXVI and show the Mediterranean theater as second highest with a rate of 40.84 per 1,000. Pacific Ocean Areas (34.04 per 1,000) and European theater (33.41 per 1,000) were next in order. Admission rates for psychoses peaked in the Southwest Pacific theater for calendar year 1944 at 7.33 per 1,000. The admission rate for psychoneurosis was highest in the Mediterranean theater (31.79 per 1,000); the peak rate (38.60 per 1,000) occurred in 1944. The highest annual admission rate for psychoneurosis in the Pacific Ocean Areas was 38.02 per 1,000 average strength in 1943, but the average rate for the 4-year period of the war was only 24.51 per 1,000. Character and behavior disorders were relatively higher in the Africa-Middle East and Latin American theaters (6.31 and 5.80 per 1,000, respectively) while disorders of intelligence produced rela-

TABLE XXVI.—*Army admission rates*[1] *for neuropsychiatric disorders, by diagnosis and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942–45*[2]

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Oversea theater	All mental class V	Psychoses	Psychoneurosis	Character and behavior	Disorders of intelligence	Psychiatric, other
All oversea theaters	33.95	2.90	24.46	3.51	0.43	2.65
Europe	33.41	1.99	26.48	3.17	0.44	1.33
Mediterranean	40.84	2.80	31.79	3.94	0.37	1.94
Africa-Middle East	31.29	2.42	17.69	6.31	0.62	4.25
China-Burma-India	24.29	2.68	14.80	3.85	0.42	2.54
Southwest Pacific	43.94	5.61	26.23	4.03	0.39	7.68
Pacific Ocean Areas	34.04	3.40	24.51	3.35	0.61	2.17
North America	19.80	2.40	12.09	3.08	0.45	1.78
Latin America	27.10	3.15	14.21	5.80	0.33	3.61

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

tively higher rates in the Africa-Middle East theater and Pacific Ocean Areas. The respective oversea theater admission rates for this latter condition, however, were markedly lower than the 1.14 per 1,000 for total U.S. Army during World War II.

NONBATTLE INJURIES

As previously noted in text table XV (p. 29), the diagnostic class XVII of nonbattle injuries was the third leading cause of nonbattle admissions during the war, following diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) and infectious and parasitic diseases (class I). Nonbattle injuries were responsible for 11.5 percent of all nonbattle admissions (including CRO) and for 79.2 percent of nonbattle deaths and 5.5 percent of disability separations which eventually occurred among the 1942–45 nonbattle admissions. The 1942–45 annual nonbattle injury admission rate (92 per 1,000) overseas was 40 percent higher than the corresponding annual admission rate (66 per 1,000) in the continental United States. Text table XXVII shows these annual admission rates by nature of traumatism and by area of admission.

TABLE XXVII.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for nonbattle injuries, by nature of traumatism and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942–45*[2]

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Nature of traumatism	All areas	Continental United States	Oversea theaters
All nonbattle injuries	76.68	65.52	92.33
Amputation, traumatic	0.59	0.51	0.17
Wounds, all types	24.49	19.29	31.78
Fractures	15.76	14.05	18.10
Sprains and strains	16.73	15.73	18.13
Dislocations, derangements	2.28	2.13	2.50
Crushing	0.50	0.55	0.42
Bites and stings	1.42	1.28	1.62
Cold injury	2.03	0.35	4.40
Burn	3.80	2.29	5.92
Exposure to heat	1.39	1.84	0.77
All other	7.69	7.50	7.98

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

Nonbattle wounds of all types (abraded, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating) were responsible for one-third of all nonbattle injury admissions (including CRO), and fractures (all types), sprains and strains, each group separately, were the cause of one-fifth of the nonbattle injury admissions. Cold injuries and burns were relatively higher among U.S. Army troops overseas. The European theater experienced the highest annual admission rate for cold injury (8.68 per 1,000), almost twice the next highest annual rate of 4.81 per 1,000 average strength for the Mediterranean

theater over the 4-year period of war. The North American theater (including Alaska, Canada, Greenland, Newfoundland, and Iceland) was also an area with a relatively high admission rate (3.88 per 1,000) for cold injuries. The diagnoses included in the cold injury group consist of frostbite, usually more prevalent among aircrews, as well as trenchfoot and immersion foot incurred by ground troops.

Admissions for burns were relatively highest in the Southwest Pacific theater where an annual admission rate of 9.44 per 1,000 average strength was recorded for the 4-year period (1942–45). The Mediterranean theater was second for burns, with an annual rate of 7.40 per 1,000; the other overseas theaters varied between 4.09 per 1,000 for Latin America (the lowest) and 6.59 per 1,000 for China-Burma-India, following the Mediterranean theater. The annual admission rates for dislocations, derangements and tears, and for bites and stings were slightly higher among troops overseas, but not significantly higher.

Accidents involving motor vehicles were the most frequent cause of nonbattle injury admission (including CRO) for all U.S. Army personnel during the war, closely followed by injuries sustained while engaged in athletics and sports (text table XXVIII). Falls and jumps, usually associated with training the large numbers of recruits during the war, were responsible for an admission rate almost as high as the other two leading causes. There were 230,788 admissions for motor vehicle accidents, resulting in 12,594 deaths among U.S. Army personnel through 31 December 1945.

Deaths from aircraft accidents were markedly higher (all data for U.S. Army in World War II include U.S. Army Air Corps) and numbered 26,414. In fact, the nonbattle admission rate for aircraft accidents for male officer personnel in World War II was 9.44 per 1,000 male officer average strength per year and was the leading cause of admission for these men. The annual nonbattle injury death rate was also highest for male officers; 84 percent of their deaths resulted from aircraft accidents. Accidents from firearms and ammunition and from tools and instruments probably were related partly to the hazards encountered in basic and advanced training of the millions of recruits in World War II. These admission rates were relatively low, however, and amounted only to between 5 and 6 percent of the total nonbattle injury admissions for each of these causes.

Falls and jumps were the leading cause of admission among female personnel, officer and enlisted, whereas their nonbattle deaths occurred mostly as the result of aircraft and vehicular accidents.

INCIDENCE BY DIAGNOSIS

Data on incidence provide information on the full impact of the various diagnoses on the medical workload whereas cause of admission data alone may possibly obscure some cases of possible serious conditions and certain complications of injuries and wounds. Reference table 60 presents

TABLE XXVIII.—*Annual admissions,[1] death rates, and percent distribution for nonbattle injuries, by causative agent, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*

[Rates stated as number of admissions or deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Causative agent	All personnel		Officers				Enlisted			
			Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent
	Admission rates									
All causative agents	76.68	100.0	52.82	100.0	54.76	100.0	79.05	100.0	92.33	100.0
Aircraft accidents	1.82	2.4	9.44	17.9	0.49	0.9	1.09	1.4	0.32	0.3
Vehicle accidents	9.11	11.9	8.50	16.1	9.47	17.3	9.16	11.6	9.73	10.5
Firearms and ammunition	4.48	5.8	2.42	4.6	0.21	0.3	4.75	6.0	0.17	0.2
Falls and jumps	8.93	11.6	4.66	8.8	12.35	22.6	9.23	11.7	21.12	22.9
Athletics and sports	9.00	11.7	8.34	15.8	4.58	8.4	9.10	11.5	8.80	9.5
Fire	2.65	3.5	0.94	1.8	1.38	2.5	2.82	3.6	2.48	2.7
Tools and instruments	4.12	5.4	1.17	2.2	1.54	2.8	4.44	5.6	2.56	2.8
Chemical, drugs and toxins	0.86	1.1	0.55	1.0	1.20	2.2	0.89	1.1	1.49	1.6
All other	35.71	46.6	16.80	31.8	23.54	43.0	37.57	47.5	45.66	49.5
	Death rates									
All causative agents	2.43	100.0	7.48	100.0	0.84	100.0	1.95	100.0	0.63	100.0
Aircraft accidents	1.04	42.8	6.25	83.6	0.32	38.1	0.54	27.7	0.22	34.9
Vehicle accidents	0.50	20.6	0.45	6.1	0.23	27.4	0.51	26.2	0.21	33.3
Firearms and ammunition	0.39	16.0	0.34	4.5	0.03	3.5	0.40	20.5	0.02	3.2
Falls and jumps	0.04	1.7	0.04	0.5	0.05	6.0	0.04	2.1	0.02	3.2
Athletics and sports	0.04	1.6	0.02	0.3	0.01	1.2	0.04	2.1	0.01	1.6
Fire	0.02	0.8	0.03	0.4	0.01	1.2	0.03	1.5	0.01	1.6
Tools and instruments	0.02	0.8	0.01	0.1	0.01	1.2	0.02	1.0	---	---
Chemical, drugs and toxins	0.05	2.1	0.04	0.5	0.11	13.1	0.05	2.5	0.06	9.5
All other	0.33	13.6	0.30	4.0	0.07	8.3	0.32	16.4	0.08	12.7

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

the incidence of respective disease and nonbattle injury by detailed diagnosis and diagnostic class among total U.S. Army admissions (battle and nonbattle) for the years 1944–45. Of the 11,476,235 disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses recorded during these 2 years, 9,156,815 were nonbattle cause of admission diagnoses, including CRO cases (8,060,770 disease and 1,096,045 nonbattle injury), and 2,319,420 were additional nonbattle diagnoses recorded after the original cause of admission for either a battle or a nonbattle cause. Among the latter, during these 2 years, 1,448,595 were additional diagnoses recorded for an original disease cause of admission; 424,930 were recorded additionally for an original nonbattle injury cause of admission; and 445,895 were recorded additionally for a battle injury or wound cause of admission. When these nonbattle causes of admission and additional diagnoses are translated to annual incidence rates, by type, the overall incidence for the 2-year period (1944–45) was 661.39 per 1,000 for disease cases and 92.47 per 1,000 for nonbattle injuries.

The numbers and incidence rates summarized by diagnostic classification are given in text table XXIX and indicate that diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) were the highest, with an incidence rate of 153.04 per 1,000 per year. Infectious and parasitic diseases (class I) were next in order of magnitude, with an incidence rate of 130.50 per 1,000 per year for this 2-year period of the war. Disease of the digestive system (class IX) ranked third, with an incidence rate of 63.86 per 1,000—less than one-half the incidence rate of either of the first two leading diagnostic classes. For the most part, however, the relative ranking by incidence corresponds closely to that recorded for admissions by diagnostic classification as shown in text tables XII and XV (pp. 26 and 29), with the only difference being the slight variation in the relative order between diseases of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), genitourinary system (class X), and nervous system (class VI).

The relative importance of the number of additional diagnoses to overall incidence, however, is apparent when the number of additional diagnoses are related to the total incidence for each of the respective diagnostic classes. For example, although disease of the blood and blood-forming organs (class IV) had a very low overall incidence, 60 percent of the cases were diagnosed additionally to some other cause of admission. Similarly, 46 percent of disease of the nervous system and sense organs (class VI) were diagnosed additionally to another cause of admission (12 percent of all cases were diagnosed among battle injury or wound admissions). Diseases of the endocrine system, metabolic, and nutrition (class III), neoplastic disease (class II), and disease of bones and organs of movement (class XIII) all resulted from diagnoses other than the original cause of admission in 41, 38, and 37 percent of their respective cases. The latter, disease of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), was diagnosed among battle injury or wound admissions in 9 percent of the total cases for this diagnostic class. Additional disease diagnoses for each of the other diagnostic classes ranged between 10 and 30 percent of the respective total

TABLE XXIX.—*Incidence of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic class, U.S. Army, 1944–45*

[Rates stated as number of cases per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	Incidence[1]		Cause of admission[1]	Additional diagnosis to cause of admission			
	Number	Rate		Total	Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury or wound
All nonbattle injuries	11,476,235	753.86	9,156,815	2,319,420	1,448,595	424,930	445,895
Disease, total	10,068,495	661.39	8,060,770	2,007,725	1,431,665	290,845	285,215
Respiratory system, class VIII	2,329,790	153.04	2,087,610	242,180	150,820	21,015	30,345
Infectious and parasitic, class I	1,986,700	130.50	1,775,155	211,545	171,880	17,345	22,320
Digestive system, class IX	972,215	63.86	788,900	183,315	149,495	14,530	19,290
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII	834,410	54.81	610,845	223,565	150,370	50,230	22,465
General and miscellaneous,[2] class XVI	784,920	51.56	646,500	138,420	67,855	49,420	21,145
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V	728,905	47.88	553,800	175,105	121,505	25,835	27,765
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	593,240	38.97	320,760	272,480	165,205	37,005	70,270
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII	583,990	38.36	369,690	214,300	120,550	44,275	49,475
Genitourinary system, class X	441,605	29.01	327,755	113,850	102,000	6,480	5,370
Circulatory system, class VII	354,480	23.29	249,840	104,640	79,065	16,425	9,150
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV	258,835	17.00	197,275	61,560	54,670	3,795	3,095
Congenital malformation, class XIV	71,310	4.68	54,195	17,115	14,585	1,395	1,135
Neoplastic disease, class II	64,780	4.26	40,405	24,375	19,540	2,240	2,595
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutrition, class III.	45,415	2.98	26,605	18,810	17,650	580	580
Blood and blood-forming organs, class IV	9,375	0.62	3,790	5,585	5,155	215	215
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, class XI.	8,525	0.56	7,645	880	820	60	——
Nonbattle injury, class XVII	1,407,740	92.47	1,096,045	311,695	16,930	134,085	160,680

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

incidence, dependent upon the diagnostic classification. The incidence of nonbattle injuries (class XVII) included only 22 percent of all cases as additional diagnoses.

When the additional diagnoses are related to total incidence in terms of the cause of admission, by type (disease, nonbattle injury, battle injury or wound), an entirely different view is obtained. Other than the two diagnostic classifications previously mentioned (nervous system and sense organs, class VI, and bones and organs of movement, class XIII), none of the other classes included more than 4 percent of their respective total incidence as additional diagnoses among battle injury or wound admissions. These same two classes (VI and XIII), however, included 6 to 8 percent of their respective total incidence from additional diagnoses to nonbattle injury causes of admissions. Skin and cellular tissue (class XII) and general and miscellaneous (class XVI) each included 6 percent, and circulatory and lymphatic system (class VII) included 5 percent of their total incidence, respectively, from additional diagnoses to nonbattle injury causes of admissions. None of the other classes included more than 3.5 percent of their respective total incidence as additional diagnoses among nonbattle injury admissions. The largest proportions, of course, were additional diagnoses to disease causes of admission. The relative ratios ranged from a low of 8 percent of total incidence for disease of the respiratory system (class VIII) to 55 percent of total incidence for disease of blood and blood-forming organs (class IV). Most of the additional diagnoses for disease admissions were concentrated between 20 and 30 percent of the respective total incidence by diagnostic class.

A more meaningful indication of incidence, with respect to selected illness and to complications of the original cause of admission, may be obtained when incidences of specific disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses are examined in relation to total admissions, by type of admission. For example, there is considerable interest in the level of incidence of certain infectious and parasitic diseases among total disease admissions as well as in the incidence of certain complications of admissions for injuries and wounds, such as gas bacillus infection. Text table XXX presents this information for selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as annual incidence rates and as percentages of the total number of admissions, by type of admission.

The selected conditions of interest among disease admissions (including CRO cases), during 1944–45, show that the incidences of malaria, pneumonia, and infectious hepatitis were among the highest, producing annual incidence rates per 1,000 of 16.61, 9.98, and 7.61, respectively, for these 2 years. These diagnoses, when represented as percentages of all admissions for disease (including CRO cases), were 3.05 percent for malaria, 1.83 percent for pneumonia, and 1.38 percent for infectious hepatitis. None of these three diagnoses was a significant condition among either nonbattle injury or battle injury or wound admissions. Malaria was diagnosed among 0.82 percent of the battle injury or wound admissions (excluding

TABLE XXX.—*Incidence of selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as percent of admissions,[1] by type, U.S. Army, 1944–45*

[Rates stated as number of cases per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Incidence		Disease		Nonbattle injury		Battle injury or wound	
	Number	Rate	Number[2]	Percent	Number[3]	Percent	Number[3]	Percent
Admissions for all diagnoses[1]	—	—	8,060,770	100.00	1,096,045	100.00	555,206	100.00
Cancer and other malignant tumors	5,450	0.36	5,325	0.07	65	0.01	60	0.01
Cholera	10	0.00	10	0.00	0	—	0	—
Cold injury	53,025	3.48	[3]1,425	0.02	[2]44,855	4.09	6,745	1.21
Dengue	66,885	4.39	66,565	0.83	235	0.02	85	0.02
Dysentery, total	66,400	4.36	65,190	0.81	535	0.05	675	0.12
Dysentery, amebic	31,285	2.06	30,445	0.38	335	0.03	505	0.09
Dysentery, bacillary	15,410	1.01	15,230	0.19	120	0.01	60	0.01
Dysentery, unclassified	19,705	1.29	19,515	0.24	80	0.01	110	0.02
Encephalitis, infectious	210	0.01	210	0.00	0	—	0	—
Gas bacillus infection	2,230	0.15	40	0.00	255	0.02	1,935	0.35
Hepatitis, infectious	115,790	7.61	111,385	1.38	1,010	0.09	3,395	0.61
Malaria, all forms	253,030	16.61	246,000	3.05	2,480	0.23	4,550	0.82
Osteomyelitis	15,700	1.03	4,700	0.06	2,545	0.23	8,455	1.52
Paratyphoid fever	500	0.03	485	0.01	5	0.00	10	0.00
Pneumonia, all forms	151,635	9.98	147,310	1.83	2,145	0.20	2,180	0.39
Poliomyelitis, acute	730	0.05	695	0.01	15	0.00	20	0.00
Tetanus	30	0.00	15	0.00	5	0.00	10	0.00
Tsutsugamushi fever	4,485	0.29	4,440	0.06	15	0.00	30	0.01
Tuberculosis	19,600	1.29	18,920	0.23	250	0.02	430	0.08

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, except battle injury and wound admissions which exclude them.

[2] Diagnoses include cause of admission and additional diagnosis combined.

[3] Diagnoses include additional diagnosis only.

CRO cases) and infectious hepatitis among 0.61 percent of these battle admissions. The corresponding percentages among nonbattle injury admissions (including CRO cases) were 0.23 percent for malaria and 0.09 percent for infectious hepatitis.

Dengue fever and dysentery produced almost identical annual incidence rates of 4.39 and 4.36 per 1,000, respectively. Each diagnosis represented almost 1 percent (0.83 and 0.81 percent) of all admissions for disease during the 1944–45 period of the war. Cold injury (frostbite, immersion foot, trenchfoot), with an annual incidence rate of 3.48 per 1,000, was diagnosed among 4.09 percent of all admissions for nonbattle injury (including CRO cases). In addition, slightly over 1 percent of battle injury or wound admissions also suffered some form of cold injury. Osteomyelitis, with an annual incidence rate of 1.03 per 1,000, was diagnosed among 1.52 percent of all 1944–45 admissions for battle injury or wound and in only 0.28 percent of the nonbattle injury admissions.

The incidence of gas bacillus infection among the 555,206 battle injury or wound admissions (excluding CRO cases) during 1944–45 was extremely low (0.35 percent). This compares with 1.77 percent during the World War I period (April 1917–December 1918) when there were 2,718 cases of gas gangrene among 153,537 wounded admissions (excluding gas casualties). The incidence of gas bacillus infection during 1944–45 among nonbattle injury admissions was also very slight (0.02 percent) and was about nil among disease admissions. Tetanus, another complication of injuries and wounds, was almost nonexistent during the war because of the preventive medicine program of tetanus antitoxin immunization of all troops.

Part II

SOURCES, DEFINITIONS, AND METHODOLOGY

SOURCES

All data relative to admissions, diagnosis, treatment, disposition, and days lost from duty are based on tabulations of individual medical records for U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel. These records were submitted monthly by each Army medical treatment facility, worldwide, for all dispositions of personnel treated on an excused-from-duty basis, plus certain other CRO cases. AR 40–1025, "Records and Reports of Sick and Wounded," dated 12 December 1944, was the basic directive which governed the submission of medical records and specified the entries required. This Army regulation was supplemented by a coding manual which provided the basic diagnostic nomenclature of diseases and injuries. Although the actual reporting during World War II was accomplished under the direction of AR 40–1025, the presentation of the data into statistically uniform and selective groups was established by the diagnostic nomenclature lists.

The records submitted during World War II were the Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8–24), the Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8–26), and the Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8–27). One or another of these forms was prepared at each medical treatment facility treating a patient. The latter two forms were designed for field use, while the Medical Report Card was more complete. The individual medical record summarizes the salient facts of the case including the date and place of admission, diagnoses, length of treatment, where treated, and type of final disposition, among other data. At hospitals where clinical records were prepared, the individual medical record is an abstract of selected information from the clinical record; in other instances, the individual medical record represents the complete record.

DEFINITIONS

Admissions.—The number of U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel who were treated on an excused-from-duty basis at a hospital, infirmary, dispensary (aid station, collecting station, or clearing company), or in the patient's usual quarters, as initial admissions (new cases), and who were not returned to duty status before midnight of the same day. All deaths are included, however, even those which occurred on the day of admission. For nonbattle patients (disease and nonbattle injury), in World War II, the term also included CRO cases, 90 percent of which were venereal disease cases.

Readmissions.—Former cases for which the admission diagnosis was previously recorded as a new case (initial admission) and which after a reasonable time were readmitted to medical treatment for the same condition or its sequelae.

Battle injury or wound.—Terminology as recorded for wounded admissions in World War II and associated with diagnostic groups of traumatisms. These traumatisms were incurred as a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

Disease.—A specific morbid condition resulting in sickness or illness of U.S. Army personnel.

Nonbattle injury.—A traumatism, or injury, resulting from conditions other than a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

CRO (carded for record only).—Cases treated on an outpatient basis and returned to duty before midnight of the same day. All wounded cases, deaths, disability separations, and each new case of venereal disease and of nongonococcic urethritis, were carded for record only during World War II, if not otherwise recorded as an admission. Certain administrative separations with a medical basis, and some outpatients whose conditions, in the opinion of the attending physician, might result in a later claim against the Government, were also carded for record.

Quarter cases.—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel treated forward of hospitals, such as dispensaries, aid stations, collecting stations, clearing companies, or in the patient's usual quarters on an excused-from-duty basis.

KIA (killed in action).—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel listed on medical reports of death as having been killed outright, or who died before reaching the first medical treatment facility; the deaths having resulted from a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

DOW (died of wounds).—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel wounded in action who died of their wounds after reaching a medical treatment facility.

Rates for admissions, deaths, and separations.—The rates presented in this volume of World War II data are stated in terms of numbers per 1,000 average strength per year. The rate is computed by dividing the frequency of the event (admission, death, separation) by the man-years of exposure (cumulative average daily strengths for each month in the period of observation divided by 12) in thousands.

Noneffective rate.—The average number per 1,000 U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel each day who were excused from duty for medical reasons. This rate is computed by accumulating the total days lost during the period of observation by all excused-from-duty cases and dividing the sum by the average strength (in thousands) times the number of days in the period of observation.

Average duration.—The average duration or average length of treatment, as presented in this volume, is based on the total days elapsed time from date of admission to the day of disposition, plus days lost on readmissions (which are considered as a continuation of the original case). CRO cases are included for nonbattle admissions in all reference tables where

average days are shown. For battle injury and wound (wounded) admissions, CRO cases are excluded. The average duration is derived by dividing the number of days lost by the corresponding number of cases.

Race.—In this volume, where only two races are listed, the category white includes all cases not specifically designated as Negro in World War II.

Rank.—The category of officers includes warrant officers, flight officers, as well as all male and female branches of commissioned officers. Enlisted personnel also include female enlisted.

EPTS.—An abbreviation for the term, "existing prior to service." The EPTS condition was considered to be incurred "not in line of duty" unless qualified as "EPTS, aggravated by service." In World War II, many individuals with venereal disease were designated as EPTS.

Theater of operations.—One of eight broad geographical areas outside of the continental United States. The eight World War II theaters were, as follows:

1. *European theater,* including British Isles and Northern Ireland, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Luxembourg, and Norway.

2. *Mediterranean theater,* including Austria, Balkan States, Corsica, Italy, North Africa (Morocco, Tunisia, Algeria), Sardinia, and Sicily.

3. *Africa-Middle East,* including Central Africa, West Africa (Gold Coast, Nigeria, Liberia, Senegal), East Africa (Egypt, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Libya), Iran, and Persian Gulf.

4. *China-Burma-India,* including Burma, Ceylon, China, India, French Indochina, and Malaya.

5. *Southwest Pacific,* including Admiralty Islands, Australia, Borneo, Celebes, New Britain, New Guinea, and Philippine Islands.

6. *Pacific Ocean Areas,* including Bora-Bora, Fiji, Gilbert and Hawaiian Islands, Iwo Jima, Japan, the Marianas and Marshall Islands, Ryukyus, New Hebrides, New Zealand, Palau Islands, Samoa, Solomon Islands, and Tongatabu.

7. *North American theater,* including Alaska, Azores, Bermuda, Canada, Greenland, Iceland, and Newfoundland.

8. *Latin American theater,* including Greater and Lesser Antilles, Ascension Island, Central and South America, including the Caribbean.

METHODOLOGY

During World War II, more than 18 million individual medical records were received and processed by the Office of The Surgeon General. Because of the large volume of these records, it was feasible to process only a sample of the total records received. This section briefly describes the method of sampling and its effects upon the data presented.

Processing individual medical records.—All individual medical records received were reviewed for conformance with reporting requirements. For sampling purposes, records for Army personnel were grouped into three broad classifications:

1. *Special cases.*—This group included all deaths, all disability separations, all battle injury and wounds, all cases recovered from enemy control, all cases evacuated to the continental United States in a patient status, and certain nondisability separations from service, such as separations for inaptitude and separations for nonmedical reasons.

2. *Other cases, 20-percent sample.*

3. *Other cases, residual 80 percent, which were not used in tabulations.*

—The last two categories of cases included all cases that did not fall into any of the "special" categories. The 20-percent sample was selected on the basis of the unit's digit of the service number, which identifies each individual in the Army. Since service numbers ending in any particular digit should occur with about the same frequency as those ending in any other, the service numbers ending in any two specific digits would constitute a 20-percent sample of all Army cases.

All records in groups one and two were translated into codes which were written on "transcription slips" and then punched into tabulating cards. In general, these codes covered the following information:

a. Identification of patient (service number).

b. Classification of patient (rank, sex, race, age, length of service, and branch of service).

c. Admission data (place and date).

d. Disposition data (place or type of medical treatment facility, date, and nature of disposition made of the case).

e. Days lost from duty (total in each calendar year, total for completed cases, days overseas, bed-occupancy days, days on leave, and days in quarters).

f. All diagnoses reported, together with related information (whether "new" or "previously recorded," the anatomical location, the principal surgical operation for each diagnosis, the causative agent of wounds or nonbattle injuries, and the principal residual condition or "final result," if any). Since the punchcard form provided space to record only two diagnoses and their related fields, additional diagnoses were punched into "trailer cards," using as many as necessary; the punching in trailer cards for a given case was identical with the "principal card" for that case except for the diagnostic information. The code used was based on statistical classifications of wounds, diseases, injuries, and causes of death, with a list of surgical operations as developed from certain international lists and from the basic nomenclature included in AR 40–1025.

Data which pertained to battle injury and wounds (wounded admissions), or to deaths *only*, or to disability separations *only*, were tabulated from auxiliary files containing data on a 100-percent (no sampling) basis. Most other data (nonbattle admissions, incidence, noneffective days, average

days per case) were tabulated from the 20-percent file of nonbattle conditions. It should be noted that these 20-percent tabulations include the 20-percent portion of deaths, separations, and so forth.

Confidence limits.—Although this discussion of confidence limits applies only to data derived from the 20-percent sample used for most of the nonbattle tabulations, nevertheless, caution is also needed with data that were not sampled (wounded, all deaths, separations) when using rates based on a small number of cases or on a small part of U.S. Army strength. For example, when a rate is based on a fairly large number of cases or deaths, variations from year to year are relatively small in proportion to the rate itself, but when the rate is based on a few cases or on one or two deaths, any change is bound to be large in relation to the rate itself.

Card counts from the 20-percent sample have been multiplied by 5 to show the total number of cards that presumably would have been obtained if all records had been processed. Consequently, all frequencies based solely on the 20-percent sample are multiples of 5. These figures may be somewhat higher or lower than the true figure, and this "sampling error" exists whether the data are presented as frequencies or are converted into rates. Thus, it is useful to know how far the "true value" might differ from the estimate based on the 20-percent sample and with what degree of confidence one could expect the true value to be within specified limits.

"Confidence limits" indicate the range within which the "true value" (derived from 100 percent of the records) can be expected to fall with a specified degree of assurance. The 95-percent and 99-percent degrees of confidence are two of the most commonly used. Using the 95-percent confidence limits, one may say that the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true value lies between the limits shown. Likewise, there is only 1 chance in 100 that the true value lies outside the 99-percent confidence limits.

TABLE XXXI.—*Approximate confidence limits for frequencies based on a 20-percent sample*

Number of cases in sample	Frequency shown in tables	Probable range of number in total population		Number of cases in sample	Frequency shown in tables	Probable range of number in total population	
		95-percent confidence limits	99-percent confidence limits			95-percent confidence limits	99-percent confidence limits
0	—	0–17	0–24	11	55	30–94	24–108
1	5	1–26	1–35	12	60	33–100	28–115
2	10	2–34	2–44	13	65	37–106	31–121
3	15	3–41	3–51	14	70	41–112	35–127
4	20	6–49	4–59	15	75	45–118	38–133
5	25	9–55	6–66	16	80	49–124	41–139
6	30	12–62	9–74	17	85	52–130	45–145
7	35	15–69	12–81	18	90	56–136	49–151
8	40	19–75	15–88	19	95	60–141	52–157
9	45	22–82	18–95	20	100	64–146	56–163
10	50	26–88	21–101				

TABLE XXXII.—*Approximate sampling error in rates based on a 20-percent sample*

Rate per 1,000 average strength (as shown in tables)[1]	Standard error of rate per 1,000 average strength assuming various average strengths[1]								
	1,500,000	1,000,000	750,000	500,000	250,000	100,000	50,000	25,000	10,000
1	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.22	0.32	0.45	0.71
2	.08	.10	.12	.14	.20	.32	.45	.63	1.00
3	.10	.12	.14	.17	.24	.39	.55	.77	1.22
4	.12	.14	.16	.20	.28	.45	.63	.89	1.41
5	.13	.16	.18	.22	.32	.50	.71	1.00	1.58
6	.14	.17	.20	.24	.35	.55	.77	1.09	1.73
7	.15	.19	.22	.26	.37	.59	.83	1.18	1.86
8	.16	.20	.23	.28	.40	.63	.89	1.26	1.99
9	.17	.21	.24	.30	.42	.67	.94	1.34	2.11
10	.18	.22	.26	.31	.44	.70	1.00	1.41	2.23
20	.26	.31	.36	.44	.63	.99	1.40	1.98	3.13
30	.31	.38	.44	.54	.76	1.21	1.71	2.41	3.82
40	.36	.44	.51	.62	.88	1.39	1.96	2.77	4.38
50	.40	.49	.56	.69	.97	1.54	2.18	3.08	4.87
60	.43	.53	.61	.75	1.06	1.68	2.37	3.36	5.31
70	.47	.57	.66	.81	1.14	1.80	2.55	3.61	5.71
80	.50	.61	.70	.86	1.21	1.92	2.71	3.84	6.07
90	.52	.64	.74	.90	1.28	2.02	2.86	4.05	6.40
100	.55	.67	.77	.95	1.34	2.12	3.00	4.24	6.71
150	.65	.80	.92	1.13	1.60	2.52	3.57	5.05	7.98
200	.73	.89	1.03	1.26	1.79	2.83	4.00	5.66	8.94
250	.78	.97	1.12	1.37	1.94	3.06	4.33	6.12	9.68
300	.84	1.02	1.18	1.45	2.05	3.24	4.58	6.48	10.25
350	.87	1.07	1.23	1.51	2.13	3.37	4.77	6.75	10.67
400	.89	1.09	1.26	1.55	2.19	3.46	4.90	6.93	10.95
450	.91	1.11	1.28	1.57	2.22	3.52	4.97	7.04	11.12
500	.91	1.12	1.29	1.58	2.24	3.54	5.00	7.07	11.18

[1] Based on the formula for the standard error (S.E.) of a proportion, $S.E. = \sqrt{\frac{p(1-p)}{n}}$, where p is the proportion observed in the sample (and is thus 1/1,000 times the rate) and n is the size of the sample. Sample rate ±1.96 S.E. includes true rate with 95-percent assurance. Sample rate ±2.58 S.E. includes true rate with 99-percent assurance. Not corrected for finite population or for error in normal approximation; see text.

Data from the 20-percent sample are not intended to show exact numbers of cases. Very low frequencies of zero, 5, 10, 15, and so forth, based on the 20-percent sample, obviously have a higher percentage of error than do larger frequencies. Whenever low frequencies occur, however, they should not be read literally, but should be evaluated in terms of the sampling error they may contain. Text table XXXI shows the limits within which the true frequency may be expected to lie when frequencies of 100 or less are based on a 20-percent sample.

The amount of sampling error in *rates* based on the 20-percent sample depends on (1) the size of the rate itself, and (2) the size of the population or average strength from which the sample was drawn.

Text table XXXII presents the standard error for specified rates and

average strengths, based on the formula for the standard error of a proportion. Values for intermediate rates and strengths not shown in the table may be approximated by interpolation. From these standard error values, approximate 95-percent confidence limits may be computed by adding and subtracting two (more precisely, 1.96) standard errors to the rate based on the 20-percent sample. The approximately 99-percent confidence limits may be computed by adding and subtracting 2.58 standard errors to the rate computed from the 20-percent sample. For example, if the rate was 10 per 1,000 average strength, based on the 20-percent sample of 250,000 average strength, the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true rate lies between 9.14 per 1,000 and 10.86 per 1,000 average strength; or, the chances are 99 out of 100 that the true rate lies between 8.86 and 11.14 per 1,000 average strength.

It should be noted that, in text table XXXII, the standard errors of the rates are approximate values only. Because the sample is from a finite population (total Army, a specific geographic area, sex, race, rank), a finite population correction might be applied to the listed value of the standard error. Since the sampling fraction is 20 percent, the values corrected for finite sampling would be approximately 0.9 times the values shown in the table. Thus, the uncorrected values shown overestimate slightly the standard error. It should also be noted that, if the confidence limits are computed as indicated in the footnote to text table XXXII, the limits may not be reliable for the smaller rates shown, when based on the smaller strengths, because the normal approximation to the binomial distribution is being used to obtain confidence limits (although, in fact, the true distribution is hypergeometric). For very small numbers (and, therefore, for very small rates), confidence limits can be obtained from text table XXXI, which is based on accurate computations of confidence limits for the hypergeometric distribution.

Part III

REFERENCE TABLES

[70-267 O - 78 - 6

TABLE 1.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by month, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942–45*

[Daily average numbers served, based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Calendar period	All areas	Continental United States	Total outside continental United States[1]	European theater	Mediterranean theater	African-Middle East theater	China-Burma-India theater	Southwest Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America, Alaska, and Iceland	Latin America
Calendar years 1942–45	6,336,894	3,698,227	2,638,667	1,060,422	382,774	83,265	111,856	296,488	288,889	122,964	95,864
January	5,704,941	3,479,103	2,224,538	809,948	343,707	87,650	84,135	317,939	286,923	116,764	94,982
February	5,868,102	3,632,572	2,237,530	972,867	352,867	82,829	88,586	333,213	282,263	116,510	96,299
March	6,059,879	3,696,038	2,463,841	1,039,459	368,116	82,938	96,577	361,881	293,784	117,238	96,676
April	6,225,963	3,634,963	2,592,748	1,088,977	382,445	83,677	101,827	364,591	329,570	118,423	97,274
May	6,406,963	3,670,250	2,736,453	1,126,169	443,814	83,225	110,978	389,713	343,568	123,576	96,290
June	6,469,281	3,716,567	2,747,874	1,108,935	436,796	84,341	111,779	417,906	353,679	126,567	97,664
July	6,539,937	3,806,908	2,784,129	1,091,783	414,825	86,184	113,151	441,139	367,871	126,649	99,752
August	6,636,563	3,874,821	2,762,942	1,061,924	397,602	85,215	116,291	468,319	383,156	124,863	99,794
September	6,681,326	3,906,236	2,788,090	1,051,955	382,831	83,234	123,535	483,968	412,498	123,156	97,905
October	6,611,225	3,822,301	2,778,924	1,043,681	364,862	81,626	133,187	443,736	439,525	122,465	92,025
November	6,470,717	3,710,780	2,759,937	1,066,434	355,829	81,842	136,314	410,755	439,664	118,525	90,577
December	6,253,534	3,618,469	2,643,235	1,069,733	350,539	82,236	126,920	366,339	404,543	114,176	85,644
January-December 1942	3,242,710	2,656,946	586,764	83,007	22,926	6,046	8,746	71,224	150,867	100,617	101,923
January	1,771,907	1,684,616	187,291	775	—	—	—	2,684	54,456	36,499	71,676
February	1,980,780	1,766,332	243,448	4,000	—	—	—	7,176	61,464	42,252	81,216
March	2,230,612	1,933,668	296,944	10,300	—	—	2,120	19,982	72,588	53,925	87,132
April	2,501,604	2,102,264	398,340	11,600	—	—	3,616	40,396	114,264	64,560	102,432
May	2,704,730	2,248,198	456,542	22,700	—	—	6,444	70,082	133,464	76,342	95,244
June	2,961,986	2,413,668	533,226	44,500	—	552	6,878	84,812	155,184	94,832	144,232
July	3,123,532	2,536,968	681,564	67,900	—	2,708	8,244	90,216	171,324	115,152	198,816
August	3,434,116	2,748,624	685,492	119,200	—	5,454	16,812	98,916	190,548	126,904	119,820
September	3,736,972	3,025,328	708,752	171,600	—	8,664	13,788	108,524	195,960	138,152	114,060
October	4,214,172	3,378,296	835,776	288,200	—	10,100	17,688	108,128	205,872	146,392	111,276
November	4,517,196	3,635,208	981,840	198,000	96,000	13,576	17,184	108,000	224,008	149,892	115,080
December	5,277,352	4,251,948	1,025,404	142,700	178,000	25,000	16,656	110,640	237,420	157,620	129,300
January-December 1943	6,870,616	5,182,712	1,687,908	286,997	456,716	53,044	38,615	189,911	291,580	194,477	129,335
January	5,719,608	4,605,192	1,114,416	129,600	242,932	32,192	16,260	108,530	230,228	170,454	126,749
February	6,055,536	4,906,592	1,148,944	114,100	271,308	41,378	19,632	119,822	236,826	175,296	127,188
March	5,472,027	5,246,122	1,225,905	108,500	315,300	49,185	21,320	131,545	243,304	181,794	124,973
April	6,569,962	5,355,031	1,214,921	110,300	362,293	53,000	27,578	139,430	250,541	187,463	123,588
May	6,556,642	5,388,431	1,168,211	121,600	436,327	55,000	31,705	154,400	266,302	202,540	126,969
June	6,990,899	5,436,092	1,554,827	158,600	469,916	58,378	31,506	170,220	278,468	207,961	121,946
July	7,206,861	5,454,381	1,751,700	212,400	506,257	66,293	32,413	188,319	305,548	234,145	122,928
August	7,224,575	5,287,862	1,936,723	259,300	523,686	68,797	37,675	211,026	296,261	222,824	123,207
September	7,259,725	5,311,496	1,948,230	329,700	566,330	58,562	48,165	233,385	313,548	202,547	128,457
October	7,266,464	5,163,940	2,102,714	411,200	587,195	54,000	56,909	252,274	326,152	186,974	114,929
November	7,374,826	5,041,823	2,272,993	549,200	582,706	52,634	72,548	268,500	362,902	183,869	116,581
December	7,356,732	4,883,911	2,473,722	703,200	582,294	49,259	77,632	296,374	373,527	176,945	108,834
January-December 1944	7,791,886	3,971,763	3,819,243	1,677,127	649,572	46,217	148,798	539,252	438,687	129,237	85,736
January	7,421,178	4,714,426	2,706,752	861,510	616,966	49,300	96,638	312,765	304,908	174,227	90,115

February	7,484,950	4,562,940	2,922,919	1,666,961	622,302	43,185	166,111	366,271	432,053	167,556	86,304
March	7,540,219	4,597,975	2,960,241	1,142,490	634,547	45,267	117,237	384,679	453,479	156,547	96,211
April	7,631,200	4,224,375	2,416,825	1,215,647	633,502	44,636	132,243	446,547	471,653	144,733	91,257
May	7,527,301	4,191,771	2,635,620	1,478,695	607,945	42,970	162,235	406,691	469,170	137,140	80,511
June	7,573,515	4,959,176	2,734,230	1,580,506	708,101	44,506	170,928	528,686	468,949	130,546	84,329
July	7,578,781	4,606,220	2,972,471	1,700,608	700,526	46,995	151,745	584,226	430,497	122,514	61,548
August	7,560,262	3,875,653	4,574,579	1,541,576	672,651	44,655	150,699	601,475	467,578	115,904	80,676
September	8,003,608	2,711,283	4,295,140	1,302,308	606,681	45,146	158,700	622,429	465,256	108,723	78,548
October	7,894,921	2,402,447	4,412,474	2,132,364	650,362	47,763	207,608	672,226	427,134	103,693	78,222
November	7,565,721	2,210,553	4,655,165	2,401,234	687,218	46,904	224,222	722,140	421,817	101,455	78,878
December	7,902,402	2,076,726	4,825,676	2,650,224	718,690	46,671	233,225	732,542	362,954	89,533	77,960
January-December 1946	7,422,942	3,981,634	4,458,558	2,174,736	671,205	27,761	230,260	726,584	560,115	67,256	71,660
January	7,303,451	3,612,276	4,301,196	2,627,206	513,541	45,897	223,648	822,775	520,298	85,994	79,469
February	7,209,533	2,965,329	5,034,504	2,767,796	514,718	40,715	229,986	864,589	396,797	82,837	76,764
March	8,037,257	2,906,982	5,230,274	2,906,556	522,547	37,196	240,114	871,944	485,876	78,257	75,289
April	8,054,456	2,813,680	5,240,776	2,913,700	522,515	37,971	240,709	823,451	481,771	76,881	71,135
May	8,228,447	2,863,995	5,385,430	2,981,494	648,572	36,343	242,522	845,787	514,337	76,712	71,370
June	8,061,222	2,942,110	5,119,172	2,646,648	568,173	32,538	227,810	806,787	512,124	73,668	81,050
July	8,836,345	3,225,567	4,818,781	2,877,430	447,206	28,488	230,202	908,796	551,614	74,565	85,447
August	7,977,319	3,488,542	4,461,276	1,987,919	363,301	23,562	225,676	928,969	506,636	72,468	84,771
September	7,724,104	3,572,864	4,751,240	1,729,522	266,762	19,763	232,595	893,533	675,287	63,162	78,576
October	7,959,152	3,304,421	3,764,731	1,447,595	298,640	14,642	250,871	761,556	779,954	52,361	63,671
November	5,756,889	2,656,275	3,123,765	1,122,602	157,711	10,304	221,116	546,290	760,796	39,693	51,765
December	4,478,860	2,230,112	2,243,738	742,986	113,471	8,211	179,913	323,981	626,572	32,697	40,873

[1] Includes personnel reported as on board transports, who are not included in counts for the specific theaters.

TABLE 2.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by rank, sex, race, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942–45*

[Daily average numbers served: area totals based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Rank, sex, race, and calendar period[1]	All areas	Continental United States	Total outside continental United States[2]	European theater	Mediterranean theater	Africa-Middle East theater	China-Burma-India theater	Southwest Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America, Alaska, and Iceland	Latin America
All Army military personnel:											
1942–45	6,334,894	3,698,227	2,635,867	1,650,432	382,774	37,265	111,856	296,453	260,000	122,904	55,054
1942	3,242,716	2,656,946	585,764	83,007	22,926	6,846	8,746	71,224	150,957	100,617	101,922
1943	6,579,616	5,182,773	1,687,902	266,967	456,715	53,044	39,618	189,911	291,559	194,477	120,835
1944	7,791,996	3,971,763	3,813,243	1,677,127	649,573	46,217	158,708	539,252	438,687	129,237	85,796
1945	7,432,942	2,961,484	4,456,558	2,174,788	491,882	27,751	230,358	795,584	559,115	67,285	71,660
Total officer personnel:											
1942–45	598,028	379,332	218,688	88,583	32,696	3,303	13,614	31,296	26,987	8,123	7,448
1942	225,172	186,260	38,912	6,525	1,392	348	962	5,522	9,827	6,459	6,502
1943	575,964	440,832	135,952	26,089	36,391	5,306	5,503	16,284	19,299	12,179	9,436
1944	752,588	428,307	324,281	147,540	55,567	4,258	20,757	42,651	30,636	8,898	7,810
1945	838,334	462,726	375,608	173,880	37,437	2,868	27,234	60,716	48,982	5,958	6,844
Male officers:											
1942–45	560,588	357,610	203,578	81,695	30,556	3,068	12,561	29,029	25,393	7,819	7,151
1942	211,758	175,422	36,260	6,185	1,327	906	283	4,855	8,332	5,215	6,192
1943	542,865	415,761	126,324	24,716	33,738	4,838	5,868	14,836	18,023	11,727	9,059
1944	708,168	406,576	301,593	136,431	51,829	3,933	19,919	39,292	28,811	8,567	6,722
1945	788,364	434,228	358,136	160,864	35,325	2,561	26,053	57,033	46,497	5,766	6,629
Female officers:											
1942–45	37,432	22,322	15,110	6,884	2,141	244	633	2,266	1,593	305	296
1942	13,414	10,762	2,652	340	65	42	59	667	695	244	310
1943	33,919	24,291	9,628	1,973	2,653	468	453	1,448	1,276	451	377
1944	44,429	21,731	22,689	11,409	3,738	317	838	3,269	1,827	331	288
1945	57,970	32,498	25,472	13,816	2,112	747	1,181	3,683	2,575	132	215
Total enlisted personnel:											
1942–45	5,736,874	3,318,895	2,417,179	961,843	350,077	29,962	98,242	265,197	233,993	114,781	87,606
1942	3,017,538	2,470,686	546,852	76,482	21,534	5,198	7,784	66,702	141,930	95,158	95,421
1943	6,294,632	4,742,681	1,551,951	240,718	420,324	47,738	34,115	173,627	272,260	182,299	111,399
1944	7,838,413	3,543,456	3,494,962	1,529,287	594,006	41,967	147,951	496,591	408,849	120,339	78,788
1945	6,593,788	2,516,783	4,074,950	2,000,908	364,445	24,943	203,116	724,868	510,133	61,327	64,816
Male enlisted:											
1942–45	5,691,947	3,279,585	2,412,362	959,291	349,397	29,861	98,151	363,998	333,016	114,715	87,606
1942	3,015,629	2,469,768	546,852	76,482	21,534	5,198	7,784	66,702	141,930	95,158	95,421
1943	6,256,936	4,705,702	1,551,224	240,315	420,092	47,738	34,113	173,627	272,260	182,299	111,399
1944	6,582,531	3,193,984	3,488,547	1,525,652	592,702	41,838	147,906	496,496	407,907	120,281	78,788
1945	6,512,929	2,449,886	4,062,813	1,994,716	363,281	24,670	202,899	721,166	509,958	61,122	64,816
White male enlisted:											
1942–45	5,185,675	3,005,770	2,179,905	874,396	307,941	26,722	85,781	325,847	292,124	110,932	95,845
1942	2,811,196	2,290,441	520,755	72,116	20,252	4,371	6,640	63,756	136,864	91,870	93,422
1943	5,725,400	4,296,579	1,428,821	229,884	383,377	42,863	29,790	161,290	244,615	176,246	109,313

1944	6,321,414	3,188,571	2,140,847	1,288,648	822,835	37,455	129,816	447,162	348,362	115,397	78,787
1945	5,884,691	2,256,403	3,629,198	1,815,948	336,250	23,819	177,546	636,981	438,229	56,614	61,997
Colored male enlisted:											
1942–45	566,272	273,515	232,457	84,896	41,456	3,139	12,450	28,950	40,892	4,683	1,761
1942	224,424	178,327	26,897	4,365	1,251	827	1,144	4,945	5,866	3,288	1,993
1943	521,535	402,123	922,413	19,431	36,715	6,686	5,413	12,337	28,285	6,553	2,686
1944	661,117	313,413	347,704	137,912	69,867	4,583	13,898	48,333	58,539	4,884	51
1945	628,008	194,393	435,615	178,768	87,992	1,660	25,154	90,185	71,679	4,585	2,909
Female enlisted:											
1942–45	44,127	39,310	4,817	2,537	679	101	91	1,159	77	66	—
1942	1,918	1,918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	37,696	36,979	717	401	232	—	2	—	—	—	—
1944	55,887	49,472	6,415	3,535	1,304	129	45	1,696	142	58	—
1945	81,569	68,872	12,137	6,192	1,154	272	816	3,722	165	285	—

[1] Distribution by rank, sex, and race is based on proportions derived from monthly reports of the Office of The Adjutant General.
[2] Includes personnel reported as on board transports, who are not included in counts for the specific theaters.

TABLE 3.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by broad geographic area and major command, 1942–45*

[Daily average numbers served; totals based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Geographic area and calendar period	Strength by major command[1]				Percent of total Army		
	Total Army	Air Forces	Ground Forces	Service Forces	Air Forces	Ground Forces	Service Forces
All areas:							
1942–45	6,384,094	1,888,089	2,129,979	2,622,676	24.50	24.09	41.41
1942	5,248,710	688,760	1,820,812	1,888,890	21.07	40.71	38.22
1943	6,870,816	1,660,880	2,289,942	2,899,024	24.08	24.35	41.62
1944	7,781,006	2,046,111	2,568,144	3,156,750	26.26	32.99	40.50
1945	7,432,042	1,882,088	2,599,216	3,204,741	24.60	32.28	43.12
Continental United States:							
1942–45	3,496,827	1,116,814	1,185,480	1,195,585	30.20	33.05	37.75
1942	2,686,940	598,876	1,024,518	1,063,552	22.24	38.56	39.50
1943	3,182,718	1,070,827	1,725,771	2,086,115	26.45	33.26	40.29
1944	3,971,765	1,276,216	1,318,771	1,381,776	34.65	30.56	34.79
1945	3,981,484	1,121,886	779,888	1,080,490	37.61	26.15	36.24
Outside continental United States:							
1942–45	2,035,867	455,225	978,949	1,326,693	16.51	36.95	46.54
1942	388,784	84,232	296,294	308,557	14.38	50.48	35.14
1943	1,647,908	280,054	686,171	771,709	16.50	37.69	45.78
1944	3,819,243	669,895	1,344,374	1,804,974	17.54	35.20	47.26
1945	4,450,558	706,749	1,819,558	2,124,251	15.88	36.29	47.73

[1] Distribution by major command is based on proportions derived from monthly reports of the Office of The Adjutant General.

TABLE 4.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths, separations, and noneffective*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas[2] (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States[3] (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	17,664,641	9,817,880	7,846,961	2,782,776
2	Disease	14,998,869	8,848,448	6,149,926	1,950,812
3	Nonbattle injury	1,942,712	969,287	973,475	355,922
4	Battle injury and wound	723,560	—	723,560	476,042
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO)	599,724	—	599,724	393,987
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	697.20	668.67	744.85	662.29
7	Disease	591.90	598.15	583.89	464.33
8	Nonbattle injury	76.68	65.52	92.53	84.71
9	Battle injury and wound	28.56	—	68.63	113.30
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO)	23.67	—	56.88	93.77
11	Number of deaths—all causes[4]	806,280	35,385	270,895	150,141
12	Disease	14,904	8,061	6,843	2,314
13	Nonbattle injury	61,503	27,274	34,229	12,785
14	Battle injury and wound	213,030	—	213,030	132,566
15	Died of wounds	20,810	—	20,810	12,518
16	Killed in action	192,220	—	192,220	120,048
17	Died in enemy prison	14,298	—	14,298	1,557
18	Declared dead	2,495	—	2,495	921
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	12.087	2.389	25.693	35.733
20	Disease	0.558	0.545	0.649	0.551
21	Nonbattle injury	2.428	1.844	3.246	3.042
22	Battle injury and wound	8.409	—	20.205	31.550
23	Died of wounds	0.821	—	1.974	2.980
24	Killed in action	7.588	—	13.231	28.570
25	Died in enemy prison	0.564	—	1.356	0.371
26	Declared dead	0.098	—	0.237	0.219
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes[5]	994,341	479,491	514,750	163,707
28	Disease	851,672	663,343	188,329	71,790
29	Nonbattle injury	34,495	15,974	18,481	10,821
30	Battle injury and wound	108,114	174	107,940	80,096
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	39.24	45.98	29.85	38.72
32	Disease	33.61	44.84	17.86	17.09
33	Nonbattle injury	1.36	1.08	1.75	2.58
34	Battle injury and wound	4.27	0.01	10.24	19.05
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.[6]	99,997	75,290	24,707	14,099
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength).	4.26	6.09	1.70	2.20
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes	390,402,603	169,202,318	221,200,285	105,524,537
38	Disease	266,290,746	146,247,535	120,049,211	40,720,706
39	Nonbattle injury	53,440,567	22,923,600	30,516,967	14,992,948
40	Battle injury and wound	70,665,290	31,183	70,634,107	49,810,183
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	42.18	31.31	57.42	68.78
42	Disease	28.78	27.06	31.16	26.53
43	Nonbattle injury	5.77	4.24	7.92	9.77
44	Battle injury and wound	7.63	0.01	18.34	32.44

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes 1942 Philippine campaign.
[4] Number of dispositions through 31 December 1945.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1942–45[1]

nonoffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area[2] (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (including Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line no.
1,598,568	137,456	386,924	1,525,345	921,864	691,209	270,920	1
1,104,999	122,033	346,927	1,279,720	758,081	561,688	236,654	2
162,701	15,014	37,651	173,374	129,280	88,032	24,199	3
130,966	324	3,186	71,961	38,648	1,539	57	4
107,323	215	2,619	59,646	33,856	1,512	56	5
915.44	1,033.06	864.79	961.77	639.33	612.69	713.54	6
721.71	917.33	778.30	806.89	533.86	491.52	622.49	7
106.26	112.54	84.15	109.51	90.14	118.04	59.95	8
85.47	2.89	7.84	45.37	26.63	3.13	0.10	9
70.10	2.37	5.35	37.61	23.30	3.03	0.09	10
46,407	1,033	6,030	32,963	19,317	3,072	1,562	11
938	109	455	1,642	760	254	210	12
5,595	533	2,645	4,976	4,433	1,560	1,614	13
33,913	350	2,761	23,355	13,793	1,257	37	14
3,732	11	125	2,036	1,451	30	—	15
35,135	339	2,636	19,433	12,551	1,227	37	16
127	—	43	3,723	199	1	—	17
744	91	131	384	113	—	1	18
30.810	3.177	13.484	20.797	13.413	5.249	4.397	19
0.608	0.319	1.013	1.035	0.542	0.517	0.553	20
3.730	4.045	5.913	5.075	3.078	3.173	4.243	21
23.413	2.651	6.171	14.098	9.576	3.557	0.097	22
2.488	0.063	0.379	1.551	0.994	0.061	—	23
22.980	2.542	5.592	12.247	8.582	2.496	0.097	24
0.033	—	0.096	2.347	0.138	0.002	—	25
0.486	0.634	0.293	0.242	0.075	—	0.002	26
40,784	1,355	4,940	51,025	29,333	6,527	6,703	27
24,458	1,745	4,330	29,943	22,917	6,010	6,474	28
2,553	121	340	2,493	1,453	296	234	29
13,773	22	270	5,585	4,569	251	5	30
26.64	14.19	11.04	23.17	17.24	13.40	17.63	31
15.97	13.11	9.48	25.13	22 85	11.23	17.03	32
1.67	0.91	0.76	1.58	1.01	0.60	0.59	33
9.00	0.17	0.60	5.41	3.88	0.57	0.01	34
3,711	126	607	3,823	2,390	564	316	35
1.42	0.75	0.89	1.92	1.42	1.05	0.81	36
35,065,036	2,178,784	6,770,940	37,009,032	24,230,414	4,766,692	4,661,416	37
18,729,218	1,828,636	5,626,149	26,797,595	17,823,698	3,575,426	4,046,678	38
5,264,442	317,976	866,229	4,192,012	3,076,699	1,014,822	611,292	39
10,969,376	32,122	278,562	6,019,426	3,320,017	186,444	3,446	40
62.67	44.52	41.42	63.37	46.05	28.49	33.57	41
33.47	37.62	34.42	46.25	33.39	19.91	29.15	42
9.39	6.54	5.30	7.23	5.85	5.65	4.40	43
19.61	0.66	1.70	10.39	6.31	0.93	0.02	44

[1] Number of dispositions through 31 December 1945. There were ultimately 1,053,536 final discharges for disability among 1942–45 admissions: 562,356 due to disease, 50,580 due to nonbattle injury, and 140,667 due to battle injury and wound. (See reference tables 10, 20, and 33 for disposition of 1942–45 admissions.)

TABLE 4a.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths, separations, and noneffective*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas[2] (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States[3] (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	2,413,971	1,991,865	422,606	64,850
2	Disease	2,184,026	1,776,733	355,293	47,648
3	Nonbattle injury	276,339	213,632	62,707	6,833
4	Battle injury and wound	4,606	—	4,606	190
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	4,266	—	4,266	188
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	744.48	749.49	721.46	661.22
7	Disease	658.10	669.46	606.55	576.61
8	Nonbattle injury	84.91	80.03	107.05	82.32
9	Battle injury and wound	1.42	--	7.86	2.29
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	1.32	—	7.28	2.30
11	Number of deaths—all causes	19,886	6,665	13,891	859
12	Disease	2,319	1,815	404	39
13	Nonbattle injury	6,781	4,950	1,901	199
14	Battle injury and wound	2,729	—	2,729	121
15	Died of wounds	177	—	177	10
16	Killed in action	2,552	—	2,552	111
17	Died in enemy prison	7,847	—	7,847	—
18	Declared dead	10	—	10	—
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	6.031	2.809	12.007	4.325
20	Disease	0.684	0.688	0.690	0.470
21	Nonbattle injury	2.082	1.926	3.245	2.897
22	Battle injury and wound	0.342	—	4.659	1.456
23	Died of wounds	0.055	—	0.302	0.120
24	Killed in action	0.787	—	4.357	1.338
25	Died in enemy prison	2.420	—	13.396	—
26	Declared dead	0.009	—	0.017	—
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	62,847	60,678	2,169	253
28	Disease	62,146	60,844	2,302	252
29	Nonbattle injury	365	334	31	1
30	Battle injury and wound	36	—	36	—
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	19.60	22.84	4.90	3.05
32	Disease	19.48	22.71	4.79	3.04
33	Nonbattle injury	0.11	0.13	0.06	0.01
34	Battle injury and wound	0.01	—	0.06	—
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	3,136	....	3,136	3,121
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength).	0.41	0.45	0.20	0.16
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes	34,124,742	28,095,420	6,029,322	776,086
38	Disease	29,424,970	24,469,900	4,955,070	667,950
39	Nonbattle injury	4,570,980	3,625,520	945,460	103,790
40	Battle injury and wound	128,792	—	128,792	4,346
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	28.85	28.97	25.20	25.62
42	Disease	24.86	25.23	23.18	22.05
43	Nonbattle injury	3.86	3.74	4.42	3.43
44	Battle injury and wound	0.11	—	0.60	0.14

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes 1942 Philippine campaign.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1942[1]

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	African-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area[2] (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	
15,789	3,088	9,114	68,740	88,880	75,862	90,889	1
12,241	7,127	8,240	55,817	72,478	61,007	78,868	2
2,198	909	854	10,999	14,790	13,087	11,[illegible]0	3
1,850	49	20	1,985	962	68	1	4
1,221	40	18	1,746	968	68	1	5
488.09	1,227.35	1,042.05	965.12	554.47	749.00	886.25	6
512.98	1,178.80	942.15	758.08	480.13	612.29	778.80	7
95.87	180.35	97.64	154.41	97.97	136.08	113.44	8
59.89	8.10	2.29	27.08	6.87	0.68	0.01	9
55.26	6.62	1.72	24.81	6.35	0.69	0.01	10
965	69	132	1,862	1,067	869	472	11
16	7	16	62	108	68	73	12
149	32	78	340	342	359	325	13
300	40	48	984	606	140	14	14
64	2	1	62	98	—	—	15
736	38	48	872	578	140	14	16
—	—	—	11	4	1	—	17
—	—	—	9	1	—	—	18
42,092	11,418	15,088	19,188	7,066	5,598	4,681	19
0.698	1.158	1.889	0.955	0.715	0.624	0.716	20
6.499	3.639	3.847	4.774	2.806	3.568	3.778	21
34.898	6.618	4.917	13.114	4.018	1.891	0.187	22
2.792	0.881	0.114	0.870	0.819	—	—	23
33.108	6.288	4.803	12.244	3.736	1.891	0.187	24
--	—	—	0.154	0.026	0.010	—	25
--	—	—	0.186	0.007	—	—	26
4	5	7	155	736	627	964	27
4	5	7	144	732	617	952	28
—	--	—	1	3	9	12	29
—	—	—	10	25	1	—	30
0.17	0.82	0.80	2.18	6.21	6.28	9.46	31
0.17	0.82	0.80	2.08	4.99	6.18	9.34	32
—	—	—	0.01	0.05	0.09	0.12	33
—	--	—	0.14	0.17	0.01	—	34
6	--	—	4	1	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.17	0.89	0.10	0.45	36
150,294	62,857	111,759	1,013,548	1,461,788	954,582	1,866,255	37
95,880	54,680	110,510	797,280	1,162,870	790,280	1,193,140	38
21,540	3,080	10,740	176,680	253,180	139,190	178,100	39
30,874	1,097	509	39,588	46,258	4,912	15	40
17.96	28.94	35.01	38.99	26.58	26.80	36.78	41
11.76	24.78	31.49	30.67	21.10	21.52	32.08	42
2.57	2.64	3.36	6.80	4.59	5.15	4.66	43
3.63	0.50	0.14	1.52	0.24	0.13	0.00	44

TABLE 4b.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths, separations, and noneffective*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside Continental United States (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,422,356	3,880,770	1,541,586	321,187
2	Disease	4,803,578	3,605,170	1,198,408	196,184
3	Nonbattle injury	571,322	376,600	195,726	23,223
4	Battle injury and wound	47,455	—	47,455	2,134
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	40,252	—	40,252	1,904
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	789.21	748.79	918.50	828.63
7	Disease	699.15	676.32	769.24	735.20
8	Nonbattle injury	83.16	72.47	115.06	85.56
9	Battle injury and wound	6.90	—	28.10	8.07
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	5.86	—	23.85	7.14
11	Number of deaths—all causes	41,700	18,719	23,981	5,943
12	Disease	4,017	2,955	1,062	180
13	Nonbattle injury	15,560	9,764	5,796	779
14	Battle injury and wound	21,190	—	21,190	5,029
15	Died of wounds	1,223	—	1,223	16
16	Killed in action	19,967	—	19,967	5,013
17	Died in enemy prison	818	—	818	1
18	Declared dead	115	—	115	14
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	6.069	2.454	17.170	22.275
20	Disease	0.585	0.570	0.629	0.480
21	Nonbattle injury	2.265	1.554	3.454	2.920
22	Battle injury and wound	3.083	—	12.554	18.849
23	Died of wounds	0.178	—	0.725	0.060
24	Killed in action	2.905	—	11.829	18.789
25	Died in enemy prison	0.119	—	0.485	0.004
26	Declared dead	0.017	—	0.068	0.052
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	352,015	322,794	29,221	2,554
28	Disease	345,762	321,356	27,404	2,505
29	Nonbattle injury	1,888	1,432	451	36
30	Battle injury and wound	1,365	—	1,365	13
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	51.23	62.25	17.31	9.57
32	Disease	50.76	62.00	16.23	9.39
33	Nonbattle injury	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.13
34	Battle injury and wound	0.20	—	0.81	0.05
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	30,733	17,275	3,458	903
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength).	2.45	2.98	0.98	0.33
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes	39,259,014	60,990,790	23,268,224	3,049,694
38	Disease	75,521,161	58,725,330	21,795,831	2,519,071
39	Nonbattle injury	11,131,142	7,265,260	3,865,882	449,853
40	Battle injury and wound	2,606,711	—	2,606,711	80,770
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	35.59	33.24	45.98	31.32
42	Disease	20.11	28.40	35.86	25.87
43	Nonbattle injury	4.44	3.84	8.27	4.62
44	Battle injury and wound	1.04	—	4.23	0.83

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1945

nonoffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line No.
487,512	66,974	49,917	213,927	266,101	125,927	57,486	1
391,693	58,881	45,847	182,826	229,248	98,781	75,186	2
59,808	7,925	4,852	29,801	32,045	25,700	12,294	3
35,011	296	238	1,998	4,812	1,446	6	4
29,751	248	201	1,823	4,442	1,425	5	5
1,067.48	1,262.61	1,259.96	1,126.46	913.68	647.52	724.01	6
857.58	1,109.47	1,144.61	960.07	786.26	507.98	622.22	7
130.96	147.52	109.34	155.87	109.91	132.15	101.74	8
78.85	5.62	6.01	10.52	16.51	7.44	0.05	9
65.14	4.55	5.07	9.60	15.24	7.38	0.04	10
12,411	559	758	2,562	2,509	1,787	581	11
292	51	57	172	188	97	65	12
1,914	174	285	629	866	632	509	13
10,185	296	394	1,850	1,747	1,078	7	14
899	9	18	100	150	97	-	15
9,286	287	376	1,450	1,597	1,051	7	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
40	18	2	11	18	—	—	18
17.174	10.161	13.628	12.487	9.684	9.189	4.808	19
0.639	0.961	1.459	0.906	0.628	0.447	0.588	20
4.191	5.280	7.194	5.312	2.970	4.198	4.212	21
22.256	5.551	9.946	8.161	5.991	5.544	0.056	22
1.966	0.170	0.454	0.527	0.514	0.139	—	23
20.288	5.411	9.491	7.634	5.477	5.405	0.056	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.088	0.389	0.050	0.058	0.045	—	—	26
7,871	397	257	3,779	3,396	2,814	2,459	27
6,469	387	257	3,597	3,997	2,696	2,419	28
157	9	7	42	97	62	40	29
745	1	8	140	302	156	—	30
16.14	7.48	6.74	19.90	32.28	14.47	20.35	31
14.16	7.39	6.48	18.94	30.56	13.35	20.02	32
0.34	0.17	0.18	0.32	0.58	0.32	0.28	33
1.64	0.02	0.08	0.74	1.04	0.80	—	34
738	58	30	559	661	369	130	35
0.70	0.09	0.35	1.10	1.84	1.59	0.35	36
5,946,295	946,774	726,478	4,189,401	6,526,566	1,985,284	1,589,585	37
5,245,128	803,926	646,854	3,544,950	5,488,788	1,452,996	1,376,283	38
1,387,607	126,416	71,369	509,517	671,914	410,992	215,112	39
1,713,569	16,422	8,255	234,934	416,159	121,296	260	40
53.67	48.90	50.24	61.88	61.32	27.97	36.04	41
35.07	41.52	44.78	51.14	51.11	20.47	31.20	42
2.32	0.53	4.94	7.35	6.31	5.79	4.53	43
10.28	0.35	0.57	2.39	3.91	1.71	0.01	44

TABLE 4c.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths, separations, and noneffective*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line No.	Type of index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,269,203	2,385,430	2,883,773	1,108,118
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	5,042,848	2,276,200	2,766,648	1,034,469
3	Disease	4,264,608	2,136,785	2,128,080	679,295
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	4,128,435	2,035,110	2,088,325	658,105
5	Nonbattle injury	602,795	249,645	354,150	138,460
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	583,670	241,090	342,580	133,280
7	Battle injury and wound	401,605	—	401,605	290,363
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	335,743	—	335,743	243,084
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	676.32	600.60	755.08	660.78
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO).	647.37	573.10	724.40	616.81
11	Disease	547.40	535.00	557.13	405.03
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	529.96	512.40	546.79	392.40
13	Nonbattle injury	77.37	62.80	92.73	82.56
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	74.93	60.70	89.70	79.47
15	Battle injury and wound	51.55	—	105.15	175.13
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	43.09	—	87.91	144.94
17	Number of deaths—all causes	149,980	10,095	139,885	90,761
18	Disease	4,276	1,864	2,412	872
19	Nonbattle injury	19,513	8,231	11,282	4,114
20	Battle injury and wound	122,046	—	122,046	85,015
21	Died of wounds	11,788	—	11,788	7,960
22	Killed in action	110,258	—	110,258	77,055
23	Died in enemy prison	3,650	—	3,650	691
24	Declared dead	495	—	495	69
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	19.250	2.542	36.636	54.117
26	Disease	0.549	0.469	0.632	0.520
27	Nonbattle injury	2.505	2.073	2.955	2.453
28	Battle injury and wound	15.664	—	31.955	50.891
29	Died of wounds	1.512	—	3.085	4.746
30	Killed in action	14.152	—	28.870	46.045
31	Died in enemy prison	0.468	—	0.956	0.412
32	Declared dead	0.064	—	0.130	0.041
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	209,978	159,298	50,675	11,624
34	Disease	197,814	155,470	42,344	10,124
35	Nonbattle injury	34,978	28,510	6,568	1,432
36	Battle injury and wound	6,886	11	6,874	1,288
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	26.95	40.11	13.27	6.93
38	Disease	25.39	39.15	11.09	6.04
39	Nonbattle injury	0.88	0.06	0.38	0.14
40	Battle injury and wound	0.88	0.00	1.80	0.75
41	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	38,722	34,222	2,500	1,040
42	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength).	4.71	8.62	0.65	0.62
43	Number of noneffective days, all causes	116,108,159	45,562,425	70,345,734	30,095,841
44	Disease	77,607,440	38,611,685	38,995,805	12,262,285
45	Nonbattle injury	16,810,255	7,250,790	9,559,465	5,833,770
46	Battle injury and wound	21,690,464	—	21,690,464	13,949,686
47	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	40.72	31.55	50.27	49.03
48	Disease	27.21	26.56	27.39	19.98
49	Nonbattle injury	5.90	4.99	6.84	6.33
50	Battle injury and wound	7.61	—	15.52	22.72

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1944

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line No.
633,980	45,195	170,201	489,484	280,279	70,571	52,879	1
608,787	44,695	167,649	484,799	277,540	70,021	50,494	2
488,810	40,710	158,880	407,995	227,910	57,290	45,955	3
469,710	40,445	152,618	407,295	227,950	56,970	44,525	4
71,190	4,460	14,285	61,865	42,775	13,280	5,445	5
69,285	4,250	15,265	60,010	41,715	13,050	5,960	6
79,120	25	2,146	20,124	9,594	21	9	7
64,792	20	1,769	17,894	8,495	21	9	8
977.92	977.89	1,008.55	907.71	688.90	546.06	610.49	9
939.44	967.07	993.73	899.05	686.66	541.80	588.52	10
744.55	880.85	911.81	786.59	519.52	448.80	585.27	11
725.10	875.12	904.60	765.48	518.21	440.82	518.95	12
109.75	96.50	84.82	118.80	97.81	102.60	75.12	13
106.89	91.52	78.65	111.82	95.09	100.62	69.47	14
121.82	0.54	13.72	27.52	21.87	0.16	0.10	15
99.75	0.42	10.49	23.26	19.36	0.16	0.10	16
27,205	521	2,024	12,277	5,220	411	561	17
261	25	176	616	219	54	40	18
2,285	256	1,022	1,747	1,009	220	505	19
24,124	12	1,666	7,229	3,917	27	16	20
2,481	—	75	552	432	5	—	21
21,705	12	1,591	6,647	3,495	24	16	22
121	—	25	2,740	65	—	—	23
804	15	17	55	10	—	—	24
41.551	6.945	17.552	25.952	11.599	8.150	6.559	25
0.556	0.552	1.042	1.142	0.499	0.415	0.466	26
3.515	5.559	6.117	5.221	2.500	2.558	5.567	27
37.152	0.560	9.475	12.406	5.929	0.509	0.186	28
3.742	—	0.445	1.656	0.962	0.052	—	29
33.411	0.560	9.430	11.770	7.967	0.186	0.158	30
0.186	—	0.196	5.021	0.142	—	—	31
0.465	0.225	0.101	0.102	0.022	—	—	32
14,019	799	1,145	5,975	10,784	1,509	1,502	33
9,121	754	1,072	5,225	9,515	1,456	1,455	34
1,127	25	222	964	527	100	120	35
4,265	15	59	401	756	114	2	36
21.55	17.29	6.79	12.64	24.58	12.45	17.55	37
14.04	16.52	6.26	13.55	22.57	11.11	17.00	38
0.57	0.59	0.20	0.55	0.49	0.46	0.56	39
6.57	0.58	0.28	0.74	1.72	0.38	0.02	40
525	24	28	252	422	50	72	41
0.51	0.74	0.22	0.52	0.96	0.62	0.55	42
16,649,212	816,249	2,650,108	9,951,655	7,660,155	1,178,795	992,243	43
8,550,070	656,290	2,251,080	7,715,145	5,502,780	857,655	858,560	44
2,455,250	120,525	271,010	1,295,745	1,057,510	254,665	129,090	45
5,594,492	9,654	124,018	920,765	790,045	56,495	595	46
70.08	45.55	42.50	50.52	47.71	24.92	31.51	47
35.04	40.57	36.94	39.07	36.14	18.18	27.15	48
10.45	7.11	4.59	6.57	6.65	6.02	4.11	49
24.54	0.57	2.17	4.68	4.92	0.77	0.02	50

TABLE 4d.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths, separations, and noneffective*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line No.	Type of index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	4,859,181	1,860,115	2,999,016	1,398,635
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	4,258,668	1,485,825	2,788,888	1,281,101
3	Disease	3,795,965	1,427,738	2,369,410	1,027,500
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	3,541,500	1,326,655	2,214,845	920,005
5	Nonbattle injury	495,250	182,960	360,290	187,800
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	477,700	124,670	349,030	183,330
7	Battle injury and wound	289,916	—	269,916	183,335
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	219,468	—	219 468	145,816
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	613.44	533.27	673.85	643.11
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO).	570.32	488.12	625.59	575.27
11	Disease	510.75	478.88	533.11	477.46
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	476.51	444.96	497.04	423.05
13	Nonbattle injury	66.57	44.59	81.09	86.35
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	64.24	45.16	78.42	85.70
15	Battle injury and wound	36.32	—	60.65	84.30
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	29.53	—	49.51	68.48
17	Number of deaths—all causes	94,994	8,856	89,138	53,078
18	Disease	4,892	1,427	3,965	1,288
19	Nonbattle injury	10,079	4,429	15,250	7,691
20	Battle injury and wound	67,065	—	67,065	43,401
21	Died of wounds	7,627	—	7,627	4,537
22	Killed in action	59,438	—	59,438	37,864
23	Died in enemy prison	1,980	—	1,980	865
24	Declared dead	1,875	—	1,875	835
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	12.782	1.964	20.038	34.406
26	Disease	0.591	0.479	0.666	0.590
27	Nonbattle injury	2.648	1.488	3.427	3.556
28	Battle injury and wound	9.024	—	15.068	19.407
29	Died of wounds	1.026	—	1.714	2.086
30	Killed in action	7.998	—	13.354	17.411
31	Died in enemy prison	0.267	—	0.446	0.398
32	Declared dead	0.252	—	0.421	0.385
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	358,706	136,721	221,985	148,376
34	Disease	241,950	126,171	115,779	88,909
35	Nonbattle injury	41,250	20,705	11,545	6,436
36	Battle injury and wound	99,822	165	99,665	78,835
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	48.61	45.85	52.12	68.18
38	Disease	32.56	42.35	26.01	27.09
39	Nonbattle injury	5.62	6.46	2.72	4.85
40	Battle injury and wound	13.43	0.05	23.39	36.24
41	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	52,874	39,176	13,698	7,991
42	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength).	7.11	13.14	3 08	3.67
43	Number of noneffective days, all causes	150,910,688	84,222,500	116,688,188	71,605,216
44	Disease	93,748,175	29,440,470	64,302,705	25,271,800
45	Nonbattle injury	20,928,190	4,782,030	16,146,160	10,858,525
46	Battle injury and wound	46,239,323	—	46,239,323	35,776,351
47	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	55.62	31.45	71.83	90.20
48	Disease	30.87	27.06	35.43	31.83
49	Nonbattle injury	7.71	4.39	9.94	13.30
50	Battle injury and wound	17.05	—	28.46	45.07

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1946

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line
261,887	17,202	157,695	755,194	275,944	29,849	40,726	1
246,959	16,442	158,621	715,698	275,621	28,688	39,706	2
217,555	15,270	138,570	628,580	225,480	28,960	36,705	3
207,180	14,685	135,905	609,905	217,610	28,555	35,890	4
29,405	1,820	18,240	71,710	40,220	5,255	4,000	5
25,270	1,775	17,055	70,105	35,250	5,180	3,795	6
14,577	12	282	47,904	23,274	4	21	7
13,559	12	231	36,682	19,661	3	21	8
650.28	619.87	684.58	958.77	513.21	436.19	568.32	9
614.51	593.48	666.90	914.85	492.96	426.87	554.09	10
541.84	553.86	601.87	806.51	389.64	356.10	513.51	11
515.41	525.09	559.99	776.87	389.21	350.09	500.84	12
78.17	65.58	79.18	91.28	71.94	80.08	55.82	13
70.84	65.96	74.17	89.84	68.59	76.84	52.96	14
35.77	0.48	3.83	60.98	41.68	0.06	0.39	15
28.76	0.48	3.74	49.84	35.16	0.04	0.39	16
5,026	129	2,259	16,882	10,221	511	248	17
254	19	204	736	270	50	32	18
1,247	26	1,255	9,170	2,210	249	215	19
2,819	2	554	12,645	7,522	12	—	20
339	—	31	1,892	226	—	—	21
3,480	2	627	10,788	6,296	12	—	22
6	—	10	272	180	—	—	23
400	58	112	809	90	—	1	24
14,497	3,720	9,720	21,490	18,281	4,022	3,401	25
0.622	0.466	0.856	1.001	0.485	0.742	0.447	26
3.382	3.100	5.446	2.762	3.955	3.701	3.000	27
9.505	0.072	2.587	16.097	13.451	0.178	—	28
0.844	—	0.185	2.408	1.477	—	—	29
8.039	0.072	2.722	13.689	11.276	0.178	—	30
0.018	—	0.043	1.227	0.225	—	—	31
0.995	2.090	0.480	0.292	0.159	—	0.014	32
19,290	687	3,521	38,116	18,272	1,887	1,778	33
3,855	599	2,994	27,816	13,852	1,861	1,645	34
240	40	355	2,805	1,191	95	66	35
3,765	3	228	3,054	2,786	10	3	36
45.25	24.76	15.29	48.52	32.68	23.54	24.75	37
22.05	21.59	13.00	35.41	23.55	20.12	22.96	38
4.39	3.85	1.80	2.85	2.03	2.47	1.75	39
21.81	0.29	0.99	10.23	6.77	0.15	0.04	40
1,325	61	348	2,546	1,180	117	89	41
3.30	2.20	1.51	2.24	2.11	1.74	1.34	42
3,816,632	351,854	2,246,850	21,774,481	8,581,640	608,251	722,268	43
4,455,640	328,740	2,597,705	14,747 220	5,429,755	474,515	628,605	44
1,470,045	68,145	513,110	2,210,07)	1,034,348	129,915	95,990	45
3,390,947	4,969	135,785	4,828,141	2,087,540	3,741	2,578	46
68.81	34.74	38.61	75.94	42.05	24.77	27.61	47
30.87	23.02	20.90	51 41	26.61	19.38	23.84	48
10.02	6.22	6.10	7.71	5.21	5.29	3.67	49
23.12	0.49	1.61	16.22	10.18	0.15	0.10	50

570-207 O - 76 - 7

TABLE 5a.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths,*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line No.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	2,418,971	120,299	188,077	180,942	154,399
2	Disease	2,134,026	106,160	125,180	150,407	138,087
3	Nonbattle injury	278,339	13,653	12,247	15,505	16,225
4	Battle injury and wound	4,606	445	40	30	17
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO)	4,266	445	36	30	15
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	744.45	799.33	900.06	876.15	750.93
7	Disease	655.10	705.46	815.98	794.13	671.45
8	Nonbattle injury	84.91	90.96	83.51	81.86	79.40
9	Battle injury and wound	1.42	2.96	0.26	0.16	0.08
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO)	1.32	2.96	0.23	0.16	0.07
11	Number of deaths—all causes	19,556	764	442	569	1,126
12	Disease	3,219	78	81	136	121
13	Nonbattle injury	6,751	337	278	369	445
14	Battle injury and wound	3,729	272	61	22	33
15	Died of wounds	177	23	4	—	—
16	Killed in action	3,552	249	57	22	73
17	Died in enemy prison	7,847	62	22	33	528
18	Declared dead	10	—	—	—	—
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	6.031	5.077	2.881	2.951	5.476
20	Disease	0.684	0.518	0.528	0.715	0.588
21	Nonbattle injury	2.082	2.240	1.812	1.915	2.164
22	Battle injury and wound	0.842	1.807	0.398	0.116	0.136
23	Died of wounds	0.055	0.152	0.026	—	—
24	Killed in action	0.787	1.655	0.372	0.116	0.136
25	Died in enemy prison	2.420	0.412	0.142	0.174	2.568
26	Declared dead	0.003	—	—	—	—
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	63,547	2,594	2,205	2,944	3,417
28	Disease	58,146	2,570	2,191	2,903	3,376
29	Nonbattle injury	365	23	13	40	36
30	Battle injury and wound	36	1	1	1	5
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	19.60	15.91	14.89	15.54	16.62
32	Disease	19.48	15.76	14.28	15.32	16.42
33	Nonbattle injury	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.21	0.18
34	Battle injury and wound	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.
[2] Includes December 1941.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1942[1]

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
156,145	165,815	177,539	186,907	206,406	233,535	267,293	419,125	1
127,043	146,006	150,892	159,615	173,759	203,967	255,476	333,082	2
19,094	23,240	27,168	27,223	27,535	29,486	30,101	34,108	3
18	67	27	66	62	133	1,716	1,972	4
16	61	35	62	60	122	1,606	1,775	5
679.73	698.74	665.97	640.53	668.19	652.49	725.62	935.11	6
596.57	601.79	563.82	547.26	574.44	569.97	645.26	554.62	7
83.03	91.67	102.01	93.24	93.65	82.24	76.05	76.09	8
0.08	0.28	0.14	0.23	0.20	0.28	4.33	4.40	9
0.08	0.35	0.15	0.22	0.19	0.24	4.06	3.96	10
2,733	2,710	2,557	1,433	1,242	1,324	2,229	2,572	11
189	197	174	194	186	223	267	253	12
488	461	675	656	717	711	735	582	13
114	106	46	57	70	135	973	559	14
—	—	5	—	5	5	67	70	15
114	106	43	57	65	131	911	789	16
1,946	1,945	1,457	581	285	305	248	275	17
1	1	2	—	1	1	1	3	18
11,597	11,170	8,342	4,930	4,313	3,867	5,352	5,292	19
0.875	0.812	0.452	0.265	0.293	0.627	0.674	0.752	20
2.103	1.900	2.343	2.249	2.304	1.956	1.856	1.967	21
0.496	0.487	0.178	0.127	0.225	0.280	2.470	1.916	22
—	—	0.011	—	0.016	0.014	0.169	0.156	23
0.496	0.487	0.161	0.127	0.209	0.266	2.301	1.760	24
5.471	5.017	5.465	1.852	1.155	0.861	0.879	0.814	25
0.004	0.004	0.003	—	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.007	26
4,061	4,216	4,194	5,365	5,737	7,972	9,178	12,165	27
4,033	4,212	4,169	5,352	5,705	7,948	9,150	12,122	28
27	30	25	23	26	25	26	23	29
2	4	—	2	6	4	6	5	30
17.66	17.78	15.78	19.09	18.44	20.60	23.17	27.14	31
17.51	17.65	15.64	18.97	18.34	20.53	23.04	27.05	32
0.16	0.13	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.09	0.08	33
0.01	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	34

TABLE 5b.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths,*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,422,836	464,854	426,158	498,642	445,972
2	Disease	4,808,876	428,646	385,880	447,287	396,021
3	Nonbattle injury	571,328	36,965	39,034	48,296	45,103
4	Battle injury and wound	47,455	1,743	1,279	3,059	3,948
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	40,252	1,616	1,161	2,668	3,279
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	789.21	955.90	917.29	898.05	813.50
7	Disease	699.15	876.22	830.53	813.71	724.05
8	Nonbattle injury	83.16	76.09	84.02	78.77	82.37
9	Battle injury and wound	6.90	3.59	2.75	5.57	7.20
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	5.86	3.32	2.50	4.85	5.98
11	Number of deaths—all causes	41,700	2,652	2,550	2,406	2,305
12	Disease	4,017	378	349	364	300
13	Nonbattle injury	15,560	969	887	1,003	1,080
14	Battle injury and wound	21,190	1,110	1,322	977	1,276
15	Died of wounds	1,328	88	88	61	75
16	Killed in action	19,967	1,022	1,137	916	1,200
17	Died in enemy prison	818	200	91	52	51
18	Declared dead	115	—	1	10	9
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	6.069	5.459	5.459	4.877	5.117
20	Disease	0.585	0.758	0.751	0.662	0.711
21	Nonbattle injury	2.265	1.995	1.909	1.825	1.970
22	Battle injury and wound	3.088	2.284	2.851	1.777	2.837
23	Died of wounds	0.178	0.181	0.075	0.111	0.167
24	Killed in action	2.905	2.103	2.356	1.666	2.140
25	Died in enemy prison	0.119	0.412	0.196	0.095	0.091
26	Declared dead	0.017	—	0.002	0.018	0.016
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	352,015	18,910	15,041	19,080	20,257
28	Disease	345,742	18,868	14,985	18,988	20,178
29	Nonbattle injury	1,888	45	56	74	80
30	Battle injury and wound	1,385	2	—	8	b
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	51.23	28.63	24.38	24.62	26.95
32	Disease	50.76	28.54	23.26	24.48	26.79
33	Nonbattle injury	0.27	0.09	0.13	0.13	0.15
34	Battle injury and wound	0.20	0.00	—	0.01	0.01

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1943

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
426,852	400,032	416,274	443,828	415,969	430,661	466,135	507,484	1
371,673	350,816	358,399	384,557	364,080	367,884	411,685	444,216	2
51,048	54,505	56,445	58,917	47,552	48,584	47,527	47,397	3
5,136	711	4,630	5,374	4,518	4,548	4,928	5,871	4
2,505	639	5,479	4,514	3,648	3,648	5,732	5,069	5
731.27	706.88	680.16	728.32	697.18	681.60	775.40	986.25	6
658.28	610.58	577.26	626.68	610.18	595.60	684.82	870.99	7
67.55	94.38	98.33	87.87	79.71	78.64	79.06	75.86	8
5.36	1.24	10.67	6.76	7.24	7.36	11.52	9.40	9
4.82	1.11	5.95	7.36	6.11	6.71	9.58	8.11	10
3,881	3,687	4,872	5,280	5,585	3,681	5,234	4,249	11
316	327	328	334	269	305	294	268	12
1,420	1,360	1,870	1,847	1,472	1,402	1,217	1,482	13
1,480	938	2,389	2,045	1,568	1,994	3,648	2,359	14
58	21	122	108	120	184	284	170	15
1,426	867	2,767	1,987	1,443	1,800	3,414	2,189	16
62	60	71	47	47	82	54	51	17
5	2	14	7	2	8	21	38	18
5.634	4.589	7.961	6.486	5.619	5.964	5.707	6.800	19
0.548	0.569	0.586	0.544	0.451	0.494	0.489	0.589	20
2.488	2.716	2.565	2.521	2.467	2.272	2.024	2.292	21
2.542	1.197	4.721	3.955	2.619	3.138	4.069	3.775	22
0.094	0.037	0.199	0.176	0.201	0.217	0.389	0.272	23
2.512	1.160	4.522	3.157	2.418	2.916	3.680	3.503	24
0.106	0.104	0.116	0.077	0.079	0.082	0.090	0.082	25
0.005	0.008	0.013	0.011	0.008	0.014	0.025	0.061	26
30,966	24,508	25,425	27,895	25,545	30,556	37,547	37,785	27
20,824	24,668	28,248	27,535	25,194	49,523	37,099	37,303	28
117	107	121	202	260	314	212	200	29
25	38	56	158	291	319	236	282	30
39.00	43.17	46.44	61.76	93.59	81.02	62.46	44.89	31
35.76	42.91	46.15	61.17	92.80	80.69	61.72	43.70	32
0.20	0.19	0.20	0.38	0.60	0.51	0.35	0.32	33
0.04	0.07	0.09	0.26	0.49	0.52	0.39	0.87	34

TABLE 5c.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths,*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,259,208	502,708	448,593	442,116	389,993
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	5,042,848	485,109	432,016	426,495	376,606
3	Disease	4,264,505	442,840	389,985	384,770	338,595
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	4,123,485	426,424	376,881	371,934	327,401
5	Nonbattle injury	502,795	50,350	46,680	49,515	46,940
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	483,670	48,736	45,176	47,919	45,466
7	Battle injury and wound	401,608	9,518	11,928	7,831	4,458
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	335,743	7,949	9,959	6,550	3,737
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	676.32	799.77	756.39	695.96	619.42
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO).	647.37	771.77	728.44	671.22	598.16
11	Disease	547.40	704.53	657.57	603.69	537.79
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	529.26	681.59	635.48	585.48	520.00
13	Nonbattle injury	77.37	80.10	78.71	77.94	74.55
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	74.92	77.53	76.17	75.43	72.22
15	Battle injury and wound	51.55	15.14	20.11	12.33	7.08
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	43.09	12.65	16.79	10.31	5.94
17	Number of deaths—all causes	149,980	5,706	6,760	5,758	5,920
18	Disease	4,276	339	330	319	313
19	Nonbattle injury	19,513	1,477	1,470	1,655	1,882
20	Battle injury and wound	122,046	3,890	4,940	3,668	4,157
21	Died of wounds	11,788	284	476	335	174
22	Killed in action	110,263	3,536	4,364	3,333	3,983
23	Died in enemy prison	3,650	48	59	85	67
24	Declared dead	495	22	61	36	51
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	19.250	9.078	11.398	9.064	9.403
26	Disease	0.549	0.539	0.556	0.502	0.497
27	Nonbattle injury	2.505	2.350	2.479	2.605	2.116
28	Battle injury and wound	15.664	6.078	8.161	5.746	6.603
29	Died of wounds	1.512	0.452	0.803	0.512	0.276
30	Killed in action	14.152	5.626	7.358	5.234	6.327
31	Died in enemy prison	0.468	0.076	0.099	0.134	0.106
32	Declared dead	0.064	0.035	0.103	0.057	0.081
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	209,973	20,148	16,829	16,183	13,661
34	Disease	197,814	19,676	16,419	15,742	13,151
35	Nonbattle injury	5,274	261	187	212	211
36	Battle injury and wound	6,885	211	223	199	299
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	26.95	32.03	28.38	25.43	21.70
38	Disease	25.39	31.29	27.68	24.79	20.89
39	Nonbattle injury	0.68	0.42	0.32	0.33	0.34
40	Battle injury and wound	0.88	0.34	0.38	0.31	0.47

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and nonoffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1944

nonoffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
412,950	398,066	435,850	431,857	440,828	457,293	433,117	446,532	1
397,388	379,404	414,007	411,771	419,988	465,696	410,288	424,258	2
344,435	308,040	328,495	338,250	347,160	395,615	316,153	333,465	3
333,174	294,526	317,506	326,988	335,648	382,654	305,547	322,483	4
52,250	51,340	50,970	52,508	48,670	48,345	52,466	52,765	5
50,504	49,729	49,879	50,888	47,102	46,810	50,779	51,130	6
16,265	41,686	56,355	40,602	44,498	48,338	64,497	50,602	7
15,607	54,549	47,123	33,948	37,208	36,282	53,929	50,655	8
622.87	616.80	644.94	640.58	671.31	728.72	668.35	667.58	9
599.39	587.89	612.64	611.50	640.16	696.45	626.38	633.83	10
519.58	472.66	486.09	502.31	529.19	591.62	484.22	498.21	11
502.34	456.88	469.52	485.39	511.64	572.25	467.96	481.76	12
78.51	79.55	78.42	77.97	74.19	72.30	80.35	76.83	13
76.33	77.06	78.07	75.50	71.30	70.06	77.77	76.39	14
24.58	64.59	88.45	60.30	67.88	64.80	98.78	90.04	15
20.52	54.00	69.78	50.41	56.72	54.18	82.60	75.68	16
7,766	16,142	18,902	14,650	15,807	15,011	16,744	21,314	17
369	321	369	393	371	356	416	380	18
1,608	1,516	1,788	1,715	1,821	1,704	1,711	1,721	19
5,701	14,304	16,551	12,595	13,587	11,474	14,462	18,443	20
396	1,562	1,588	1,320	1,355	1,313	1,554	1,748	21
5,305	12,742	14,963	11,065	10,999	10,161	12,928	16,699	22
68	89	101	100	742	1,417	129	750	23
30	12	113	47	16	60	26	21	24
11.714	25.012	27.970	21.756	23.333	22.448	25.644	31.344	25
0.557	0.497	0.546	0.554	0.566	0.532	0.627	0.568	26
2.418	2.549	2.646	2.547	2.776	2.548	2.621	2.671	27
8.599	22.009	24.462	18.406	18.536	17.159	23.148	27.555	28
0.597	1.956	2.350	1.975	2.070	1.964	2.348	2.604	29
8.002	20.054	22.112	16.431	16.766	15.195	19.800	24.949	30
0.095	0.138	0.149	0.149	1.151	2.119	0.198	1.121	31
0.045	0.019	0.167	0.070	0.024	0.090	0.040	0.031	32
13,786	13,888	14,854	16,286	21,792	22,542	21,111	19,422	33
13,181	13,252	13,719	15,467	20,441	20,951	15,979	16,556	34
205	282	305	374	664	826	869	1,078	35
400	354	330	445	687	965	1,263	1,509	36
20.79	21.52	21.24	24.19	33.22	33.71	32.33	29.02	37
19.86	20.33	20.30	22.97	31.16	31.33	29.07	27.16	38
0.31	0.44	0.45	0.56	1.01	0.94	1.33	1.61	39
0.60	0.85	0.49	0.66	1.05	1.44	1.93	2.25	40

TABLE 6d.—*Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,[1] deaths,*

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	4,559,131	513,953	446,419	474,041	455,780
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	4,238,668	474,043	411,746	437,006	419,412
3	Disease	3,795,968	385,765	348,485	366,475	341,340
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	3,541,800	360,170	323,110	341,758	318,381
5	Nonbattle injury	493,250	61,600	44,945	50,155	51,415
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	477,700	59,712	43,518	48,582	49,776
7	Battle injury and wound	269,916	66,588	53,039	57,411	53,025
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	219,468	54,161	43,118	46,669	51,255
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	613.44	783.66	736.65	694.40	688.48
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO).	570.32	706.21	679.43	640.19	633.54
11	Disease	510.75	574.69	574.07	536.58	515.62
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	476.51	556.56	533.47	500.65	480.93
13	Nonbattle injury	66.37	91.77	74.16	73.47	77.66
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	64.28	88.96	71.81	71.17	75.19
15	Battle injury and wound	36.32	99.20	87.52	84.10	95.20
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	29.52	80.69	71.15	68.37	77.41
17	Number of deaths—all causes	94,994	18,029	14,905	17,868	15,925
18	Disease	4,392	894	860	847	415
19	Nonbattle injury	19,679	1,842	1,824	1,887	2,106
20	Battle injury and wound	67,065	14,889	12,576	15,811	13,055
21	Died of wounds	7,627	1,490	1,366	1,668	1,990
22	Killed in action	59,436	13,469	11,210	13,745	14,095
23	Died in enemy prison	1,933	355	393	357	223
24	Declared dead	1,875	49	50	16	26
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	12.782	26.859	24.595	26.176	26.587
26	Disease	0.591	0.887	0.594	0.505	0.627
27	Nonbattle injury	2.648	2.744	2.515	2.691	3.154
28	Battle injury and wound	9.024	22.181	20.751	22.431	24.294
29	Died of wounds	1.026	2.115	2.254	2.290	3.006
30	Killed in action	7.998	20.066	18.497	20.141	21.288
31	Died in enemy prison	0.247	1.274	0.652	0.583	0.852
32	Declared dead	0.252	0.073	0.083	0.023	0.130
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	365,706	15,984	17,149	22,105	20,086
34	Disease	241,950	13,551	14,421	18,517	16,016
35	Nonbattle injury	26,928	918	752	968	999
36	Battle injury and wound	99,828	1,515	1,976	2,620	3,021
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	49.61	23.81	28.80	32.38	30.27
38	Disease	32.56	20.18	23.80	27.12	24.20
39	Nonbattle injury	3.62	1.37	1.24	1.42	1.51
40	Battle injury and wound	13.43	2.26	3.26	3.84	4.56

[1] Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1945

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
446,02[illegible]	417,981	401,882	390,061	307,034	285,983	281,672	187,702	1
416,291	390,614	376,309	365,068	287,750	267,915	216,908	175,721	2
378,650	359,910	358,780	349,405	275,050	258,875	210,270	171,540	3
348,488	335,784	331,339	326,818	256,759	241,176	196,199	160,076	4
54,565	49,580	44,455	39,900	31,835	27,500	21,875	16,185	5
52,584	47,818	43,041	38,646	30,812	26,656	20,684	15,821	6
13,408	8,691	1,647	756	189	108	27	27	7
14,974	7,062	1,329	604	159	83	25	24	8
585.80	550.80	538.80	578.62	488.68	470.33	467.15	493.44	9
594.95	589.55	551.19	541.54	458.22	446.23	456.11	461.94	10
534.01	545.30	521.26	518.31	452.20	430.55	442.14	450.95	11
498.04	506.72	486.15	488.31	404.44	401.69	412.57	420.81	12
77.95	74.53	65.15	59.19	50.13	45.80	44.95	42.42	13
75.51	72.17	63.06	57.35	48.53	44.40	43.49	41.07	14
26.31	15.12	2.41	1.12	0.30	0.18	0.06	0.07	15
21.40	10.86	1.95	0.90	0.25	0.14	0.05	0.06	16
8,047	4,781	3,170	2,505	1,915	1,790	1,500	1,559	17
450	289	422	394	342	340	278	261	18
2,431	2,083	1,958	1,588	1,396	1,259	978	680	19
4,990	2,138	660	566	26	12	12	12	20
782	315	98	45	20	10	10	11	21
4,208	1,818	566	321	6	2	2	1	22
56	13	04	80	0	1	—	1	23
120	169	96	127	142	178	127	605	24
11.501	7.216	4.644	3.716	3.016	2.981	3.154	4.098	25
0.648	0.587	0.618	0.584	0.589	0.585	0.585	0.666	26
3.474	3.144	2.558	2.358	2.193	2.097	2.046	1.787	27
7.132	5.212	0.967	0.543	0.041	0.020	0.025	0.025	28
1.118	0.475	0.139	0.067	0.022	0.017	0.021	0.020	29
6.014	2.787	0.828	0.476	0.009	0.005	0.004	0.005	30
0.080	0.018	0.050	0.045	0.014	0.002	—	0.005	31
0.172	0.255	0.141	0.138	0.284	0.296	0.498	1.590	32
26,264	32,546	37,092	41,665	44,402	51,206	35,002	24,157	33
19,040	22,158	21,029	23,950	26,019	30,474	21,931	14,810	34
1,509	1,843	2,159	2,758	3,489	4,779	3,905	2,819	35
5,795	8,545	13,904	14,919	14,894	15,953	10,166	6,520	36
37.68	49.12	54.84	61.80	69.94	85.29	75.70	65.50	37
27.34	33.44	30.81	35.53	40.98	50.76	46.11	38.95	38
2.16	2.78	3.16	4.14	5.50	7.96	8.21	7.41	39
8.28	12.90	20.37	22.13	23.46	26.57	21.38	17.14	40

TABLE 6.—*Number of admissions and readmissions[1] for battle injuries and wounds, by nature of traumatism and year, U.S. Army, 1942–45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Total 1942–45[2]		1942[2]		1943		1944		1945	
	Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)
Total battle injuries and wounds	599,724	18,629	4,266	46	49,252	1,196	335,743	9,378	219,463	8,007
Amputation, traumatic	10,512	197	67	—	539	13	5,999	103	4,307	81
Wound, abraded	28,098	377	97	—	1,964	29	15,169	201	10,968	147
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	317,804	8,241	2,166	19	29,735	645	182,979	4,092	111,120	3,481
Wound, character not stated	19,813	2,515	536	13	3,123	95	9,425	1,374	5,828	1,533
Foreign body, retained	2,726	1,106	26	5	286	34	1,339	540	656	527
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	87	41	—	355	5	1,296	25	730	36
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	682	47	—	—	—	—	486	25	246	22
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	28	3	—	4	—	119	14	46	6
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,541	45	—	—	—	—	955	29	586	16
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,357	660	164	1	2,633	17	5,846	318	3,714	264
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,815	1,919	543	5	4,613	52	57,339	466	37,520	496
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,010	18	—	—	—	—	633	13	377	5
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	13,479	296	182	2	1,433	24	7,902	157	3,962	113
Dislocations	736	58	12	—	81	3	492	39	213	16
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,294	174	9	—	153	28	618	66	514	88
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,988	29	—	—	7	—	962	15	1,019	14
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	15,045	687	78	—	1,596	73	8,246	333	5,131	281
Burn	5,506	92	67	—	494	7	2,959	38	2,186	47
Blast injury	13,290	686	34	1	616	25	6,294	289	6,266	341
Compression or decompression	39	2	1	—	27	—	50	1	11	2
Concussion	8,424	376	112	—	1,235	58	5,443	234	1,634	84
Crushing	297	7	1	--	28	—	112	1	57	6
Cold injury	30,792	475	—	--	1,017	17	14,257	177	15,518	281
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	3	—	—	—	—	2,011	—	2,431	3
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,599	253	10	—	80	3	2,224	138	2,285	112
Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,538	286	25	—	408	17	2,177	109	1,928	85

[1] Readmissions of wounded patients previously admitted to and discharged from a medical treatment facility.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

TABLE 7.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas[2]			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	599,724	39,601	560,123	393,987	24,863	369,124	107,323	7,913	99,410
2	Amputation, traumatic	10,912	769	10,143	7,418	503	6,910	2,078	164	1,914
3	Wound, abraded	28,098	1,691	26,407	17,894	948	16,946	6,888	482	6,234
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	317,004	20,177	296,827	204,498	12,928	191,568	57,601	3,971	53,630
5	Wound, character not stated	19,013	1,438	17,575	6,588	582	6,006	2,759	324	2,435
6	Foreign body, retained	2,720	268	2,461	1,683	158	1,480	502	63	499
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	3,422	329	3,093	1,383	177	1,206	590	79	511
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	652	125	527	470	91	379	92	11	81
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	17	155	104	8	96	45	3	42
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,541	152	1,389	985	88	897	242	31	211
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,567	1,312	10,045	6,777	755	6,022	2,709	329	2,380
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,015	6,993	93,022	70,890	4,798	65,208	15,125	1,154	13,969
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,010	90	920	682	61	621	176	14	162
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18,479	1,102	17,377	7,972	660	7,312	2,904	228	2,676
15	Dislocations	798	90	708	508	50	458	162	20	142
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,294	135	1,159	740	75	665	317	41	276
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,988	150	1,838	1,331	105	1,226	205	12	193
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	15,045	919	14,126	8,692	537	8,055	3,777	220	3,557
19	Burn	5,905	591	5,315	3,197	287	2,910	949	110	839
20	Blast injury	13,200	737	12,463	9,661	520	9,141	1,845	95	1,750
21	Compression or decompression	89	9	80	83	4	49	25	4	21
22	Concussion	8,424	760	7,664	4,039	374	3,665	3,021	288	2,733
23	Crushing	208	23	185	99	8	91	55	5	50
24	Cold injury	30,792	669	30,123	27,264	529	26,735	3,019	120	2,899
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	287	4,155	3,283	208	3,075	320	31	293
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,599	367	4,232	2,751	232	2,519	819	66	753
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,538	404	4,134	1,756	187	1,569	744	99	645
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	56.88	45.27	57.93	93.77	70.17	96.04	70.10	60.50	70.99
29	Amputation, traumatic	1.03	0.88	1.05	1.76	1.42	1.80	1.36	1.25	1.37
30	Wound, abraded	2.66	1.93	2.73	4.19	2.68	4.35	4.37	3.46	4.45
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	30.07	23.07	30.70	49.02	36.49	50.88	37.62	30.36	38.30
32	Wound, character not stated	1.80	1.64	1.82	1.57	1.64	1.56	2.46	2.48	2.45
33	Foreign body, retained	0.26	0.30	0.25	0.39	0.43	0.38	0.37	0.48	0.36
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.23	0.38	0.22	0.33	0.50	0.31	0.39	0.60	0.36
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.11	0.26	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.06
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.15	0.17	0.14	0.23	0.25	0.23	0.16	0.24	0.15
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1.08	1.50	1.04	1.61	2.13	1.57	1.77	2.52	1.70
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	9.49	7.99	9.62	16.80	13.53	17.10	9.88	8.82	9.94
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.12
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1.28	1.26	1.28	1.80	1.86	1.90	1.90	1.74	1.91
42	Dislocations	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.15	0.10
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.21	0.31	0.20
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.19	0.17	0.19	0.32	0.30	0.32	0.13	0.09	0.13
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1.43	1.05	1.46	2.05	1.52	2.10	2.47	1.68	2.54
46	Burn	0.56	0.68	0.55	0.76	0.81	0.76	0.62	0.84	0.59
47	Blast injury	1.25	0.84	1.29	2.30	1.47	2.37	0.88	0.73	0.89
48	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
49	Concussion	0.80	0.87	0.79	0.96	1.06	0.95	1.97	1.97	1.97
50	Crushing	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04
51	Cold injury	2.92	0.76	3.12	6.49	1.49	6.95	1.97	0.92	2.06
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.42	0.33	0.43	0.78	0.59	0.80	0.21	0.24	0.21
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.44	0.42	0.44	0.65	0.65	0.66	0.53	0.50	0.54
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.43	0.46	0.43	0.42	0.53	0.41	0.49	0.76	0.46

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Admissions																		
315	88	227	2,616	429	2,187	59,646	3,896	55,750	28,886	2,288	31,598	1,512	111	1,401	86	3	83	1
4	2	2	33	6	27	321	53	768	548	59	509	10	—	10	—	—	—	2
17	5	12	136	37	99	2,341	135	2,206	1,217	86	1,131	26	4	22	—	—	—	3
188	39	99	1,350	148	1,202	21,882	1,987	19,875	16,714	1,069	15,645	704	54	650	23	1	22	4
31	10	21	129	36	93	3,995	269	3,726	4,368	206	4,157	94	6	88	2	—	2	5
5	—	5	19	4	15	251	19	232	245	14	231	2	2	6	—	—	—	6
5	2	6	25	14	8	245	35	210	153	20	133	14	1	13	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	9	4	5	53	10	43	24	9	15	2	—	2	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	3	2	—	11	2	9	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	18	4	14	307	22	285	89	7	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
30	10	20	77	27	50	1,009	106	903	456	77	379	49	6	43	2	—	2	11
33	5	28	332	42	290	5,715	624	5,091	4,271	348	4,023	224	25	200	4	—	4	12
—	—	—	5	3	2	81	4	77	66	3	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
12	3	9	134	18	116	1,549	122	1,427	855	67	791	43	3	40	1	1	—	14
—	—	—	9	5	4	77	6	71	55	7	48	3	1	2	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	5	3	2	169	9	160	54	7	47	3	1	2	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	3	3	3	329	31	313	113	10	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
10	3	8	66	23	44	1,769	88	1,681	733	43	690	23	1	21	1	1	—	18
7	2	5	59	25	34	1,070	111	959	570	54	516	1	1	—	1	—	1	19
1	—	1	16	2	14	1,488	59	1,397	713	59	654	4	—	3	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
2	2	4	46	12	34	404	26	378	373	32	326	7	1	6	1	—	1	22
2	1	1	3	4	1	30	2	28	17	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
4	1	3	3	—	3	141	3	138	89	3	87	236	5	230	1	—	1	24
—	—	—	7	—	7	501	34	467	303	14	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	15	5	13	703	40	663	299	30	270	5	3	2	—	—	—	26
4	1	3	96	7	89	1,542	89	1,453	186	15	171	2	1	2	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
2.27	2.66	1.89	2.25	7.28	2.57	27.61	21.12	28.16	23.30	20.37	23.49	2.08	2.42	2.05	0.09	0.10	0.09	28
0.03	0.15	0.02	0.07	0.11	0.07	0.33	0.42	0.33	0.38	0.36	0.38	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	29
0.13	0.38	0.10	0.25	0.68	0.23	1.49	1.24	1.51	0.84	0.80	0.85	0.05	0.12	0.05	—	—	—	30
1.04	2.95	0.82	2.02	2.66	2.07	20.07	16.63	20.46	11.60	9.90	11.74	1.43	1.66	1.42	0.08	0.03	0.06	31
0.23	0.74	0.18	0.29	0.66	0.24	2.32	2.15	2.35	2.02	1.81	2.12	0.19	0.18	0.19	0.01	—	0.01	32
0.04	—	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.16	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.02	0.06	0.01	—	—	—	33
0.06	0.15	0.05	0.05	0.26	0.03	0.15	0.28	0.14	0.11	0.19	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.06	0.06	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.23	0.76	0.17	0.17	0.50	0.13	0.84	0.85	0.62	0.46	0.71	0.43	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.01	—	0.01	38
0.25	0.38	0.22	0.72	0.77	0.71	5.50	4.28	5.54	3.45	3.22	3.47	0.45	0.71	0.44	0.01	—	0.01	39
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.09	0.23	0.08	0.28	0.54	0.27	0.98	0.97	0.98	0.60	0.62	0.59	0.10	0.06	0.10	0.00	0.03	—	41
—	—	—	0.02	0.09	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.11	0.07	0.11	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.08	0.15	0.07	0.19	0.40	0.16	1.12	0.70	1.15	0.51	0.44	0.52	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.00	0.03	—	45
0.05	0.15	0.04	0.13	0.46	0.09	0.67	0.89	0.66	0.40	0.50	0.39	0.00	0.03	—	0.00	—	0.00	46
0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.92	0.46	0.96	0.50	0.56	0.49	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	48
0.07	0.38	0.03	0.15	0.32	0.14	0.43	0.45	0.43	0.40	0.48	0.39	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	49
0.03	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.09	0.03	0.09	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.53	0.15	0.61	0.00	—	0.00	51
—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	0.33	0.27	0.34	0.20	0.15	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.04	0.09	0.03	0.44	0.32	0.45	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	53
0.03	0.08	0.03	0.21	0.13	0.23	0.97	0.71	0.99	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	54

TABLE 7a.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas[2]			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	4,266	480	3,846	123	61	132	1,221	91	1,130
2	Amputation, traumatic	27	6	21	--	--	—	18	3	15
3	Wound, abraded	97	11	86	5	2	3	46	3	43
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	2,196	164	2,032	12	4	8	610	46	564
5	Wound, character not stated	686	81	585	123	31	92	170	16	154
6	Foreign body, retained	26	2	24	—	--	--	9	1	8
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	41	8	33	4	2	2	11	1	10
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	3	1	2	3	1	2	--	--	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	164	15	149	5	—	5	61	1	60
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	548	69	484	16	6	10	119	10	109
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	--	—	—	--	--	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	182	17	165	2	--	2	41	2	39
15	Dislocations	11	2	10	1	—	1	6	--	6
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	9	2	7	--	—	—	6	1	5
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	--	—	--	--	--	--	--	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	70	11	59	1	--	1	33	1	32
19	Burn	67	12	55	1	1	--	37	3	34
20	Blast injury	84	3	81	1	—	1	15	1	14
21	Compression or decompression	1	—	1	--	—	—	1	--	1
22	Concussion	113	18	94	1	1	—	27	2	25
23	Crushing	1	1	—	--	—	—	--	--	—
24	Cold injury	--	--	—	--	--	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	--	—	--	--	--	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	10	1	9	--	—	—	3	—	3
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	25	6	19	3	3	5	9	--	9
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	7.25	10.79	7.03	2.20	7.82	1.73	33.26	65.87	32.48
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.11	0.15	0.11	--	—	--	0.79	2.16	0.70
30	Wound, abraded	0.17	0.28	0.16	0.06	0.31	0.04	1.96	2.16	1.95
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3.70	4.21	3.66	0.14	0.61	0.10	26.61	33.08	26.19
32	Wound, character not stated	1.09	2.08	1.01	1.48	4.75	1.20	7.42	11.49	7.15
33	Foreign body, retained	0.04	0.05	0.04	--	—	—	0.39	0.72	0.37
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.07	0.21	0.06	0.05	0.31	0.03	0.48	0.72	0.46
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	--	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.15	0.03	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	--	—	--	—	—	—	--	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.28	0.39	0.27	0.06	—	0.07	2.66	0.72	2.79
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.93	1.82	0.89	0.19	0.92	0.13	5.19	7.18	5.06
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	--	—	—	--	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.31	0.44	0.30	0.02	—	0.03	1.79	1.44	1.81
42	Dislocations	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.26	—	0.28
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.02	0.05	0.01	--	-	—	0.26	0.72	0.23
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.12	0.28	0.11	0.01	—	0.01	1.44	0.72	1.49
46	Burn	0.11	0.31	0.10	0.01	0.15	—	1.61	2.16	1.58
47	Blast injury	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.01	—	0.01	0.65	0.72	0.65
48	Compression or decompression	0.00	—	0.00	--	—	—	0.04	—	0.05
49	Concussion	0.19	0.46	0.17	0.01	0.15	--	1.18	1.44	1.16
50	Crushing	0.00	0.03	--	--	—	—	—	--	—
51	Cold injury	--	—	—	--	—	--	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.02	0.03	0.02	--	--	—	0.13	—	0.14
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.04	0.15	0.03	0.10	0.46	0.07	0.39	—	0.42

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942

[per 1,000 average strength per year]

African-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[4]			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Admissions																		
40	8	32	15	3	12	1,746	178	1,567	958	70	888	63	14	49	1	1	---	1
1	1	—	—	—	—	24	1	23	24	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4	13	26	2	24	3	—	3	—	—	—	3
19	5	14	5	—	5	1,007	73	934	462	27	435	29	9	20	—	—	—	4
5	—	5	2	1	1	168	22	146	101	9	152	2	1	1	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	6	8	—	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	6
1	—	1	—	—	—	19	5	14	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	—	2	2	—	2	64	12	52	22	2	20	5	—	5	—	—	—	11
3	—	3	3	—	3	242	27	215	144	11	133	14	3	11	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
4	—	4	1	1	—	78	7	68	54	7	47	4	—	4	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
2	—	2	—	—	—	24	6	18	7	3	4	1	—	1	1	1	—	18
1	—	1	—	—	—	19	6	13	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	2	—	—	—	—	56	9	47	25	4	21	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
6.62	9.48	6.16	1.72	3.12	1.54	24.81	22.42	25.85	6.05	7.75	5.86	0.68	2.56	0.51	0.01	0.15	---	28
0.17	1.18	—	—	—	—	0.34	0.18	0.35	0.16	0.11	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.72	0.20	0.17	0.32	0.17	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	30
5.14	5.90	5.69	0.57	—	0.64	14.14	13.22	14.22	5.06	2.99	5.06	0.29	1.65	0.21	—	—	—	31
0.88	—	0.96	0.28	1.04	0.13	2.36	5.98	2.22	1.07	1.00	1.07	0.02	0.18	0.01	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	0.11	—	0.13	0.08	—	0.09	0.05	—	0.06	0.02	0.18	0.01	—	—	—	33
0.17	—	0.19	—	—	—	0.27	0.91	0.21	0.07	—	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.33	—	0.38	0.23	—	0.26	0.90	2.17	0.79	0.15	0.22	0.14	0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	38
0.50	—	0.58	0.34	—	0.39	5.40	4.89	5.27	0.95	1.22	0.94	0.14	0.55	0.12	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.66	—	0.77	0.11	1.04	—	1.05	1.27	1.03	0.30	0.78	0.33	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.36	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	0.11	1.04	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.33	—	0.38	—	—	—	0.34	1.09	0.27	0.05	0.33	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.15	—	45
0.17	—	0.19	—	—	—	0.27	1.09	0.20	0.04	0.22	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.36	0.12	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.99	2.36	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.63	0.72	0.17	0.44	0.15	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.06	0.02	0.11	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.54	0.06	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 7b.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	40,252	3,581	36,671	1,804	469	1,435	29,751	2,286	27,465
2	Amputation, traumatic	539	48	491	14	2	12	426	34	392
3	Wound, abraded	1,864	157	1,707	104	32	72	1,488	88	1,395
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	20,739	1,699	19,040	648	202	446	15,817	1,134	14,683
5	Wound, character not stated	3,123	374	2,749	254	76	178	2,066	197	1,869
6	Foreign body, retained	205	24	181	13	2	11	140	18	122
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	355	53	302	19	8	11	256	29	227
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,633	208	1,425	80	30	50	1,225	131	1,092
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	4,613	374	4,239	91	27	64	3,320	252	3,068
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,433	135	1,298	43	16	27	1,099	86	1,013
15	Dislocations	81	17	64	4	2	2	56	11	45
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	153	17	136	3	—	3	125	15	110
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	7	1	6	—	—	—	7	1	6
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,598	121	1,477	47	8	39	1,365	89	1,276
19	Burn	494	72	422	45	7	38	337	37	300
20	Blast injury	616	58	558	8	3	5	462	47	415
21	Compression or decompression	27	2	25	—	—	—	19	2	17
22	Concussion	1,235	114	1,121	18	7	11	876	78	798
23	Crushing	28	3	25	1	1	—	20	—	20
24	Cold injury	1,017	50	967	452	29	423	246	16	230
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	80	12	68	10	2	8	53	6	47
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	408	40	368	46	18	28	155	15	140
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	23.85	26.34	23.63	7.14	17.95	5.96	65.14	62.82	65.34
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.32	0.35	0.32	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.93	0.93	0.93
30	Wound, abraded	1.10	1.15	1.10	0.39	1.23	0.30	3.25	2.42	3.32
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	12.29	12.50	12.27	2.48	7.74	1.85	34.63	31.16	34.93
32	Wound, character not stated	1.85	2.75	1.77	0.95	2.91	0.74	4.52	5.41	4.45
33	Foreign body, retained	0.12	0.18	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.31	0.49	0.29
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.21	0.39	0.19	0.07	0.31	0.05	0.56	0.80	0.54
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.01	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.97	1.53	0.92	0.30	1.15	0.21	2.68	3.60	2.60
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2.73	2.75	2.73	0.34	1.03	0.27	7.71	6.92	7.77
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.85	0.99	0.84	0.16	0.61	0.11	2.41	2.36	2.41
42	Dislocations	0.05	0.13	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.12	0.30	0.11
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.01	—	0.01	0.27	0.41	0.26
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.95	0.89	0.95	0.18	0.31	0.16	2.89	2.45	3.04
46	Burn	0.29	0.53	0.27	0.17	0.27	0.16	0.74	1.02	0.71
47	Blast injury	0.36	0.43	0.36	0.03	0.11	0.02	1.01	1.29	0.99
48	Compression or decompression	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04
49	Concussion	0.73	0.84	0.72	0.07	0.27	0.05	1.92	2.14	1.90
50	Crushing	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	—	0.04	—	0.05
51	Cold injury	0.60	0.37	0.62	1.69	1.11	1.76	0.54	0.44	0.55
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.12	0.16	0.11
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.24	0.29	0.24	0.17	0.50	0.14	0.34	0.41	0.33

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Admissions																		
243	69	174	201	82	119	1,823	263	1,560	4,442	300	4,142	1,425	89	1,336	5	—	5	1
3	1	2	1	—	1	20	4	16	63	7	56	10	—	10	—	—	—	2
17	5	12	15	8	7	85	10	75	90	8	82	21	4	17	—	—	—	3
108	30	78	84	27	57	914	115	799	2,436	145	2,291	664	40	624	1	—	1	4
26	10	16	28	16	12	198	38	160	424	29	395	92	5	87	1	—	1	5
5	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	9	32	3	29	6	1	5	—	—	—	6
7	2	5	3	2	1	21	7	14	31	3	28	13	1	12	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
24	7	17	13	4	9	92	14	78	126	16	110	41	6	35	1	—	1	11
23	3	20	17	6	11	214	26	188	526	40	486	208	19	189	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
8	3	5	7	3	4	61	9	52	165	16	149	44	2	42	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	2	1	1	5	—	5	8	2	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	9	11	1	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
7	2	5	11	4	7	62	14	48	73	3	70	19	1	18	—	—	—	18
6	2	4	9	6	3	37	15	22	23	4	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	2	—	2	33	1	32	103	6	97	4	—	4	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
4	3	1	3	1	2	42	7	35	278	16	262	6	1	5	1	—	1	22
1	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	285	5	280	1	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	6	—	6	4	2	2	—	—	—	26
3	1	2	1	1	—	14	2	12	39	2	37	3	1	1	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
4.58	12.00	3.64	5.07	14.90	3.49	9.60	16.15	8.98	16.24	15.54	16.21	7.53	7.31	7.53	0.04	—	0.04	28
0.06	0.19	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	0.11	0.25	0.09	0.22	0.36	0.21	0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	29
0.32	0.94	0.25	0.38	1.45	0.21	0.45	0.61	0.43	0.31	0.41	0.30	0.11	0.38	0.09	—	—	—	30
2.04	5.65	1.63	2.12	4.91	1.67	4.81	7.06	4.60	8.36	7.51	8.41	3.41	3.28	3.42	0.01	—	0.01	31
0.49	1.88	0.34	0.71	2.91	0.35	1.04	2.33	0.92	1.45	1.50	1.45	0.47	0.41	0.48	0.01	—	0.01	32
0.09	—	0.10	—	—	—	0.05	—	0.05	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.03	0.08	0.03	—	—	—	33
0.13	0.38	0.10	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.11	0.43	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.07	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.45	1.32	0.36	0.33	0.73	0.26	0.48	0.86	0.45	0.43	0.83	0.40	0.21	0.49	0.19	0.01	—	0.01	38
0.43	0.57	0.42	0.45	1.09	0.32	1.13	1.60	1.08	1.80	2.07	1.79	1.07	1.56	1.04	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.15	0.57	0.10	0.18	0.55	0.12	0.32	0.55	0.30	0.57	0.83	0.55	0.23	0.16	0.23	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	0.05	0.18	0.03	0.03	—	0.03	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.18	0.38	0.10	0.28	0.73	0.21	0.33	0.86	0.28	0.25	0.16	0.26	0.10	0.08	0.10	—	—	—	45
0.11	0.38	0.08	0.23	1.09	0.09	0.19	0.92	0.13	0.08	0.21	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	0.05	—	0.06	0.17	0.06	0.18	0.35	0.26	0.36	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	48
0.08	0.57	0.02	0.08	0.18	0.06	0.22	0.43	0.20	0.95	0.83	0.96	0.03	0.08	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	49
0.02	—	0.02	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.02	—	0.02	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	1.47	0.41	1.54	0.01	—	0.01	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.03	0.18	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.16	0.01	—	—	—	53
0.06	0.19	0.04	0.03	0.18	—	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.01	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	54

570-207 O - 76 - 8

TABLE 7c.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

(Rates stated as admissions

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	335,743	22,368	313,375	243,084	15,593	227,486	64,792	4,632	60,160
2	Amputation, traumatic	5,009	413	5,596	4,284	289	3,995	1,284	98	1,186
3	Wound, abraded	15,169	941	14,228	9,850	563	9,287	4,369	303	4,066
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	182,979	11,681	171,298	133,499	8,316	125,183	34,930	2,840	32,090
5	Wound, character not stated	9,426	705	8,721	5,339	411	4,928	1,464	109	1,355
6	Foreign body, retained	1,839	182	1,657	1,235	117	1,118	381	59	342
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,296	170	1,126	876	100	776	275	44	231
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	406	66	340	288	47	241	76	7	68
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	119	9	110	89	4	85	39	3	36
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	955	97	858	638	58	580	210	27	183
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	5,846	673	5,173	4,128	437	3,691	1,187	168	1,024
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	57,339	3,965	53,374	43,573	2,907	40,666	9,707	736	8,971
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	633	51	582	492	34	398	182	11	141
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,902	642	7,260	5,752	466	5,086	1,578	123	1,450
15	Dislocations	492	48	444	364	33	331	83	6	77
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	618	82	536	380	47	333	160	24	136
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	962	76	886	703	56	647	186	10	146
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	8,246	528	7,718	5,622	371	5,251	1,930	102	1,828
19	Burn	2,959	296	2,663	1,802	170	1,632	448	52	396
20	Blast injury	6,284	339	5,945	5,405	292	5,113	620	32	588
21	Compression or decompression	50	7	43	45	4	41	4	2	2
22	Concussion	5,443	474	4,969	2,969	261	2,708	2,008	164	1,844
23	Crushing	112	14	98	60	4	56	33	4	29
24	Cold injury	14,287	342	13,945	11,770	255	11,515	2,331	86	2,245
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,011	135	1,876	1,659	111	1,548	237	21	216
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,224	184	2,040	1,349	114	1,235	637	50	587
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	2,177	248	1,929	1,233	131	1,102	499	76	423
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	87.91	88.98	89.06	144.94	105.51	148.75	99.75	88.86	101.28
29	Amputation, traumatic	1.87	1.27	1.60	2.55	1.96	2.61	1.98	1.76	2.00
30	Wound, abraded	3.97	2.90	4.07	5.87	3.81	6.07	6.73	5.45	6.85
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	47.91	36.02	49.01	79.60	56.26	81.86	53.77	42.11	54.80
32	Wound, character not stated	2.47	2.17	2.50	3.12	2.78	3.16	2.25	1.96	2.28
33	Foreign body, retained	0.48	0.56	0.47	0.74	0.79	0.73	0.59	0.70	0.58
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.34	0.52	0.32	0.52	0.68	0.51	0.42	0.79	0.39
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.17	0.32	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.11
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.06
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.38	0.39	0.38	0.32	0.49	0.31
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1.53	2.08	1.48	2.46	2.96	2.41	1.83	2.93	1.72
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	15.01	12.23	15.27	25.98	19.66	26.59	14.94	13.26	15.10
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.26	0.23	0.26	0.28	0.20	0.24
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2.07	1.98	2.08	3.31	3.15	3.33	2.42	2.21	2.44
42	Dislocations	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.13	0.11	0.13
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.16	0.25	0.15	0.23	0.32	0.22	0.25	0.43	0.23
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.25	0.23	0.25	0.42	0.38	0.42	0.24	0.18	0.25
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	2.16	1.63	2.21	3.35	2.51	3.43	2.07	1.84	3.08
46	Burn	0.77	0.91	0.76	1.11	1.15	1.11	0.69	0.94	0.67
47	Blast injury	1.65	1.05	1.70	3.22	1.98	3.34	0.95	0.58	0.99
48	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.00
49	Concussion	1.43	1.46	1.42	1.77	1.77	1.77	3.09	2.95	3.10
50	Crushing	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.05
51	Cold injury	3.73	1.05	3.98	7.02	1.72	7.53	3.59	1.55	3.78
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.53	0.42	0.54	0.99	0.75	1.01	0.36	0.38	0.36
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.58	0.57	0.58	0.80	0.77	0.81	0.98	0.90	0.99
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.57	0.76	0.55	0.74	0.89	0.72	0.77	1.37	0.71

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Admissions																		
20	5	15	1,769	236	1,533	17,394	1,250	16,144	8,495	626	7,869	21	7	14	9	1	8	1
—	—	—	24	8	91	282	11	241	152	10	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	80	16	64	560	41	519	296	16	280	2	—	2	—	—	—	3
8	2	6	948	76	867	9,118	622	8,496	4,429	314	4,115	10	5	5	6	1	5	4
—	—	—	69	18	51	1 581	107	1,474	1,068	60	1,008	—	—	—	1	—	1	5
—	—	—	13	4	9	90	10	80	117	12	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	11	9	2	91	10	81	41	7	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	7	3	4	27	5	22	7	4	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	1	—	7	—	7	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	12	3	9	73	7	66	22	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	1	1	88	15	23	324	38	286	155	17	138	3	—	3	—	—	—	11
2	1	1	227	31	196	2,643	196	2,447	1,179	94	1,085	—	—	—	1	—	1	12
—	—	—	4	3	1	26	1	25	19	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	86	10	76	444	31	413	243	11	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	5	3	2	29	3	26	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	6	2	4	55	6	49	17	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	1	85	8	77	17	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	53	11	42	442	30	412	193	14	179	2	—	2	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	32	10	22	444	48	396	165	15	150	1	1	—	1	—	1	19
1	—	1	8	2	6	176	6	170	73	7	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3	1	2	53	10	43	279	19	260	124	20	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
1	1	—	1	1	—	12	2	10	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	—	2	3	—	3	130	1	129	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	4	—	4	83	2	81	28	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	11	2	9	163	12	151	68	5	63	1	1	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	77	3	74	269	33	220	52	5	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
0.48	1.18	0.36	10.49	11.87	10.36	32.26	29.30	32.51	19.36	20.43	19.28	0.16	0.79	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.10	28
—	—	—	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.47	0.26	0.49	0.35	0.53	0.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.47	0.77	0.48	1.04	0.96	1.05	0.67	0.52	0.69	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	30
0.17	0.47	0.14	5.59	5.66	5.86	16.91	14.58	17.11	10.10	10.26	10.08	0.08	0.56	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.06	31
—	—	—	0.41	0.87	0.34	2.93	2.81	2.97	2.43	1.96	2.47	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	32
—	—	—	0.08	0.19	0.06	0.17	0.28	0.16	0.27	0.39	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	0.07	0.48	0.01	0.17	0.23	0.16	0.09	0.23	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.04	0.14	0.03	0.05	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.13	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.01	0.05	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	0.07	0.14	0.06	0.14	0.16	0.13	0.05	0.07	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.04	0.24	0.02	0.23	0.72	0.16	0.60	0.89	0.58	0.35	0.55	0.34	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	38
0.04	0.24	0.02	1.35	1.49	1.32	4.99	4.59	4.93	2.89	3.07	2.86	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	39
—	—	—	0.02	0.14	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.51	0.48	0.51	0.82	0.78	0.83	0.55	0.36	0.57	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	0.03	0.14	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.10	0.14	0.10	0.04	0.10	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.16	0.19	0.16	0.04	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.02	—	0.02	0.31	0.53	0.28	0.82	0.70	0.83	0.44	0.46	0.44	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.19	0.48	0.15	0.82	1.13	0.80	0.38	0.40	0.37	0.01	0.11	—	0.01	—	0.01	46
0.02	—	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.04	0.33	0.14	0.34	0.17	0.23	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.06	—	0.07	0.31	0.48	0.29	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.28	0.65	0.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.02	0.24	—	0.01	0.05	—	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.04	—	0.05	0.02	—	0.02	0.24	0.02	0.26	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.15	0.05	0.16	0.06	0.03	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.07	0.10	0.06	0.30	0.28	0.30	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.01	0.11	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.46	0.14	0.50	0.48	0.77	0.46	0.12	0.16	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 7d.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Admissions								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	219,468	13,232	206,231	148,816	8,745	140,071	11,559	904	10,655
2	Amputation, traumatic	4,307	302	4,005	3,115	212	2,903	350	29	321
3	Wound, abraded	10,968	582	10,386	7,636	351	7,284	789	58	731
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	111,120	6,633	104,487	74,334	4,406	69,928	6,244	451	5,793
5	Wound, character not stated	5,528	278	5,250	972	64	908	59	2	57
6	Foreign body, retained	886	57	599	385	34	351	32	5	27
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	780	98	682	484	67	417	48	5	43
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	246	59	187	182	44	138	17	4	13
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	46	5	41	28	1	27	6	—	6
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	586	55	531	347	30	317	32	4	28
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	3,714	416	3,298	2,584	288	2,276	238	34	204
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	27,520	2,595	24,925	26,919	1,853	25,066	1,777	156	1,621
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	377	39	338	250	27	223	24	3	21
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2,962	308	2,654	2,375	178	2,197	191	17	174
15	Dislocations	213	23	190	159	15	124	17	3	14
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	514	54	460	357	28	329	26	1	25
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,019	73	946	628	49	579	37	1	36
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	5,181	259	4,872	2,952	158	2,794	449	26	421
19	Burn	2,866	211	2,175	1,289	109	1,183	121	18	103
20	Blast injury	6,266	337	5,929	4,237	225	4,012	248	15	233
21	Compression or decompression	11	—	11	8	—	8	1	—	1
22	Concussion	1,634	154	1,480	1,051	105	946	110	14	96
23	Crushing	67	5	62	38	3	35	2	1	1
24	Cold injury	15,518	277	15,241	15,042	245	14,797	442	27	415
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,431	152	2,279	1,624	97	1,527	98	10	88
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,285	170	2,115	1,592	116	1,476	126	10	116
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,928	110	1,818	469	40	429	81	8	73
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	49.81	35.23	50.61	68.48	50.39	70.00	28.76	24.15	29.24
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.97	0.80	0.98	1.43	1.22	1.45	0.87	0.77	0.88
30	Wound, abraded	2.46	1.55	2.55	3.51	2.02	3.64	1.96	1.55	2.01
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	24.97	17.66	25.64	34.18	25.34	34.95	15.54	12.05	15.90
32	Wound, character not stated	1.31	0.74	1.36	0.45	0.37	0.45	0.15	0.05	0.16
33	Foreign body, retained	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.08	0.13	0.07
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.18	0.26	0.16	0.22	0.39	0.21	0.12	0.13	0.12
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.06	0.16	0.05	0.08	0.25	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.04
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.08	0.11	0.08
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.83	1.11	0.81	1.18	1.66	1.14	0.59	0.91	0.56
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	8.43	6.91	8.57	12.38	10.66	12.53	4.42	4.17	4.48
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.06	0.08	0.06
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.89	0.82	0.90	1.09	1.02	1.10	0.48	0.45	0.48
42	Dislocations	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.04
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.06	0.03	0.07
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.23	0.19	0.23	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.09	0.08	0.10
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1.15	0.69	1.20	1.36	0.91	1.40	1.12	0.75	1.16
46	Burn	0.64	0.56	0.53	0.59	0.63	0.59	0.30	0.48	0.28
47	Blast injury	1.41	0.90	1.46	1.95	1.29	2.01	0.62	0.40	0.64
48	Compression or decompression	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
49	Concussion	0.37	0.41	0.36	0.48	0.60	0.47	0.27	0.37	0.26
50	Crushing	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.00
51	Cold injury	3.49	0.74	3.74	6.92	1.41	7.39	1.10	0.72	1.14
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.55	0.40	0.56	0.75	0.56	0.76	0.23	0.27	0.23
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.51	0.45	0.52	0.64	0.67	0.64	0.31	0.27	0.32
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.43	0.29	0.45	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.20

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944

[per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Admissions																		
12	6	6	631	108	523	38,083	2,204	36,479	19,661	1,257	18,404	3	1	2	21	1	20	1
—	—	—	8	3	5	525	37	488	309	21	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	81	13	18	1,899	100	1,799	805	60	745	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
3	2	1	315	42	276	20,798	1,147	19,646	9,337	533	8,804	1	—	1	16	—	16	4
—	—	—	30	1	29	2,048	102	1,946	2,710	108	2,602	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	5	—	5	146	9	137	88	9	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	8	3	5	114	13	101	76	10	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	2	1	1	23	6	23	17	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	2	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	6	1	5	134	15	119	67	5	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	2	—	24	8	16	529	42	487	255	43	211	—	—	—	1	—	1	11
5	1	4	75	5	70	5,616	375	5,241	3,122	203	2,919	1	1	—	3	—	3	12
—	—	—	1	—	1	55	8	52	47	6	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	30	4	26	969	75	894	398	35	363	—	—	—	1	1	—	14
—	—	—	2	1	1	39	1	38	16	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	1	—	1	103	2	101	36	3	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	4	2	2	354	13	341	96	8	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	22	7	15	1,241	33	1,208	465	28	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	18	9	9	570	42	528	276	33	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	6	—	6	1,236	49	1,187	532	47	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	10	1	9	307	21	286	151	12	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	1	—	17	—	17	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1	1	—	1	—	1	11	2	9	21	2	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	3	—	3	446	32	416	264	13	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	6	2	4	532	28	504	227	14	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	18	3	15	1,265	51	1,212	94	8	86	1	—	1	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
0.48	2.14	0.24	2.74	3.97	2.67	49.24	36.30	50.33	35.16	25.66	36.08	0.04	0.17	0.08	0.29	0.18	0.31	28
—	—	—	0.03	0.11	0.02	0.67	0.61	0.67	0.55	0.48	0.56	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.13	0.48	0.09	2.16	1.65	2.21	1.44	1.22	1.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.11	0.71	0.04	1.36	1.54	1.36	26.47	18.89	27.10	16.79	11.90	17.26	0.01	—	0.02	0.22	—	0.25	31
—	—	—	0.13	0.04	0.14	2.61	1.68	2.68	4.85	2.20	5.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.19	0.15	0.19	0.16	0.18	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	0.05	0.11	0.02	0.15	0.21	0.14	0.14	0.20	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.10	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.17	0.25	0.16	0.12	0.10	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.07	0.71	—	0.10	0.29	0.03	0.67	0.69	0.67	0.53	0.56	0.51	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	38
0.18	0.86	0.16	0.35	0.18	0.34	7.15	6.18	7.23	5.58	4.14	5.72	0.01	0.17	—	0.04	—	0.05	39
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.05	0 12	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.13	0.15	0.13	1.23	1.24	1.23	0.71	0.67	0.71	—	—	—	0.01	0.15	—	41
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.13	0.05	0.14	0.05	0.05	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.32	0.21	0.33	0.17	0.15	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	0.10	0.26	0.07	1.58	0.63	1.66	0.33	0.37	0.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.05	0.33	0.04	0.73	0.69	0.73	0.67	0.67	0.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	1.57	0.81	1.64	0.95	0.96	0.95	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.39	0.35	0.39	0.27	0.24	0.27	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.04	0.36	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.57	0.53	0.57	0.47	0.27	0.49	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.68	0.46	0.70	0.41	0.29	0.42	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.04	—	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.07	1.61	0.84	1.67	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	54

TABLE 8.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas[1]			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Died of wounds								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	20,810	1,588	19,222	12,533	981	11,592	3,788	300	3,488
2	Amputation, traumatic	865	67	798	579	51	528	157	7	150
3	Wound, abraded	69	9	60	49	8	41	14	—	14
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	11,706	825	10,881	7,172	513	6,659	2,287	158	2,129
5	Wound, character not stated	1,827	146	1,681	486	38	448	381	36	345
6	Foreign body, retained	29	—	29	27	—	27	2	—	2
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	34	4	30	8	1	7	14	2	12
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	13	2	11	7	2	5	6	—	6
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	28	4	24	15	2	13	5	1	4
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	282	30	252	110	13	98	95	10	85
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,291	177	2,114	1,605	119	1,486	352	34	318
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	130	12	118	85	8	77	23	1	22
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	492	35	457	339	46	293	174	18	156
15	Dislocations	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	493	68	425	728	48	675	41	8	33
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	265	48	218	106	9	97	51	14	37
20	Blast injury	140	11	129	106	8	103	14	2	12
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	150	16	134	79	11	68	37	1	36
23	Crushing	109	17	92	41	5	36	38	5	33
24	Cold injury	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	823	59	764	602	45	557	19	3	16
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100	7	93	64	4	60	11	—	11
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	156	10	146	113	5	113	13	3	10
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	1.974	1.815	1.988	2.990	2.627	3.013	2.488	2.394	2.492
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.082	0.077	0.083	0.138	0.144	0.137	0.103	0.054	0.107
30	Wound, abraded	0.007	0.010	0.006	0.012	0.022	0.011	0.009	—	0.010
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.110	0.943	1.123	1.707	1.448	1.731	1.494	1.208	1.520
32	Wound, character not stated	0.173	0.167	0.174	0.116	0.107	0.116	0.249	0.291	0.245
33	Foreign, body, retained	0.003	—	0.003	0.006	—	0.007	0.001	—	0.001
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.009	0.016	0.009
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.006	0.001	0.003	—	0.004
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.004	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.008	0.003
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.027	0.034	0.026	0.026	0.034	0.025	0.061	0.076	0.059
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.217	0.202	0.219	0.382	0.306	0.386	0.230	0.260	0.227
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.012	0.014	0.012	0.020	0.023	0.020	0.015	0.008	0.016
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.085	0.095	0.084	0.128	0.130	0.128	0.114	0.138	0.111
42	Dislocations	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.085	0.079	0.086	0.172	0.135	0.175	0.027	0.028	0.027
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.025	0.051	0.023	0.025	0.025	0.025	0.033	0.107	0.028
47	Blast injury	0.013	0.013	0.013	0.025	0.008	0.027	0.009	0.015	0.009
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.014	0.018	0.014	0.019	0.031	0.018	0.024	0.008	0.026
50	Crushing	0.010	0.019	0.010	0.010	0.014	0.009	0.025	0.038	0.024
51	Cold injury	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.003	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.078	0.067	0.079	0.143	0.127	0.145	0.012	0.023	0.011
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.015	0.011	0.016	0.007	—	0.008
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.015	0.011	0.015	0.028	0.014	0.029	0.008	0.023	0.007

[1] Includes December 1941.

[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942–46[1]

1,000 average strength per year)

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Died of wounds																		
11	3	8	126	22	106	2,986	260	2,716	1,481	106	1,325	30	5	25	—	—	—	1
1	—	1	1	—	1	71	4	67	53	3	50	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
5	2	3	61	3	58	1,585	93	1,441	610	60	50	14	1	13	—	—	—	4
2	1	1	21	4	17	374	33	336	350	28	321	4	1	3	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	7	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	1	—	4	1	4	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	4	3	3	45	6	39	25	—	25	3	—	3	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	7	1	6	221	19	202	100	3	97	4	1	3	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	2	2	—	12	1	11	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	7	—	7	101	14	87	46	5	41	3	—	3	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	1	87	8	79	46	4	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	1	3	4	5	65	13	52	27	4	23	1	1	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	4	9	3	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	3	—	3	23	3	20	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	5	4	1	16	1	15	9	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	3	—	3	115	8	107	34	3	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	18	4	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	7	1	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
0.004	0.007	0.007	0.079	0.404	0.262	1.561	1.767	1.659	0.994	0.993	0.994	0.061	0.184	0.054	—	—	—	28
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.003	0.045	0.032	0.046	0.038	0.046	0.038	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.001	0.018	—	0.001	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.038	0.131	0.035	0.136	0.055	0.143	0.970	0.788	0.986	0.480	0.046	0.423	0.028	0.031	0.028	—	—	—	31
0.015	0.076	0.008	0.047	0.075	0.043	0.362	0.304	0.367	0.247	0.232	0.248	0.008	0.031	0.007	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	0.008	0.005	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.002	0.018	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	0.009	0.037	0.005	0.038	0.048	0.037	0.017	—	0.019	0.004	—	0.004	—	—	—	38
0.008	—	0.008	0.016	0.018	0.018	0.139	0.152	0.138	0.069	0.028	0.075	0.008	0.031	0.007	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	0.004	0.037	—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.006	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.008	—	0.008	0.016	—	0.018	0.064	0.112	0.060	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.004	—	0.004	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.003	0.066	0.064	0.064	0.032	0.037	0.032	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.008	—	0.008	0.020	0.075	0.018	0.041	0.104	0.036	0.019	0.037	0.017	0.002	0.031	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.032	0.005	0.006	0.019	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	0.004	—	0.005	0.015	0.024	0.014	0.006	0.009	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	0.011	0.075	0.003	0.010	0.008	0.010	0.006	0.019	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.007	—	0.003	0.073	0.064	0.073	0.058	0.028	0.061	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.013	0.016	0.012	0.008	0.009	0.002	0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.011	—	0.012	0.005	0.009	0.005	0.002	0.031	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 8a.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas[1]			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Died of wounds								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	177	20	157	10	4	6	64	6	58
2	Amputation, traumatic	6	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	1
3	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	60	7	53	—	—	—	10	1	9
5	Wound, character not stated	86	13	73	3	3	3	47	5	42
6	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	7	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	7	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	2	2	0	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	0.802	0.814	0.887	0.120	0.611	0.078	2.792	4.810	2.693
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046
30	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.096	0.077	0.097	—	—	—	0.436	0.718	0.418
32	Wound, character not stated	0.147	0.334	0.133	0.036	0.460	0.035	2.050	3.592	1.950
33	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.003	0.026	0.002	0.024	0.153	0.013	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.013	—	0.013	—	—	—	0.131	—	0.139
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.013	—	0.013	—	—	—	0.087	—	0.093
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.014	0.026	0.013	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.009	0.051	0.005	—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046
47	Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.s.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1948[1]

1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Died of wounds																		
2	—	2	1	—	1	61	6	55	33	3	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	1	—	1	33	1	32	11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	13	13	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
0.041	—	0.045	0.114	—	0.128	0.470	1.087	0.452	0.219	0.333	0.211	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.015	0.026	—	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	0.114	—	0.128	0.468	0.181	0.487	0.078	0.111	0.070	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.211	0.362	0.198	0.026	0.222	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.042	—	0.046	0.007	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.165	—	0.192	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.015	0.020	—	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.165	—	0.192	—	—	—	0.084	0.181	0.076	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.042	0.362	0.015	0.007	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 8b.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Died of wounds								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	1,223	117	1,106	16	5	13	590	71	523
2	Amputation, traumatic	42	1	41	—	—	—	38	1	34
3	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	555	38	523	5	1	4	324	34	490
5	Wound, character not stated	133	17	116	5	1	4	78	10	68
6	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	9	1	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	55	4	51	—	—	—	49	5	37
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	115	14	101	2	—	2	86	11	75
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	105	13	92	1	1	—	84	7	77
15	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	26	10	16	1	—	1	12	4	8
20	Blast injury	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	19	—	19	1	—	1	18	—	18
23	Crushing	18	2	16	—	—	—	18	—	18
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.s.	3	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	2
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4	1	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	0.725	0.861	0.713	0.040	0.116	0.034	1.945	1.951	1.970
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.025	0.007	0.026	—	—	—	0.077	0.027	0.031
30	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.403	0.280	0.409	0.013	0.023	0.017	1.147	0.934	1.166
32	Wound, character not stated	0.079	0.125	0.075	0.013	0.023	0.017	0.171	0.275	0.162
33	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.005	0.007	0.005	—	—	—	0.015	0.027	0.017
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.033	0.029	0.033	—	—	—	0.068	0.082	0.088
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.068	0.103	0.066	0.007	—	0.006	0.155	0.302	0.178
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.064	0.096	0.061	0.004	0.023	—	0.164	0.192	0.183
42	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.015	0.074	0.010	0.004	—	0.004	0.032	0.110	0.021
47	Blast injury	0.001	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.011	—	0.012	0.004	—	0.004	0.032	—	0.021
50	Crushing	0.011	0.015	0.010	—	—	—	0.022	—	0.021
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.s.	0.002	—	0.002	0.004	—	0.004	0.007	—	0.007
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.002	0.007	0.002	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.005

traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943

1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Died of wounds																		
9	3	6	18	7	11	100	12	88	180	17	163	27	4	23	—	—	—	1
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
5	2	3	4	2	2	44	4	40	91	9	82	13	1	12	—	—	—	4
3	1	1	3	1	1	22	1	21	20	2	18	4	1	3	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	2	1	1	17	—	7	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	1	—	1	10	2	8	12	—	12	4	1	3	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	—	1	10	2	8	10	3	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
0.170	0.365	0.126	0.454	1.272	0.322	0.827	0.737	0.807	0.814	0.881	0.489	0.139	0.325	0.116	—	—	—	28
0.019	—	0.021	0.025	—	0.029	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.016	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.094	0.377	0.068	0.101	0.365	0.059	0.282	0.246	0.230	0.218	0.466	0.201	0.067	0.082	0.066	—	—	—	31
0.038	0.188	0.021	0.050	0.182	0.029	0.116	0.061	0.121	0.069	0.104	0.060	0.021	0.082	0.016	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	0.050	0.182	0.029	0.037	—	0.040	0.010	—	0.011	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0 025	—	0.029	0.055	0.123	0.040	0.041	—	0.044	0.021	0.082	0.016	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.025	—	0.029	0.055	0.123	0.040	0.031	0.155	0.026	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.019	—	0.021	0.076	0.182	0.059	0.020	0.184	0.012	0.010	0.104	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.052	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	0.025	—	0.029	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.015	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	0.076	0.363	0.029	0.005	—	0.005	0.002	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.004	0.005	0.082	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 8c.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Died of wounds								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	11,783	905	10,878	7,960	598	7,362	2,481	194	2,287
2	Amputation, traumatic	490	37	453	354	31	323	109	6	103
3	Wound, abraded	42	9	33	26	3	20	12	—	12
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	6,365	484	5,881	4,552	333	4,219	1,585	105	1,433
5	Wound, character not stated	921	76	845	811	26	285	284	22	212
6	Foreign body, retained	23	—	23	21	—	21	2	—	2
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	20	1	19	5	—	5	5	—	5
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	4	4	1	3	5	—	5
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	15	3	15	7	1	6	5	1	4
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	137	15	122	56	7	49	46	6	40
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,243	107	1,236	1,022	78	944	235	19	214
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	93	8	85	64	5	59	20	1	19
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	361	55	306	423	40	283	81	11	70
15	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	459	35	454	435	29	409	26	2	24
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	136	21	115	65	5	60	52	9	43
20	Blast injury	76	5	73	61	1	60	12	2	10
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	75	7	68	39	4	35	21	1	20
23	Crushing	49	9	40	13	1	12	23	4	19
24	Cold injury	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	332	25	247	277	23	254	9	2	7
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	33	1	32	25	—	25	6	—	6
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	108	7	101	94	4	90	10	3	7
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	3.035	2.791	3.112	4.746	4.045	4.814	2.742	3.491	2.766
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.126	0.114	0.130	0.211	0.210	0.211	0.168	0.108	0.178
30	Wound, abraded	0.011	0.028	0.009	0.017	0.054	0.013	0.013	—	0.020
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.797	1.493	1.826	2.774	2.252	2.814	2.365	1.890	2.412
32	Wound, character not stated	0.241	0.234	0.242	0.185	0.176	0.186	0.360	0.396	0.357
33	Foreign body, retained	0.006	—	0.007	0.013	—	0.014	0.003	—	0.003
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.005	0.005	0.006	0.003	—	0.003	0.008	—	0.008
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.007	0.002	0.005	—	0.008
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.005	0.009	0.004	0.004	0.007	0.004	0.008	0.018	0.007
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.036	0.046	0.035	0.033	0.047	0.032	0.071	0.108	0.057
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.352	0.330	0.354	0.509	0.528	0.617	0.359	0.342	0.360
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.024	0.023	0.024	0.032	0.024	0.039	0.031	0.018	0.032
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.147	0.170	0.145	0.252	0.271	0.250	0.125	0.198	0.118
42	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.128	0.108	0.130	0.261	0.196	0.287	0.040	0.036	0.040
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.036	0.065	0.033	0.039	0.054	0.039	0.049	0.162	0.039
47	Blast injury	0.020	0.009	0.021	0.036	0.007	0.039	0.018	0.036	0.017
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.020	0.022	0.019	0.023	0.027	0.023	0.032	0.018	0.034
50	Crushing	0.013	0.028	0.011	0.008	0.007	0.008	0.035	0.072	0.032
51	Cold injury	0.001	0.003	0.000	0.001	0.007	—	0.002	—	0.002
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.076	0.077	0.076	0.165	0.156	0.166	0.014	0.036	0.012
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.009	0.003	0.009	0.015	—	0.016	0.009	—	0.010
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.028	0.022	0.029	0.056	0.027	0.059	0.015	0.054	0.012

traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944

1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Died of wounds																		
—	—	—	75	12	63	882	68	814	422	32	390	3	1	2	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	42	1	41	449	30	419	173	15	158	1	—	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	13	3	10	215	15	200	145	10	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	6	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	1	—	1	20	2	18	12	—	12	1	—	1	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	5	1	4	68	7	61	15	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	2	2	—	8	—	8	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	3	—	3	24	3	21	30	1	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	1	17	3	14	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	4	2	2	30	4	26	5	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	1	12	1	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	1	—	7	1	6	3	3	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Rates																		
—	—	—	0.448	0.878	0.426	1.686	1.894	1.639	0.962	1.044	0.936	0.028	0.112	0.017	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.032	—	0.034	0.023	—	0.023	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.006	0.048	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	0.249	0.048	0.277	0.855	0.703	0.844	0.406	0.490	0.399	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	0.077	0.145	0.068	0.399	0.352	0.403	0.337	0.356	0.335	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.018	0.023	0.018	0.007	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.006	0.048	—	0.006	—	0.006	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	0.006	—	0.007	0.037	0.047	0.036	0.027	—	0.029	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.030	0.048	0.027	0.126	0.164	0.123	0.084	0.068	0.082	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	0.012	0.096	—	0.006	—	0.006	0.009	—	0.010	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.018	—	0.020	0.045	0.070	0.042	0.008	0.068	0.071	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.006	—	0.007	0.032	0.070	0.028	0.016	0.068	0.015	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.024	0.096	0.014	0.048	0.094	0.044	0.011	—	0.012	0.008	0.112	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	0.006	—	0.007	0.022	0.023	0.022	0.002	0.033	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	0.006	0.048	—	0.018	0.023	0.018	0.011	0.035	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	0.023	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 8d.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Died of wounds								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	7,027	546	7,081	4,537	326	4,211	339	29	310
2	Amputation, traumatic	227	29	208	225	20	205	12	—	12
3	Wound, abraded	27	—	27	21	—	21	2	—	2
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,097	285	3,812	2,515	179	2,336	215	18	197
5	Wound, character not stated	687	40	647	162	8	154	22	1	21
6	Foreign body, retained	6	—	6	6	—	6	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	8	2	8	8	1	8	1	1	—
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	4	1	3	3	1	2	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	8	—	8	6	—	6	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	88	11	72	54	5	49	4	1	3
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	826	56	770	581	41	540	31	4	27
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	37	4	33	21	3	18	3	—	3
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	215	14	201	115	5	110	9	—	9
15	Dislocations	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	409	28	381	285	19	266	15	1	14
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	98	12	84	40	4	36	5	1	4
20	Blast injury	63	7	56	45	2	43	3	—	3
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	56	9	47	39	7	32	3	—	3
23	Crushing	42	6	36	28	4	24	2	1	1
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	531	34	497	325	22	303	10	1	9
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	62	6	56	58	4	54	2	—	2
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	44	2	42	24	1	23	1	—	1
		Rates								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	1.714	1.434	1.728	2.086	1.875	2.105	0.844	0.775	0.851
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.078	0.077	0.078	0.103	0.115	0.102	0.030	—	0.033
30	Wound, abraded	0.006	—	0.007	0.010	—	0.010	0.005	—	0.005
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.991	0.749	0.995	1.156	1.029	1.167	0.535	0.481	0.541
32	Wound, character not stated	0.154	0.106	0.159	0.074	0.046	0.077	0.055	0.027	0.058
33	Foreign body, retained	0.001	—	0.001	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.001	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.006	0.001	0.002	0.027	—
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.006	0.001	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.019	0.029	0.018	0.025	0.029	0.024	0.010	0.027	0.008
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.186	0.149	0.189	0.267	0.236	0.270	0.077	0.107	0.074
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.008	0.011	0.008	0.010	0.017	0.009	0.007	—	0.008
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.048	0.037	0.049	0.058	0.029	0.055	0.022	—	0.025
42	Dislocations	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.092	0.075	0.093	0.131	0.109	0.133	0.037	0.027	0.038
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.022	0.032	0.021	0.018	0.023	0.018	0.012	0.027	0.011
47	Blast injury	0.014	0.019	0.014	0.021	0.012	0.021	0.005	—	0.005
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.013	0.024	0.012	0.018	0.040	0.016	0.007	—	0.008
50	Crushing	0.009	0.016	0.009	0.013	0.023	0.012	0.005	0.027	0.005
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.119	0.091	0.122	0.149	0.127	0.151	0.025	0.027	0.025
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.014	0.016	0.014	0.017	0.023	0.017	0.005	—	0.005
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.010	0.005	0.010	0.011	0.006	0.011	0.002	—	0.003

traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1945

1,000 average strength per year]

African-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Died of wounds																		
--	--	--	31	3	28	1,892	134	1,758	826	54	772	--	--	--	—	--	—	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	53	4	49	57	5	52	—	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	—	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	--	--	--	--	—	3
--	--	--	14	--	14	1,013	68	950	340	25	315	—	--	--	--	--	—	4
--	--	--	6	--	6	322	20	302	175	11	164	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	—	1	—	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	—	1	—	--	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	1	1	--	15	4	11	9	—	9	--	--	--	--	--	—	11
--	--	--	1	—	1	142	10	132	70	1	69	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	9	1	8	4	—	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	8	--	8	61	8	53	26	1	25	--	--	--	--	--	—	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	70	5	65	39	3	36	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	2	1	1	31	4	27	18	2	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	10	4	6	6	1	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	11	2	9	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	1	1	--	8	--	8	3	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	3	--	3	110	8	102	53	3	50	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	18	1	17	4	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	18	--	18	6	1	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
Rates																		
--	--	—	0.135	0.110	0.138	2.498	2.207	2.525	1.477	1.102	1.518	--	--	--	--	--	—	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.067	0.066	0.068	0.066	0.102	0.065	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.004	--	0.004	0.002	—	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	0.001	--	0.002	1.289	1.038	1.311	0.608	0.510	0.617	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	0.026	—	0.030	0.410	0.329	0.417	0.313	0.225	0.321	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	—	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	—	--	—	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	—	--	0.001	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.001	--	0.001	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	—	0.001	--	0.001	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	—	0.004	0.037	--	0.010	0.006	0.010	0.016	--	0.018	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	-	0.004	—	0.005	0.181	0.166	0.182	0.125	0.020	0.135	--	--	--	--	--	—	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.011	0.016	0.011	0.007	—	0.008	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	0.013	--	0.015	0.078	0.132	0.073	0.047	0.020	0.049	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	—	--	--	--	0.080	0.082	0.080	0.070	0.061	0.071	--	--	--	--	--	—	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	—	0.009	0.037	0.005	0.030	0.066	0.027	0.032	0.041	0.031	--	--	--	--	--	—	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.013	0.004	0.008	0.011	0.020	0.010	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	—	0.014	0.033	0.012	0.005	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	0.004	0.037	--	0.010	--	0.011	0.005	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	0.013	--	0.015	0.140	0.132	0.141	0.148	0.061	0.157	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	—	0.023	0.016	0.023	0.007	0.020	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.017	--	0.019	0.011	0.020	0.010	--	--	--	--	--	--	54

TABLE D.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas[2]			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	15.84	14.84	15.66	22.44	24.72	22.16	19.61	17.26	19.82
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.65	0.63	0.65	1.19	1.04	1.20	0.90	0.96	0.90
3	Wound, abraded	0.25	0.16	0.25	0.44	0.27	0.46	0.31	0.22	0.31
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7.35	5.32	7.52	12.56	9.04	13.21	7.56	5.56	7.74
5	Wound, character not stated	0.20	0.16	0.20	0.20	0.13	0.20	0.26	0.20	0.26
6	Foreign body, retained	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.02	0.09
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.12	0.23	0.11	0.13	0.34	0.17	0.19	0.24	0.18
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.08	0.17	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.05
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.39	0.54	0.38	0.65	0.88	0.63	0.58	0.71	0.52
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	6.48	5.66	6.55	11.43	9.50	11.60	7.16	6.47	7.22
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.50	0.42	0.50	0.74	0.74	0.75	0.71	0.62	0.71
15	Dislocations	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.07	0.05	0.07
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.31	0.17	0.32	0.22	0.17	0.23
19	Burn	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.17	0.30	0.16	0.12	0.17	0.12
20	Blast injury	0.32	0.30	0.32	0.48	0.40	0.44	0.12	0.09	0.12
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Concussion	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.18	0.25	0.17	0.26	0.34	0.25
23	Crushing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold injury	1.05	0.21	1.18	2.46	0.45	2.65	0.42	0.16	0.44
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.22	0.18	0.23	0.42	0.32	0.43	0.13	0.13	0.13
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.15	0.19	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.13
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.05
		Average days per case								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	139	142	139	150	153	150	107	114	107
29	Amputation, traumatic	280	348	275	291	364	286	284	324	280
30	Wound, abraded	34	32	34	39	39	39	25	22	26
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	98	93	89	99	100	99	76	74	76
32	Wound, character not stated	45	42	45	47	43	47	71	59	72
33	Foreign body, retained	78	87	78	72	58	74	75	62	77
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	208	259	200	227	301	216	190	230	188
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	264	281	260	265	269	264	254	243	242
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	167	227	160	177	247	171	134	97	141
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	118	110	114	127	120	127	72	60	74
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	144	148	143	156	166	155	122	121	122
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	295	331	293	296	384	293	281	301	280
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	183	210	180	181	197	180	161	159	155
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	152	154	152	150	158	149	149	143	149
42	Dislocations	92	118	90	97	127	94	85	83	86
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	147	183	143	175	214	170	110	151	104
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	201	226	199	209	227	208	211	246	202
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	44	40	45	55	43	56	33	36	32
46	Burn	80	111	76	90	118	88	76	89	74
47	Blast injury	65	92	63	69	100	67	58	55	58
48	Compression or decompression	68	86	71	78	42	81	39	39	39
49	Concussion	62	83	60	69	91	67	46	62	45
50	Crushing	75	87	77	95	61	98	43	28	45
51	Cold injury	131	101	132	138	113	139	76	58	77
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	204	226	202	210	228	209	229	267	225
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	101	114	100	109	118	108	84	95	83
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	37	31	37	36	36	36	46	30	48

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

[4] Eight days—no cases (1 readmission).

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[3]			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.66	1.90	0.52	1.70	1.97	1.67	10.39	8.06	10.61	6.31	6.08	6.33	0.93	1.24	0.90	0.02	0.01	0.03	1
0.02	0.15	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.28	0.20	0.28	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	2
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	3
0.15	0.87	0.10	0.68	0.41	0.72	4.66	3.22	4.77	2.63	2.18	2.67	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.01	0.00	0.02	4
0.03	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.20	0.13	0.20	0.24	0.18	0.25	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.13	0.06	0.05	0.10	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	7
0.00	0.02	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.08	0.22	0.06	0.05	0.17	0.04	0.21	0.28	0.21	0.15	0.19	0.14	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.22	0.41	0.20	0.56	0.64	0.55	3.59	3.48	3.60	2.19	2.21	2.19	0.31	0.65	0.29	0.01	—	0.01	12
—	—	—	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.08	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	13
0.06	0.10	0.06	0.12	0.08	0.13	0.38	0.31	0.39	0.24	0.25	0.24	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.00	0.00	—	14
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	18
0.01	0.06	0.00	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.11	0.23	0.09	0.06	0.11	0.05	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.12	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.00	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.09	0.16	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	22
0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.03	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	24
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.07	0.04	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.01	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	26
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
108	117	105	115	108	117	113	133	112	115	132	114	110	133	109	[4]91	[4]42	96	28
196	382	10	262	211	275	245	330	230	242	289	238	285	—	211	—	—	—	29
46	18	52	42	38	43	25	24	25	28	23	28	17	16	17	—	—	—	30
51	85	38	86	59	89	85	86	84	89	93	80	70	59	71	78	4	81	31
77	87	72	35	33	36	29	29	29	33	30	33	86	101	85	40	—	40	32
5	—	5	52	10	62	77	77	77	74	74	74	59	39	66	[4]	[4]	—	33
151	144	154	158	177	123	177	211	171	166	159	167	270	322	266	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	226	229	224	289	3[illegible]	285	235	292	202	213	—	213	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	229	229	—	246	61	162	118	49	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	94	135	82	110	150	105	91	63	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
139	121	148	111	111	111	127	140	132	128	127	129	112	122	111	86	—	86	38
361	437	347	319	346	314	308	356	304	299	344	296	265	340	245	254	—	254	39
—	—	—	500	184	224	229	438	218	197	237	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
209	180	219	177	162	179	158	141	159	168	169	168	163	160	164	41	41	—	41
—	—	—	24	36	9	78	102	68	106	93	110	111	18	158	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	82	67	91	107	208	101	133	61	144	70	—	70	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	174	39	264	179	222	176	149	115	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
72	159	51	21	26	20	24	35	24	31	37	31	28	14	29	74	74	—	45
67	135	53	81	97	70	62	126	56	61	25	58	1	1	—	14	—	14	46
22	—	22	114	7	129	49	74	48	63	90	60	50	—	50	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	95	1	127	65	—	65	129	.	129	—	—	—	48
20	29	10	70	84	66	65	103	61	88	118	84	72	27	80	8	—	8	49
314	166	461	1	1	1	65	24	68	80	228	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
83	47	35	120	—	120	40	80	40	53	7	56	99	61	100	83	—	83	51
—	—	—	189	—	189	177	200	176	155	165	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	126	258	75	90	85	90	98	114	97	258	356	112	—	—	—	53
60	1	80	30	14	31	10	17	9	35	66	32	59	1	80	—	—	—	54

770-267 O - 76 - 8

TABLE 9a.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas[2]			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	0.60	1.01	0.57	0.14	0.58	0.11	3.68	4.18	3.59
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	0.07	0.19	0.07
3	Wound, abraded	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.09	0.02
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.01	0.04	0.00	1.76	1.91	1.75
5	Wound, character not stated	0.07	0.14	0.07	0.09	0.31	0.07	0.28	0.41	0.27
6	Foreign body, retained	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	0.03	0.10	0.03
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.05	0.11	0.04
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.21	0.07	0.22
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.13	0.25	0.12	0.03	0.13	0.02	0.38	0.79	0.57
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	0.21	0.16	0.21
15	Dislocations	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.02
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.06
19	Burn	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.06	—	0.13	0.13	0.13
20	Blast injury	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.10	0.04
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Concussion	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.06	0.08	0.06
23	Crushing	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
		Average days per case								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	107	107	107	84	89	83	105	99	105
29	Amputation, traumatic	196	207	194	—	—	—	247	155	255
30	Wound, abraded	17	20	16	6	9	5	26	69	22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	72	57	74	85	67	94	68	52	70
32	Wound, character not stated	48	46	49	43	44	42	54	51	55
33	Foreign body, retained	61	77	59	—	—	—	76	74	76
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	196	297	172	142	97	168	253	372	242
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	1	5	4	1	5	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	141	95	146	309	—	309	138	42	140
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	294	282	296	398	392	402	329	328	329
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	190	199	189	21	—	21	275	385	271
42	Dislocations	81	212	54	29	—	29	69	—	69
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	144	180	142	—	—	—	158	69	176
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	32	53	23	6	—	6	19	2	20
46	Burn	105	96	107	144	144	—	103	47	108
47	Blast injury	54	114	31	155	—	155	104	197	98
48	Compression or decompression	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
49	Concussion	74	97	70	10	10	—	62	11	65
50	Crushing	674	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	95	110	92	—	—	—	105	—	105
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	21	37	16	23	50	6	16	—	15

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[4] Eight days—no cases (1 readmission).

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943[1]

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.50	0.61	0.48	0.16	0.30	0.14	1.52	3.29	1.37	0.84	0.92	0.83	0.13	0.34	0.12	0.00	0.01	—	1
0.05	0.39	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	3
0.15	0.19	0.14	0.02	—	0.02	0.72	0.82	0.71	0.29	0.16	0.29	0.04	0.09	0.04	—	—	—	4
0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.15	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	0.07	0.01	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.05	0.31	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.02	—	0.03	0.04	—	0.04	0.10	0.31	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	11
0.07	—	0.08	0.05	—	0.06	0.24	0.71	0.20	0.26	0.58	0.26	0.04	0.15	0.04	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.11	—	0.13	0.03	0.26	—	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.11	0.08	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.21	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.03	0.13	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	18
0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.03	0.17	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.17	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
84	78	86	171	100	183	109	110	109	110	129	109	138	90	151	[3]82	[3]82	—	28
442	442	—	—	—	—	167	57	171	176	279	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	7	4	7	6	—	6	—	—	—	30
28	27	28	181	—	181	77	41	79	69	67	69	60	32	77	—	—	—	31
11	—	11	73	5	141	89	61	60	52	52	52	262	141	282	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	1	—	1	40	—	40	58	—	58	107	71	143	(4)	(4)	—	33
82	—	82	—	—	—	217	361	165	94	—	94	27	—	27	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
78	—	78	69	—	69	127	100	134	175	88	184	114	—	114	—	—	—	38
460	—	460	358	—	358	265	265	265	296	268	296	342	282	359	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
176	—	176	105	105	—	157	185	154	188	188	188	138	—	138	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	129	212	46	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	190	190	—	108	—	108	—	—	—	49	—	49	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
28	—	28	—	—	—	54	115	34	23	50	3	8	—	8	74	74	—	45
30	—	30	—	—	—	134	39	134	62	168	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	72	63	62	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
4	4	—	—	—	—	84	89	88	61	178	39	183	—	183	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	674	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	94	54	110	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	24	6	110	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 9b.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	4.23	4.26	4.23	0.88	1.97	0.71	10.28	9.53	10.34
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.27	0.30	0.27
3	Wound, abraded	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.19	0.12	0.20
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.81	1.80	1.84	0.26	0.60	0.23	4.56	3.71	4.64
5	Wound, character not stated	0.27	0.30	0.26	0.11	0.26	0.10	0.61	0.65	0.61
6	Foreign body, retained	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.08	0.04
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.06	0.13	0.06	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.15	0.26	0.15
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.24	0.34	0.23	0.07	0.15	0.06	0.62	0.70	0.60
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.97	1.01	0.96	0.15	0.55	0.10	2.21	1.91	2.24
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.70	0.68	0.70
15	Dislocations	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.11	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.25	0.20	0.26
19	Burn	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.19	0.11
20	Blast injury	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.13	0.14	0.13
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
22	Concussion	0.11	0.14	0.11	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.23	0.29	0.23
23	Crushing	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold injury	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.11	0.01	0.12	0.03	0.02	0.03
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05
		Average days per case								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	110	110	110	81	87	79	109	111	109
29	Amputation, traumatic	231	208	225	268	469	231	239	207	233
30	Wound, abraded	27	20	27	11	16	8	28	24	28
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	79	70	80	64	51	70	77	74	78
32	Wound, character not stated	84	64	86	66	46	74	86	69	87
33	Foreign body, retained	81	93	80	41	81	43	83	90	82
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	190	245	180	265	370	189	184	250	175
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	188	347	29	188	347	29	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	138	145	137	125	117	129	137	140	137
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	294	313	292	410	430	397	286	283	286
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	193	174	195	190	101	241	184	180	185
42	Dislocations	80	68	83	68	7	128	79	87	82
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	132	187	126	37	—	37	129	199	120
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	189	772	83	—	—	—	189	772	83
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	39	37	39	22	27	20	38	35	38
46	Burn	77	106	72	40	58	40	46	120	61
47	Blast injury	73	60	75	133	158	129	66	59	66
48	Compression or decompression	49	64	48	—	—	—	97	64	84
49	Concussion	75	85	74	50	50	50	65	84	63
50	Crushing	48	6	53	16	16	—	48	—	48
51	Cold injury	64	62	64	48	77	46	46	39	47
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	184	273	168	82	91	41	177	161	179
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	61	80	59	31	57	21	117	107	118

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.85	2.41	0.68	0.57	1.26	0.46	3.39	3.76	3.35	3.91	3.87	3.91	1.71	1.84	1.70	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.03	0.80	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	—	2
0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	3
0.19	0.71	0.14	0.16	0.22	0.15	1.39	1.05	1.42	1.74	1.87	1.77	0.86	0.82	0.87	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.07	0.20	0.05	0 03	0.13	0.02	0.19	0.25	0.18	0.29	0.17	0.29	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	0 00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	6
0.05	0.15	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.00	0.05	0.16	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.13	0.37	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.34	0.15	0.14	0.24	0.13	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.20	0.20	0.20	0.17	0.35	0.14	1.10	1.30	1.06	0.90	1.06	0.88	0.48	0.76	0.47	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.09	0.17	0.08	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.20	0.19	0.21	0.25	0.25	0.24	0.08	0.06	0.08	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.01	0.09	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.03	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	18
0.01	0.09	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.00	0.04	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.01	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	0 10	0.07	0.23	0.26	0.23	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	22
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.36	0.07	0.38	0.00	—	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
94	92	95	110	112	109	105	95	107	139	148	138	110	143	108	63	—	63	28
114	321	10	1	—	1	186	176	189	198	238	193	238	—	211	—	—	—	29
46	18	59	11	17	5	15	5	17	41	15	45	19	16	20	—	—	—	30
59	53	59	53	44	57	68	50	70	104	90	104	71	71	71	12	—	12	31
93	87	97	80	87	80	55	71	52	104	70	107	83	93	82	75	—	75	32
5	—	5	—	—	—	94	—	94	105	180	97	43	6	50	—	—	—	33
161	144	168	137	190	31	132	122	137	205	176	208	288	322	286	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
142	125	149	139	104	154	147	167	143	159	243	147	116	122	114	135	—	135	38
285	335	276	475	518	451	329	280	336	331	408	325	247	332	230	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
226	180	253	332	322	340	220	217	221	241	162	250	166	160	166	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	15	11	19	25	—	25	160	183	139	111	18	158	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	91	163	83	265	25	291	81	—	81	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
92	159	65	13	27	5	29	47	23	68	10	71	32	14	33	—	—	—	45
74	135	34	57	89	4	82	126	46	107	51	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	304	—	304	58	2	60	108	55	111	43	—	43	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	114	65	—	65	129	—	129	—	—	—	48
40	45	25	10	20	5	75	67	76	112	121	111	54	27	59	8	—	8	49
461	—	461	1	1	1	2	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
16	—	16	408	—	408	—	—	—	161	—	161	99	61	100	83	—	83	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	769	769	—	168	—	168	252	—	252	320	528	112	—	—	—	53
72	1	108	4	4	—	44	28	47	76	324	62	3	1	5	—	—	—	54

TABLE 9c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	15.52	12.52	15.80	22.78	16.87	23.29	24.54	20.21	24.98
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.46	0.41	0.47	0.58	0.47	0.59	0.60	0.97	0.59
3	Wound, abraded	0.27	0.17	0.27	0.39	0.21	0.41	0.46	0.34	0.47
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7.32	5.13	7.52	11.41	7.46	11.80	10.10	7.46	10.34
5	Wound, character not stated	0.23	0.17	0.24	0.30	0.21	0.31	0.34	0.23	0.35
6	Foreign body, retained	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.13	0.10	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.14	0.23	0.13	0.23	0.49	0.21
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.04	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.14	0.07
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.56	0.48	0.58	0.53	0.49	0.51	0.56	0.66	0.55
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	4.66	4.07	4.71	6.32	5.13	6.43	8.47	7.24	8.59
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.09
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.51	0.47	0.51	0.69	0.63	0.70	0.85	0.78	0.86
15	Dislocations	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.21	0.13	0.21	0.33	0.19	0.35	0.28	0.20	0.29
19	Burn	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.13
20	Blast injury	0.16	0.13	0.17	0.25	0.24	0.25	0.13	0.09	0.13
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Concussion	0.17	0.28	0.16	0.19	0.24	0.18	0.39	0.48	0.36
23	Crushing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
24	Cold injury	0.37	0.11	0.40	0.60	0.17	0.64	0.02	0.19	0.66
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.13	0.13	0.13
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.20	0.20
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.09	0.07
		Average days per case								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	134	138	134	143	146	143	107	114	107
29	Amputation, traumatic	280	333	276	288	338	284	268	332	260
30	Wound, abraded	37	51	36	43	36	44	25	25	25
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	96	93	97	102	98	103	76	74	76
32	Wound, character not stated	40	42	41	45	35	45	52	46	53
33	Foreign body, retained	78	80	78	77	68	80	78	68	77
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	215	288	209	229	289	221	198	217	189
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	266	272	264	246	248	269	289	410	244
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	170	133	173	200	260	196	127	97	135
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	114	104	117	131	121	132	72	55	74
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	144	144	144	147	150	156	106	110	106
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	299	330	298	300	351	299	282	303	281
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	179	185	179	183	191	182	160	147	161
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	146	138	147	150	147	150	123	103	125
42	Dislocations	92	90	92	97	92	97	90	104	89
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	168	180	160	208	217	201	92	129	86
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	318	324	318	312	322	311	328	339	320
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	50	42	50	59	44	60	32	37	31
46	Burn	84	99	83	95	102	94	66	62	66
47	Blast injury	78	107	76	80	114	79	80	61	80
48	Compression or decompression	71	28	78	78	42	76	66	18	115
49	Concussion	55	77	53	45	87	43	38	54	37
50	Crushing	78	87	81	105	116	104	40	28	41
51	Cold injury	156	111	157	173	126	174	78	56	79
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	280	261	286	255	285	255	288	300	284
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	112	130	110	126	150	124	77	87	76
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	26	24	27	30	28	30	28	18	29

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

African-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.87	1.30	0.47	2.17	2.15	2.17	4.88	4.77	4.87	4.92	5.07	4.87	0.77	1.47	0.72	0.02	0.00	0.02	1
0.02	—	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.20	0.15	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	2
0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	3
0.10	0.27	0.08	0.97	0.45	1.04	2.09	1.89	2.12	2.10	1.99	2.10	0.15	0.19	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.01	4
0.01	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.14	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.11	0.13	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	5
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.14	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	7
0.01	0.07	—	0.02	0.05	0.01	0.05	0.10	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.04	0.01	0.04	0.05	0.13	0.03	0.13	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.11	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.25	0.43	0.21	0.59	0.71	0.55	1.44	1.50	1.42	1.72	2.09	1.69	0.87	1.11	0.82	0.00	—	0.00	12
—	—	—	0.02	0.09	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	13
0.06	0.11	0.06	0.16	0.07	0.17	0.13	0.21	0.13	0.12	0.21	0.12	0.05	0.01	0.05	—	—	—	14
0.01	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	15
0.05	0.18	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	18
0.01	0.05	—	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.24	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.12	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.22	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.15	—	0.00	—	0.00	26
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
135	147	134	118	93	119	125	132	123	113	124	112	49	24	52	113	4	125	28
—	—	—	284	187	271	261	284	255	255	245	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	58	9	45	32	34	32	27	25	27	11	—	11	—	—	—	30
135	280	114	32	30	35	26	22	24	25	23	25	21	21	11	23	4	117	31
—	—	—	46	32	51	28	17	29	18	20	18	—	—	—	4	—	4	32
—	—	—	47	16	60	27	27	28	69	32	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	177	154	202	178	201	170	148	198	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	208	176	222	210	223	202	216	228	214	213	—	213	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	1	—	159	—	159	111	43	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	115	174	96	119	129	119	68	109	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
146	15	277	109	118	107	138	160	135	132	65	141	62	—	62	—	—	—	38
449	498	408	311	292	314	325	282	322	280	258	282	—	—	—	299	—	299	39
—	—	—	134	80	294	265	302	255	135	229	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	179	102	190	167	128	170	150	218	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	35	54	6	50	102	54	59	78	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	76	8	111	123	210	113	89	73	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	1	—	1	186	144	191	210	8	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
28	—	28	21	10	24	25	21	24	26	30	24	5	—	5	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	90	57	91	71	145	62	51	64	50	1	1	—	14	—	14	46
22	—	22	122	7	161	95	134	94	70	94	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
5	—	5	70	98	68	68	87	66	60	105	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
166	166	—	1	1	—	80	24	91	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
45	—	45	65	—	68	86	79	85	43	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	320	—	320	250	322	250	310	118	326	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	74	87	69	151	124	151	106	159	101	13	13	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	29	15	29	11	14	10	32	54	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 9d.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
		Noneffective rates								
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	28.46	32.11	29.05	45.07	50.72	46.88	23.12	20.87	23.66
2	Amputation, traumatic	1.17	1.07	1.18	1.86	1.78	1.86	1.54	1.61	1.53
3	Wound, abraded	0.38	0.21	0.34	0.58	0.38	0.57	0.20	0.16	0.21
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	10.38	7.89	10.65	16.01	11.99	16.36	7.27	5.69	7.48
5	Wound, character not stated	0.16	0.11	0.16	0.18	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.11
6	Foreign body, retained	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.03
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.16	0.31	0.15	0.24	0.48	0.22	0.10	0.27	0.17
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.07	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.25	0.09	0.09	0.15	0.08
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.04	0.05	0.04
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.58	0.78	0.51	0.84	1.19	0.81	0.40	0.78	0.37
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	10.97	9.28	11.13	17.20	14.91	17.40	11.02	10.00	11.12
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.06
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.53	0.60	0.64	0.90	0.95	0.90	0.51	0.46	0.51
15	Dislocations	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.18	0.11	0.04	0.08	0.04
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.15	0.14	0.16	0.22	0.23	0.22	0.15	0.10	0.15
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.34	0.19	0.35	0.10	0.11	0.10
19	Burn	0.16	0.22	0.15	0.21	0.29	0.20	0.11	0.18	0.11
20	Blast injury	0.38	0.34	0.37	0.61	0.60	0.61	0.11	0.05	0.11
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
22	Concussion	0.18	0.19	0.12	0.29	0.29	0.19	0.08	0.17	0.07
23	Crushing	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold injury	2.15	0.38	2.31	4.28	0.76	4.59	0.56	0.28	0.58
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.41	0.32	0.42	0.65	0.51	0.66	0.28	0.34	0.28
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.14	0.13	0.15
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.04
		Average days per case								
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	166	158	124	134	170	132	105	135	103
29	Amputation, traumatic	287	378	280	290	398	288	290	333	286
30	Wound, abraded	31	36	31	34	45	33	28	12	24
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	90	100	90	94	106	94	70	75	70
32	Wound, character not stated	31	59	31	35	59	32	105	98	105
33	Foreign body, retained	60	61	67	58	48	59	60	27	66
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	206	275	195	224	318	209	182	151	186
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	282	292	253	265	293	256	220	227	231
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	169	396	141	130	243	132	179	—	179
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	110	121	109	118	110	118	74	100	70
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	145	160	144	156	180	153	114	104	118
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	290	353	285	289	353	284	293	317	288
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	188	245	182	179	200	178	160	341	144
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	149	177	147	161	191	148	132	226	123
42	Dislocations	98	185	87	99	220	84	99	98	89
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	153	192	128	145	209	140	112	45	115
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	191	222	188	206	233	204	152	—	157
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	38	36	38	48	40	48	22	37	21
46	Burn	74	130	69	86	140	80	78	110	73
47	Blast injury	81	81	80	85	82	83	32	42	32
48	Compression or decompression	102	—	102	105		105	13	—	13
49	Concussion	73	99	71	81	102	79	43	30	45
50	Crushing	73	1	79	80	2	86	95	1	100
51	Cold injury	112	96	113	113	103	113	84	46	86
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	161	106	168	164	198	162	154	198	149
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	88	86	89	93	87	94	76	99	74
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	22	80	21	53	54	53	25	9	27

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1945

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.49	1.95	0.33	1.01	2.03	1.86	10.82	13.83	17.07	10.13	8.10	10.52	0.18	0.49	0.12	0.10	0.03	0.11	1
—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.26	0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.16	0.12	0.17	0.11	0.08	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
0.14	0.88	0.06	0.58	0.45	0.60	7.66	8.10	7.76	4.16	3.03	4.27	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.07	—	0.07	4
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.11	0.22	0.35	0.13	0.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.13	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.06	0.12	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.04	0.32	0.03	0.05	0.19	0.03	0.80	0.32	0.29	0.22	0.24	0.21	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.25	0.58	0.21	0.02	0.07	0.01	5.90	5.04	6.09	3.75	3.08	3.81	0.00	0.24	0.08	0.03	—	0.03	12
—	—	—	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	—	0.01	0.12	0.07	0.13	0.59	0.44	0.60	0.29	0.26	0.29	0.02	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	14
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.11	0.14	0.05	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.05	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.15	0.08	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.21	0.16	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.13	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.08	0.14	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
0.01	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	0.05	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.27	0.20	0.27	0.17	0.07	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.17	0.10	0.17	0.10	0.09	0.10	0.01	0.17	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27
Average days per case																		
385	343	427	110	122	118	108	130	106	111	132	109	248	655	87	90	41	92	28
—	—	—	318	288	338	243	338	286	298	330	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	61	79	48	24	22	24	27	25	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
370	498	133	101	81	104	81	88	80	80	95	88	12	—	12	74	—	74	31
—	—	—	12	17	12	25	24	25	26	20	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	70	—	70	84	98	83	70	67	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	190	240	78	181	200	177	146	148	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	300	300	210	268	226	278	236	336	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	457	457	—	400	627	173	121	24	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	61	15	58	105	103	99	98	46	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
102	102	—	102	110	98	128	125	128	114	110	114	—	—	—	30	—	30	38
621	600	603	304	471	262	301	370	290	283	341	270	655	655	—	200	—	200	39
	—	—	400	—	104	213	417	201	214	237	211		—	—	—	—	—	40
	—		120	210	120	140	131	151	130	152	138	—	—	—	41	41	—	41
—	—	—	6	0	4	98	421	85	110	83	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	14	—	14	99	223	97	111	60	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
			218	30	308	177	260	172	130	143	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	36	51	14	24	20	24	28	33	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
	—	—	72	114	40	54	110	40	93	110	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	30	—	30	42	98	41	53	100	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	133	—	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	86	12	94	57	120	52	73	110	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	1	1	—	50	—	50	73	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
47	47	—	3	—	3	96	81	100	57	7	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	1	—	1	163	199	160	138	168	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	110	169	90	77	67	77	92	98	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
18	—	18	30	17	30	0	18	0	24	10	26	9	—	9	—	—	—	54

TABLE 10.—*Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,[1] by nature of*

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All theaters[2] Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	European[3] Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
		Number									
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	599,724	20,810	140,637	5,630	434,627	395,987	12,533	103,807	3,441	276,216
2	Amputation, traumatic	10,912	884	7,848	310	2,500	7,418	848	5,168	149	1,588
3	Wound, abraded	28,098	66	1,121	45	26,866	17,894	47	865	25	16,957
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	317,004	11,681	44,893	1,289	259,661	206,498	7,216	32,138	829	166,310
5	Wound, character not stated	19,013	1,815	709	68	16,426	6,588	480	225	46	5,835
6	Foreign body, retained	2,726	21	274	16	2,415	1,888	18	169	7	1,488
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	89	847	43	1,493	1,388	8	569	32	774
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	652	13	350	26	263	470	7	266	19	178
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	24	76	5	67	104	15	50	5	36
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,541	2	233	7	1,299	985	—	164	5	816
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,387	300	2,400	123	8,534	6,777	126	1,670	86	4,895
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,015	2,613	57,294	1,335	38,773	70,599	1,845	41,391	908	26,455
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,010	134	603	15	258	682	90	423	9	160
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18,479	960	8,150	102	9,267	7,972	591	1,857	58	5,466
15	Dislocations	798	—	90	4	704	508	—	55	2	451
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,294	—	823	11	960	740	—	241	9	490
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,988	762	714	21	491	1,881	894	496	16	225
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	15,045	—	595	27	14,423	8,622	—	488	18	8,116
19	Burn	5,906	254	567	26	5,057	3,197	105	365	18	2,706
20	Blast injury	13,200	112	1,008	69	11,111	9,651	95	1,474	56	8,026
21	Compression or decompression	89	—	12	—	77	53	—	7	—	46
22	Concussion	8,424	134	1,112	46	7,132	4,039	67	624	32	3,316
23	Crushing	205	99	37	1	71	99	32	22	1	44
24	Cold injury	30,792	5	12,736	34	17,967	27,264	3	12,329	27	14,905
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	634	2,329	58	1,424	3,288	413	1,867	42	961
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,599	105	928	33	3,533	2,751	68	607	24	2,053
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,538	199	446	28	3,865	1,750	171	279	16	1,290
		Percent									
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	100.0	3.5	23.5	0.9	72.4	100.0	3.2	26.2	0.9	69.9
29	Amputation, traumatic	100.0	7.5	67.8	1.9	23.0	100.0	7.4	69.7	2.0	20.9
30	Wound, abraded	100.0	0.2	4.0	0.2	95.6	100.0	0.3	4.9	0.1	94.7
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	100.0	3.7	14.0	0.4	81.9	100.0	3.5	15.4	0.4	80.7
32	Wound, character not stated	100.0	9.5	3.7	0.3	86.5	100.0	7.3	3.4	0.7	88.6
33	Foreign body, retained	100.0	0.8	10.1	0.6	88.5	100.0	1.3	10.3	0.4	88.1
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.0	1.6	35.0	1.8	61.6	100.0	0.6	41.1	2.3	56.0
35	Fracture, simple, compression of spine	100.0	2.0	53.8	4.0	38.8	100.0	1.5	56.6	4.0	37.9
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.0	14.0	44.1	2.9	39.0	100.0	12.5	48.1	4.8	34.6
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.0	0.1	15.1	0.5	84.3	100.0	—	16.6	0.6	82.9
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.0	2.6	21.1	1.1	75.2	100.0	1.9	24.6	1.3	72.2
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.0	2.6	57.3	1.3	38.8	100.0	2.6	58.6	1.3	37.5
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.0	13.3	59.7	1.5	25.5	100.0	13.2	62.0	1.3	23.5
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.0	7.1	23.4	0.8	68.7	100.0	7.4	23.3	0.7	68.6
42	Dislocations	100.0	—	11.3	0.5	88.2	100.0	—	10.8	0.4	88.8
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	26.0	0.9	74.1	100.0	—	32.6	1.2	66.2
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.0	38.3	35.9	1.1	24.7	100.0	44.5	37.4	1.2	16.9
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	4.0	0.2	95.8	100.0	—	5.7	0.2	94.1
46	Burn	100.0	4.3	9.6	0.4	85.7	100.0	3.3	11.5	0.6	84.6
47	Blast injury	100.0	0.8	14.5	0.5	84.2	100.0	0.9	15.3	0.6	83.2
48	Compression or decompression	100.0	...	13.5	—	86.5	100.0	—	13.2	—	86.8
49	Concussion	100.0	1.6	13.2	0.5	84.7	100.0	1.7	15.4	0.8	82.1
50	Crushing	100.0	47.6	17.8	0.5	34.1	100.0	32.3	22.2	1.0	44.5
51	Cold injury	100.0	0.0	41.5	0.1	58.4	100.0	0.0	45.2	0.1	54.7
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.0	14.3	52.4	1.3	32.1	100.0	12.6	56.8	1.3	29.2
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.0	2.3	20.2	0.7	76.8	100.0	2.4	22.1	0.9	74.6
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.0	4.4	9.9	0.6	85.1	100.0	9.7	15.9	0.9	73.5

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, type of disposition, and overseas theater, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]

Mediterranean					African-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Line No.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	Net admissions (22)	Died (23)	Discharged for disability (24)	Other separations (25)	Returned to duty (26)	
Number															
107,322	3,733	16,285	536	86,770	315	11	25	1	278	2,616	135	361	17	2,118	1
2,078	170	1,324	43	541	4	1	1	—	2	33	5	13	—	15	2
6,686	15	124	12	6,537	17	—	—	—	17	120	1	7	—	112	3
37,601	2,210	4,834	195	30,362	128	5	4	—	119	1,350	58	122	2	1,168	4
3,789	380	346	6	3,127	31	2	1	1	27	129	23	2	—	104	5
502	2	60	1	499	5	—	—	—	5	19	—	—	—	19	6
500	15	107	7	411	8	—	2	—	6	22	—	—	1	21	7
93	5	47	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	8
45	5	15	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	9
242	1	14	—	227	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	—	16	10
3,709	95	362	21	3,231	30	—	3	—	27	77	4	6	1	66	11
15,125	415	7,208	199	7,301	55	1	12	—	20	322	7	154	9	152	12
176	22	78	8	76	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	1	—	2	13
2,904	177	581	12	2,134	12	1	1	—	10	124	5	27	2	87	14
152	—	29	1	141	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	15
317	—	38	1	278	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	16
200	45	64	1	92	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	2	17
5,777	—	57	5	5,715	10	—	—	—	10	86	—	—	—	86	18
943	48	70	1	854	7	1	—	—	6	59	9	3	—	47	19
1,345	12	131	1	1,201	1	—	—	—	1	16	—	5	—	11	20
20	—	2	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3,021	55	230	9	2,747	9	—	—	—	9	66	2	6	—	58	22
55	38	5	—	12	2	—	1	—	1	5	4	—	—	1	23
3,019	2	352	4	2,661	4	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	5	24
339	19	155	6	149	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	2	4	25
819	73	104	4	638	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	9	—	9	26
744	13	40	2	689	4	—	—	—	4	96	—	—	—	96	27
Percent															
100.0	3.5	15.2	0.5	80.8	100.0	3.5	7.9	0.3	88.3	100.0	4.8	13.8	0.6	80.8	28
100.0	8.2	63.7	2.1	26.0	100.0	25.0	25.0	—	50.0	100.0	15.2	39.4	—	45.4	29
100.0	0.2	1.9	0.2	97.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	0.8	5.6	—	93.6	30
100.0	5.8	8.4	0.3	87.5	100.0	3.6	2.9	—	93.5	100.0	4.3	9.0	0.1	86.6	31
100.0	10.1	6.5	0.2	83.2	100.0	6.5	3.2	3.2	87.1	100.0	17.8	1.6	—	80.6	32
100.0	0.4	10.7	0.2	88.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	4.5	95.5	33
100.0	2.5	26.6	1.2	69.7	100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	34
100.0	5.4	51.1	1.1	42.4	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	35
100.0	11.1	33.3	—	55.6	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	50.0	50.0	—	—	36
100.0	0.4	5.8	—	93.8	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	11.1	—	88.9	37
100.0	3.5	13.4	0.8	82.3	100.0	—	10.0	—	90.0	100.0	5.2	7.8	1.3	85.7	38
100.0	2.7	47.7	1.3	48.3	100.0	5.0	30.4	—	60.0	100.0	2.2	47.8	2.8	47.2	39
100.0	12.5	42.0	1.7	43.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	40.0	20.0	—	40.0	40
100.0	6.1	19.0	0.4	74.5	100.0	8.3	8.3	—	83.4	100.0	6.5	21.8	1.6	70.1	41
100.0	—	12.3	0.6	87.1	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	42
100.0	—	12.0	0.3	87.7	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	43
100.0	21.5	32.0	0.5	46.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	20.0	40.0	—	40.0	44
100.0	—	1.5	0.1	98.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	5.1	7.4	0.1	87.4	100.0	14.3	—	—	85.7	100.0	15.3	5.1	—	79.6	46
100.0	0.9	9.7	0.1	89.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	31.3	—	68.7	47
100.0	—	8.0	—	92.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	1.2	7.6	0.3	90.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	3.0	9.1	—	87.9	49
100.0	69.1	9.1	—	21.8	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	100.0	80.0	—	—	20.0	50
100.0	0.1	11.7	0.1	88.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	5.8	47.1	1.8	45.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	14.3	28.6	57.1	52
100.0	1.6	12.7	0.5	85.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	53
100.0	1.7	5.4	0.3	92.6	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	54

TABLE 10.—*Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,[1] by nature of*

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	Southwest Pacific[2]					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
		Number									
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	59,640	2,930	12,080	406	43,646	33,556	1,431	7,104	211	24,720
2	Amputation, traumatic	821	74	498	10	239	548	55	340	6	147
3	Wound, abraded	2,361	4	71	5	2,281	1,217	1	53	3	1,160
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	31,282	1,583	4,688	182	26,499	16,714	618	2,588	92	13,416
5	Wound, character not stated	3,995	573	105	5	3,313	4,363	350	114	3	3,896
6	Foreign body, retained	261	—	20	3	238	245	—	22	5	218
7	Fracture, simple comminuted	246	12	75	2	158	183	4	39	—	110
8	Fracture, simple compression of spine	55	1	36	5	13	24	—	11	1	12
9	Fracture, simple depressed, of skull	11	3	7	—	1	10	2	3	—	5
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	207	1	4	2	163	89	—	12	—	77
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,009	48	210	6	745	656	22	136	8	491
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	8,718	231	5,471	182	2,801	4,971	109	2,904	64	1,834
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	81	12	58	1	10	66	8	46	2	10
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,549	104	454	21	968	858	73	240	8	531
15	Dislocations	77	—	10	—	67	35	—	5	1	29
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	169	—	35	1	133	54	—	9	—	45
17	Tear, avulsion division, separation	330	79	110	5	141	115	45	36	1	31
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,769	—	28	2	1,739	738	—	22	2	714
19	Burn	1,010	62	78	3	927	570	27	48	4	491
20	Blast injury	1,485	10	176	7	1,282	715	7	120	5	583
21	Compression or decompression	4	—	1	—	3	6	—	2	—	4
22	Concussion	884	21	94	3	766	578	8	156	2	412
23	Crushing	30	16	6	.	8	17	9	3	—	5
24	Cold injury	141	—	7	—	134	39	—	7	—	32
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	331	140	192	2	197	302	64	114	1	113
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	703	4	111	3	585	209	22	24	2	161
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,542	6	123	7	1,406	186	7	5	1	173
		Percent									
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	100.0	4.9	21.2	0.7	73.2	100.0	4.3	21.4	0.6	73.7
29	Amputation, traumatic	100.0	9.0	60.7	1.2	29.1	100.0	10.0	62.1	1.1	26.8
30	Wound, abraded	100.0	0.2	3.0	0.2	96.6	100.0	0.1	4.4	0.2	95.3
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating.	100.0	4.8	14.6	0.5	80.1	100.0	3.7	15.5	0.6	80.2
32	Wound, character not stated	100.0	14.3	2.6	0.1	83.0	100.0	8.0	2.6	0.1	89.3
33	Foreign body, retained	100.0	—	8.0	1.2	90.8	100.0	—	9.0	2.0	89.0
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.0	4.9	29.8	0.8	64.5	100.0	2.6	25.5		71.9
35	Fracture, simple, compression of spine	100.0	1.8	65.5	9.1	23.6	100.0	—	45.8	4.2	50.0
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.0	27.3	63.6	.	9.1	100.0	20.0	30.0		50.0
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.0	0.5	19.8	1.0	78.7	100.0	—	13.5		86.5
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.0	4.8	20.4	0.6	73.8	100.0	3.4	20.6	1.2	74.8
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.0	2.7	62.8	1.7	32.8	100.0	2.2	59.6	1.3	36.9
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.0	14.8	71.7	1.2	12.3	100.0	12.1	69.7	3.0	15.2
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.0	0.8	29.3	1.4	62.5	100.0	8.5	28.7	0.9	61.9
42	Dislocations	100.0	—	13.0		87.0	100.0	—	14.3	2.9	82.8
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	20.7	0.6	78.7	100.0	—	16.7	—	83.3
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.0	23.3	34.2	0.9	41.6	100.0	39.8	31.9	0.9	27.4
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.0	—	1.6	0.1	98.3	100.0	—	3.0	0.3	96.7
46	Burn	100.0	5.8	7.3	0.3	86.6	100.0	4.7	8.4	0.7	86.2
47	Blast injury	100.0	0.7	12.1	0.5	86.7	100.0	1.0	16.8	0.7	81.5
48	Compression or decompression	100.0	—	25.0	.	75.0	100.0	—	33.3	—	66.7
49	Concussion	100.0	3.1	13.7	0.4	82.8	100.0	1.4	27.0	0.3	71.3
50	Crushing	100.0	53.3	20.0	—	26.7	100.0	53.0	17.6	—	29.4
51	Cold injury	100.0	—	5.0	—	95.0	100.0	—	17.9	—	82.1
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.0	26.4	38.2	0.4	37.0	100.0	21.9	39.1	0.3	38.7
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.0	0.6	15.8	0.4	83.2	100.0	7.4	31.4	0.7	60.5
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.0	0.4	8.0	0.5	91.1	100.0	3.8	2.7	0.5	93.0

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, type of disposition, and overseas theater, U.S. Army, 1942–46[2]—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Number										
1,512	80	293	15	1,124	66	—	2	1	63	1
10	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
26	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	3
704	14	58	7	625	23	—	1	—	22	4
94	4	12	—	78	2	—	—	—	2	5
8	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
14	—	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
49	2	10	11	26	2	—	1	—	1	11
223	4	84	2	133	4	—	—	1	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
48	2	12	1	33	1	—	—	—	1	14
8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
23	—	1	—	22	1	—	—	—	1	18
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	19
4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21
7	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
285	—	87	5	193	1	—	—	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
5	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
Percent										
100.0	5.0	19.7	1.0	73.3	100.0	—	3.6	2.3	91.6	28
100.0	10.0	70.0	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	29
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	30
100.0	2.0	8.2	1.0	88.8	100.0	—	4.3	—	95.7	31
100.0	4.3	12.8	—	82.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	32
100.0	—	12.5	—	87.5	—	—	—	—	—	33
100.0	—	42.9	7.1	50.0	—	—	—	—	—	34
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
100.0	4.1	20.4	2.0	73.5	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	38
100.0	1.8	37.7	0.9	59.6	100.0	—	—	25.0	75.0	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
100.0	4.2	25.0	2.1	68.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	41
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	42
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	46
100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	—	—	—	—	—	47
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	—	28.6	—	71.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
100.0	—	30.8	1.1	68.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
100.0	20.0	60.0	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	53
100.0	33.3	—	—	66.7	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 11a.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,[2] 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	555,206	112,429	71,280	31,528	56,011	184,250	96,421	3,577
Amputation, traumatic	19,306	7,197	778	257	376	1 095	618	10
Wound, abraded	28,137	907	798	3,343	2,121	7,961	10,900	106
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	244,899	38,543	24,847	13,966	1,706	124,246	58,837	1,364
Wound, character not stated	25,254	265	158	4,844	1,515	2,852	4,028	1,496
Foreign body, retained	2,496	192	73	161	372	1,035	526	12
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,026	555	217	15	224	437	220	18
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	632	262	288	—	22	34	3	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	155	71	17	5	15	38	17	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	2,541	212	213	18	271	656	166	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	9,560	2,842	1,788	245	1,467	2,946	1,651	77
Fracture, compound, communicated	94,859	48,721	23,948	327	5,387	12,519	3,919	38
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,410	589	124	18	22	158	116	2
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	11,964	2,712	1,822	369	1,672	4,813	1,200	64
Dislocations	706	65	71	45	116	271	170	4
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,132	241	218	30	112	357	141	3
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,961	743	125	165	73	248	607	22
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	13,377	448	555	1,565	1,514	5,127	4,093	93
Burn	5,245	525	317	552	656	1,968	1,175	108
Blast injury	12,550	1,155	2,160	1,630	841	4,215	2,422	59
Compression or decompression	61	5	2	3	1	34	7	—
Concussion	7,877	795	369	778	768	2,428	1,947	8
Crushing	179	28	1	42	15	27	57	2
Cold injury	29,775	3,452	12,241	1,095	2,242	5,681	5,071	13
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	1,956	1,258	128	86	427	577	18
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,509	978	218	152	437	1,890	691	26
Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,186	127	88	1,298	866	849	922	27

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	20.45	12.84	5.41	10.09	33.18	17.19	0.64
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	69.73	7.47	2.49	3.65	10.56	6.00	0.10
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.47	3.06	12.79	8.11	30.46	41.70	0.41
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	13.24	8.18	6.71	11.80	42.28	19.33	0.46
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.49	0.98	31.76	9.93	18.57	26.47	9.80
Foreign body, retained	100.00	11.94	2.81	6.45	15.71	41.49	21.08	0.52
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	33.80	25.52	0.74	11.06	21.57	6.42	0.89
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	46.48	44.17	—	3.53	5.21	0.46	0.15
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	43.03	10.30	3.03	9.70	23.03	10.30	0.61
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	13.76	13.82	1.47	17.59	42.57	10.77	0.32
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	21.36	18.70	2.50	14.72	30.82	10.99	0.81
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	51.36	25.25	0.74	5.68	13.20	4.13	0.04
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	65.34	12.28	1.78	3.27	15.64	11.49	0.20
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	22.86	15.50	3.11	14.09	33.87	10.11	0.46
Dislocations	100.00	9.65	10.07	6.33	16.45	38.44	18.44	0.57
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	21.29	21.91	2.65	9.89	31.53	12.46	0.27
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.50	6.31	8.23	2.69	12.52	30.64	1.11
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	3.29	4.15	11.70	11.32	38.32	30.52	0.70
Burn	100.00	10.96	5.86	10.46	13.02	35.70	21.98	2.02
Blast injury	100.00	9.29	9.24	13.53	6.76	33.59	27.27	0.47
Compression or decompression	100.00	13.11	4.92	13.11	1.64	55.74	11.48	—
Concussion	100.00	11.15	5.87	10.99	10.55	34.32	27.51	0.11
Crushing	100.00	15.64	3.91	23.46	8.94	15.06	31.85	1.12
Cold injury	100.00	11.46	41.10	3.68	7.87	28.89	6.96	0.04
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	44.03	28.14	2.88	1.94	9.61	12.99	0.41
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	21.65	7.05	3.37	9.69	42.12	15.32	0.80
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	3.09	1.46	33.98	21.10	15.59	24.17	0.56

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 11b.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	391,500	81,942	58,617	17,636	36,299	137,918	59,291	197
Amputation, traumatic	7,399	5,251	585	143	250	714	455	1
Wound, abraded	17,485	662	676	2,160	1,016	6,190	6,776	5
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	297,833	27,591	19,129	8,229	23,004	93,652	36,147	90
Wound, character not stated	6,211	184	68	2,022	708	1,986	1,214	29
Foreign body, retained	1,620	179	58	90	221	799	282	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,360	505	361	7	138	278	79	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	470	207	218	—	22	21	2	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	97	43	15	—	6	21	11	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	885	142	158	9	156	437	83	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	6,692	1,537	1,426	148	944	1,969	659	8
Fracture, compound, comminuted	70,492	35,444	18,778	203	4,189	8,776	3,089	13
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	682	378	95	9	22	96	82	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,327	1,725	1,390	226	1,188	2,564	815	9
Dislocations	503	40	56	29	31	217	79	1
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	737	189	211	16	43	206	72	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,331	503	87	91	27	147	471	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	8,574	340	493	546	883	3,846	2,162	4
Burn	3,151	392	212	287	294	1,329	641	6
Blast injury	9,642	847	1,012	1,150	597	3,617	2,417	2
Compression or decompression	53	7	3	7	1	31	4	—
Concussion	4,020	528	290	449	317	1,422	1,006	2
Crushing	98	18	5	18	11	21	25	—
Cold injury	26,812	3,151	11,961	972	1,415	7,558	1,735	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,283	1,437	1,030	54	57	269	433	3
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,741	581	239	71	166	1,372	310	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,702	80	50	390	543	382	241	16

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	29.91	14.96	4.50	9.26	35.19	15.13	0.05
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	70.97	7.91	1.98	3.28	9.66	6.15	0.01
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.79	3.87	17.76	5.81	35.40	28.75	0.03
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	13.28	9.29	3.56	11.87	45.96	17.39	0.04
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.96	1.09	22.55	11.40	31.98	19.55	0.47
Foreign body, retained	100.00	10.49	3.53	5.56	12.64	49.22	17.41	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	37.13	26.55	0.51	10.15	19.85	5.81	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	44.04	46.33	—	4.65	4.47	0.43	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	44.33	15.46	—	6.19	21.65	11.24	1.03
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	14.42	16.04	0.91	15.84	44.36	8.43	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	22.97	21.31	2.21	14.11	29.42	9.86	0.12
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	50.25	26.64	0.29	5.94	12.45	4.38	0.02
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	55.42	13.98	1.32	3.23	14.05	12.02	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	23.76	17.54	2.98	14.99	32.34	10.28	0.11
Dislocations	100.00	7.96	11.13	5.77	16.10	43.14	15.71	0.20
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	25.64	28.64	2.17	5.83	27.96	9.77	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.78	6.54	6.84	2.03	11.04	35.39	0.38
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	3.97	5.75	9.87	10.30	44.56	25.21	0.05
Burn	100.00	12.12	6.73	9.11	9.33	42.18	20.34	0.19
Blast injury	100.00	8.75	10.56	11.93	6.19	37.51	25.07	0.02
Compression or decompression	100.00	13.21	5.66	13.21	1.89	58.48	7.55	—
Concussion	100.00	13.13	7.21	11.17	7.89	35.53	25.02	0.05
Crushing	100.00	18.37	5.10	18.37	11.22	21.43	25.51	—
Cold injury	100.00	11.75	44.68	3.63	5.28	28.19	6.47	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	43.78	31.27	1.64	1.74	8.19	12.19	0.99
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	21.29	8.72	2.59	6.06	50.86	11.31	0.87
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	4.79	2.84	22.91	31.91	2.44	14.16	0.94

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

870-287 O - 70 - 10

TABLE 11c.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	76,351	13,899	4,336	2,613	10,169	32,298	13,953	48
Amputation, traumatic	1,634	1,134	78	54	67	231	73	2
Wound, abraded	5,158	102	47	335	655	1,346	2,673	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	41,174	4,319	1,322	1,117	5,771	21,361	7,242	22
Wound, character not stated	1,573	55	8	275	242	496	430	7
Foreign body, retained	413	62	4	15	91	145	96	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	323	91	77	—	37	96	22	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	92	45	28	—	1	13	1	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	45	17	2	1	5	15	5	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	242	15	13	2	57	136	19	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,425	210	136	24	195	681	173	6
Fracture, compound, comminuted	11,454	6,663	2,112	61	651	2,671	294	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	176	74	13	4	8	54	23	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,764	340	122	57	247	911	83	4
Dislocations	100	12	7	3	17	34	27	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	186	13	10	2	34	99	23	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	198	69	9	14	15	54	31	1
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2,279	45	16	186	321	906	803	—
Burn	569	52	12	42	113	222	126	2
Blast injury	868	68	15	63	98	310	310	1
Compression or decompression	5	1	—	—	—	2	2	—
Concussion	2,118	129	25	126	303	833	703	—
Crushing	35	5	—	10	2	4	16	—
Cold injury	2,772	254	243	104	364	995	808	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	329	138	55	7	6	109	10	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	763	128	17	9	128	326	145	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	530	27	5	103	171	143	126	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	25.16	5.74	8.42	13.29	42.19	18.14	0.86
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	69.48	4.47	3.30	4.19	14.14	4.47	0.12
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.96	0.91	6.49	12.70	26.10	51.82	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	10.54	3.21	2.71	14.02	51.88	17.59	0.05
Wound, character not stated	100.00	4.27	0.53	18.96	15.89	32.56	28.23	0.46
Foreign body, retained	100.00	15.25	0.97	8.53	22.03	35.12	23.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	28.17	23.24	—	11.46	29.72	6.81	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	52.17	30.43	—	1.09	14.13	1.09	1.09
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	37.78	4.44	2.22	11.11	23.33	11.11	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	6.20	5.37	0.83	23.55	56.26	7.85	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	14.74	9.54	1.68	13.68	47.80	12.14	0.42
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	48.31	18.60	0.53	5.93	23.26	2.56	0.61
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	42.04	7.39	2.27	4.55	30.68	13.07	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	19.27	6.92	3.23	14.99	51.54	4.71	0.23
Dislocations	100.00	12.00	7.00	2.00	17.00	34.00	27.00	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	9.63	5.38	1.08	18.27	58.22	12.37	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	25.76	4.66	7.25	7.77	27.38	16.06	0.52
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	2.02	0.67	7.78	13.91	38.06	37.54	—
Burn	100.00	9.14	2.11	7.38	19.36	39.02	22.14	0.35
Blast injury	100.00	7.82	2.97	7.26	11.29	35.72	35.71	0.12
Compression or decompression	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	40.00	40.00	—
Concussion	100.00	5.67	1.32	5.96	14.31	39.56	33.19	—
Crushing	100.00	8.57	—	28.57	5.71	11.43	45.72	—
Cold injury	100.00	9.16	5.94	2.75	31.16	35.98	11.11	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	41.95	17.62	2.13	1.82	23.13	3.04	0.30
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	16.78	2.22	1.18	18.89	42.72	19.00	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	4.66	0.36	17.76	29.43	25.52	21.72	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 11d.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	32	12	6	2	2	6	4	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, shrapnel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	11	4	3	2	—	1	1	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	5	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Crushing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	37.50	18.75	6.25	6.25	18.75	12.50	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, shrapnel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	36.37	27.27	18.18	—	9.09	9.09	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	25.00	50.00	—	—	25.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	85.71	14.29	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	33.33	—	66.67	—
Crushing	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 11e.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,486	876	143	222	238	987	374	4
Amputation, traumatic	32	16	6	2	1	7	2	—
Wound, abraded	111	6	1	18	22	33	21	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,361	127	45	23	137	635	182	2
Wound, character not stated	95	4	2	58	2	5	24	—
Foreign body, retained	15	—	1	—	7	7	3	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	19	2	6	1	5	2	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	19	2	4	—	6	2	4	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	63	18	7	8	19	12	6	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	202	144	32	4	2	29	6	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	5	3	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	116	29	7	2	11	55	11	—
Dislocations	7	1	—	3	3	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	7	—	1	1	1	2	2	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	5	2	—	1	2	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	75	1	1	20	16	16	21	—
Burn	50	8	2	8	8	12	6	1
Blast injury	14	4	—	1	—	5	4	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	62	5	—	3	15	26	11	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Cold injury	4	—	1	2	—	—	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	7	1	2	2	—	2	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	17	4	1	1	3	7	—	1
Traumatism, other and unspecified	95	—	—	12	10	7	66	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	15.67	5.95	9.67	12.00	41.11	15.42	0.17
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	40.99	12.50	6.25	3.13	21.88	6.25	—
Wound, abraded	100.0	6.41	0.90	16.22	28.82	29.72	18.92	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	18.07	3.67	6.58	13.86	34.33	14.43	0.15
Wound, character not stated	100.00	4.94	2.02	58.59	3.03	6.06	24.24	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	5.56	—	38.89	38.88	16.67	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	15.79	31.58	5.26	26.32	15.79	5.26	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	22.22	77.78	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	50.00	—	50.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	11.11	22.22	—	33.34	11.11	22.22	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.13	11.29	12.96	20.65	19.35	9.68	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	47.68	15.89	1.32	2.65	29.47	1.99	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	60.00	—	20.00	—	20.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	25.00	6.82	1.72	9.48	48.29	9.48	—
Dislocations	100.00	14.29	—	42.86	42.85	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	14.29	14.29	14.29	28.56	28.57	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	40.00	—	20.00	40.00	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	1.33	1.33	26.67	21.33	21.33	28.01	—
Burn	100.00	15.00	4.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	10.00	2.00
Blast injury	100.00	28.57	—	7.14	—	35.72	28.57	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	12.70	—	4.76	23.81	41.27	17.46	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	25.00	50.00	—	—	25.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	14.29	28.57	28.57	—	28.57	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	23.53	5.88	5.88	17.65	41.18	—	5.88
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	12.62	18.53	7.37	69.47	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 11f.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	66,877	11,756	5,887	7,496	5,777	9,519	16,242	101
Amputation, traumatic	777	492	69	36	32	100	66	1
Wound, abraded	2,259	92	36	538	234	231	1,023	5
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	29,911	4,425	2,896	3,972	2,622	6,308	19,363	29
Wound, character not stated	3,529	83	27	1,528	286	245	1,229	22
Foreign body, retained	236	27	5	35	33	42	94	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	286	62	43	3	30	45	21	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	55	29	26	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	11	7	—	2	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	257	36	29	7	25	66	44	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	853	175	125	44	142	196	151	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	8,253	4,881	1,996	46	231	706	403	2
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	81	53	11	2	3	3	7	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,413	428	219	43	112	334	222	5
Dislocations	88	19	6	5	11	16	20	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	158	25	22	7	24	42	38	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	229	128	24	20	21	43	84	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,983	25	28	296	188	289	744	3
Burn	1,014	87	53	147	177	254	290	6
Blast injury	1,412	182	74	233	161	244	504	4
Compression or decompression	3	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Concussion	556	65	27	141	91	75	157	—
Crush	29	4	2	10	1	1	11	—
Cold injury	141	5	7	15	19	61	13	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	531	282	116	42	8	22	77	4
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	696	184	37	66	51	149	185	3
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,522	14	3	345	98	64	506	2

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	20.97	9.67	13.37	10.20	17.15	28.96	0.18
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	42.85	8.58	4.89	4.12	12.87	7.98	0.12
Wound, abraded	100.00	8.65	1.59	23.82	13.01	12.44	40.29	0.22
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.81	7.01	10.27	12.11	21.09	34.61	0.10
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.29	0.74	44.86	10.61	6.75	32.87	0.88
Foreign body, retained	100.00	17.44	2.12	14.83	12.98	17.50	39.83	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	30.25	29.98	1.46	14.63	21.96	10.24	0.49
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	52.72	47.27	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	68.64	—	18.18	18.18	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	17.29	14.01	5.35	12.98	31.58	21.26	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	28.52	15.85	5.16	17.35	23.71	17.70	0.23
Fracture, compound comminuted	100.00	60.10	24.05	0.54	2.88	8.55	4.88	0.04
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	65.44	15.58	3.70	3.70	3.70	8.64	1.23
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	28.25	16.50	3.04	7.36	27.18	15.71	0.35
Dislocations	100.00	14.71	8.82	7.35	16.18	23.53	29.41	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	16.92	13.92	4.43	15.19	26.59	24.05	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.77	7.08	11.50	6.19	12.68	24.78	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.08	1.05	23.53	11.17	17.17	44.21	0.18
Burn	100.00	8.93	5.23	14.50	17.46	25.06	28.59	0.19
Blast injury	100.00	16.76	5.24	29.59	7.15	17.28	25.70	0.28
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	33.34	—	33.33	33.33	—
Concussion	100.00	14.51	4.61	24.06	15.52	12.80	28.49	—
Crushing	100.00	12.78	6.98	34.68	3.46	3.45	37.93	—
Cold injury	100.00	8.86	4.96	11.35	41.84	29.08	3.22	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	47.45	21.36	7.91	1.51	6.08	13.50	0.75
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	26.47	5.22	3.06	11.65	21.44	26.63	2.43
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	0.92	0.30	56.51	6.44	3.56	32.25	0.13

[1] Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 11g.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	28,156	6,238	3,832	3,181	3,422	3,496	5,647	3,210
Amputation, traumatic	461	362	29	28	25	36	33	6
Wound, abraded	1,101	55	39	289	117	109	406	95
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	13,816	2,439	1,457	1,243	2,150	2,309	2,963	1,215
Wound, character not stated	3,778	44	45	882	176	96	1,161	1,424
Foreign body, retained	296	37	1	21	48	41	32	13
Fracture, simple, comminuted	117	24	30	4	13	22	7	17
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	24	17	7	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	10	3	—	1	3	2	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	89	17	9	—	27	15	16	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	508	167	80	25	94	82	61	59
Fracture, compound, comminuted	4,301	2,578	1,015	14	277	271	125	21
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	56	51	5	1	—	4	4	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	529	199	102	30	114	106	69	26
Dislocation:	25	5	2	5	4	4	3	2
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	43	9	4	4	18	7	6	2
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	113	41	5	18	8	4	21	16
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	658	16	17	115	95	67	262	86
Burn	541	57	24	70	108	73	113	91
Blast injury	495	84	56	147	42	38	187	50
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	275	48	14	57	37	56	58	5
Crushing	14	2	—	4	1	—	5	2
Cold injury	38	2	4	1	1	4	13	13
Pneumothorax, traumatic	292	128	44	23	15	15	57	10
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	236	79	24	16	48	42	51	20
Traumatism, other and unspecified	146	4	1	42	21	16	53	9

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	22.52	18.77	11.81	12.15	12.06	20.06	11.43
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	65.51	8.46	4.34	5.42	7.81	7.16	1.30
Wound, abraded	100.00	5.80	3.54	26.25	18.63	9.86	36.87	8.63
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	17.65	16.55	9.72	15.56	16.71	21.02	8.79
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.16	1.19	22.55	4.66	2.54	30.20	37.70
Foreign body, retained	100.00	18.05	8.49	18.54	19.51	20.80	25.37	6.24
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	20.12	25.65	3.41	11.11	18.80	5.91	14.53
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	70.83	29.17	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	30.00	—	10.00	30.00	20.00	10.00	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	19.10	18.11	—	30.24	16.95	17.98	5.62
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	21.87	15.75	4.92	18.50	16.14	12.01	11.61
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	59.93	22.60	6.33	6.44	6.38	2.91	0.49
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	77.26	7.58	1.52	—	6.06	6.06	1.52
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	29.58	15.21	4.69	17.84	13.65	10.50	6.63
Dislocations	100.00	19.24	7.69	19.23	15.38	15.38	11.54	11.54
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	20.93	9.30	9.30	23.26	16.28	13.95	6.98
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	36.29	4.42	15.93	7.08	3.54	15.58	14.15
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.43	2.58	17.45	14.44	18.18	29.62	13.07
Burn	100.00	10.54	6.28	12.94	19.04	12.49	20.69	16.82
Blast injury	100.00	12.68	9.26	24.30	7.11	6.28	30.91	8.26
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	17.45	5.09	29.73	13.45	29.46	21.10	1.82
Crushing	100.00	14.29	—	28.57	7.14	—	35.71	14.29
Cold injury	100.00	5.26	18.53	2.63	2.63	10.53	34.21	24.21
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	43.53	15.07	7.88	5.14	5.14	19.52	3.42
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	27.24	8.28	5.17	16.55	14.83	17.59	10.34
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	2.74	8.68	28.77	14.38	10.96	36.31	6.16

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12a.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,[2] 1944*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	335,743	51,546	36,589	16,969	46,521	118,213	65,471	475
Amputation, traumatic	8,399	3,978	439	148	318	732	375	3
Wound, abraded	15,169	466	399	1,582	1,648	4,827	6,035	12
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	182,979	29,630	19,229	8,679	29,009	80,644	33,627	161
Wound, character not stated	9,426	275	82	2,763	1,332	2,108	2,397	169
Foreign body, retained	1,839	248	45	94	338	816	343	1
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,296	391	304	7	194	304	94	2
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	496	171	183	—	19	29	3	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	119	47	15	4	12	21	9	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	955	165	89	5	231	433	92	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	5,846	1,011	826	154	1,218	1,966	657	14
Fracture, compound, comminuted	57,339	27,313	13,121	200	4,713	9,196	2,780	16
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	632	312	73	16	29	119	83	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,902	1,521	896	256	1,473	2,917	818	19
Dislocations	492	41	36	31	187	200	76	1
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	618	132	127	6	83	193	78	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	962	331	46	76	48	144	311	7
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	8,246	243	282	828	1,244	3,324	2,312	12
Burn	2,959	278	161	298	520	1,244	539	19
Blast injury	6,284	628	658	675	697	2,245	1,471	10
Compression or decompression	50	2	2	7	1	32	3	—
Concussion	5,443	225	301	580	783	1,969	1,512	3
Crushing	112	15	3	22	15	20	33	1
Cold injury	14,257	1,441	6,947	497	1,515	2,941	913	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,615	857	671	19	48	262	171	3
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,224	435	134	62	317	894	329	1
Traumatism, other and unspecified	2,177	71	18	403	789	424	458	18

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	18.33	10.90	5.94	13.86	35.21	16.52	0.14
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	66.31	7.22	2.47	5.30	12.30	6.25	0.65
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.87	2.63	11.75	10.86	31.82	39.79	0.08
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	11.27	5.92	4.42	15.55	44.87	18.38	0.99
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.92	0.87	29.31	14.13	25.55	25.43	1.79
Foreign body, retained	100.00	12.49	2.45	5.11	18.38	44.04	16.48	0.05
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	30.17	23.46	0.54	14.97	23.46	7.25	0.15
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	42.12	45.07	—	4.68	7.14	0.74	0.25
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	39.50	12.61	3.36	10.08	26.05	7.56	0.84
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	10.99	9.32	0.52	24.19	45.35	9.63	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	17.29	14.12	2.63	20.83	33.64	11.24	0.24
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	57.63	22.88	0.35	5.22	16.94	4.85	0.03
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	49.29	11.53	2.53	4.58	18.80	13.11	0.16
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	19.25	11.36	3.24	13.84	36.92	16.35	0.24
Dislocations	100.00	8.33	7.32	6.30	21.75	49.55	15.45	0.20
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	21.36	26.55	0.81	13.43	31.27	12.62	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	34.40	4.75	7.80	4.99	14.[illegible]	32.33	0.73
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	2.95	3.42	18.04	15.09	40.3[illegible]	20.05	0.15
Burn	100.00	9.40	5.44	10.07	17.57	38.66	18.22	0.64
Blast injury	100.00	9.99	10.47	20.74	9.58	35.73	23.41	0.16
Compression or decompression	100.00	10.00	4.00	24.00	2.00	54.00	6.00	—
Concussion	100.00	9.83	3.69	9.19	12.92	36.53	27.78	0.36
Crushing	100.00	16.07	2.68	19.64	13.39	17.86	29.47	0.89
Cold injury	100.00	10.71	48.72	2.49	10.63	20.65	6.40	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	42.62	33.37	0.94	2.39	12.63	8.50	0.15
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	22.30	6.03	2.79	14.25	40.20	14.39	0.34
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	3.26	0.53	18.51	26.24	19.29	21.84	0.83

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 12b.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	243,084	45,406	20,988	11,886	31,781	84,526	38,337	160
Amputation, traumatic	4,284	2,852	337	62	223	496	289	1
Wound, abraded	9,950	241	358	1,273	853	3,533	3,488	4
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	133,499	15,192	8,396	5,923	29,385	58,281	24,557	65
Wound, character not stated	5,259	150	55	1,596	696	1,760	965	26
Foreign body, retained	1,235	146	40	62	265	630	154	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	876	283	215	3	126	185	64	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	288	102	140	—	18	19	2	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	69	29	13	—	5	17	4	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	638	77	71	4	141	282	63	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4,128	751	667	94	873	1,267	466	6
Fracture, compound, comminuted	43,573	20,329	10,481	127	3,814	6,374	2,426	12
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	432	221	57	9	19	64	62	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	5,552	1,014	701	189	1,695	1,872	681	9
Dislocations	364	23	31	23	75	165	46	1
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	320	106	112	1	33	55	13	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	703	241	37	51	29	84	265	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	5,622	187	264	564	801	2,453	1,335	3
Burn	1,362	181	115	185	261	785	330	5
Blast injury	5,405	516	618	626	455	1,977	1,218	2
Compression or decompression	45	4	2	5	1	30	2	—
Concussion	2,969	355	166	345	286	1,068	744	2
Crushing	63	12	2	3	10	16	12	—
Cold injury	11,770	1,227	6,797	404	685	2,007	650	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1,655	703	591	14	29	147	163	2
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1,349	317	107	32	136	576	174	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,233	40	15	262	528	238	135	15

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	18.58	12.75	4.89	13.07	34.77	15.77	0.07
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	66.56	7.87	2.01	5.21	11.58	6.75	0.02
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.46	3.63	12.92	8.66	35.88	25.41	6.04
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	11.38	6.72	4.44	15.27	43.73	18.39	0.05
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.86	1.97	38.46	13.09	33.60	10.42	0.50
Foreign body, retained	100.00	31.82	3.24	4.86	16.60	51.01	12.47	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	32.31	24.54	0.34	14.38	21.12	7.31	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	37.85	48.61	—	6.25	6.60	0.69	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	42.02	18.84	—	7.25	24.64	5.80	1.45
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	12.07	11.13	0.63	22.10	44.23	9.87	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	18.19	16.16	2.28	21.27	30.69	11.26	0.15
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	42.66	24.86	0.31	6.75	14.62	8.57	0.03
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	51.17	13.19	2.88	4.49	14.81	14.35	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	18.26	12.63	3.24	19.72	33.72	12.27	0.16
Dislocations	100.00	6.32	8.52	6.32	20.60	45.33	12.64	0.27
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	27.89	29.48	0.26	8.68	22.37	11.32	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	34.23	5.26	7.25	2.84	11.95	37.71	0.71
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	3.33	4.70	10.83	14.25	43.89	23.75	0.05
Burn	100.00	9.72	6.18	3.94	14.02	42.15	17.72	0.27
Blast injury	100.00	9.55	11.43	11.48	8.47	36.58	22.53	0.04
Compression or decompression	100.00	8.89	4.44	13.33	2.22	66.68	4.44	—
Concussion	100.00	11.36	5.59	11.72	9.63	35.97	25.06	0.07
Crushing	100.00	20.00	3.33	13.33	16.67	26.67	20.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	10.42	57.76	3.43	5.82	17.65	5.52	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	42.38	35.02	6.84	2.36	8.26	5.83	0.12
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	23.50	7.92	2.88	10.68	42.70	12.90	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	3.24	1.22	21.35	42.82	19.30	10.05	1.22

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12c.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	64,792	19,626	3,254	2,844	9,599	27,554	11,676	39
Amputation, traumatic	1,284	278	56	49	66	118	63	2
Wound, abraded	4,369	84	27	227	664	1,151	2,226	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	34,930	3,451	943	854	5,675	18,856	6,150	17
Wound, character not stated	1,464	62	7	257	238	476	418	7
Foreign body, retained	381	61	4	13	88	129	86	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	275	78	58	—	14	96	19	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	75	43	19	—	1	10	1	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	39	13	2	1	5	13	5	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	210	18	3	1	54	121	15	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,187	166	83	20	186	582	130	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	9,707	4,691	1,670	43	963	2,273	260	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	152	62	10	4	8	49	19	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,573	287	95	56	238	828	71	4
Dislocations	83	11	4	2	17	25	23	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	160	14	7	1	30	28	20	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	156	55	5	11	14	47	23	1
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1,930	28	12	101	309	757	713	—
Burn	448	33	9	27	96	179	94	1
Blast injury	620	52	15	32	96	225	199	1
Compression or decompression	4	1	—	—	—	2	1	—
Concussion	2,006	115	21	115	302	800	655	—
Crushing	33	2	—	18	2	4	14	—
Cold injury	2,331	210	142	77	768	898	226	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	237	97	46	3	6	87	4	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	537	94	14	7	123	274	115	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	499	25	3	68	161	127	115	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	10.40	5.02	3.15	14.82	42.53	13.92	0.06
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	67.75	4.96	3.82	5.14	13.86	4.91	0.15
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.92	0.62	6.34	13.82	26.34	50.96	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	9.88	2.70	2.44	15.89	51.63	17.61	0.05
Wound, character not stated	100.00	4.23	0.48	17.55	14.26	32.46	28.55	0.48
Foreign body, retained	100.00	16.91	1.65	3.41	23.10	33.96	22.57	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	25.36	21.89	—	12.36	31.28	6.91	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	57.33	25.34	—	1.33	13.33	1.33	1.33
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	23.93	6.13	2.56	12.82	33.34	12.82	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	4.76	3.81	0.48	25.71	57.62	7.[illegible]	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	13.98	6.99	2.82	15.24	49.88	10.[illegible]	0.34
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	48.33	17.70	0.50	6.88	24.45	[illegible]	0.01
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	49.79	6.88	2.63	5.26	32.74	[illegible]	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	28.25	6.04	3.13	15.13	52.64	[illegible]	0.25
Dislocations	100.00	13.95	4.82	2.61	20.43	36.13	[illegible]	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	5.75	4.38	0.63	13.75	54.39	[illegible]	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	35.25	2.21	7.85	8.97	30.13	14.74	0.64
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	1.97	6.62	5.23	16.01	39.23	30.94	—
Burn	100.00	7.37	2.01	3.26	21.21	39.96	26.96	0.22
Blast injury	100.00	8.39	2.42	5.15	15.48	36.23	32.10	0.16
Compression or decompression	100.00	25.00	—	—	—	50.00	25.00	—
Concussion	100.00	5.73	1.05	5.73	15.04	29.88	32.62	—
Crushing	100.00	9.09	—	30.30	6.06	12.12	42.43	—
Cold injury	100.00	2.01	6.99	2.98	22.56	33.83	10.12	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	40.98	16.95	1.27	2.53	36.70	1.69	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	14.76	2.29	7.10	29.98	43.01	12.85	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	5.92	0.99	10.63	32.26	25.65	23.86	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

570-207 O - 70 - 11

TABLE 12d.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	29	4	4	2	2	4	4	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	8	1	3	2	—	1	1	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Crushing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	25.00	20.00	12.05	10.00	20.00	12.00	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	12.50	37.50	25.00	—	12.50	12.50	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	50.00	50.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	33.33	—	66.67	—
Crushing	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Pneumothorax traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12e.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,709	264	98	155	227	724	234	3
Amputation, traumatic	24	11	4	1	1	5	2	—
Wound, abraded	39	3	1	15	28	17	15	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	943	82	21	67	102	526	142	1
Wound, character not stated	69	4	1	40	8	6	15	—
Foreign body, retained	15	—	—	—	7	5	1	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	11	1	4	—	4	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	12	2	3	—	5	1	2	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	35	6	4	1	14	7	6	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	227	109	35	4	7	69	3	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	35	21	6	—	10	41	1	—
Dislocations	5	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	6	—	1	1	1	1	2	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	53	1	—	14	13	8	17	—
Burn	32	5	—	3	6	12	5	1
Blast injury	8	4	—	—	—	2	2	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	52	7	—	3	13	22	3	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cold injury	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	11	2	—	—	2	6	—	1
Traumatism, other and unspecified	77	—	—	—	3	3	66	—

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution								
	100.00	14.56	4.97	3.76	12.38	43.89	15.36	2.17
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	45.85	14.57	4.77	4.77	20.22	2.38	
Wound, abraded	100.00	2.75	1.26	12.75	26.00	39.00	18.00	
Wound, lacerated, punctured, or perforating	100.00	2.36	2.23	7.39	18.32	31.76	21.74	2.11
Wound, character not stated	100.00	6.38	1.46	87.36	4.36	5.76	7.00	
Foreign body, retained	100.00		36.36		45.36	36.36	9.09	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	0.10	36.71		36.77	5.10	9.10	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	14.29		100.00				
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00							
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	15.67	15.67		42.86	5.33	16.67	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	15.79	10.53	2.63	34.21	18.42	15.79	2.63
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	48.42	15.42	1.75	2.26	26.60	1.32	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	50.00		25.00		25.00		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	24.42	6.98		11.63	25.58	5.36	
Dislocation	100.00	25.00	16.66	41.66	16.67	16.67	33.33	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00			100.00				
Tear, avulsion, division, laceration	100.00	1.20		24.42	24.42	16.00	22.67	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00							
Burn	100.00	15.63		9.38	12.74	37.50	15.63	2.13
Heat injury	100.00	25.00				25.00	25.00	
Compression or decompression	100.00				24.13	41.51	16.00	
Concussion	100.00	11.11		5.56	100.00			
Crushing	100.00							
Cold injury	100.00	25.00	12.50	31.25		25.00	25.00	
Frostbite, traumatic	100.00	12.50	37.50			14.25	25.00	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	13.13			11.13	34.25	26.71	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00				14.29	2.29		2.29

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12f.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Mechanical facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	17,294	3,646	[illegible],724	1,088	3,307	3,411	3,092	46
Amputation, traumatic	282	155	29	4	17	31	16	—
Wound, aerated	588	25	12	127	119	62	211	4
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	9,118	1,328	702	617	2,915	2,367	2,087	12
Wound, character not stated	1,581	45	15	586	211	129	481	17
Foreign body, retained	98	14	—	4	13	17	35	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	91	19	19	2	24	17	9	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	27	13	14	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	4	—	1	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	73	17	8	—	18	24	10	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	324	69	49	22	92	57	43	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,543	1,525	673	7	146	226	64	2
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	26	14	6	1	2	2	—	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	444	132	65	7	30	115	40	1
Dislocations	29	4	1	1	10	7	6	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	85	10	7	1	14	12	9	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	35	23	2	3	12	13	20	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	442	12	6	112	74	53	182	2
Burn	444	45	31	45	93	130	92	7
Blast injury	176	44	22	13	25	22	36	3
Compression or decompression	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Concussion	279	42	13	22	75	43	38	—
Crushing	12	2	1	2	1	—	6	—
Cold injury	130	3	5	14	59	36	13	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	82	41	31	2	1	4	4	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	162	62	12	18	28	27	13	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	259	4	—	19	55	12	126	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	28.97	9.91	9.89	19.61	17.61	20.05	0.26
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	61.60	11.67	1.89	6.75	12.30	6.34	—
Wound, shrapnel	100.00	4.46	2.14	22.68	21.25	11.67	37.05	0.71
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.56	7.78	6.77	22.16	25.35	22.80	0.15
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.72	0.95	37.00	19.67	8.16	30.42	1.06
Foreign body, retained	100.00	15.56	—	4.44	21.11	14.00	44.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	20.35	20.25	2.20	26.37	18.68	9.00	1.10
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	43.15	51.35	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	57.14	—	14.29	28.57	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	27.87	10.96	—	24.66	32.87	13.70	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	18.52	15.12	6.73	28.66	17.50	13.27	0.21
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	57.74	25.65	0.26	5.43	8.55	2.42	4.06
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	53.54	23.08	2.56	7.69	7.69	—	3.85
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	29.72	14.64	1.68	15.02	26.00	9.01	0.23
Dislocations	100.00	13.79	3.45	3.45	34.48	24.14	20.69	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	18.18	12.73	1.82	27.27	22.64	16.36	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	22.54	2.63	18.59	14.12	18.59	23.53	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	129.00	2.94	1.36	25.34	16.74	11.90	41.38	0.45
Burn	100.00	10.14	6.98	16.14	22.20	20.27	20.72	4.45
Blast injury	100.00	25.91	12.50	7.39	14.77	12.15	26.45	1.79
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	15.41	4.05	7.39	26.00	15.41	29.75	—
Crushing	100.00	16.67	8.33	16.67	8.33	—	50.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	2.51	3.35	18.77	46.30	27.09	10.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	48.48	37.35	2.41	1.20	4.82	4.82	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	28.05	7.36	6.13	30.35	16.56	11.04	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	2.54	—	22.78	22.30	4.68	48.66	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12g.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	8,656	1,585	226	1,155	1,542	1,912	1,560	225
Amputation, traumatic	152	88	18	8	10	25	5	—
Wound, abraded	296	13	1	89	88	88	12	4
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,429	871	164	607	1,013	1,280	630	64
Wound, character not stated	1,053	16	3	282	93	27	513	119
Foreign body, retained	117	26	—	17	19	28	25	1
Fracture, simple, comminuted	61	10	8	2	5	14	1	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	22	[illegible]	—	—	13	5	[illegible]	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	155	25	22	12	41	29	13	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,179	655	261	8	88	161	25	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	19	12	—	1	—	3	2	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	243	96	31	18	50	55	12	5
Dislocations	16	2	—	2	2	3	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	17	2	—	1	4	6	4	—
Laceration, division, separation	17	7	1	2	2	—	2	1
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	198	4	—	35	45	36	65	7
Burn	165	14	6	25	58	34	18	10
Blast injury	73	12	3	14	15	9	16	4
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	124	15	1	12	23	32	20	1
Crushing	5	—	—	2	1	—	1	1
Cold injury	17	1	2	1	—	1	12	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	23	15	7	—	2	3	—	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	63	29	1	6	12	11	12	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	52	1	—	12	11	8	16	3

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	18.66	6.19	13.60	12.15	27.50	18.25	2.65
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	57.96	8.55	5.26	6.58	13.42	3.29	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	4.29	0.24	30.07	12.84	19.59	31.42	1.35
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	12.89	3.70	13.71	22.87	30.03	15.35	1.45
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.58	0.21	25.66	5.71	3.05	48.51	11.14
Foreign body, retained	100.00	22.22	—	14.53	16.24	23.94	22.22	0.85
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	24.39	12.21	4.88	12.20	34.14	2.44	2.44
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	71.43	28.57	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	33.34	—	33.33	—	33.33	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	18.64	—	—	59.09	22.73	4.55	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.13	14.19	8.39	26.45	25.16	8.39	1.29
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	55.56	22.14	0.25	7.84	12.51	2.12	0.06
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	66.67	—	5.26	—	16.79	10.53	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	27.15	12.76	7.41	22.58	22.62	7.41	2.06
Dislocations	100.00	28.00	—	20.00	30.00	20.00	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	11.76	—	5.88	23.53	35.30	23.53	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	41.15	5.88	17.65	11.76	—	17.65	5.88
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.07	—	18.13	22.33	18.65	35.09	3.63
Burn	100.00	8.45	3.64	15.15	35.15	28.61	10.91	6.06
Blast injury	100.00	26.44	4.11	19.18	20.55	12.33	21.91	5.48
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	12.10	0.81	9.68	18.54	41.95	16.13	0.81
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	20.00	—	20.00	20.00
Cold injury	100.00	5.88	11.76	5.88	—	5.88	70.60	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	63.33	25.00	—	7.14	10.71	—	3.57
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	31.75	1.59	9.52	19.05	17.46	20.63	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	1.92	—	25.00	21.15	15.38	30.78	5.77

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 13a.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,[2] 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	219,463	51,995	24,691	14,196	9,490	66,857	39,950	3,162
Amputation, traumatic	4,367	3,289	331	109	53	350	243	7
Wound, abraded	10,968	441	490	1,561	473	3,134	4,565	94
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	111,120	18,303	13,218	6,787	5,697	43,782	23,719	1,263
Wound, character not stated	6,828	105	68	2,861	183	424	1,641	1,326
Foreign body, retained	666	58	75	67	84	225	223	12
Fracture, simple, comminuted	738	294	213	8	38	133	36	16
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	246	132	105	—	4	5	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	46	24	2	1	4	7	8	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	525	187	124	13	48	223	74	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	3,71-	1,631	962	95	189	989	394	62
Fracture, compound, comminuted	37,529	21,486	10,827	127	674	3,323	1,139	22
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	377	247	51	2	4	35	33	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	3,962	1,191	941	113	199	1,101	382	35
Dislocations	213	27	35	14	9	71	54	3
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	514	189	121	25	29	164	63	3
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,919	412	78	86	25	184	296	38
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	5,131	197	273	737	270	1,883	1,770	81
Burn	2,396	386	152	261	176	764	636	89
Blast injury	6,266	527	502	1,823	244	1,970	1,951	49
Compression or decompression	11	3	1	1	—	2	4	—
Concussion	1,624	254	158	278	65	439	435	5
Crushing	67	13	4	29	1	7	24	1
Cold injury	15,518	1,971	5,254	596	827	5,657	1,158	13
Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,431	1,099	579	109	38	135	406	15
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,286	490	184	90	128	1,006	371	35
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,928	56	42	990	77	229	534	9

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	23.69	15.81	6.47	4.32	30.10	18.20	1.41
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	74.50	7.69	2.53	1.35	8.12	5.64	0.16
Wound, abraded	100.00	4.02	3.55	14.23	4.31	28.57	44.36	0.96
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	16.47	11.90	5.21	5.13	39.32	20.89	1.08
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.80	1.17	35.70	3.14	7.28	28.16	22.75
Foreign body, retained	100.00	7.62	3.81	10.21	8.23	34.31	33.99	1.83
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	40.27	29.18	1.10	4.11	18.22	4.93	2.19
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	53.66	42.68	—	1.63	2.03	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	52.17	4.35	2.17	8.70	15.22	17.39	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	18.26	21.16	2.22	6.53	38.05	12.53	0.85
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	27.76	25.90	2.56	5.89	26.38	10.81	1.70
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	37.05	28.35	0.34	1.30	8.86	3.04	0.06
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	65.52	13.53	0.52	1.06	10.34	8.75	0.27
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	30.87	23.75	2.85	5.82	27.73	9.64	0.88
Dislocations	100.00	12.68	18.43	6.57	4.23	33.33	25.35	1.41
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	21.71	23.54	4.86	5.64	31.91	12.26	0.58
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	40.43	7.75	8.64	2.45	10.21	29.05	1.47
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	3.82	5.32	14.36	5.26	35.14	34.50	1.58
Burn	100.00	12.91	6.37	10.94	7.28	32.81	26.66	3.73
Blast injury	100.00	8.41	8.01	16.33	3.89	31.44	31.14	0.78
Compression or decompression	100.00	27.27	9.09	9.09	—	18.18	36.37	—
Concussion	100.00	15.54	9.67	17.01	2.98	26.67	26.62	0.31
Crushing	100.00	14.53	5.97	29.85	1.49	10.45	35.82	1.49
Cold injury	100.00	12.70	24.12	3.85	5.33	36.46	7.46	0.08
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	45.31	23.82	4.42	1.56	7.61	15.70	0.62
Rupture traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	21.01	8.85	3.94	5.25	43.98	16.24	1.53
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	2.98	2.18	51.25	3.99	11.41	27.70	0.47

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 13b.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	148,816	36,536	27,629	5,750	4,518	53,392	20,954	37
Amputation, traumatic	3,175	2,299	248	57	27	218	166	—
Wound, abraded	7,635	321	318	887	163	2,657	3,288	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	74,334	12,399	19,125	2,306	2,619	35,271	11,590	24
Wound, character not stated	972	34	12	426	22	226	249	3
Foreign body retained	385	24	18	30	16	169	128	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	484	222	146	4	12	85	15	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	182	98	78	—	4	2	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	29	14	2	—	1	4	7	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	347	65	87	5	15	155	20	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2,564	796	759	54	66	702	195	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	26,919	15,115	8,297	56	375	2,482	663	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	258	157	38	—	5	32	20	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2,375	711	639	56	93	692	134	—
Dislocations	139	17	25	6	6	52	33	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	357	83	99	15	10	121	29	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	629	262	50	40	7	63	206	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	2,952	153	229	282	82	1,378	827	1
Burn	1,289	201	97	102	33	544	311	1
Blast injury	4,237	331	394	534	139	1,640	1,199	—
Compression or decompression	8	3	1	1	—	1	2	—
Concussion	1,651	173	124	101	31	360	262	—
Crushing	38	6	3	10	1	5	13	—
Cold injury	15,042	1,924	5,184	568	730	5,561	1,085	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1,624	734	439	48	18	122	270	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1,392	264	132	32	18	796	136	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	469	40	35	128	15	144	106	1

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	24.55	18.57	3.86	3.04	25.88	14.08	0.02
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	77.81	7.96	1.82	0.87	7.00	5.33	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	4.20	4.17	11.62	2.13	34.30	43.07	0.01
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	16.65	13.62	3.18	3.52	47.46	15.59	0.08
Wound, character not stated	100.00	3.50	1.23	42.83	2.26	22.25	25.62	0.31
Foreign body, retained	100.00	6.53	4.65	7.79	4.15	43.80	33.25	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	45.96	30.17	0.53	2.48	17.56	3.10	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	53.84	42.86	—	2.20	1.10	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	50.00	7.14	—	3.57	14.29	25.00	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	15.72	25.87	5.44	4.22	44.68	5.76	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	70.65	23.60	2.17	2.57	27.38	7.61	0.06
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	56.16	30.32	0.25	1.30	8.92	2.46	0.00
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	62.50	15.20	—	1.20	12.00	8.00	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	29.94	23.87	2.36	3.91	29.14	8.54	—
Dislocations	100.00	12.23	17.99	4.32	4.32	37.40	23.74	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	22.25	27.73	4.20	2.80	33.50	8.12	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	41.78	7.96	6.27	1.11	18.82	32.80	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	5.18	7.76	9.55	2.78	45.69	28.01	0.03
Burn	100.00	15.59	7.63	7.51	2.56	42.23	24.13	0.36
Blast injury	100.00	7.81	9.38	12.50	3.28	28.77	28.30	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	37.50	12.50	12.50	—	12.50	25.00	—
Concussion	100.00	18.48	31.90	9.61	2.95	24.25	24.93	—
Crushing	100.00	15.79	7.89	26.32	2.63	13.16	34.21	—
Cold injury	100.00	12.79	24.46	9.78	4.85	36.91	7.21	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	45.23	27.82	2.46	1.11	7.51	16.63	0.04
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	18.97	9.48	2.38	2.16	57.15	9.77	0.14
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	8.53	7.46	27.25	3.29	30.71	22.60	0.21

[1] Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 13c.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	11,559	2,473	1,182	588	556	4,642	2,177	9
Amputation, traumatic	350	264	17	5	1	53	10	—
Wound, abraded	789	18	29	58	81	196	447	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	6,244	883	379	263	292	3,325	1,092	6
Wound, character not stated	59	3	1	18	4	21	12	—
Foreign body, retained	32	2	—	2	3	16	9	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	45	13	19	—	3	10	3	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	17	5	9	—	—	3	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	4	—	—	—	2	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	32	5	5	1	3	15	3	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	238	44	53	—	7	88	45	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,777	972	442	12	18	298	34	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	24	12	3	—	—	5	4	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	191	53	27	7	9	82	12	—
Dislocations	17	1	3	—	—	9	4	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	26	4	3	1	4	11	3	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	37	14	4	3	1	7	8	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	449	19	4	34	22	148	180	—
Burn	121	19	3	5	13	43	32	1
Blast injury	248	16	3	31	2	85	111	—
Compression or decompression	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Concussion	119	5	7	11	1	33	48	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Cold injury	442	44	106	27	16	97	72	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	92	41	13	4	—	12	6	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	126	34	3	2	5	52	30	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	51	2	2	25	10	21	11	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	21.39	9.79	4.92	4.76	40.23	18.23	0.68
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	78.42	4.86	1.42	0.29	15.14	2.86	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	2.28	2.52	7.36	6.46	24.72	56.66	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.22	6.67	4.21	4.68	53.26	17.49	0.06
Wound, character not stated	100.00	3.08	1.69	30.51	6.78	25.60	28.34	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	6.25	—	6.25	9.38	40.99	28.13	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	27.09	29.55	—	6.25	28.83	6.25	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	29.41	52.94	—	—	17.65	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	66.67	—	—	—	33.33	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	15.62	15.62	3.13	9.38	46.87	9.38	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	18.49	22.27	—	2.36	37.29	18.07	0.84
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	54.76	24.98	6.68	1.81	16.77	1.91	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	50.00	12.50	—	—	20.83	16.67	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	27.75	14.14	3.66	4.71	43.46	6.28	—
Dislocations	100.00	5.83	17.65	—	—	52.94	23.53	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	15.38	11.54	3.85	15.38	42.31	11.54	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.84	18.91	8.11	2.70	18.92	21.62	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	100.00	2.23	0.89	18.71	4.90	33.18	40.09	—
Burn	100.00	25.78	2.48	4.13	14.88	35.53	26.45	0.83
Blast injury	100.00	6.45	1.21	12.50	0.81	34.27	44.76	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Concussion	100.00	4.55	6.36	10.00	0.91	34.55	43.63	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Cold injury	100.00	9.96	23.96	6.11	21.72	21.96	16.29	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	44.56	19.57	4.35	—	23.91	6.52	1.09
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	26.96	2.88	1.68	2.97	41.27	23.81	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	2.47	2.47	43.21	12.35	25.92	13.58	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 13d.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	12	5	2	—	—	2	—	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

Nature of injury	Percentage distribution						
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.0	65.6	15.7			15.7	
Amputation, traumatic							
Wound, skeletal							
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	100.0	100.0					
Wound, character not stated							
Foreign body, retained							
Fracture, simple, comminuted							
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine							
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull							
Fracture, simple, incomplete			100.0				
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.0	100.0					
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.0	100.0					
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull							
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified							
Dislocation							
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon							
Tear, avulsion, division, laceration							
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon							
Burn							
Blast injury							
Compression or decompression							
Concussion							
Crushing							
Cold injury	100.0					100.0	
Pneumothorax, traumatic							
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.							
Transection, other and unspecified	100.0					100.0	

[1] Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 13c.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital[2]	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	621	112	85	77	61	253	72	1
Amputation, traumatic	8	5	—	1	—	2	—	—
Wound, abraded	31	5	—	2	4	16	5	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	318	44	24	16	35	159	39	1
Wound, character not stated	30	—	1	18	—	2	9	—
Foreign body, retained	5	—	1	—	—	2	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	8	2	2	1	1	2	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	6	—	2	—	1	1	2	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	24	4	3	7	5	5	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	75	25	16	—	1	29	3	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	30	8	1	2	1	15	3	—
Dislocations	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	22	—	1	6	3	8	4	—
Burn	18	3	2	5	2	6	—	—
Blast injury	6	—	—	1	—	3	2	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	16	1	—	—	2	4	3	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cold injury	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	6	2	1	1	1	1	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	15	—	—	12	2	4	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	17.15	8.72	12.29	9.67	40.69	11.41	0.16
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	62.50	—	12.50	—	25.00	—	—
Wound, shrapnel	100.00	9.68	—	9.68	12.90	51.61	16.13	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	13.54	7.55	5.03	21.61	50.00	12.26	0.31
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	3.33	60.00	—	6.67	30.00	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	20.00	—	—	40.00	40.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	25.00	25.00	12.50	12.50	25.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	50.00	50.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	33.33	—	16.67	16.67	33.33	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.67	12.50	29.17	20.83	20.83	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	46.67	21.33	—	1.33	26.67	4.00	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	26.67	2.33	6.67	2.33	50.00	10.00	—
Dislocations	100.00	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	50.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	4.55	27.27	13.64	36.36	18.18	—
Burn	100.00	16.67	11.11	27.78	11.11	33.33	—	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	62.00	21.33	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	10.00	—	—	20.00	40.00	30.00	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	33.33	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	33.33	16.67	16.67	16.67	16.67	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	66.67	11.11	22.22	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 131.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	38,653	3,139	3,362	5,328	2,479	6,296	12,653	55
Amputation, traumatic	525	227	69	54	15	69	39	1
Wound, abraded	1,689	67	24	411	175	229	812	1
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	20,736	3,161	1,386	2,455	1,097	3,561	8,256	17
Wound, character not stated	2,845	49	12	1,042	74	116	742	15
Foreign body, retained	146	13	6	31	14	25	58	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	115	43	24	1	6	28	12	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	28	16	12	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	134	23	21	7	7	42	34	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	529	115	86	22	56	141	108	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	6,616	2,356	1,217	38	36	480	329	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	65	29	5	2	1	1	7	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	960	296	154	36	32	245	182	4
Dislocations	39	6	5	4	1	9	14	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	103	15	15	6	9	29	29	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	215	100	21	26	9	29	64	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,241	22	22	254	114	236	562	1
Burn	570	42	22	192	78	124	106	4
Blast injury	1,236	186	82	329	75	212	352	1
Compression or decompression	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Concussion	307	42	14	119	16	32	84	—
Crushing	17	2	1	5	—	1	5	—
Cold injury	11	2	2	2	—	5	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	448	211	56	40	7	28	73	4
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	432	121	25	46	46	122	167	5
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,342	10	3	736	40	42	280	2

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	26.96	2.05	15.02	6.20	16.66	32.69	0.14
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	68.25	7.05	6.45	2.96	13.14	7.45	0.19
Wound, abraded	100.00	2.85	1.42	24.19	10.20	12.90	47.86	0.06
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.91	6.71	11.51	7.72	19.85	38.76	0.80
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.95	0.80	50.94	2.61	5.05	36.52	0.73
Foreign body, retained	100.00	4.90	2.42	21.23	9.80	17.12	38.74	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	37.72	21.06	0.80	5.26	24.56	10.53	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	57.14	42.86	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	75.00	—	25.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	27.16	15.67	5.22	5.22	21.95	25.35	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	21.74	14.26	4.16	10.20	25.64	25.42	0.19
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	49.72	23.45	6.05	1.63	8.56	6.84	0.02
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	76.96	0.30	3.64	1.82	1.82	12.73	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	30.65	15.80	3.72	3.96	27.86	18.73	0.41
Dislocations	100.00	16.46	12.82	16.26	2.46	23.06	36.96	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	14.66	14.66	5.96	8.74	20.16	32.16	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	39.37	8.27	11.81	8.66	11.81	20.20	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	1.77	1.77	22.88	9.19	19.02	45.29	0.06
Burn	100.00	7.37	2.86	21.90	15.05	21.76	24.76	0.70
Blast injury	100.00	8.74	4.21	25.85	6.97	17.35	37.06	0.06
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—
Concussion	100.00	15.65	6.66	38.77	6.21	10.62	22.26	—
Crushing	100.00	11.76	5.88	47.07	—	5.88	29.41	—
Cold injury	100.00	18.18	18.18	18.18	—	45.46	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	47.11	18.97	8.93	1.65	6.25	16.29	0.80
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	22.74	4.70	5.46	9.02	22.92	31.46	0.56
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	6.78	0.24	62.22	3.17	3.82	20.09	0.16

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 12g.—*Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	19,661	4,753	2,587	1,946	1,880	1,695	4,897	2,965
Amputation, traumatic	389	214	25	12	15	5	28	6
Wound, abraded	295	42	38	289	73	42	313	91
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	9,387	1,868	1,293	736	1,127	979	2,223	1,151
Wound, character not stated	2,710	25	42	578	83	89	825	1,205
Foreign body, retained	85	11	1	4	21	12	25	12
Fracture, simple, comminuted	75	14	22	2	8	8	6	16
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	17	12	5	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	2	—	—	3	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	67	14	9	—	14	10	15	5
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	353	82	58	12	53	43	48	57
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,122	1,923	754	11	194	120	100	28
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	47	38	5	—	—	1	2	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	896	128	70	12	64	45	51	31
Dislocations	16	3	2	3	1	1	3	3
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	26	7	4	3	2	1	2	3
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	96	34	4	15	6	4	18	15
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	466	12	17	30	43	31	197	79
Burn	176	42	23	45	45	20	95	81
Blast injury	532	72	53	138	28	29	171	46
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	151	33	18	25	14	6	38	4
Crushing	9	2	—	2	—	—	4	1
Cold injury	21	1	2	—	1	3	1	13
Pneumothorax, traumatic	254	123	37	23	12	12	37	9
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	227	53	23	9	16	12	38	30
Traumatism, other and unspecified	94	3	1	29	12	8	37	6

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	24.18	12.76	9.90	9.66	7.89	20.84	15.18
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	69.27	8.41	3.88	4.85	2.89	9.86	1.94
Wound, abraded	100.00	5.22	4.72	24.64	5.61	5.22	35.89	11.30
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	15.90	12.77	7.84	12.11	10.45	23.69	12.26
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.05	1.56	27.45	2.06	2.35	22.99	48.16
Foreign body, retained	100.00	12.50	1.14	4.55	22.95	14.77	23.54	18.64
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	18.42	28.95	2.63	10.53	10.53	7.89	22.05
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	70.59	29.41	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	28.57	—	—	42.86	14.29	14.29	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	20.90	13.43	—	20.90	14.93	22.38	7.46
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	23.23	16.43	2.40	15.01	12.18	13.60	16.15
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	61.61	24.36	0.25	6.21	2.84	3.28	0.64
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	80.84	14.64	—	—	2.13	4.26	2.13
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	31.06	17.68	5.08	16.16	11.36	12.88	7.82
Dislocations	100.00	18.75	12.50	18.75	6.25	6.25	12.76	18.75
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	26.92	15.38	11.54	23.08	3.85	7.69	11.54
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	35.41	4.17	15.63	6.25	4.17	18.74	15.63
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.58	2.65	17.20	14.54	6.67	47.36	16.99
Burn	100.00	11.44	7.45	11.97	11.97	10.37	25.26	21.54
Blast injury	100.00	13.52	9.35	25.00	5.26	5.45	32.15	8.65
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	21.85	8.61	29.60	9.27	2.65	25.17	2.65
Crushing	100.00	22.22	—	22.22	—	—	44.44	11.11
Cold injury	100.00	4.76	9.52	—	4.76	14.29	4.76	57.91
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	42.80	14.02	8.71	4.92	4.65	21.59	3.41
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	25.99	10.13	2.96	15.86	14.10	16.74	13.22
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	3.19	1.86	30.85	10.64	3.61	39.37	6.38

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14a.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,[2] 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	19,473	362	19	4,969	475	1,668	11,735	369
Amputation, traumatic	382	11	1	228	12	55	480	4
Wound, abraded	66	—	—	9	4	15	37	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	16,966	178	5	2,632	235	899	6,899	115
Wound, character not stated	1,604	2	—	889	30	43	555	74
Foreign body, retained	22	1	—	2	2	7	10	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	36	2	—	6	4	5	11	2
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	13	4	—	—	—	6	2	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	23	—	—	5	3	2	12	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	238	4	—	76	6	17	120	13
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,497	123	7	258	25	227	1,677	21
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	137	—	—	13	2	15	100	2
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	858	5	—	333	22	50	425	23
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	766	18	1	129	16	68	528	2
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	226	6	—	27	24	45	109	15
Blast injury	111	—	1	19	3	9	74	5
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	115	—	—	30	2	7	69	—
Crushing	81	—	1	22	3	6	28	1
Cold injury	5	—	2	—	—	1	2	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	642	5	1	127	8	37	451	13
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	102	9	—	14	5	10	63	5
Traumatism, other and unspecified	178	1	—	84	1	14	73	5

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.86	0.10	25.51	2.23	8.46	60.25	1.59
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.37	0.12	29.68	1.62	6.86	59.86	0.50
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	13.64	6.06	22.73	56.06	1.52
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.62	0.05	23.99	2.18	8.20	62.91	1.05
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.19	—	56.05	1.87	2.68	34.60	4.61
Foreign body, retained	100.00	4.55	—	9.09	9.09	31.82	45.45	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	6.67	—	20.00	13.33	16.67	36.66	6.67
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	38.77	—	—	—	46.16	15.38	7.69
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	21.74	13.04	8.70	52.17	4.35
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.68	—	31.93	3.36	7.14	50.43	5.46
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.98	0.28	11.73	1.56	12.58	67.16	0.84
Fracture compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	13.14	1.46	10.95	72.99	1.46
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	8.58	—	18.81	2.56	5.83	49.54	2.68
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.32	0.13	16.97	2.11	8.96	69.47	1.05
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.65	—	11.96	10.62	19.91	48.23	6.64
Blast injury	100.00	—	0.90	17.12	2.70	8.11	66.67	4.50
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	26.09	7.83	6.09	59.99	—
Crushing	100.00	—	1.23	39.51	3.70	7.41	46.92	1.23
Cold injury	100.00	—	40.00	—	—	20.00	40.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.78	0.16	19.78	1.25	5.76	70.25	2.02
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	8.82	—	9.80	4.90	9.81	61.77	4.90
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	0.56	—	47.19	0.56	7.87	41.01	2.81

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 14b.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	12,591	238	12	2,651	181	1,196	8,225	88
Amputation, traumatic	547	8	1	136	8	39	354	1
Wound, abraded	47	—	—	4	3	13	26	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7,279	118	4	1,610	104	642	4,757	44
Wound, character not stated	474	2	—	282	6	24	154	6
Foreign body, retained	20	1	—	2	—	7	10	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	8	1	—	3	2	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	2	—	—	—	4	1	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	11	—	—	—	1	1	8	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	126	2	—	39	1	7	73	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,856	79	4	179	20	265	1,299	18
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	92	—	—	9	1	8	74	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	644	4	—	217	12	41	321	9
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	594	3	1	76	7	55	441	3
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	106	3	—	7	2	25	66	2
Blast injury	83	—	1	11	2	8	60	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	65	—	—	11	5	4	45	—
Crushing	32	—	—	12	—	3	17	—
Cold injury	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	421	4	—	54	3	27	331	2
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	67	6	—	7	3	8	41	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	150	—	—	72	1	10	65	2

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.89	0.10	21.05	1.44	9.58	65.32	0.70
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.46	0.18	24.86	1.46	7.13	64.73	0.18
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	8.51	6.38	27.66	55.32	2.13
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.62	0.05	22.12	1.43	8.82	65.36	0.50
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.42	—	42.62	1.27	5.06	49.36	1.27
Foreign body, retained	100.00	5.00	—	10.00	—	35.00	50.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	12.50	—	37.50	25.00	12.50	12.50	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	28.57	—	—	—	57.14	14.29	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	9.09	9.09	72.73	9.09
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.69	—	36.55	0.79	5.56	57.94	3.17
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.25	0.22	9.64	1.08	14.28	69.98	0.54
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	9.78	1.09	8.70	80.43	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.66	—	35.53	1.99	6.79	53.14	1.49
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.35	0.17	12.79	1.18	9.76	74.24	0.51
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.86	—	6.67	1.90	23.81	62.86	1.90
Blast injury	100.00	—	1.20	13.25	2.41	9.64	72.30	1.20
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	16.92	7.69	6.15	69.24	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	37.50	—	9.38	53.12	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	33.34	—	—	33.33	33.33	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	8.96	—	12.83	0.71	6.41	78.62	0.48
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	3.96	—	10.45	4.48	11.94	61.18	7.99
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	48.00	0.67	6.67	43.33	1.33

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14c.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,740	47	2	766	76	235	1,581	34
Amputation, traumatic	134	2	—	54	1	10	65	2
Wound, abraded	13	—	—	2	—	2	9	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,662	28	—	376	43	127	1,069	15
Wound, character not stated	254	—	—	148	3	9	88	6
Foreign body, retained	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	7	—	—	—	—	4	3	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	1	1	1	3	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	52	1	—	15	1	10	21	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	321	17	2	69	5	42	194	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	23	—	—	4	1	2	16	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	93	1	—	35	2	4	27	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	42	1	—	13	2	4	22	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	33	—	—	3	0	0	19	1
Blast injury	12	—	—	4	—	1	7	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	22	—	—	9	1	1	11	—
Crushing	25	—	—	10	1	1	12	—
Cold injury	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	19	—	—	7	1	2	9	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	9	1	—	—	1	1	6	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	13	—	—	5	—	3	5	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.72	0.11	27.92	2.74	2.58	57.69	1.24
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.69	—	40.38	0.75	7.06	48.51	1.49
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	15.38	—	15.38	69.24	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.39	—	22.79	2.86	7.89	64.71	0.91
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	58.27	1.18	3.54	34.55	2.36
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	87.14	12.86	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	23.00	—	—	—	40.00	20.00	20.00
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	16.67	16.67	16.67	49.99	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.92	—	25.85	1.92	19.23	49.29	1.89
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	5.30	0.62	13.22	1.87	13.08	60.44	0.31
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	17.39	4.35	8.70	69.56	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	1.08	—	58.14	2.15	4.30	28.03	4.30
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.32	—	30.95	4.76	9.52	52.39	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	12.12	27.27	27.27	30.31	3.03
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	8.33	58.34	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	40.91	4.55	4.55	49.99	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	4.00	4.00	52.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	36.34	5.26	10.53	47.87	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	11.11	—	—	11.11	11.11	66.67	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	33.35	—	22.00	33.46	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14d.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1] *U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	106	1	—	43	7	27	26	2
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	53	1	—	15	2	19	15	1
Wound, character not stated	21	—	—	17	—	1	3	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	6	—	—	3	—	2	1	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	6	—	—	—	2	2	1	1
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	8.94	—	40.67	6.68	25.67	24.53	1.89
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.99	—	23.30	2.77	35.95	23.30	1.99
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	80.95	—	4.67	14.29	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	[1]00.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	150.00	—	—	50.00	—	33.33	16.67	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	50.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	14.29	—	—	85.71	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	33.33	33.33	16.67	16.67
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	33.33	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14e.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,775	56	1	1,369	136	143	1,294	57
Amputation, traumatic	72	1	—	30	3	6	32	1
Wound, abraded	4	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,459	28	—	491	75	35	766	14
Wound, character not stated	536	1	—	368	17	9	131	15
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	11	1	—	2	1	—	6	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	33	1	—	16	3	—	16	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	220	18	—	41	12	19	127	3
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	12	—	—	3	—	2	6	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	38	—	—	24	7	2	42	5
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	79	1	—	24	5	4	45	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	55	1	—	13	5	5	23	5
Blast injury	10	—	—	3	1	—	5	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	22	—	—	7	2	2	11	—
Crushing	14	—	1	6	—	1	6	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	114	1	—	41	2	4	62	4
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	21	1	—	3	1	1	12	3
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	1	—	7	—	—	2	2

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	2.02	0.04	30.24	4.05	5.15	46.64	2.05
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.37	—	41.16	4.11	8.22	43.83	1.37
Wound, shrapnel	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.32	—	33.05	5.14	5.33	52.50	0.96
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.19	—	67.72	3.17	1.05	24.44	2.30
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	9.09	—	18.18	9.09	—	54.55	9.09
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	66.67	33.33	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	2.63	—	42.11	7.89	—	42.11	5.26
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	3.36	—	36.64	5.45	8.64	37.73	7.36
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	16.67	50.00	8.33
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	37.78	7.78	2.22	46.66	5.56
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.37	—	30.23	6.33	5.06	56.96	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	1.82	—	23.64	9.09	14.55	41.81	9.09
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	30.00	10.00	—	50.00	10.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	31.82	9.09	9.09	50.00	—
Crushing	100.00	—	7.14	42.86	—	7.14	42.86	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.00	—	35.96	1.75	3.51	54.39	3.51
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	4.76	—	14.29	4.76	4.76	57.14	14.29
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	0.33	—	50.33	—	—	16.67	16.67

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 14f.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944–45*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,252	19	8	415	34	47	607	127
Amputation, traumatic	47	—	—	18	1	—	28	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	519	8	1	128	15	26	290	41
Wound, character not stated	519	—	—	189	4	—	99	47
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	4	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	15	—	—	5	1	—	10	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	25	5	1	11	1	9	56	7
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	8	—	—	1	—	2	4	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	68	—	—	25	1	2	29	5
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	46	—	—	15	2	2	20	5
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	22	2	—	—	5	1	9	6
Blast injury	6	—	—	1	—	—	2	3
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	4	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Crushing	5	—	—	4	1	—	2	1
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	35	—	1	23	2	3	49	7
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	5	1	—	—	—	—	4	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.62	6.24	33.15	2.72	3.75	48.48	10.14
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	38.30	2.13	—	59.57	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.54	6.19	26.58	2.83	5.01	55.58	7.96
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	52.93	1.25	—	31.83	14.73
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	25.00	25.00	—	25.00	25.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	27.78	5.56	—	55.55	11.11
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	3.60	1.80	11.82	1.80	9.68	60.21	7.53
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	12.50	—	25.00	50.00	12.50
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	39.68	1.59	4.76	46.03	7.94
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	34.09	4.55	4.55	45.45	11.36
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	8.70	—	—	21.74	4.35	39.12	26.09
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	—	33.33	50.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	50.00	12.50	—	25.00	12.50
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	1.18	27.06	2.35	3.53	57.64	8.24
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	33.00	—	—	—	—	50.00	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	33.34	33.33	33.33

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15a.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,[2] 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final disposition							
Total battle injuries and wounds	12,158	240	14	3,148	316	1,881	7,190	169
Amputation, traumatic	478	7	1	143	6	41	277	3
Wound, abraded	48	—	—	7	3	10	19	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7,886	119	6	1,881	169	888	4,349	55
Wound, character not stated	324	2	—	179	27	28	240	48
Foreign body, retained	17	1	—	2	2	4	8	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	24	—	—	5	3	4	10	2
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	11	3	—	—	—	5	2	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	16	—	—	4	3	2	6	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	151	3	—	53	6	12	68	9
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,567	39	6	173	25	239	1,114	13
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	101	—	—	15	1	12	71	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	629	4	—	224	21	86	325	19
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	383	8	—	87	9	31	274	4
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	138	4	—	22	21	29	56	6
Blast injury	55	—	1	11	2	2	37	2
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	64	—	—	29	7	4	23	—
Crushing	46	—	—	17	3	2	22	1
Cold injury	5	—	2	—	—	1	2	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	113	1	—	18	2	8	82	2
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	45	7	—	3	2	2	31	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	186	1	—	22	1	11	63	1

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	7.97	0.12	25.00	2.00	3.89	58.14	1.89
Amputation, traumatic	102.00	1.46	0.21	29.97	1.25	8.68	57.96	0.63
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	17.50	7.50	25.00	47.50	2.50
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.85	0.06	25.62	2.22	8.44	61.37	0.78
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.22	—	61.84	2.92	3.08	26.60	5.19
Foreign body, retained	100.00	5.83	—	11.76	11.76	23.53	47.67	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	20.83	12.50	16.67	41.67	8.33
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	27.27	—	—	—	45.45	18.18	9.09
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	25.00	18.75	12.50	37.50	6.25
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.99	—	25.10	7.97	7.96	46.02	5.96
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	5.34	0.26	18.05	1.53	14.24	58.02	0.76
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	15.84	0.99	11.88	70.30	0.99
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.62	—	26.62	2.29	5.63	58.86	2.97
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.72	—	14.50	2.24	8.09	71.56	1.84
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.50	—	15.94	15.22	21.81	40.58	4.35
Blast injury	100.00	—	1.32	20.00	8.62	2.63	67.28	2.64
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	31.25	18.94	6.25	51.56	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	27.78	6.67	4.44	48.89	2.22
Cold injury	100.00	—	40.00	—	—	26.00	40.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.85	—	15.38	1.77	7.08	72.57	1.77
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	15.56	—	6.67	4.44	4.44	68.89	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	0.65	—	60.71	0.65	7.10	40.64	0.65

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 15b.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	8,819	169	11	1,943	120	796	5,212	66
Amputation, traumatic	226	5	1	83	5	27	104	1
Wound, abraded	26	—	—	4	2	8	11	1
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,954	73	4	1,277	63	496	3,067	20
Wound, character not stated	321	1	—	118	5	17	176	4
Foreign body, retained	15	1	—	2	—	4	8	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	5	—	—	2	1	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	3	1	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	—	1	1	3	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	69	2	—	22	1	2	39	3
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1 78	62	4	119	13	192	879	9
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	71	—	—	9	—	7	55	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	423	3	—	162	12	31	270	9
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	136	7	—	41	4	23	247	3
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	76	3	—	6	2	13	39	2
Blast injury	42	—	1	5	1	1	30	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	29	—	—	5	4	2	13	—
Crushing	16	—	—	4	—	1	5	—
Cold injury	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	89	1	—	14	1	7	75	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	24	5	—	2	1	2	24	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	137	—	—	70	1	9	57	1

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	2.03	0.13	22.36	1.44	9.59	62.66	0.79
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.53	0.31	25.46	0.92	8.28	63.19	0.31
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	15.38	7.69	30.77	42.31	3.85
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.57	0.06	25.66	1.37	8.80	61.91	0.61
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.31	—	26.75	1.56	5.30	54.53	1.25
Foreign body, retained	100.00	6.67	—	13.13	—	26.67	53.33	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	40.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	60.00	20.00	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	16.67	16.67	49.99	16.67
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	2.90	—	31.88	1.45	2.90	56.52	4.35
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.55	0.31	9.37	1.02	15.02	68.79	0.70
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	12.43	—	9.56	77.46	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.61	—	33.40	2.46	6.35	55.34	1.84
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	2.12	—	12.42	1.21	8.48	74.86	0.91
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	4.29	—	8.57	2.86	25.71	55.71	2.86
Blast injury	100.00	—	2.38	19.05	2.38	2.38	71.43	2.38
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	17.24	13.79	6.90	62.07	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	—	10.00	50.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	33.34	—	—	33.33	33.33	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	1.01	—	14.14	1.01	7.07	75.76	1.01
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	14.71	—	5.88	2.94	5.88	70.59	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	50.72	6.72	6.52	41.31	0.72

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15c.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
		U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
	Total	General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,415	41	3	664	72	210	1,196	30
Amputation, traumatic	121	2	—	49	1	10	57	2
Wound, abraded	12	—	—	2	—	2	8	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,447	13	—	315	41	115	942	12
Wound, character not stated	232	—	—	132	3	7	82	6
Foreign body, retained	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	6	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	1	1	1	3	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	48	1	—	15	1	10	18	3
Fracture, compound, comminuted	287	16	2	49	6	39	174	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	21	—	—	4	1	2	14	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	84	1	—	28	2	3	26	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	29	1	—	10	1	2	15	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	23	—	—	4	9	3	7	1
Blast injury	10	—	—	3	—	1	6	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	21	—	—	9	1	1	10	—
Crushing	23	—	—	10	1	1	11	—
Cold injury	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	9	—	—	3	1	1	4	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	5	1	—	—	1	—	3	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	—	—	5	—	2	5	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.70	0.12	27.49	2.98	3.70	57.77	1.24
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.65	—	40.50	6.52	2.26	47.11	1.65
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	16.67	66.66	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.24	—	22.96	2.82	7.96	65.10	0.82
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	57.32	1.29	3.02	35.78	2.59
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	40.00	20.00	20.00
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	16.67	16.67	16.67	49.99	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	2.36	—	31.25	2.08	20.83	37.51	6.25
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	5.57	0.70	17.07	2.09	13.59	60.63	0.35
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	19.05	4.76	9.52	66.67	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	1.19	—	57.15	2.38	3.57	30.95	4.76
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	3.45	—	34.48	3.45	6.90	51.72	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	12.79	51.85	27.59	24.14	3.45
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	30.00	—	10.00	60.00	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	42.86	4.76	4.76	47.62	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	43.48	4.35	4.35	47.82	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	33.33	11.11	11.11	44.45	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	12.50	—	—	12.50	—	75.00	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	41.66	—	16.67	41.67	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15d.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	76	—	—	32	5	21	17	1
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	41	—	—	14	1	16	10	—
Wound, character not stated	15	—	—	11	—	1	3	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	5	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	—	—	42.10	6.58	27.63	22.37	1.32
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	—	—	54.16	2.44	30.82	24.58	—
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	72.22	—	6.67	20.00	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	60.00	—	40.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	50.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 15e.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	913	26	—	225	96	40	402	29
Amputation, traumatic	20	—	—	4	2	4	10	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	465	12	—	136	52	24	242	5
Wound, character not stated	212	1	—	142	15	3	42	8
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	18	—	—	2	1	—	6	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	28	—	—	12	1	—	6	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	78	9	—	6	9	3	49	2
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	27	—	—	5	6	1	14	1
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	17	—	—	4	3	1	9	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	25	1	—	9	4	2	9	1
Blast injury	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	11	—	—	4	1	1	5	—
Crushing	6	—	—	1	—	—	5	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	5	1	—	3	—	—	1	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	2.25	—	36.96	19.61	4.88	44.14	2.19
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	20.00	10.00	20.00	50.00	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	2.55	—	27.96	11.18	5.16	52.04	1.96
Wound, character not stated	100.00	9.47	—	67.45	7.98	1.42	19.81	3.77
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	30.00	10.00	—	60.00	10.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	60.00	5.00	—	30.00	5.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	11.54	—	7.69	11.54	3.85	61.52	2.56
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	33.33	—	33.34
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	18.52	22.22	3.70	51.85	3.70
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	23.53	17.65	5.88	52.94	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	3.85	—	34.62	15.38	7.69	34.61	3.85
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	—	50.00	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	36.36	9.09	9.09	45.46	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	15.67	—	—	33.33	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	—	75.00	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	33.33	—	33.33	—	—	33.34	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	20.00	—	60.00	—	—	20.00	—

[1] Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15f.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
		U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
	Total	General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	422	4	—	175	20	12	160	51
Amputation, traumatic	10	—	—	7	—	—	3	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	175	2	—	66	7	7	86	5
Wound, character not stated	144	—	—	74	4	—	26	39
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11	—	—	4	1	—	5	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	19	2	—	1	—	3	12	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	—	—	1	—	1	2	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	36	—	—	17	1	1	12	5
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	8	—	—	1	1	—	3	1
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	1
Blast injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crushing	5	—	—	2	1	—	1	1
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	0.95	—	41.47	4.74	2.84	37.91	12.09
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	70.00	—	—	30.00	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.14	—	37.14	4.00	4.00	49.15	4.57
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	53.85	2.78	—	25.00	20.83
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	33.34	33.3.	—	—	33.33
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	36.36	9.09	—	45.46	9.09
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	10.53	—	5.26	—	15.79	63.16	5.26
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	25.00	50.00	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	47.22	2.78	2.78	33.33	13.89
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	16.67	16.67	—	49.99	16.67
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	20.00	—	—	20.00
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	20.00	—	20.00	20.00
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16a.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,[2] 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	7,320	122	5	1,821	119	567	4,546	140
Amputation, traumatic	324	4	—	95	7	14	208	1
Wound, abraded	26	—	—	2	1	5	18	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3,280	68	1	830	70	301	2,550	60
Wound, character not stated	638	1	—	420	3	15	215	25
Foreign body, retained	5	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	6	2	—	1	1	1	1	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	87	1	—	23	2	5	52	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	330	34	1	115	11	26	563	5
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	35	—	—	2	1	3	29	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	219	1	—	29	1	14	100	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	377	2	1	72	7	27	264	4
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	88	2	—	5	3	15	53	9
Blast injury	56	—	—	8	1	7	37	3
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	51	—	—	10	2	3	36	—
Crushing	36	—	1	15	—	4	16	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	539	4	1	109	6	29	369	11
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	57	2	—	7	3	5	32	5
Traumatism, other and unspecified	23	—	—	6	—	3	10	4

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.67	0.07	24.88	1.63	7.75	62.09	1.91
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.23	—	29.32	2.16	4.32	62.66	0.31
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	7.69	3.85	19.23	69.23	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.75	0.03	21.39	1.30	7.76	65.72	1.55
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.15	—	61.76	0.44	2.21	31.62	3.82
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	60.00	40.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	33.32	—	16.67	16.67	16.67	16.67	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	14.28	—	—	85.72	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.15	—	26.44	2.30	5.75	59.76	4.60
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.19	0.12	13.86	1.33	11.81	67.82	0.96
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	5.56	2.78	8.33	80.55	2.78
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.46	—	45.21	0.46	6.39	45.65	1.83
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	0.53	0.27	19.18	1.86	9.81	67.37	1.06
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	2.27	—	5.68	3.41	18.18	60.23	10.23
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	14.29	1.79	12.50	66.06	5.36
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	19.61	3.92	5.88	70.59	—
Crushing	100.00	—	2.78	41.67	—	11.11	44.44	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.76	0.19	20.60	1.13	5.48	69.76	2.08
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	3.51	—	12.28	5.26	14.04	56.14	8.77
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	26.09	—	13.04	43.48	17.39

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

570-307 O - 70 - 14

TABLE 16b.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
		U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
	Total	General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	4,272	69	1	708	61	295	3,013	22
Amputation, traumatic	221	2	—	53	5	12	148	—
Wound, abraded	21	—	—	—	1	5	15	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	2,325	40	—	329	35	286	1,690	14
Wound, character not stated	163	1	—	34	1	7	58	2
Foreign body, retained	5	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	57	—	—	17	—	5	34	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	578	17	—	60	7	73	420	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	21	—	—	—	1	1	19	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	116	1	—	54	—	10	51	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	264	1	1	35	8	30	194	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	35	—	—	1	—	7	27	—
Blast injury	41	—	—	2	1	7	30	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	36	—	—	6	1	2	27	—
Crushing	22	—	—	8	—	2	12	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	322	5	—	40	2	28	246	1
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	33	1	—	5	2	6	17	2
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	—	—	2	—	1	8	1

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.62	0.02	16.57	1.43	9.32	70.53	0.51
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.36	—	22.96	2.26	5.43	66.97	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	4.76	23.81	71.43	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.72	—	14.58	1.55	8.96	72.69	0.50
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.65	—	54.90	0.65	4.58	37.91	1.31
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	60.00	40.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	33.34	—	33.33	33.33	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	29.82	—	8.77	59.66	1.75
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	2.34	—	10.38	1.21	12.63	72.67	0.17
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	4.76	4.76	90.48	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.86	—	42.55	—	8.62	48.97	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	0.38	0.38	13.26	1.14	11.36	73.48	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	2.85	—	20.00	77.14	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	7.32	2.44	17.07	73.17	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	16.67	2.78	5.56	74.99	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	36.36	—	9.09	54.55	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.93	—	12.42	0.62	6.21	79.51	0.31
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	3.03	—	15.15	6.06	18.18	51.52	6.06
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	8.33	66.67	8.33

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16c.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
		U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
	Total	General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	326	6	—	101	3	25	186	4
Amputation, traumatic	13	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	295	5	—	56	2	12	127	3
Wound, character not stated	22	—	—	15	—	2	5	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	34	1	—	10	—	3	20	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	9	—	—	7	—	1	1	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	13	—	—	3	1	2	7	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
Blast injury	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	10	—	—	4	—	1	5	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.85	—	31.05	0.92	7.69	57.23	1.23
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	38.46	—	—	61.54	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	2.44	—	27.32	0.98	5.85	61.95	1.46
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	68.18	—	9.09	22.73	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	75.00	25.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	2.94	—	29.41	—	8.82	58.83	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	77.78	—	11.11	11.11	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	23.08	7.69	15.38	53.85	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	—	25.00	75.00	—
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	—	50.00	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	40.00	—	10.00	50.00	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16d.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1] *U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Hospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	30	1	—	11	2	6	9	1
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	12	1	—	1	1	3	6	1
Wound, character not stated	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatisms, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	3.33	—	36.67	6.67	20.00	30.00	3.33
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	8.33	—	8.33	8.33	25.00	41.68	8.33
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	—	75.00	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—
Burn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	33.33	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16e.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,062	30	1	761	30	168	891	37
Amputation, traumatic	53	1	—	26	1	2	22	1
Wound, abraded	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	994	15	—	361	23	61	524	9
Wound, character not stated	224	—	—	220	2	6	89	7
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	18	1	—	4	2	—	10	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	142	9	—	85	3	16	28	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	9	—	—	2	—	1	6	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	62	—	—	29	1	1	28	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	42	1	—	28	2	3	36	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	29	—	—	4	1	6	14	4
Blast injury	8	—	—	2	—	—	4	1
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	11	—	—	2	1	1	6	1
Crushing	8	—	1	5	—	1	1	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	110	1	—	48	2	4	59	4
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	18	—	—	2	1	1	11	3
Traumatism, other and unspecified	7	—	—	4	—	—	1	2

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.61	0.05	40.37	2.00	5.53	47.36	1.09
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.30	—	40.05	1.30	5.77	41.51	1.30
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	—	66.67	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.61	—	36.32	2.31	6.14	52.71	0.91
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	67.90	0.62	1.85	27.47	2.16
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	5.55	—	22.22	11.11	—	55.55	5.55
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	6.34	—	24.65	2.11	11.27	54.96	0.70
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	22.22	—	11.11	66.67	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	44.44	1.59	1.59	44.44	6.35
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	1.61	—	32.26	3.22	4.84	58.06	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	13.79	3.45	20.69	48.28	13.79
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	37.50	—	—	50.00	12.50
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	27.27	9.09	9.09	54.55	—
Crushing	100.00	—	12.50	62.50	—	12.50	12.50	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.91	—	34.36	1.82	3.64	53.63	3.64
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	—	—	11.11	5.56	5.56	61.10	16.67
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	57.14	—	—	14.29	28.57

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16f.—*Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945*

Nature of traumatism	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility
		General or station hospital	Convalescent hospital	Nonhospital facilities	Station hospital	General hospital	Other hospitals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Final dispositions							
Total battle injuries and wounds	330	15	2	240	14	35	447	76
Amputation, traumatic	37	—	—	11	1	—	25	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	244	6	1	12	8	19	304	22
Wound, character not stated	175	—	—	26	—	—	63	17
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	7	—	—	1	—	—	5	1
Fracture, compound, comminuted	74	6	1	18	1	6	44	6
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	27	—	—	8	—	2	17	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	22	—	—	14	1	2	17	4
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	18	2	—	—	1	1	9	5
Blast injury	5	—	—	1	—	—	2	2
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Crushing	3	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	34	—	1	23	2	3	49	6
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	5	1	—	—	—	—	4	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1

	Percentage distribution							
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.81	0.36	28.91	1.69	4.22	52.95	9.16
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	23.73	2.78	—	67.57	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.74	0.29	21.22	2.33	5.52	59.01	9.89
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	54.29	—	—	36.01	9.71
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	14.29	—	—	71.42	14.29
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	8.11	1.35	13.51	1.35	8.11	63.46	8.11
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	25.00	50.00	25.00
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	29.53	—	7.41	62.96	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	36.24	2.62	5.25	44.74	10.52
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	11.11	—	—	5.56	5.56	49.99	27.78
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	20.00	—	—	40.00	40.00
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	33.33	—	—	66.67	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	66.67	—	—	33.33	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	1.19	27.38	2.38	3.57	58.34	7.14
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	—	80.00	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	22.24	22.22	33.33

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 17.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	599,734	39,601	560,133
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	702	9,782
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	340,551	20,957	319,594
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	130,448	8,174	122,271
5	Landmine, boobytrap	23,[illegible]29	2,005	21,324
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	14,429	790	13,639
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	4,976	128	4,848
8	War gases	48	1	47
9	Screening smokes	33	6	27
10	Incendiaries	1,328	64	1,264
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	3,112	160	2,952
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	3,308	2,304	2,904
13	Parachute jump	3,278	374	2,904
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	3,288	189	3,099
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	1,746	104	1,642
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,926	185	1,741
17	Railway	15	—	15
18	Motorcycle	143	12	131
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	425	35	390
20	Clothing	243	25	218
21	Machinery, tools	116	1	115
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	1,617	86	1,531
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	58	7	51
24	Cold, excessive	30,467	453	29,414
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	355	15	340
26	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	560	30	530
28	Hot liquid or objects	115	3	112
29	Friction	21	—	21
30	Marching, drilling	179	10	169
31	Fall or jump	9,475	443	9,032
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	8,278	394	7,884
33	Athletics, sports, and games	149	9	140
34	Assault or fighting	86	10	76
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	7	67
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	90	7	83
37	Other and unspecified	13,241	1,045	12,196

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[a]

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			African-Middle East			Line
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
898,987	24,868	369,124	107,333	7,918	99,410	318	88	227	1
8,804	878	8,129	2,293	139	2,154	6	1	5	2
233,154	15,947	218,207	66,021	4,934	61,087	139	40	99	3
78,736	8,078	70,658	14,503	1,063	13,419	56	16	40	4
16,140	1,382	14,808	3,502	649	3,253	12	1	11	5
6,160	385	5,775	2,073	134	1,938	3	1	1	6
1,743	99	1,644	1,502	113	1,384	3	—	3	7
38	—	38	7	—	7	—	—	—	8
39	6	33	2	—	2	—	—	—	9
616	55	558	129	8	121	—	—	—	10
2,413	137	2,276	388	17	371	3	—	3	11
2,877	1,134	1,443	1,176	515	661	43	23	20	12
2,113	486	1,627	797	231	566	26	10	16	13
1,113	79	1,034	426	23	403	—	—	—	14
1,280	70	1,210	348	23	325	1	—	1	15
1,339	124	1,215	426	46	380	4	—	4	16
9	—	9	2	—	2	—	—	—	17
105	8	97	50	4	51	—	—	—	18
319	23	296	62	8	54	—	—	—	19
187	17	140	79	7	72	—	—	—	20
69	—	69	25	—	25	—	—	—	21
606	26	580	212	13	199	3	1	3	22
34	4	32	8	2	6	—	—	—	23
27,068	514	26,551	3,913	123	3,788	3	—	3	24
3	2	3	11	1	10	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
327	18	309	90	3	87	—	—	—	27
38	1	38	17	—	17	1	—	1	28
3	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	29
104	3	101	48	2	46	2	1	1	30
5,310	241	5,069	2,683	128	2,555	3	—	3	31
4,869	205	4,664	1,598	91	1,507	—	—	—	32
74	4	70	35	2	33	—	—	—	33
58	10	48	6	—	6	1	—	1	34
19	3	16	14	—	14	—	—	—	35
58	4	54	14	1	13	—	—	—	36
6,090	510	5,580	3,007	283	2,724	21	5	16	37

TABLE 17.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	56.88	45.27	57.93
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.99	0.80	1.01
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	33.31	23.96	33.06
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	11.42	9.84	11.61
42	Landmine, boobytrap	2.23	2.29	2.23
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	1.37	0.87	1.41
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.47	0.33	0.48
45	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
46	Screening smokes	0.00	0.01	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.13	0.07	0.13
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.30	0.13	0.31
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.50	2.74	0.30
50	Parachute jump	0.36	1.00	0.29
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.21	0.15	0.22
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.17	0.12	0.17
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.14	0.21	0.13
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.01	0.01	0.01
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.04	0.04	0.04
57	Clothing	0.02	0.03	0.02
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	0.00	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.13	0.10	0.13
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Cold, excessive	3.59	0.75	3.76
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.03	0.03	0.04
63	Actinic rays (welding)	0.00	—	0.00
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.05	0.03	0.05
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	0.00	0.01
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.02	0.01	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.90	0.51	0.93
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.79	0.46	0.82
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	0.01	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.01	0.01	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.27	1.19	1.27

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			African-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
93.77	70.17	95.94	70.10	60.60	70.99	2.37	0.66	1.80	38
1.31	1.06	1.33	1.50	1.22	1.52	0.05	0.08	0.04	39
88.25	89.36	86.72	48.12	58.14	44.05	0.97	2.27	0.85	40
18.02	14.32	18.86	9.47	8.22	9.58	0.42	1.21	0.38	41
8.84	8.76	8.88	8.79	4.20	8.75	0.09	0.06	0.09	42
1.47	1.09	1.50	1.35	1.02	1.38	0.03	0.08	0.01	43
0.41	0.28	0.48	1.18	0.90	1.20	0.02	—	0.03	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
0.18	0.09	0.18	0.08	0.06	0.09	—	—	—	47
0.87	0.86	0.89	0.25	0.18	0.26	0.02	—	0.02	48
0.61	8.20	0.32	0.77	8.94	0.47	0.32	1.87	0.17	49
0.50	1.87	0.42	0.52	1.77	0.40	0.20	0.76	0.18	50
0.26	0.22	0.27	0.28	0.18	0.29	—	—	—	51
0.30	0.20	0.31	0.28	0.18	0.28	0.01	—	0.01	52
0.32	0.35	0.32	0.28	0.35	0.27	0.03	—	0.03	53
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	54
0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	56
0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	—	—	—	57
0.02	—	0.03	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	58
0.14	0.07	0.15	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.03	0.03	0.03	59
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	—	—	60
6.44	1.45	6.90	1.90	0.98	1.99	0.02	—	0.03	61
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	62
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.06	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	65
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	67
1.36	0.68	1.51	1.75	0.98	1.80	0.02	—	0.02	68
1.09	0.58	1.18	1.24	0.76	1.29	—	—	—	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	71
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	73
1.45	1.44	1.45	1.96	2.16	1.95	0.16	0.33	0.13	74

TABLE 17.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	2,616	429	2,187	59,346	3,596	55,750
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	83	4	79	1,627	100	1,527
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	977	112	865	24,884	1,484	23,050
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	756	81	675	19,064	1,240	17,824
5	Landmine, boobytrap	41	6	35	1,138	76	1,062
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	113	2	111	4,079	158	3,921
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	16	4	12	701	26	675
8	War gases	—	—	—	3	—	3
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	Incendiaries	8	—	8	286	10	246
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	1	—	1	227	13	214
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	232	120	112	903	428	475
13	Parachute jump	100	65	35	598	56	542
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1	1	—	170	7	163
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	2	1	1	63	4	59
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	7	3	4	106	7	99
17	Railway	—	—	—	3	—	3
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	1	—	1	33	4	29
20	Clothing	1	—	1	5	1	4
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	17	1	16
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	11	3	8	470	27	443
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	6	—	6
24	Cold, excessive	4	—	4	143	3	140
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	14	—	14	314	11	303
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	—	4	72	5	67
28	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	1	32	1	31
29	Friction	—	—	—	4	—	4
30	Marching, drilling	3	2	1	30	2	18
31	Fall or jump	26	1	25	1,045	47	998
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	39	4	35	1,318	58	1,260
33	Athletics, sports, and games	2	—	2	26	2	24
34	Assault or fighting	1	—		13	—	13
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	5	1	.	32	3	29
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	1	—	10	1	9
37	Other and unspecified	166	18	148	2,513	121	2,392

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
33,556	2,253	31,303	1,512	111	1,401	26	3	23	1
910	58	852	34	2	32	—	—	—	2
16,866	1,010	15,856	324	27	297	15	—	15	3
9,555	628	8,957	700	50	650	10	1	9	4
388	41	347	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
1,972	78	1,894	25	2	23	2	—	2	6
652	48	609	12	1	11	1	—	1	7
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
215	13	202	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
80	3	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
346	162	184	20	12	8	2	1	1	12
40	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
89	1	88	6	2	4	1	—	1	14
55	6	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
42	5	37	—	—	—	1	—	1	16
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
297	13	284	16	2	14	1	1	—	22
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
42	3	39	282	5	277	1	—	1	24
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
64	4	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
405	24	381	39	1	38	1	—	1	31
444	35	409	7	1	6	—	—	—	32
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
1,453	97	1,356	80	6	44	—	—	—	37

570-267 O - 76 - 14

TABLE 17.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	5.85	7.88	5.57	37.61	31.12	38.16
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.19	0.07	0.20	1.03	0.80	1.05
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2.18	2.06	2.20	13.47	11.85	13.78
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1.69	1.49	1.72	12.02	9.91	12.20
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.72	0.61	0.73
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.25	0.04	0.28	2.57	1.26	2.68
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.44	0.21	0.46
45	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.02	—	0.02	0.22	0.08	0.24
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	0.00	—	0.00	0.14	0.10	0.15
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.52	2.20	0.29	0.87	3.42	0.33
50	Parachute jump	0.22	1.19	0.09	0.38	0.45	0.37
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	0.00	0.02	—	0.11	0.06	0.11
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.07
54	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.02
57	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.30	0.22	0.30
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.01	—	0.01	0.09	0.03	0.10
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.03	—	0.04	0.20	0.09	0.21
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.05
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
66	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.66	0.38	0.68
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.83	0.46	0.86
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	0.00	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	0.37	0.33	0.38	1.89	0.97	1.84

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
28.80	20.87	28.49	3.08	3.42	3.05	0.09	0.10	0.09	38
0.62	0.54	0.64	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	39
11.86	9.86	11.53	0.66	0.88	0.65	0.04	—	0.04	40
6.65	5.82	6.72	1.42	1.64	1.42	0.03	0.03	0.03	41
0.27	0.38	0.26	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	42
1.37	0.72	1.42	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	43
0.47	0.40	0.48	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	44
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.15	0.12	0.15	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	47
			—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.06	0.03	0.06							
0.24	1.50	0.14	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	49
0.03	0.22	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
			0.01	0.06	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	51
0.06	0.01	0.07							
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.03	0.05	0.03	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.21	0.12	0.21	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.00	0.03	—	59
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.03	0.03	0.03	0.57	0.15	0.60	0.00	—	0.00	61
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.28	0.22	0.29	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.00	—	0.00	68
0.31	0.32	0.31	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	69
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	73
1.01	0.90	1.02	0.10	0.18	0.10	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17a.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	4,266	420	3,846
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	425	35	390
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1,512	142	1,370
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,559	109	1,450
5	Landmine, boobytrap	15	—	15
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	55	9	46
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	71	7	64
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	14	2	12
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	97	53	44
13	Parachute jump	23	9	14
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	28	1	27
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	25	4	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	14	2	12
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	—	2
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	23	—	23
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)		—	4
28	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	4
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	30	2	28
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4	—	4
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1	—	1
37	Other and unspecified	359	45	314

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942[1]

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			African-Middle East			Line
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
188	31	188	1,221	91	1,130	40	8	32	1
1	—	1	48	8	40	1	1	—	2
86	20	66	444	38	406	19	1	18	3
20	6	14	439	25	414	9	2	7	4
—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	4	—	4	1	1	—	6
2	1	1	26	1	25	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
9	2	7	3	—	3	—	—	—	11
18	7	11	4	2	2	1	—	1	12
1	—	1	11	1	10	3	2	1	13
1	—	1	22	1	21	—	—	—	14
1	—	1	24	4	20	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	7	—	7	1	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	16	—	16	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
40	14	26	145	13	130	4	1	3	37

TABLE 17a.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	7.88	10.79	7.03
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.73	0.90	0.71
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2.52	2.65	2.51
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2.66	2.50	2.68
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.02	—	0.02
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.09	0.23	0.08
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.12	0.18	0.12
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.02	0.03	0.02
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.17	1.86	0.08
50	Parachute jump	0.04	0.13	0.03
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.05	0.03	0.05
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.04	0.10	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.05	0.02
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.04	—	0.04
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	—	0.01
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	0.05	0.05	0.05
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	—	0.01
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	—	0.00
74	Other and unspecified	0.61	1.16	0.57

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942[a]—Continued

[1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.20	7.82	1.73	58.80	65.87	82.45	6.62	9.45	6.16	38
0.01	—	0.01	2.09	5.75	1.86	0.17	1.13	—	39
1.04	3.07	0.86	19.37	27.50	18.56	3.14	1.13	3.46	40
0.24	0.92	0.18	19.15	17.96	19.23	1.49	2.26	1.35	41
—	—	—	0.37	—	0.40	—	—	—	42
0.01	0.18	—	0.17	—	0.19	0.17	1.13	—	43
0.02	0.18	0.01	1.32	—	1.50	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.11	0.81	0.09	0.18	—	0.14	—	—	—	48
0.22	1.07	0.14	0.17	1.44	0.09	0.17	—	0.19	49
0.01	—	0.01	0.48	0.72	0.46	0.50	2.26	0.19	50
0.01	—	0.01	0.96	0.72	0.98	—	—	—	51
0.01	—	0.01	1.05	2.87	0.93	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.21	—	0.23	0.17	—	0.19	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.09	—	0.09	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.21	—	0.23	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.13	—	0.14	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	0.19	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.01	—	0.01	0.70	—	0.74	—	—	—	68
0.01	—	0.01	0.13	—	0.14	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	73
0.48	2.15	0.34	6.19	5.02	6.04	0.66	1.13	0.58	74

TABLE 17a.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	15	3	12	1,740	179	1,561
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	8	—	8	88	8	74
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	6	—	6	651	58	593
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2	1	1	778	58	720
5	Landmine, booby trap	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	41	6	35
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—	29	3	26
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	2	—	2
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	1	1	—	62	57	35
13	Parachute jump	1	1	—	6	4	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	3	—	3
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	8	—	8
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	1	—	1
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	10	1	9
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	1	—	1	76	9	67

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
958	70	888	63	14	49	1	1	—	1
265	16	249	24	2	22	—	—	—	2
272	19	253	17	4	13	—	—	—	3
290	10	280	10	4	6	—	—	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
7	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
80	6	74	5	2	3	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17a.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	1.72	3.12	1.54	24.51	32.42	23.56
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.84	—	0.89	1.15	1.45	1.13
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.69	—	0.77	9.14	10.50	9.03
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.23	1.04	0.13	10.85	9.60	10.96
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.58	1.09	0.53
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—	0.41	0.54	0.40
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.11	1.04	—	0.87	6.70	0.53
50	Parachute jump	0.11	1.04	—	0.03	0.73	0.03
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.11	—	0.12
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	0.14	0.18	0.14
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.33	—	0.36	1.07	1.63	1.03

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.36	7.75	6.20	0.63	9.56	0.51	0.01	0.15	--	38
1.76	1.77	1.76	0.24	0.37	0.23	--	--	--	39
1.80	2.10	1.78	0.17	0.73	0.14	--	--	--	40
1.97	1.99	1.97	0.10	0.78	0.08	--	--	--	41
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.05	0.11	0.05	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
0.06	0.88	0.04	0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
0.05	0.88	0.05	0.02	0.37	0.01	0.01	0.15	--	49
0.01	0.11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
0.02	0.22	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
0.05	--	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
0.07	0.11	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	70
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	72
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	73
0.88	0.66	0.91	0.08	0.37	0.06	--	--	--	74

TABLE 17b.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	40,252	3,581	36,671
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,299	92	1,207
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	20,759	1,671	19,088
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,324	570	6,354
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,977	192	1,785
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	561	48	513
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,585	105	1,480
8	War gases	5	—	5
9	Screening smokes	2	—	2
10	Incendiaries	13	—	13
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	120	11	109
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	763	369	394
13	Parachute jump	490	96	394
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	505	28	477
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	153	8	145
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	198	23	175
17	Railway	2	—	2
18	Motorcycle	22	2	20
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	17	3	14
20	Clothing	3	—	3
21	Machinery, tools	9	—	9
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	284	30	254
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	5	1	4
24	Cold, excessive	551	47	504
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	3	—	3
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	66	2	64
28	Hot liquid or objects	25	—	25
29	Friction	4	—	4
30	Marching, drilling	18	1	17
31	Fall or jump	1,396	84	1,312
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	218	14	204
33	Athletics, sports, and games	10	1	9
34	Assault or fighting	5	—	5
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	4	—	4
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	12	1	11
37	Other and unspecified	2,089	194	1,895

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
1,904	469	1,435	29,751	2,286	27,465	243	69	174	1
28	4	24	867	62	805	3	—	3	2
852	254	578	16,997	1,149	15,848	97	24	73	3
108	35	81	4,048	348	3,700	44	13	31	4
4	1	3	1,920	187	1,733	10	1	9	5
2	—	2	354	35	319	1	—	1	6
19	6	13	1,206	82	1,124	3	—	3	7
1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	10
22	4	18	75	4	71	2	—	2	11
206	81	125	236	123	113	40	21	19	12
61	22	39	350	52	298	19	5	14	13
1	—	1	125	10	115	—	—	—	14
1	—	1	144	7	137	1	—	1	15
4	—	4	182	31	151	2	—	2	16
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	21	2	19	—	—	—	18
1	—	1	16	3	13	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	21
1	—	1	90	5	85	2	1	1	22
—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	23
270	27	243	183	15	168	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	1	—	45	1	44	—	—	—	27
16	—	16	8	—	8	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	13	1	12	1	—	1	30
22	5	17	1,177	63	1,114	2	—	2	31
2	1	2	188	10	178	—	—	—	32
2	—	2	6	1	5	—	—	—	33
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	36
196	38	158	1,461	109	1,352	16	4	12	37

TABLE 17b.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	23.85	26.34	23.63
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.77	0.68	0.78
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	12.80	12.20	12.80
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4.04	4.10	4.03
42	Landmine, boobytrap	1.17	1.41	1.15
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.88	0.85	0.88
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.94	0.77	0.95
45	War gases	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.01	--	0.01
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.07	0.08	0.07
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.46	2.71	0.28
50	Parachute jump	0.29	0.71	0.25
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.80	0.19	0.81
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.09	0.00	0.09
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.12	0.17	0.11
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.01	0.01	0.01
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.01
57	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.15	0.15	0.15
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.01	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.50	0.38	0.52
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	--	--
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.03	0.01	0.03
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	--	0.02
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.01	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.83	0.82	0.83
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.18	0.10	0.18
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	0.01	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	—	0.00
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.24	1.48	1.22

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
7.14	17.08	6.06	66.14	67.82	66.34	4.58	13.00	3.64	38
0.10	0.15	0.10	1.00	1.70	1.92	0.06	—	3.64	39
3.12	9.74	2.40	37.22	31.57	37.70	1.83	4.52	1.53	40
0.40	0.96	0.34	8.85	9.43	8.80	0.88	2.45	0.65	41
0.01	0.04	0.01	4.20	5.14	4.12	0.19	0.19	0.19	42
0.01	—	0.01	0.78	0.96	0.76	0.02	—	0.02	43
0.07	0.23	0.05	2.64	2.25	2.67	0.06	—	0.06	44
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.15	0.07	0.16	0.11	0.17	0.04	—	0.04	48
0.77	3.10	0.52	0.52	3.38	0.27	0.75	3.96	0.40	49
0.23	0.84	0.16	0.77	1.43	0.71	0.36	0.94	0.29	50
0.00	—	0.00	0.27	0.27	0.27	—	—	—	51
0.00	—	0.00	0.32	0.19	0.33	0.02	—	0.02	52
0.01	—	0.02	0.40	0.58	0.38	0.04	—	0.04	53
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.04	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.03	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.04	0.19	0.02	59
—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	60
1.39	1.03	1.42	0.40	0.41	0.40	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.00	0.04	—	0.10	0.03	0.10	—	—	—	64
0.06	—	0.07	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	66
0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	—	0.02	67
0.08	0.19	0.07	2.58	1.78	2.65	0.04	—	0.04	68
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.41	0.27	0.43	—	—	—	69
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	70
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	73
0.73	1.46	0.66	3.20	3.00	3.22	0.30	0.75	0.25	74

TABLE 17b.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	201	82	119	1,823	263	1,560
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	27		27	146	7	138
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	60	21	39	641	87	554
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	24	9	15	505	48	457
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	23	2	21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	84	6	28
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	3	1	2	45	3	42
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	9	3	6
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	47	30	17	158	75	83
13	Parachute jump	14	11	3	44	6	38
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	11	—	11
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	1	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1	1	—	3	—	3
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	1	—	1
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	8	2	1	9	2	7
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive	1	—	1	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	1	4	—	4
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	5	—	5	83	9	74
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	7	2	5
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	12	6	6	99	13	86

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
4,442	300	4,142	1,425	89	1,336	5	—	5	1
204	18	186	10	—	10	—	—	—	2
1,770	110	1,660	301	21	280	1	—	1	3
1,593	88	1,505	686	43	643	1	—	1	4
15	1	14	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
145	5	140	25	2	23	—	—	—	6
286	10	276	11	1	10	1	—	1	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
85	32	53	9	7	2	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
42	1	41	6	2	4	—	—	—	14
6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
135	8	125	18	2	16	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1	—	1	282	5	277	1	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
75	5	70	28	1	27	—	—	—	31
13	—	13	6	1	5	—	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
359	20	339	40	4	36	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17b.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	5.07	14.90	3.49	9.60	16.15	8.08
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.68	—	0.79	0.76	0.43	0.79
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.51	3.82	1.14	3.38	5.84	3.19
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.61	1.64	0.44	2.66	2.05	2.63
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.12
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.18	0.37	0.16
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.08	0.18	0.06	0.24	0.18	0.24
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.05	0.18	0.03
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	1.19	5.45	0.50	0.83	4.01	0.48
50	Parachute jump	0.85	2.00	0.09	0.23	0.37	0.22
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.06
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.08	0.18	—	0.02	—	0.02
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.05	0.12	0.04
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
61	Cold, excessive	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.03	—	0.03	0.02	—	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	0.13	—	0.15	0.44	0.55	0.43
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.03	—	0.03	0.04	0.12	0.03
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	0.03	0.18	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.30	1.09	0.18	0.52	0.80	0.50

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
15.24	15.54	15.21	7.33	7.38	7.33	0.04	—	0.04	38
0.70	0.98	0.68	0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	39
6.07	5.70	6.10	1.55	1.72	1.54	0.01	—	0.01	40
4.78	4.56	4.79	3.53	3.53	3.53	0.01	—	0.01	41
0.05	0.05	0.05	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	42
0.50	0.26	0.51	0.15	0.16	0.15	—	—	—	43
0.98	0.52	1.01	0.06	0.08	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.22	1.66	0.12	0.05	0.57	0.01	—	—	—	49
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.14	0.05	0.15	0.03	0.16	0.02	—	—	—	51
0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.46	0.41	0.46	0.05	0.16	0.07	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.00	—	0.00	1.45	0.41	1.52	0.01	—	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.26	0.26	0.26	0.14	0.08	0.15	—	—	—	68
0.04	—	0.05	0.02	0.08	0.02	—	—	—	69
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.89	1.04	0.88	0.21	0.33	0.20	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17c.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	235,748	22,868	213,878
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	6,444	427	6,017
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	202,850	12,849	190,001
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	68,031	4,263	63,768
5	Landmine, boobytrap	11,822	1,003	10,819
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	7,260	426	6,834
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,854	98	1,756
8	War gases	21	—	21
9	Screening smoke	27	6	21
10	Incendiaries	535	37	498
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	1,370	69	1,301
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	3,100	1,315	1,785
13	Parachute jump	2,095	484	1,611
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1,514	94	1,420
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	816	45	771
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,044	100	944
17	Railway	7	--	7
18	Motorcycle	99	9	90
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	223	14	209
20	Clothing	188	17	171
21	Machinery, tools	75	1	74
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	850	49	801
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	87	2	85
24	Cold, excessive	14,124	336	13,788
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	118	4	114
26	Actinic rays (welding)	1	--	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	308	18	290
28	Hot liquid or objects	42	2	40
29	Friction	10	--	10
30	Marching, drilling	87	3	84
31	Fall or jump	5,066	248	4,818
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4,342	215	4,127
33	Athletics, sports, and games	59	5	54
34	Assault or fighting	32	1	31
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	25	1	24
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	46	5	41
37	Other and unspecified	6,221	341	5,880

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944

[1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
243,084	15,598	227,486	64,788	4,632	60,160	80	5	18	1
8,846	769	8,087	1,308	86	1,222	2	—	2	2
150,888	9,134	141,198	41,744	2,686	39,058	7	2	5	3
48,786	2,998	46,7[illegible]	8,890	589	7,801	2	1	1	4
8,078	471	7,602	8,098	300	2,798	2	—	2	5
4,146	274	3,872	1,271	75	1,196	—	—	—	6
1,051	57	994	490	25	465	—	—	—	7
16	—	16	3	—	3	—	—	—	8
20	0	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	9
331	16	315	79	4	75	—	—	—	10
1,092	52	980	244	8	236	—	—	—	11
1,758	736	1,022	720	303	417	1	1	—	12
1,897	305	1,592	316	128	188	2	1	1	13
1,074	73	1,001	276	11	265	—	—	—	14
627	33	594	140	8	132	—	—	—	15
807	77	730	196	20	176	—	—	—	16
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
85	7	78	18	2	11	—	—	—	18
174	9	165	37	4	33	—	—	—	19
128	18	110	62	3	59	—	—	—	20
69	—	49	16	—	16	—	—	—	21
464	22	442	104	8	96	1	—	1	22
26	1	25	5	—	5	—	—	—	23
11,070	240	11,424	2,300	89	2,211	2	—	2	24
1	—	1	8	1	7	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
224	12	212	39	2	37	—	—	—	27
22	1	21	8	—	8	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	29
57	2	55	26	1	25	—	—	—	30
3,011	160	2,851	1,221	68	1,158	—	—	—	31
2,888	108	2,780	1,418	68	1,350	—	—	—	32
23	2	21	21	1	20	—	—	—	33
23	1	22	4	—	4	1	—	1	34
5	1	4	7	—	7	—	—	—	35
23	3	20	5	1	4	—	—	—	36
3,761	222	3,489	1,223	146	1,077	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17c.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	87.91	68.98	89.60
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	1.69	1.52	1.72
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	55.02	38.70	54.56
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	16.66	15.12	16.99
42	Landmine, boobytrap	3.02	3.09	3.01
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	1.90	1.81	1.96
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.49	0.30	0.50
45	War gases	0.01	—	0.01
46	Screening smokes	0.01	0.02	0.01
47	Incendiaries	0.14	0.08	0.15
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.36	0.21	0.37
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.81	4.06	0.81
50	Parachute jump	0.55	1.49	0.46
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.40	0.29	0.41
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.21	0.14	0.22
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.27	0.31	0.27
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.03	0.03	0.03
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.06	0.04	0.06
57	Clothing	0.05	0.05	0.05
58	Machinery, tools	0.02	0.00	0.02
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.22	0.15	0.23
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Cold, excessive	3.70	1.04	3.95
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.03	0.01	0.03
63	Actinic rays (welding)	0.00	—	0.00
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.05	0.06	0.05
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	0.01	0.01
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.02	0.01	0.02
68	Fall or jump	1.32	0.76	1.33
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1.14	0.66	1.18
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.02	0.02	0.02
71	Assault or fighting	0.01	0.00	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.02	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.68	1.67	1.68

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
144.94	105.81	148.75	99.75	83.36	101.28	0.43	1.18	0.36	38
2.29	1.75	2.35	2.01	1.55	2.06	0.04	—	0.05	39
89.64	61.78	92.33	64.28	48.34	65.75	0.18	0.47	0.13	40
27.28	20.27	27.96	12.92	10.60	13.13	0.04	0.24	0.02	41
4.81	4.54	4.84	4.76	5.40	4.71	0.04	—	0.05	42
2.47	1.85	2.52	1.96	1.55	2.01	—	—	—	43
0.62	0.39	0.65	0.75	0.45	0.78	—	—	—	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
0.20	0.11	0.21	0.13	0.07	0.13	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.35	0.64	0.38	0.14	0.40	—	—	—	48
1.05	4.98	0.87	1.11	3.45	0.70	0.02	0.24	—	49
0.95	2.08	0.84	0.49	2.20	0.32	0.04	0.24	0.02	50
0.64	0.51	0.65	0.42	0.20	0.45	—	—	—	51
0.17	0.22	0.39	0.22	0.14	0.22	—	—	—	52
0.42	0.52	0.42	0.30	0.56	0.30	—	—	—	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.10	0.06	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.06	—	—	—	56
0.07	0.09	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.10	—	—	—	57
0.03	—	0.03	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.28	0.15	0.29	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.02	—	0.02	59
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	60
6.96	1.66	7.47	3.54	1.80	3.72	0.04	—	0.05	61
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	62
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.13	0.08	0.14	0.06	0.04	0.06	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	66
0.03	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	67
2.09	1.08	2.19	1.84	1.13	1.95	—	—	—	68
1.39	0.71	1.45	2.18	1.22	2.27	—	—	—	69
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	71
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	73
2.25	2.18	2.26	1.88	2.42	1.81	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17c.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	1,769	226	1,543	17,294	1,250	16,144
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	40	4	36	1,066	71	995
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	688	66	572	6,165	415	5,750
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	580	55	525	6,181	401	5,780
5	Landmine, boobytrap	25	4	21	227	15	212
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	92	1	91	967	87	880
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	7	1	6	172	5	167
8	War gases	—	—	—	1	—	1
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	Incendiaries	1	—	1	73	5	73
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	1	—	1	71	6	65
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	135	61	74	378	165	213
13	Parachute jump	45	27	18	128	17	111
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1	1	—	84	4	80
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	2	1	1	22	1	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	5	1	4	25	1	24
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	9	1	8
20	Clothing	1	—	1	2	1	1
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	9	1	8
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	6	—	6	191	14	177
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	3	—	3
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	2	130	1	129
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	4	—	4	96	2	94
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	2	—	2	24	3	21
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	9	—	9
29	Friction	—	—	—	2	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	1	—	1	3	—	3
31	Fall or jump	10	—	10	221	14	207
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	32	3	29	435	37	398
33	Athletics, sports, and games	1	—	1	5	1	4
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	2	—	2
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	2	8	1	7
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	5	1	4
37	Other and unspecified	121	10	121	705	44	661

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year)

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
8,495	626	7,869	21	7	14	9	1	8	1
188	7	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3,623	241	3,382	4	1	3	4	—	4	3
2,705	207	2,498	4	3	1	3	—	3	4
99	13	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
761	39	722	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
131	10	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
41	4	37	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
28	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
98	47	51	3	3	3	—	—	—	12
7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
23	—	23	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
37	2	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
83	4	78	1	—	1	1	1	—	22
3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
19	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
102	11	91	1	—	1	—	—	—	31
139	12	127	1	—	1	—	—	—	32
7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
371	17	354	2	—	2	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17c.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	10.49	11.37	10.36	32.24	29.30	32.61
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.24	0.19	0.24	1.96	1.66	1.98
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	8.78	8.18	8.87	11.42	9.78	11.58
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	8.44	2.66	8.58	11.46	9.40	11.64
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.18	0.19	0.14	0.42	0.85	0.48
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.88	0.08	0.92	1.88	0.87	1.91
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.82	0.12	0.84
45	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.05	—	0.05	0.14	0.07	0.14
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	0.01	—	0.01	0.12	0.14	0.12
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.80	2.84	0.50	0.70	2.82	0.68
50	Parachute jump	0.28	1.80	0.11	0.24	0.40	0.22
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	0.01	0.08	—	0.10	0.09	0.10
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.06
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Clothing	0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.04	—	0.04	0.22	0.22	0.22
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
61	Cold, excessive	0.01	—	0.01	0.24	0.02	0.26
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.02	—	0.02	0.18	0.06	0.19
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.04
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
66	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.06	—	0.07	0.41	0.22	0.42
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.19	0.14	0.20	0.79	0.62	0.80
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	0.78	0.48	0.82	1.81	1.05	1.85

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
19.86	20.43	19.28	0.16	0.79	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.10	38
0.42	0.88	0.44	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
8.26	7.87	8.29	0.03	0.11	0.02	0.05	—	0.05	40
6.17	6.76	6.12	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	0.03	41
0.28	0.42	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1.73	1.27	1.77	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.30	0.88	0.30	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.09	0.18	0.09	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	47
0.05	0.10	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.22	1.55	0.12	0.06	0.34	0.04	—	—	—	49
0.02	0.15	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.05	—	0.05	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	51
0.06	0.07	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.19	0.13	0.19	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.14	—	59
0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.04	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.33	0.36	0.32	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	68
0.32	0.39	0.31	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	69
0.03	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.83	0.88	0.87	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17d.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	219,448	13,222	206,221
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	2,816	148	2,168
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	118,880	6,596	109,288
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	49,481	3,242	46,189
5	Landmine, boobytrap	10,018	810	9,208
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	6,888	377	6,476
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,466	88	1,888
8	War gases	22	1	21
9	Screening smokes	4	—	4
10	Incendiaries	780	37	743
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	1,608	78	1,530
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	1,243	658	685
13	Parachute jump	1,070	285	785
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	188	8	178
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	750	47	703
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	670	60	610
17	Railway	6	—	6
18	Motorcycle	21	1	20
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	183	18	168
20	Clothing	52	8	44
21	Machinery, tools	32	—	32
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	490	17	473
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	18	4	14
24	Cold, excessive	18,492	270	18,222
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	284	11	233
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	198	10	188
28	Hot liquid or objects	44	1	43
29	Friction	7	—	7
30	Marching, drilling	74	6	68
31	Fall or jump	2,983	109	2,874
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	3,714	165	3,549
33	Athletics, sports, and games	80	3	77
34	Assault or fighting	49	9	40
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	47	5	42
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	81	1	80
37	Other and unspecified	4,472	265	4,407

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945

[1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
144,816	8,745	140,071	11,569	904	10,665	12	6	6	1
1,629	112	1,517	70	3	67	—	—	—	2
80,904	4,559	76,365	6,886	461	6,375	6	3	3	3
29,644	2,046	27,798	1,630	126	1,504	1	—	1	4
8,068	660	7,408	774	62	712	—	—	—	5
2,011	110	1,901	448	34	410	—	—	—	6
671	35	636	78	11	67	—	—	—	7
18	—	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	8
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
285	17	268	41	4	37	—	—	—	10
1,350	69	1,281	66	5	61	—	—	—	11
595	310	285	216	87	129	—	—	—	12
454	159	295	120	50	70	2	2	—	13
35	4	31	3	1	2	—	—	—	14
661	47	614	37	4	33	—	—	—	15
528	47	481	41	5	36	1	—	1	16
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
19	1	18	2	—	2	—	—	—	18
144	14	130	7	1	6	—	—	—	19
33	4	29	15	4	11	—	—	—	20
20	—	20	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
141	4	137	11	—	11	—	—	—	22
10	3	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	23
15,025	241	14,784	430	24	406	—	—	—	24
4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
103	5	97	8	—	8	—	—	—	27
18	—	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
45	1	44	9	—	9	1	1	—	30
1,776	76	1,700	239	2	237	—	—	—	31
2,240	99	2,141	289	13	276	—	—	—	32
47	2	45	8	—	8	—	—	—	33
34	9	25	2	—	2	—	—	—	34
14	2	12	4	—	4	—	—	—	35
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2,073	136	1,937	181	16	165	1	—	1	37

TABLE 17d.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	49.31	36.23	50.61
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.52	0.89	0.51
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	26.03	17.56	26.81
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	10.88	8.68	11.09
42	Landmine, boobytrap	2.25	2.16	2.26
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	1.47	0.74	1.54
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.33	0.22	0.34
45	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.01
46	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.15	0.10	0.15
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.36	0.21	0.36
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.30	1.75	0.17
50	Parachute jump	0.24	0.76	0.19
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.04	0.02	0.04
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.17	0.13	0.17
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.15	0.13	0.15
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.04	0.05	0.04
57	Clothing	0.01	0.02	0.01
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.11	0.05	0.12
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.01	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	3.48	0.72	3.74
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.05	0.03	0.05
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.04	0.03	0.04
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	0.00	0.01
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.02	0.02	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.67	0.29	0.71
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.53	0.44	0.57
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.02	0.01	0.02
71	Assault or fighting	0.01	0.02	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.00	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.05	0.71	1.08

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
68.48	50.29	70.00	28.76	24.15	29.24	0.43	2.14	0.24	38
0.75	0.64	0.76	0.17	0.08	0.18	—	—	—	39
27.20	26.10	28.17	17.01	12.81	17.49	0.32	1.07	0.18	40
13.72	11.77	13.89	4.06	3.67	4.18	0.04	—	0.04	41
5.71	3.80	5.70	1.92	1.66	1.95	—	—	—	42
0.92	0.68	0.95	1.10	0.64	1.15	—	—	—	43
0.31	0.20	0.32	0.19	0.29	0.18	—	—	—	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.13	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.11	0.10	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.49	0.64	0.16	0.13	0.17	—	—	—	48
0.27	1.75	0.14	0.84	2.52	0.85	—	—	—	49
0.21	0.91	0.15	0.80	1.84	0.19	0.07	0.71	—	50
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	51
0.10	0.21	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.09	—	—	—	52
0.24	0.27	0.24	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.04	—	0.04	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	55
0.07	0.08	0.06	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	56
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.11	0.02	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	58
0.06	0.02	0.07	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	59
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.03	—	—	—	—	60
6.91	1.89	7.89	1.07	0.64	1.11	—	—	—	61
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.05	0.03	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	64
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.36	—	67
0.82	0.44	0.85	0.59	0.05	0.65	—	—	—	68
1.03	0.57	1.07	0.72	0.35	0.76	—	—	—	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.02	0.05	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	71
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.95	0.78	0.97	0.46	0.48	0.45	0.04	—	0.04	74

TABLE 17d.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	651	108	528	38,683	2,204	36,479
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	13	—	13	944	14	930
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	273	25	248	17,077	924	16,153
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	150	16	134	11,605	788	10,817
5	Landmine, boobytrap	18	4	14	887	59	828
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	21	1	20	3,017	109	2,908
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	6	2	4	455	15	440
8	War gases	—	—	—	1	—	1
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	281	7	274
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	145	4	141
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	49	28	21	305	153	152
13	Parachute jump	42	26	16	420	29	391
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	104	3	101
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	40	3	37
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1	—	1	75	6	69
17	Railway	—	—	—	3	—	3
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	1	—	1	24	3	21
20	Clothing	—	—	—	3	—	3
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	7	—	7
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	2	1	1	262	11	251
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	2	—	2
24	Cold, excessive	1	—	1	18	2	71
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	10	—	10	218	9	
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	1	44	2	
28	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	1	22	1	21
29	Friction	—	—	—	2	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	2	2	—	17	2	15
31	Fall or jump	11	1	10	781	23	708
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	6	1	5	386	29	357
33	Athletics, sports, and games	1	—	1	21	1	20
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	10	—	10
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	3	1	2	24	2	22
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	5	—	5
37	Other and unspecified	21	2	19	1,633	55	1,578

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Number									
19,661	1,257	18,404	3	1	2	21	1	20	1
254	17	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
10,701	640	10,061	2	1	1	10	—	10	3
5,189	315	4,874	—	—	—	77	1	6	4
273	27	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1,058	33	1,025	—	—	—	2	—	2	6
256	20	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
170	9	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
46	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
176	80	96	—	—	—	1	—	1	12
31	19	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
22	3	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
24	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
74	1	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
23	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
43	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
225	7	218	—	—	—	1	—	1	31
292	23	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
743	54	689	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17d.—*Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	3.74	3.97	3.87	49.84	36.80	50.38
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.06	—	0.06	0.44	0.28	0.46
40	Shell, shell fragment, and risk	1.19	0.92	1.22	21.74	15.22	22.28
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.65	0.69	0.66	14.77	12.15	14.99
42	Landmine, booby trap	0.07	0.07	0.07	1.13	0.97	1.14
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.09	0.04	0.10	3.84	1.80	4.01
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.54	0.25	0.61
45	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.06	0.12	0.58
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.18	0.07	0.19
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.21	1.03	0.10	0.29	2.52	0.31
50	Parachute jump	0.18	0.05	0.05	0.55	0.48	0.54
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.13	0.05	0.14
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.55	0.05	0.05
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	—	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.10
54	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.05
57	Clothing	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.35	0.18	0.35
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.05
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.04	—	0.05	0.23	0.15	0.25
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.06	0.03	0.06
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.02	0.05
66	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.07	—	0.02	0.05	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.93	0.88	0.98
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.02	0.04	0.02	1.13	0.48	1.18
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	0.09	0.07	0.09	2.08	0.91	2.18

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
35.15	25.66	34.08	0.04	0.17	0.03	0.29	0.15	0.31	38
0.46	0.38	0.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
19.14	18.07	19.72	0.03	0.17	0.02	0.14	—	0.15	40
9.28	8.43	9.55	—	—	—	0.10	0.15	0.09	41
0.49	0.35	0.48	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1.89	0.67	2.01	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	43
0.46	0.41	0.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.00	0.02	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.80	0.13	0.88	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.81	1.85	0.19	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	49
0.06	0.39	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.13	0.02	0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.08	0.06	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.40	0.14	0.43	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	68
0.52	0.47	0.53	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	73
1.82	1.10	1.35	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[1]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	20,810	1,588	19,222
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	426	30	396
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	11,166	743	10,423
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,170	458	5,712
5	Landmine, boobytrap	925	85	840
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	332	15	317
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	90	10	80
8	War gases	3	—	3
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	35	1	34
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	45	3	42
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	241	114	127
13	Parachute jump	12	4	8
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	5	—	5
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	22	1	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	26	2	24
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	3	—	3
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	23	—	23
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	2
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	16	2	14
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	1	1	—
31	Fall or jump	5	—	5
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	3	—	3
37	Other and unspecified	1,347	119	1,228

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45[1]

1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			African-Middle East			Line
Total (6)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
12,528	931	11,592	3,733	300	3,433	11	3	8	1
179	11	168	187	12	125	—	—	—	2
7,282	470	6,762	2,953	157	2,196	3	2	1	3
3,329	254	3,075	648	59	589	3	—	3	4
310	37	353	231	16	215	3	1	2	5
84	7	77	18	2	16	—	—	—	6
26	4	22	22	1	21	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
14	—	14	3	—	3	—	—	—	10
24	2	22	5	—	5	—	—	—	11
98	44	54	49	23	26	2	—	2	12
6	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	14
15	1	14	5	—	5	—	—	—	15
9	—	9	12	2	10	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	—	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
7	—	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
6	1	5	4	1	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
844	77	767	287	26	261	1	—	1	37

TABLE 18.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[1]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
30	Total, all agents	1.974	1.415	1.988
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.040	0.084	0.041
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.059	0.849	1.078
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.585	0.324	0.591
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.088	0.097	0.087
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.022	0.017	0.022
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.009	0.011	0.008
45	War gases	0.000	—	0.000
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	0.005	0.001	0.004
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.004	0.003	0.004
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.022	0.130	0.018
50	Parachute jump	0.001	0.005	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.002	0.001	0.002
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.002	0.002	0.002
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.000	—	0.000
61	Cold, excessive	0.000	—	0.000
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.000	—	0.000
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.002	0.002	0.001
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	0.000	0.001	—
68	Fall or jump	0.000	—	0.001
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.000	—	0.000
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.000	—	0.001
74	Other and unspecified	0.138	0.136	0.137

[1] Includes December 1941.

[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.980	2.627	3.018	2.438	2.294	2.452	0.083	0.227	0.067	38
0.042	0.031	0.044	0.039	0.092	0.039	—	—	—	39
1.721	1.824	1.708	1.337	1.200	1.368	0.028	0.151	0.008	40
0.702	0.717	0.709	0.428	0.451	0.421	0.028	—	0.025	41
0.148	0.161	0.144	0.151	0.128	0.154	0.028	0.076	0.017	42
0.020	0.020	0.020	0.013	0.018	0.011	—	—	—	43
0.009	0.011	0.008	0.014	0.008	0.015	—	—	—	44
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.003	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	47
0.008	0.006	0.008	0.008	—	0.004	—	—	—	48
0.028	0.124	0.014	0.028	0.176	0.019	0.015	—	0.017	49
0.001	0.006	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.001	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	51
0.004	0.008	0.004	0.008	—	0.004	—	—	—	52
0.008	—	0.002	0.008	0.015	0.007	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	59
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.001	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.000	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.201	0.317	0.200	0.155	0.199	0.151	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[1]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	125	22	103	2,936	220	2,716
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	2	—	2	66	5	61
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	37	1	36	985	75	910
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	50	5	45	1,471	96	1,375
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	61	3	58
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	2	—	2	94	1	93
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1	—	1	20	1	19
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	12	1	11
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	5	1	4
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	33	14	8	47	22	25
13	Parachute jump	1	—	1	2	—	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	2	—	2
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	4	—	4
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	9	—	9
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	6	—	6
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	10	2	8	148	10	138

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	Line
Numbers									
1,481	106	1,375	30	5	25	—	—	—	1
41	3	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
347	37	310	5	1	4	—	—	—	3
445	42	403	18	2	16	—	—	—	4
19	3	16	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
34	5	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
11	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
31	9	12	2	2	—	—	—	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
98	8	90	3	1	2	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.279	0.404	0.262	1.881	1.767	1.889
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.004	—	0.005	0.042	0.040	0.042
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.085	0.018	0.092	0.621	0.599	0.623
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.112	0.092	0.113	0.928	0.767	0.941
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.036	0.064	0.036
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.004	—	0.005	0.039	0.008	0.064
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.008	—	0.008	0.013	0.008	0.013
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	0.008
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.003	0.008	0.003
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.049	0.287	0.020	0.080	0.176	0.017
50	Parachute jump	0.002	—	0.003	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.006
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
63	Antinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.022	0.037	0.020	0.093	0.080	0.094

[1] Includes December 1941.

[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.994	0.982	0.994	0.061	0.154	0.054	—	—	—	38
0.028	0.019	0.029	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.850	0.548	0.858	0.010	0.081	0.009	—	—	—	40
0.448	0.889	0.458	0.037	0.062	0.035	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.038	0.018	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	42
0.024	0.046	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.008	0.037	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.004	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.018	0.038	0.009	0.004	0.062	—	—	—	—	49
0.001	0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.003	—	0.003	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.068	0.028	0.071	0.006	—	0.007	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18a.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[1]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	177	10	167
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	1	14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	23	1	22
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	68	5	63
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	3	—	3
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	9	4	5
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	2	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl flaming liquid)	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	53	9	53

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942[1]

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
10	4	6	64	6	58	2	—	2	1
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	8	1	7	—	—	—	3
1	—	1	15	—	15	2	—	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3	2	1	89	5	84	1	—	1	37

TABLE 18a.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[1]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	0.302	0.514	0.287
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.026	0.026	0.026
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.039	0.026	0.040
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.108	0.128	0.104
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.005	—	0.005
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.015	0.103	0.009
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.003	—	0.004
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.106	0.231	0.097

[1] Includes December 1941.
[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
0.180	0.618	0.078	8.798	4.810	8.698	0.881	—	0.885	38
—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	0.849	0.718	0.825	—	—	—	40
0.018	—	0.018	0.654	—	0.697	0.881	—	0.885	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.036	—	0.039	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.036	0.807	0.018	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.036	0.807	0.018	1.701	5.523	1.570	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18a.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[1]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	1	—	1	62	6	56
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1	—	1	10	—	10
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	—	—	—	40	4	36
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	—	—	—	4	2	4
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	—	—	—	6	—	6

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year)

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
88	8	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
14	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18a.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.114	—	0.128	0.870	1.087	0.852
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.114	—	0.128	0.140	—	0.152
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	—	—	—	0.565	0.724	0.548
42	Landmine, booby trap	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	—	—	—	0.084	0.362	0.061
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.084	—	0.019

[1] Includes December 1941.
[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945[1]—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.219	0.556	0.211	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.098	0.111	0.093	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.026	—	0.028	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.026	0.111	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.007	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.066	0.111	0.063	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18b.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	7,627	546	7,081
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	90	2	88
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	3,757	247	3,510
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3,723	183	3,540
5	Landmine, boobytrap	394	46	348
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	127	7	120
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	29	2	27
8	War gases	3	—	3
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	20	—	20
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	31	2	29
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	66	55	55
13	Parachute jump	3	1	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	8	1	7
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	4	—	4
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	4	—	4
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	10	—	10
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	10	1	9
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	2	—	2
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1	—	1
37	Other and unspecified	341	11	330

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943

[1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
4,557	526	4,211	339	29	310	—	—	—	1
62	2	60	8	—	8	—	—	—	2
2,476	161	2,315	210	14	196	—	—	—	3
1,382	98	1,287	72	4	68	—	—	—	4
312	36	276	24	1	23	—	—	—	5
32	4	31	1	—	1	—	—	—	6
13	—	13	3	—	3	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
26	1	25	1	—	1	—	—	—	11
23	14	9	12	4	8	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
204	12	192	12	2	10	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18b.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	1.714	1.454	1.738
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.920	0.005	0.932
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.844	0.483	0.861
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.612	0.487	0.623
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.089	0.122	0.085
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.029	0.019	0.029
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.007	0.005	0.007
45	War gases	0.001	—	0.001
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	0.004	—	0.005
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.007	0.005	0.007
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.015	0.033	0.009
50	Parachute jump	0.001	0.005	0.000
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.000
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.002	0.005	0.002
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.001	—	0.001
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.002	0.005	0.002
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	0.000	—	0.000
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.000	—	0.000
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.000	—	0.000
74	Other and unspecified	0.077	0.054	0.079

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (6)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.096	1.875	2.105	0.844	0.775	0.851	—	—	—	58
0.029	0.012	0.030	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	59
1.189	0.926	1.197	0.328	0.274	0.338	—	—	—	60
0.632	0.546	0.638	0.182	0.214	0.178	—	—	—	61
0.144	0.101	0.149	0.060	0.027	0.068	—	—	—	62
0.016	0.032	0.015	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	63
0.006	—	0.006	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	64
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.012	0.006	0.012	0.002	—	0.003	—	—	—	68
0.011	0.031	0.004	0.030	0.107	0.022	—	—	—	69
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
0.004	0.006	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
0.002	0.006	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
0.054	0.069	0.056	0.020	0.053	0.017	—	—	—	89

TABLE 15b.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	18	7	11	100	13	88
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1	—	1	7	—	7
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	4	1	3	29	2	27
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1	1	—	45	5	40
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	1	—	1
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	1	—	1
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	10	5	5	5	5	5
13	Parachute jump	1	—	1	1	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	1	—	1
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	1	—	1	6	—	6

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
150	17	133	27	4	23	—	—	—	1
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
46	5	41	4	1	3	—	—	—	3
72	6	66	18	2	16	—	—	—	4
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
6	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
9	—	9	2	—	2	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18b.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.454	1.272	0.322	0.527	0.757	0.507
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.025	—	0.029	0.037	—	0.040
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.101	0.182	0.088	0.158	0.128	0.154
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.025	0.182	—	0.227	0.507	0.220
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.252	0.909	0.147	0.042	0.507	0.017
50	Parachute jump	0.025	—	0.029	0.005	—	0.006
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.005	—	0.006
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.025	—	0.029	0.032	—	0.035

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.814	0.881	0.489	0.139	0.328	0.126	—	—	—	38
0.027	0.052	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.158	0.259	0.151	0.021	0.082	0.016	—	—	—	40
0.247	0.311	0.242	0.093	0.164	0.088	—	—	—	41
0.003	—	0.004	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	42
0.017	0.104	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.010	0.052	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.021	0.104	0.015	0.005	0.082	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.021	—	0.022	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18c.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	11,788	908	10,876
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	278	20	258
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	6,805	452	6,353
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3,058	238	2,814
5	Landmine, boobytrap	454	33	421
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	94	5	89
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	49	7	42
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	15	1	14
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	10	—	10
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	128	59	69
13	Parachute jump	7	3	4
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	13	—	13
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	18	2	16
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	4	—	4
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	11	—	11
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	2
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	6	1	5
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	1	1	—
31	Fall or jump	5	—	5
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	4	—	4
37	Other and unspecified	891	83	748

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944

1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			No.
Total (6)	Officers (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
7,940	588	7,362	2,481	194	2,287	—	—	—	1
116	9	107	102	6	96	—	—	—	2
4,751	308	4,443	1,665	111	1,554	—	—	—	3
1,072	189	1,518	270	33	237	—	—	—	4
297	22	275	136	10	126	—	—	—	5
49	3	46	12	1	11	—	—	—	6
33	4	19	11	1	10	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	10	8	—	8	—	—	—	10
4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	11
61	27	41	33	16	17	—	—	—	12
2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
7	—	7	4	—	4	—	—	—	15
6	—	6	2	2	2	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	4	1	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
687	61	574	91	12	79	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18c.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	3.085	3.971	3.113
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.071	0.062	0.072
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.782	1.894	1.818
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.799	0.784	0.803
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.119	0.102	0.120
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.025	0.018	0.026
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.013	0.022	0.013
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	0.004	0.003	0.004
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.003	—	0.003
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.084	0.183	0.080
50	Parachute jump	0.002	0.009	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.000
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.003	—	0.004
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.005	0.006	0.005
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.003	—	0.003
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.000	—	0.000
61	Cold, excessive	0.001	—	0.001
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.000	—	0.000
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.003	0.003	0.001
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	0.000	0.003	—
68	Fall or jump	0.001	—	0.001
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.001	—	0.001
74	Other and unspecified	0.218	0.256	0.214

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
4.746	4.045	4.814	3.741	3.491	3.766	—	—	—	38
0.069	0.061	0.070	0.187	0.108	0 161	—	—	—	39
2.833	2.065	2.905	2.552	1.995	2.582	—	—	—	40
1.176	1.075	1.186	0.570	0.594	0.567	—	—	—	41
0.177	0.149	0.180	0.209	0.180	0.212	—	—	—	42
0.020	0.020	0.020	0.018	0.018	0.019	—	—	—	43
0.014	0.027	0.013	0.017	0.018	0.017	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.006	—	0.007	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	47
0.008	—	0.008	0.006	—	0.007	—	—	—	48
0.041	0.185	0.027	0.049	0.270	0.029	—	—	—	49
0.005	0.014	0.002	0 005	0.018	0.002	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.004	—	0.005	0.006	—	0.007	—	—	—	52
0.004	—	0.004	0.018	0.036	0.010	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	59
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.001	—	0.001	0.006	0.018	0.005	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.001	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.380	0.426	0.375	0.142	0.234	0.133	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18c.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	75	13	61	882	68	814
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1	--	1	47	5	42
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	15	—	15	326	31	295
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	40	4	36	440	28	412
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	13	—	13
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	2	—	2	23	1	22
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1	—	1	3	—	3
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	--	—	—
10	Incendiaries	--	—	—	2	1	1
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	--	—	1	—	1
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	7	6	1	15	7	8
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, saisson	—	—	—	2	—	2
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	3	—	3
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	5	—	5
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	--	—	—	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	--	—	—	1	—	1
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	5	2	3	35	5	30

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
422	32	390	3	1	2	—	—	—	1
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
129	12	117	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
228	14	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4	0	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
19	—	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	37

870-207 O - 70 - 19

TABLE 18c.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.445	0.578	0.429	1.626	1.594	1.629
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.006	—	0.007	0.037	0.117	0.035
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.113	—	0.128	0.475	0.468	0.478
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.227	0.193	0.243	0.316	0.656	0.280
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.024	—	0.026
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.013	—	0.014	0.043	0.023	0.044
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.006	—	0.007	0.015	—	0.016
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.004	0.023	0.002
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.041	0.288	0.007	0.023	0.164	0.016
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.006
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
63	Antinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.030	0.096	0.020	0.121	0.117	0.121

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.902	1.044	0.956	0.023	0.112	0.017	—	—	—	38
0.014	—	0.015	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	39
0.894	0.892	0.897	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.880	0.457	0.884	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.038	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.018	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.014	0.066	0.010	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.008	—	0.008	0.008	0.118	—	—	—	—	48
0.011	0.038	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.044	—	0.071	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18d.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	1,225	117	1,108
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	48	7	41
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	588	48	540
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	832	32	800
5	Landmine, boobytrap	77	6	71
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	11	3	8
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	12	1	11
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	1	1	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	36	18	18
13	Parachute jump	2	—	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	1	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	4	—	4
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	2	—	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	113	6	107

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1946

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
16	8	[illegible]	899	71	828	9	8	6	1
1	—	1	31	6	25	—	—	—	2
6	1	5	490	81	409	2	1	1	3
4	—	4	190	18	172	1	—	1	4
—	—	—	71	5	66	3	1	2	5
—	—	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
4	1	3	5	4	1	3	—	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	94	4	88	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18d.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theater		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	0.735	0.861	0.719
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.028	0.051	0.026
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.548	0.516	0.548
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.197	0.285	0.188
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.046	0.044	0.046
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.007	0.022	0.005
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.007	0.007	0.007
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.001	0.007	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.021	0.138	0.012
50	Parachute jump	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.001	—	0.001
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.008	—	0.008
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.001	—	0.001
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.067	0.044	0.069

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1946—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
0.080	0.115	0.054	1.968	1.951	1.970	0.170	0.565	0.126	38
0.004	—	0.004	0.066	0.165	0.059	—	—	—	39
0.022	0.038	0.021	1.078	0.852	1.092	0.057	0.377	0.021	40
0.015	—	0.017	0.416	0.495	0.409	0.019	—	0.021	41
—	—	—	0.155	0.137	0.157	0.057	0.188	0.042	42
—	—	—	0.011	0.027	0.010	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.018	—	0.019	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.004	0.038	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.015	0.038	0.012	0.011	0.110	0.008	0.038	—	0.042	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	0.206	0.165	0.209	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18d.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	31	0	28	1,892	134	1,758
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	12	—	12
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	13	—	13	690	52	638
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	9	—	9	946	59	887
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	47	8	39
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	70	—	70
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	11	1	10
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	10	—	10
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	4	1	3
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	5	5	2	18	8	10
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	1	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	1	—	1
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	3	—	3
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	5	—	5
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	4	—	4	71	5	66

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
826	54	772	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
366	20	346	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
341	21	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
21	5	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
10	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
80	2	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18d.—*Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by*

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.135	0.110	0.138	2.408	2.307	2.425
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	0.015	—	0.017
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.056	—	0.064	0.878	0.851	0.880
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.039	—	0.044	1.304	0.972	1.324
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.060	0.132	0.054
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.039	—	0.037
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	—	—	—	0.014	0.016	0.014
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.013	—	0.014
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.008	0.016	0.004
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.028	0.110	0.010	0.028	0.132	0.014
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.007
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.017	—	0.020	0.090	0.082	0.091

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rate									
1.477	1.102	1.513	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.022	—	0.025	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.555	0.408	0.582	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.610	0.439	0.637	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.016	0.041	0.016	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.033	0.061	0.035	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.004	0.020	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.011	—	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.012	0.082	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.005	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.039	0.041	0.094	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[a]		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	18.34	14.84	18.66
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.26	0.21	0.27
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	10.17	7.75	10.39
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4.52	3.82	4.58
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.91	1.02	0.90
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.39	0.25	0.41
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.09	0.07	0.09
8	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.05	0.04	0.05
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.11	0.05	0.06
13	Parachute jump	0.08	0.28	0.06
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.03	0.03	0.03
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.04	0.04	0.04
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.05	0.08	0.05
17	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.02	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	1.05	0.80	1.12
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	0.00	—	0.00
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.14	0.09	0.15
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.13	0.08	0.14
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	0.00	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.21	0.15	0.21

admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45[2]

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			African-Middle East			Line
Total (6)	Officer (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
22.44	24.71	22.16	19.61	17.26	19.82	0.66	1.90	0.52	1
0.35	0.27	0.36	0.39	0.37	0.39	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
12.46	12.60	12.51	12.12	9.46	12.37	0.33	0.51	0.27	3
7.44	6.10	7.57	5.51	5.10	5.55	0.08	0.16	0.07	4
1.68	1.77	1.62	1.47	1.74	1.44	0.02	0.00	0.02	5
0.48	0.35	0.49	0.36	0.27	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.09	0.07	0.09	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.11	0.03	0.11	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.10	0.37	0.09	0.13	0.77	0.07	0.11	0.61	0.05	12
0.13	0.41	0.10	0.11	0.44	0.08	0.06	0.19	0.05	13
0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.00	—	0.00	15
0.10	0.13	0.09	0.05	0.13	0.05	0.02	—	0.02	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
2.48	0.48	2.64	0.41	0.14	0.48	0.00	—	0.00	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	28
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	30
0.28	0.13	0.24	0.28	0.14	0.24	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.22	0.13	0.24	0.15	0.09	0.16	0.01	0.06	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.22	0.16	0.23	0.26	0.20	0.25	0.01	0.04	0.01	37

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[2]		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	129	142	129
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	101	102	101
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	127	138	126
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	102	181	101
42	Landmine, boobytrap	172	207	169
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	115	129	114
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	80	96	79
45	War gases	74	28	75
46	Screening smokes	28	8	27
47	Incendiaries	81	84	80
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	68	77	67
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	91	100	84
50	Parachute jump	86	110	78
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	62	89	61
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	102	126	101
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	117	149	113
54	Railway	227	—	227
55	Motorcycle	116	100	117
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	107	142	104
57	Clothing	37	69	34
58	Machinery, tools	63	22	64
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	64	80	63
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	47	11	53
61	Cold, excessive	132	100	133
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	6	12	6
63	Actinic rays (welding)	5	—	5
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	70	106	68
65	Hot liquid or objects	30	57	29
66	Friction	12	—	12
67	Marching, drilling	47	33	47
68	Fall or jump	60	70	59
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	61	66	61
70	Athletics, sports, and games	56	207	45
71	Assault or fighting	69	141	60
72	Animals snakes, insects, fish	52	105	46
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	47	83	45
74	Other and unspecified	58	86	53

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45[a]—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			African-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
139	153	138	107	114	107	108	117	105	38
106	107	106	92	108	91	42	18	47	39
136	149	135	107	114	107	130	168	116	40
168	189	167	142	149	141	75	47	88	41
184	288	180	151	170	149	76	1	88	42
131	146	130	98	97	98	128	4	242	43
84	84	84	95	98	48	84	—	24	44
87	—	87	20	—	20	—	—	—	45
18	3	18	95	—	98	—	—	—	46
100	97	101	97	119	95	—	—	—	47
78	69	71	59	84	60	3	—	3	48
108	117	98	71	79	65	128	148	118	49
95	118	86	76	94	69	128	91	141	50
68	108	66	68	66	68	—	—	—	51
106	141	104	80	78	80	878	—	878	52
119	151	116	108	140	103	844	—	844	53
149	—	149	764	—	764	—	—	—	54
110	139	107	139	24	148	—	—	—	55
108	131	108	110	139	100	—	—	—	56
88	70	94	88	218	84	—	—	—	57
74	—	74	40	—	40	—	—	—	58
84	72	88	42	19	48	88	128	18	59
42	11	46	74	13	98	—	—	—	60
139	118	139	77	47	79	45	—	45	61
14	39	4	9	24	8	—	—	—	62
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
79	69	79	68	10	70	—	—	—	64
81	4	81	48	—	48	80	—	80	65
6	—	6	14	—	14	—	—	—	66
61	13	63	39	90	36	50	47	53	67
67	73	67	53	61	53	53	—	53	68
73	84	73	39	43	39	—	—	—	69
61	53	63	49	197	40	—	—	—	70
93	141	77	13	—	13	6	—	6	71
93	131	79	59	—	59	—	—	—	72
47	10	49	30	3	33	—	—	—	73
56	51	56	68	76	67	39	68	32	74

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents	1.70	1.97	1.67	10.39	8.96	10.51
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.26	0.13	0.26
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.60	0.48	0.62	4.14	3.26	4.22
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.69	0.47	0.72	4.44	3.51	4.49
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.21	0.19	0.21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.08	0.01	0.09	0.62	0.33	0.64
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.04	0.09
8	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.03
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.13	0.53	0.07	0.11	0.64	0.07
13	Parachute jump	0.04	0.29	0.01	0.06	0.11	0.06
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.03
17	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
20	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.03	0.06
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.07
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.03
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.13	0.10	0.13

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942–45[2]—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
6.31	6.05	6.33	0.93	1.24	0.90	0.02	0.01	0.03	1
0.17	0.11	0.17	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	2
2.79	2.47	2.82	0.21	0.55	0.20	0.01	0.00	0.02	3
3.56	3.25	3.57	0.46	0.77	0.44	0.01	0.00	0.01	4
0.09	0.14	0.09	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.39	0.18	0.41	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	6
0.11	0.09	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	10
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.05	0.19	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	12
0.01	0.09	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.04	0.02	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.03	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.13	0.13	0.13	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	115	103	117	113	133	112
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	85	168	81	98	94	98
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	109	88	112	103	127	102
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	160	139	163	160	179	158
42	Landmine, boobytrap	118	159	105	127	152	125
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	135	79	136	99	125	97
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	111	215	76	79	68	79
45	War gases	—	—	—	18	—	18
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	15	—	15
47	Incendiaries	81	—	81	84	85	85
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	7	—	7	46	87	47
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	90	90	90	81	88	79
50	Parachute jump	87	112	41	68	106	59
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	103	17	—	101	97	101
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	166	316	16	119	170	115
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	72	62	79	105	152	99
54	Railway	—	—	—	170	—	170
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	9	—	9
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	24	—	24	99	123	96
57	Clothing	—	—	1	10	14	9
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	68	82	65
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	47	4	55	77	120	74
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	6	—	6
61	Cold, excessive	150	—	150	39	29	40
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	5	—	5	6	8	6
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	17	—	17	46	263	29
65	Hot liquid or objects	55	—	55	24	159	19
66	Friction	—	—	—	28	—	28
67	Marching, drilling	59	32	54	13	4	14
68	Fall or jump	49	321	38	40	72	38
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	45	15	48	37	56	36
70	Athletics, sports, and games	8	—	8	56	462	15
71	Assault or fighting	6	—	6	45	—	45
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	97	322	41	27	6	29
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	172	172	—	29	19	30
74	Other and unspecified	40	34	41	32	46	31

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
115	182	114	110	188	109	91	42	96	38
102	80	103	120	82	132	—	—	—	39
104	122	103	104	170	98	126	—	126	40
152	179	150	126	178	122	74	41	77	41
150	162	149	60	—	60	—	—	—	42
118	114	119	97	164	91	70	—	70	43
109	114	108	88	27	93	75	—	75	44
97	75	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
303	—	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
67	66	67	—	—	—	14	—	14	47
42	12	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
94	104	86	32	25	118	79	74	83	49
94	121	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
60	48	60	19	17	21	13	—	13	51
184	246	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
149	196	143	—	—	—	135	—	135	53
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
138	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
152	—	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
68	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
81	80	81	94	92	94	4	4	—	59
70	13	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
50	5	54	100	61	100	88	—	88	61
7	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
68	140	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
15	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
64	78	63	82	93	81	86	—	86	68
52	47	52	45	20	49	—	—	—	69
50	340	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
6	—	6	5	—	5	—	—	—	72
126	—	126	9	—	9	—	—	—	73
52	67	50	68	15	75	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19a.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[1]		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	0.60	1.01	0.57
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.14	0.15	0.14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.18	0.31	0.17
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.19	0.24	0.19
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.00	—	0.00
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.00	0.01	0.00
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.01	0.01	0.01
8	War gases	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.02	0.20	0.01
13	Parachute jump	0.00	0.01	0.00
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.01	0.00	0.01
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.01	0.00
17	Railway	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00
20	Clothing	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.00	—	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	0.00	—	0.00
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.00	0.01	0.00
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	—	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.03	0.05	0.03

admissions,[1] *U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942*[2]

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
0.14	0.58	0.11	3.68	4.16	3.59	0.50	0.61	0.46	1
0.00	—	0.00	0.09	0.13	0.08	0.01	0.04	—	2
0.07	0.29	0.05	1.38	1.85	1.29	0.37	0.39	0.37	3
0.02	0.07	0.02	1.57	1.45	1.57	0.05	0.10	0.04	4
—	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	5
0.00	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	6
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	11
0.01	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	13
0.00	—	0.00	0.09	0.06	0.09	—	—	—	14
0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.13	0.07	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.00	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	31
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.02	0.11	0.01	0.21	0.38	0.19	0.02	0.04	0.02	37

TABLE 19a.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters[2]		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	107	107	107
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	103	88	105
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	96	108	95
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	132	138	131
42	Landmine, boobytrap	162	—	162
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	134	59	146
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	93	127	94
45	War gases	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	71	44	76
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	118	108	118
50	Parachute jump	64	52	71
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	156	69	159
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	108	157	92
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	155	270	154
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	327	—	327
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	192	—	192
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	69	69	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	170	—	171
65	Hot liquid or objects	28	—	28
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	151	104	155
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	17	—	17
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—
72	Animals snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	7	—	7
74	Other and unspecified	33	33	33

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942[a]—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			No.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
84	89	88	105	99	105	84	78	86	38
19	—	19	96	48	105	18	18	—	39
95	188	76	105	116	104	150	448	134	40
182	94	170	116	88	118	28	88	15	41
—	—	—	171	—	171	—	—	—	42
148	148	—	127	—	127	4	4	—	43
84	12	188	105	—	105	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
87	44	88	220	—	220	—	—	—	48
90	88	134	61	61	60	20	—	20	49
6	—	6	91	101	81	48	4	136	50
546	—	546	188	69	189	—	—	—	51
8	—	8	107	187	97	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	78	—	78	38	—	38	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
337	—	337	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	193	—	193	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	67	—	67	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	206	—	206	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
333	—	333	111	—	111	—	—	—	68
29	—	29	12	—	12	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	73
18	23	16	40	69	38	10	11	10	74

TABLE 19a.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents	0.16	0.80	0.14	1.52	3.29	1.37
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.03	—	0.03	0.15	0.21	0.15
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.05	—	0.05	0.52	0.94	0.48
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.04	0.26	0.01	0.58	0.70	0.57
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.03	0.07	0.02
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.00	0.01	—	0.13	1.32	0.04
13	Parachute jump	0.00	0.02	—	0.00	0.03	0.00
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	0.04	—	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.05

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942[1]—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
0.84	0.92	0.83	0.13	0.34	0.12	0.00	0.01	—	1
0.42	0.48	0.42	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	2
0.16	0.15	0.16	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	3
0.19	0.17	0.20	0.05	0.17	0.01	—	—	—	4
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.04	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19a.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific[2]		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	171	100	188	109	110	109
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	56	—	56	104	106	104
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	278	—	278	93	93	93
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	196	105	256	153	149	151
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	73	—	73
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	120	56	143
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	89	61	92
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	84	—	84
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	5	5	—	133	132	109
50	Parachute jump	190	190	—	20	16	24
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	13	—	13
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	150	—	150
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	81	—	81
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	83	—	83
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	120	57	127
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	68	—	68	29	18	31

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942[1]—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
110	129	109	158	90	151	82	82	—	38
99	104	99	172	85	180	—	—	—	39
85	87	85	115	89	142	—	—	—	40
152	188	149	280	211	242	—	—	—	41
135	—	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
169	47	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
113	220	84	19	—	19	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
195	180	248	10	18	4	74	74	—	49
9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
320	370	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
109	—	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
409	152	887	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
82	88	82	26	84	23	—	—	—	74

TABLE 10b.—*Nonoffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	4.28	4.26	4.28
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.14	0.11	0.14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.99	1.82	2.01
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1.13	1.01	1.14
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.21	0.29	0.21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.07	0.06	0.07
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.14	0.11	0.14
8	War gases	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.00	—	0.00
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.06	0.37	0.05
13	Parachute jump	0.04	0.09	0.04
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.02	0.02	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.02	0.02	0.02
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.04	0.02
17	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.02	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.06	0.02	0.07
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.00	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.10	0.08	0.10
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	—	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.16	0.18	0.16

admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			African-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
0.83	1.97	0.71	10.28	9.53	10.34	0.86	2.41	0.68	1
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.30	0.28	0.31	0.01	—	0.01	2
0.89	1.18	0.80	5.62	4.52	5.72	0.97	0.85	0.82	3
0.16	0.27	0.14	1.96	1.70	1.98	0.11	0.18	0.10	4
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.76	1.06	0.72	0.04	0.00	0.04	5
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	—	0.01	6
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.30	0.29	0.30	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	10
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.06	0.19	0.05	0.07	0.48	0.04	0.17	1.04	0.08	12
0.02	0.10	0.02	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.09	0.21	0.08	13
0.01	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.05	—	—	—	14
0.00	—	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	15
0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	16
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.00	22
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.09	0.04	0.09	0.03	0.02	0.03	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	0.00	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	28
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	30
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.39	0.31	0.40	0.01	—	0.01	31
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.05	0.09	0.05	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.02	0.06	0.01	37

TABLE 19b.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	110	110	110
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	95	69	100
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	109	106	110
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	148	146	148
42	Landmine, boobytrap	138	142	131
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	116	96	118
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	75	100	74
45	War gases	84	—	84
46	Screening smokes	161	—	161
47	Incendiaries	227	—	227
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	61	32	55
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	84	48	81
50	Parachute jump	80	120	71
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	58	78	51
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	87	79	88
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	107	187	101
54	Railway	764	—	764
55	Motorcycle	100	14	109
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	208	126	220
57	Clothing	181	—	181
58	Machinery, tools	70	—	70
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	84	60	86
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	46	6	66
61	Cold, excessive	70	64	70
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	6	—	6
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	76	16	79
65	Hot liquid or objects	86	—	86
66	Friction	17	—	17
67	Marching, drilling	43	137	42
68	Fall or jump	65	76	65
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	43	44	43
70	Athletics, sports, and games	107	225	87
71	Assault or fighting	28	—	28
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	66	—	66
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	82	172	74
74	Other and unspecified	92	108	90

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
81	87	79	109	111	109	94	93	95	38
87	109	95	93	68	95	87	—	87	39
93	90	94	110	109	110	88	82	91	40
208	144	227	138	134	140	82	21	79	41
175	4	231	132	143	131	85	1	94	42
238	—	238	97	73	100	242	—	242	43
48	80	16	64	100	62	24	—	24	44
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	58	—	58	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	268	—	268	—	—	—	47
16	24	14	69	62	71	8	—	8	48
85	52	56	90	87	92	135	144	132	49
110	187	66	66	55	69	127	113	132	50
333	—	99	97	74	98	—	—	—	51
325	—	325	76	49	78	273	—	273	52
79	—	79	105	161	97	346	—	346	53
—	—	—	764	—	764	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	98	14	107	—	—	—	55
232	—	232	207	135	219	—	—	—	56
505	—	505	19	—	19	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	77	—	77	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	64	39	66	76	135	27	59
—	—	—	61	6	116	—	—	—	60
81	77	49	54	42	55	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
16	16	—	90	16	91	—	—	—	64
12	—	12	92	—	92	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	66
106	—	106	24	157	24	58	—	58	67
58	12	65	63	58	62	82	—	82	68
5	5	5	47	42	47	—	—	—	69
28	—	28	168	285	138	—	—	—	70
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	56	—	56	—	—	—	72
12	—	12	22	—	22	—	—	—	73
45	65	40	97	135	94	53	97	42	74

TABLE 10b.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents	0.87	1.26	0.46	3.39	3.79	3.35
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.05	—	0.06	0.17	0.13	0.17
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.18	0.22	0.18	1.02	1.18	1.01
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.11	0.24	0.09	1.73	1.57	1.76
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.09
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.07
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.07	0.80	0.02	0.12	0.80	0.06
13	Parachute jump	0.04	0.25	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.03
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	0.03	—	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	0.00	0.03	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	0.03	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.08

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Nonaffective rates									
3.91	3.87	3.91	1.71	1.84	1.70	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.17	0.11	0.18	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	2
1.35	1.12	1.37	0.33	0.44	0.32	0.00	—	0.00	3
1.56	1.52	1.56	0.88	1.14	0.86	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.15	0.07	0.15	0.03	0.05	0.03	—	—	—	6
0.25	0.18	0.26	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.04	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.02	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.11	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.03	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.01	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.36	0.07	0.38	0.00	—	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.07	0.10	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	—	—	31
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.15	0.20	0.15	0.03	0.01	0.03	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19b.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	110	112	109	105	98	107
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	181	—	181	107	187	105
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	79	66	86	79	88	78
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	128	100	144	169	144	171
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	91	266	75
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	127	180	119
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	428	759	262	85	19	88
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	15	5	21
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	99	119	60	82	82	81
50	Parachute jump	181	147	81	102	125	98
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	75	—	75
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	274	—	274
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	2	2	—	12	—	12
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	14	—	14
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	34	8	41
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	16	—	16
61	Cold, excessive	408	—	408	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	5	—	5	14	—	14
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	92	—	92	38	34	39
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	3	—	3	37	85	17
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	6	—	6	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	172	172	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	120	94	141	77	16	86

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
139	148	138	110	148	108	68	—	68	38
117	86	126	97	—	97	—	—	—	39
128	180	128	102	177	97	8	—	8	40
177	311	175	125	180	121	12	—	12	41
251	80	265	80	—	80	—	—	—	42
160	159	160	97	164	91	—	—	—	43
120	87	122	94	87	101	75	—	75	44
268	—	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
303	—	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
136	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
88	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
184	158	115	64	86	164	—	—	—	49
138	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
56	48	56	19	17	21	—	—	—	51
228	287	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
203	228	197	—	—	—	135	—	135	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
138	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
99	70	101	100	92	101	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
151	—	151	100	61	100	88	—	88	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
88	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
126	158	124	84	98	84	—	—	—	68
77	—	77	52	20	59	—	—	—	69
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	72
507	—	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
106	118	105	75	8	83	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	15.52	12.52	15.80
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.29	0.21	0.30
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	9.38	6.88	9.56
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3.56	2.90	3.62
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.64	0.68	0.63
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.84	0.24	0.35
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.07	0.05	0.07
8	War gases	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.04	0.03	0.04
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.13	0.64	0.09
13	Parachute jump	0.09	0.25	0.08
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.06	0.05	0.05
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.04	0.04	0.04
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.05	0.06	0.05
17	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.01	0.00	0.01
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing	0.01	0.01	0.01
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.01	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.37	0.10	0.39
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	0.00	—	0.00
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.16	0.09	0.17
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.13	0.08	0.13
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	0.00	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.15	0.14	0.15

admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
22.73	16.87	23.29	24.54	20.21	24.95	0.57	1.50	0.47	1
0.82	0.21	0.83	0.56	0.50	0.56	0.01	—	0.01	2
14.02	9.75	14.43	15.70	11.61	16.09	0.30	0.53	0.28	3
5.82	3.90	5.86	4.11	3.55	4.16	0.05	0.12	0.04	4
0.75	0.74	0.75	1.67	1.84	1.66	0.03	0.01	0.03	5
0.43	0.31	0.45	0.48	0.52	0.44	—	—	—	6
0.07	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.12	0.14	—	—	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.07	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.06	—	—	—	11
0.17	0.77	0.11	0.13	0.72	0.07	0.10	0.48	0.06	12
0.15	0.31	0.14	0.09	0.42	0.06	0.02	0.15	0.01	13
0.07	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.05	—	—	—	15
0.07	0.03	0.07	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.02	—	0.02	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	19
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.59	0.15	0.63	0.61	0.19	0.65	0.01	—	0.01	24
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	30
0.25	0.12	0.26	0.27	0.16	0.28	—	—	—	31
0.17	0.08	0.17	0.24	0.15	0.25	0.02	0.13	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.20	0.14	0.20	0.24	0.31	0.23	0.00	0.05	—	37

TABLE 19c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	134	138	134
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	108	110	108
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	131	135	130
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	167	174	167
42	Landmine, boobytrap	178	209	175
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	124	128	123
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	76	78	76
45	War gases	72	—	72
46	Screening smokes	13	3	15
47	Incendiaries	93	88	93
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	75	84	74
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	92	99	88
50	Parachute jump	86	97	83
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	63	97	60
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	107	164	103
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	115	147	116
54	Railway	166	—	165
55	Motorcycle	114	109	115
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	109	89	111
57	Clothing	88	76	89
58	Machinery, tools	69	82	70
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	54	68	53
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	46	19	48
61	Cold, excessive	157	105	158
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	5	10	5
63	Actinic rays (welding)	8	—	8
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	75	140	71
65	Hot liquid or objects	28	6	29
66	Friction	9	—	9
67	Marching, drilling	54	12	55
68	Fall or jump	62	63	62
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	68	76	67
70	Athletics, sports, and games	65	178	54
71	Assault or fighting	72	507	53
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	45	122	38
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	31	8	33
74	Other and unspecified	52	42	53

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
148	146	143	107	114	107	155	247	124	38
109	105	109	91	134	88	64	—	64	39
138	143	138	107	114	107	264	246	264	40
172	179	172	145	156	144	310	362	258	41
186	333	186	157	176	155	81	—	81	42
132	143	132	105	133	104	—	—	—	43
79	77	79	61	66	60	—	—	—	44
84	—	84	43	—	43	—	—	—	45
16	3	16	11	—	11	—	—	—	46
112	86	113	75	190	68	—	—	—	47
82	104	81	83	19	84	—	—	—	48
108	118	97	67	80	58	166	166	—	49
90	101	88	84	96	76	146	15	277	50
68	101	68	41	68	40	—	—	—	51
113	163	110	74	76	74	—	—	—	52
121	137	117	102	98	103	—	—	—	53
139	—	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
107	180	106	146	84	167	—	—	—	55
115	76	118	58	139	48	—	—	—	56
84	77	29	32	89	28	—	—	—	57
82	—	82	84	—	84	—	—	—	58
55	68	54	55	7	56	4	—	4	59
46	24	47	91	—	91	—	—	—	60
174	126	175	75	49	79	45	—	45	61
1	—	1	11	24	9	—	—	—	62
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
81	94	81	81	3	82	—	—	—	64
40	4	42	14	—	14	—	—	—	65
7	—	7	6	—	6	—	—	—	66
68	3	70	37	32	37	—	—	—	67
70	69	70	44	41	44	—	—	—	68
91	103	90	41	46	41	—	—	—	69
88	4	95	29	109	25	—	—	—	70
91	307	72	21	—	21	6	—	6	71
107	248	73	49	—	49	—	—	—	72
33	7	35	47	2	59	—	—	—	73
56	40	57	41	36	42	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Noneffective rates					
1	Total, all agents	2.17	2.16	2.17	4.68	4.77	4.67
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.25	0.20	0.26
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.77	0.89	0.80	1.61	1.50	1.61
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.98	0.87	0.97	2.02	1.81	2.03
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.11	0.09
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.10	0.00	0.12	0.24	0.14	0.24
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.04
8	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.16	0.54	0.10	0.12	0.60	0.08
13	Parachute jump	0.03	0.19	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.02
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.04
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.00	—	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.03
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.04
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.10

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
4.92	5.61	4.87	0.77	1.47	0.72	0.02	0.00	0.02	1
0.13	0.07	0.14	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	2
1.97	2.05	1.97	0.33	0.40	0.30	0.01	—	0.01	3
1.96	2.25	1.94	0.40	1.00	0.36	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.07	0.14	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.39	0.25	0.40	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	6
0.05	0.03	0.06	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	10
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.05	0.42	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	12
0.01	0.11	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.03	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.05	0.03	0.05	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.03	—	0.09	—	—	—	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.04	0.07	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	31
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.03	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	37

TABLE 10c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	110	92	110	120	132	120
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	79	168	69	101	88	101
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	102	83	105	117	128	116
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	168	140	165	167	172	167
42	Landmine, boobytrap	51	86	84	172	276	164
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	129	83	130	116	166	114
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	88	84	84	88	81	88
45	War gases	—	—	—	22	—	22
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	15	—	15
47	Incendiaries	31	—	31	66	15	68
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	7	0	7	61	86	68
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	96	86	104	87	80	98
50	Parachute jump	61	68	50	58	95	47
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	103	17	—	160	188	162
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	166	816	16	148	878	128
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	67	98	49	198	499	181
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	9	—	9
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	146	1	165
57	Clothing	1	—	1	12	14	9
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	86	22	94
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	62	—	62	62	107	58
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	4	—	4
61	Cold, excessive	95	—	95	86	79	88
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	16	—	16	4	4	4
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	22	—	22	88	481	88
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	18	—	18
66	Friction	—	—	—	10	—	10
67	Marching, drilling	54	—	54	6	—	6
68	Fall or jump	15	—	15	45	84	43
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	49	20	52	87	73	35
70	Athletics, sports, and games	8	—	8	104	439	21
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	44	—	44
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	84	—	84	12	1	14
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	5	19	1
74	Other and unspecified	35	10	37	54	76	52

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
118	124	118	49	24	52	115	4	125	38
88	191	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
100	100	99	26	58	18	199	—	199	40
150	164	149	27	28	18	90	—	90	41
170	201	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
120	118	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
90	66	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
59	47	58	—	—	—	14	—	14	47
26	18	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
94	98	94	79	8	132	—	—	—	49
82	70	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
98	—	98	—	—	—	18	—	18	51
104	261	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
102	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
269	—	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
65	101	58	6	—	6	4	4	—	59
14	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
41	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
8	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
57	80	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
13	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
58	68	57	17	—	17	—	—	—	68
55	85	57	8	—	8	—	—	—	69
67	240	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
44	61	43	85	—	85	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19d.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	28.46	22.10	29.05
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.30	0.24	0.31
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	15.31	11.42	15.67
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	7.20	6.01	7.31
5	Landmine, booby trap	1.68	1.69	1.61
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.61	0.36	0.64
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.10	0.08	0.10
8	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	--	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.04	0.02	0.04
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.09	0.06	0.09
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.18	0.81	0.07
13	Parachute jump	0.09	0.40	0.07
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.03	0.02	0.03
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.07	0.06	0.07
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.08	0.11	0.08
17	Railway	0.00	--	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.02
20	Clothing	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	--	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.02	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	2.14	0.37	2.30
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	--	--	--
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction	0.00	--	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.16	0.09	0.17
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.20	0.12	0.21
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.00	0.01	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.01	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.30	0.16	0.31

admissions,[1] U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
45.07	35.72	45.88	20.12	20.87	23.35	0.49	1.95	0.33	1
0.43	0.37	0.43	0.24	0.26	0.23	—	—	—	2
24.82	19.24	25.30	14.30	11.32	14.61	0.27	1.50	0.16	3
10.32	9.08	10.44	4.41	3.85	4.47	0.07	0.16	0.06	4
2.58	2.07	2.54	2.02	2.32	1.99	—	—	—	5
0.60	0.45	0.62	0.55	0.84	0.57	—	—	—	6
0.11	0.09	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.08	—	—	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.06	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.03	—	—	—	10
0.16	0.11	0.16	0.05	0.02	0.05	—	—	—	11
0.17	1.09	0.09	0.23	1.20	0.13	0.01	0.13	—	12
0.12	0.55	0.08	0.15	0.77	0.09	0.07	0.32	0.05	13
0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	14
0.12	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.01	0.04	—	—	—	15
0.18	0.19	0.18	0.08	0.18	0.07	0.04	—	0.06	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
4.28	0.76	4.55	0.58	0.20	0.67	—	—	—	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.03	—	30
0.25	0.15	0.26	0.12	0.04	0.13	—	—	—	31
0.32	0.19	0.33	0.18	0.07	0.18	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	34
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.49	0.19	0.51	0.11	0.18	0.10	0.00	—	0.00	37

TABLE 19d.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	126	158	124
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	96	103	96
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	128	158	121
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	158	197	156
42	Landmine, boobytrap	174	221	170
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	105	122	105
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	109	114	88
45	War gases	80	28	82
46	Screening smokes	12	—	12
47	Incendiaries	70	81	69
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	68	80	62
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	91	109	73
50	Parachute jump	88	151	73
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	77	52	79
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	102	114	101
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	118	148	112
54	Railway	119	—	119
55	Motorcycle	130	200	127
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	94	186	86
57	Clothing	43	55	41
58	Machinery, tools	49	—	49
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	78	135	71
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	48	9	50
61	Cold, excessive	112	97	113
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	7	12	7
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	59	59	59
65	Hot liquid or objects	89	159	80
66	Friction	15	—	15
67	Marching, drilling	88	23	89
68	Fall or jump	53	80	52
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	54	55	54
70	Athletics, sports, and games	89	229	80
71	Assault or fighting	72	100	65
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	54	98	49
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	60	20	61
74	Other and unspecified	40	62	29

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
184	170	132	105	125	103	385	848	427	38
98	118	97	98	63	99	—	—	—	39
132	163	130	102	129	100	504	562	446	40
162	205	158	139	171	137	565	—	565	41
182	232	177	178	223	168	—	—	—	42
126	151	125	81	51	83	—	—	—	43
94	125	92	86	122	80	—	—	—	44
95	—	95	6	—	6	—	—	—	45
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
88	107	86	71	48	74	—	—	—	47
66	82	65	65	59	66	—	—	—	48
120	145	92	64	68	62	—	—	—	49
108	141	91	84	98	78	162	162	—	50
132	70	140	75	3	111	—	—	—	51
100	121	99	99	19	109	—	—	—	52
117	142	115	188	224	126	644	—	644	53
68	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
109	200	104	327	—	327	—	—	—	55
93	166	85	156	516	96	—	—	—	56
38	45	37	64	65	64	—	—	—	57
54	—	54	15	—	15	—	—	—	58
52	122	50	13	—	13	—	—	—	59
33	7	45	17	17	—	—	—	—	60
118	104	113	84	42	87	—	—	—	61
17	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
78	19	78	96	—	96	—	—	—	64
36	—	36	20	—	20	—	—	—	65
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
50	22	50	25	—	25	47	47	—	67
62	83	61	39	37	39	—	—	—	68
65	65	65	26	18	26	—	—	—	69
45	101	42	18	—	18	—	—	—	70
88	100	84	14	—	14	—	—	—	71
81	75	82	56	—	56	—	—	—	72
70	20	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
57	77	55	42	59	40	18	—	18	74

TABLE 10d.—*Nonoffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Nonoffective rates					
1	Total, all agents	1.61	2.03	1.56	16.82	13.88	17.07
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.29	0.17	0.30
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.58	0.47	0.59	6.97	5.27	7.11
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.65	0.46	0.68	7.10	6.15	7.18
5	Landmine, boobytrap	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.35	0.30	0.35
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.09	0.01	0.10	1.06	0.86	1.10
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.13	0.04	0.13
8	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.06
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.11	0.49	0.06	0.10	0.56	0.06
13	Parachute jump	0.08	0.39	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.09
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.05
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.00	0.01	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03
17	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.10	0.09
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
29	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.11	0.11
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.14	0.08	0.14
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.17	0.15	0.17

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
10.13	8.14	10.32	0.15	0.49	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.11	1
0.12	0.08	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
4.90	3.70	5.02	0.09	0.24	0.08	0.06	—	0.07	3
2.08	2.93	2.75	0.06	0.25	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	4
0.16	0.21	0.16	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.62	0.21	0.66	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	6
0.12	0.11	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.03	0.04	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.07	0.43	0.03	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.01	0.12	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.03	0.02	0.03	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.03	0.06	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.16	0.16	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19d.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents	119	121	118	108	139	106
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	—	15	85	95	84
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	126	119	127	100	132	98
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	156	157	156	157	158	156
42	Landmine, boobytrap	309	408	181	116	117	116
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	158	124	160	92	112	91
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	48	24	61	74	69	75
45	War gases	—	—	—	11	—	11
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	51	44	51
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	41	64	40
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	70	78	58	68	78	62
50	Parachute jump	97	142	25	68	120	59
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	73	44	74
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	102	70	106
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	167	—	167	77	129	75
54	Railway	—	—	—	170	—	170
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	24	—	24	81	162	70
57	Clothing	—	—	—	9	—	9
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	15	—	15
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	3	4	1	90	157	88
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	3	—	3
61	Cold, excessive	3	—	3	76	4	80
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	1	7	9	7
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	19	—	19	28	10	29
65	Hot liquid or objects	35	—	35	25	159	19
66	Friction	—	—	—	37	—	37
67	Marching, drilling	32	32	—	14	4	15
68	Fall or jump	60	321	34	37	80	36
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	26	11	29	37	38	37
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	39	485	14
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	45	—	45
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	189	322	48	31	9	33
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	52	—	52
74	Other and unspecified	31	3	32	20	32	19

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
111	132	109	243	655	87	90	41	92	38
108	59	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
103	127	102	234	655	13	108	—	108	40
147	180	144	—	—	—	78	41	84	41
185	147	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
111	112	111	—	—	—	70	—	70	43
106	135	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
14	35	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
72	74	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
51	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
76	89	65	—	—	—	88	—	88	49
104	135	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
84	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
145	333	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
113	7	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
110	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
84	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
62	75	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
103	—	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
88	8	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
54	159	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
41	80	42	—	—	—	88	—	88	68
49	84	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
35	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
14	—	14	9	—	9	—	—	—	73
39	58	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 20.—*Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

Line no.	Causative agent	All theaters[2]					European				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
		Numbers									
1	Total, all agents	599,724	20,810	140,057	3,630	434,527	293,987	12,553	101,807	2,441	176,109
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	428	1,704	58	8,297	6,504	176	994	40	4,293
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	340,651	11,172	78,158	1,918	254,848	232,104	7,239	55,396	1,355	168,102
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	120,445	6,158	36,260	922	77,075	75,726	3,387	24,196	583	47,592
5	Landmine, boobytrap	23,529	932	8,267	286	14,039	10,140	617	6,232	197	9,589
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	14,429	238	3,003	90	11,037	6,160	86	1,200	37	4,647
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	4,076	90	790	23	4,073	1,743	56	284	9	1,434
8	War gases	48	8	4	—	41	35	2	4	—	29
9	Screening smokes	33	..	1	—	32	29	—	—	..	29
10	Incendiaries	1,328	35	151	5	1,137	616	14	94	2	506
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	3,113	45	318	12	2,737	2,413	34	264	9	2,106
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	5,503	240	445	101	4,816	2,577	96	357	69	2,154
13	Parachute jump	3,078	13	292	28	3,345	2,113	6	192	14	1,901
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	2,228	6	198	4	2,023	1,113	—	103	2	1,008
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	1,746	21	306	4	1,415	1,280	14	247	4	1,015
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,926	26	386	22	1,492	1,139	9	285	16	1,029
17	Railway	15	—	5	—	10	9	—	4	—	5
18	Motorcycle	143	—	20	1	122	105	—	17	1	87
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	425	9	76	5	335	319	6	58	2	253
20	Clothing	243	—	7	1	235	187	—	4	—	183
21	Machinery, tools	116	—	9	—	107	69	—	7	—	62
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	1,617	23	139	7	1,448	604	7	93	1	503
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	55	1	3	—	51	36	1	—	—	35
24	Cold, excessive	30,467	4	12,819	82	17,612	27,065	1	12,542	26	14,496
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	355	1	—	—	354	5	—	—	—	5
26	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	560	16	43	3	498	327	6	30	1	290
28	Hot liquid or objects	115	—	1	—	114	56	—	—	—	56
29	Friction	21	—	—	—	21	8	—	—	—	8
30	Marching, drilling	179	1	6	—	172	104	1	6	—	97
31	Fall or jump	9,475	6	587	26	8,856	5,310	6	382	15	4,907
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	8,278	1	649	15	7,613	4,569	—	505	10	4,054
33	Athletics, sports, and games	149	—	5	1	143	74	—	4	—	70
34	Assault or fighting	86	2	10	1	73	58	1	9	1	47
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	—	8	1	70	19	—	2	—	17
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	90	5	6	—	79	55	5	4	—	49
37	Other and unspecified	13,341	1,339	980	64	11,002	6,090	838	483	47	4,718

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[1]

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Line No.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	Net admissions (22)	Died (23)	Discharged for disability (24)	Other separations (25)	Returned to duty (26)	
Numbers															
107,032	3,733	16,285	535	86,777	315	11	35	1	278	3,616	135	351	17	3,113	1
3,393	134	277	11	1,969	6	—	—	—	6	82	2	9	1	71	2
66,021	2,345	9,733	503	53,440	129	5	13	—	114	977	35	128	5	814	3
14,502	633	3,060	76	10,715	56	3	5	1	47	756	50	170	6	530	4
5,502	331	1,377	73	3,921	13	3	—	—	9	41	—	10	—	31	5
2,078	19	333	11	1,704	3	—	—	—	3	113	3	19	—	93	6
1,503	23	201	4	1,274	3	—	—	—	3	16	1	3	—	13	7
7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
129	3	13	—	113	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	10
333	5	33	1	349	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	11
1,176	31	73	11	1,043	43	3	4	—	36	333	33	13	3	139	12
793	3	43	13	743	36	—	1	—	35	100	1	3	1	95	13
436	3	41	1	393	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	14
343	5	33	—	307	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	15
436	13	63	3	343	4	—	3	—	3	7	—	1	—	6	16
3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
36	—	3	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
63	3	10	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	19
73	—	3	1	73	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	20
33	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
313	3	3	—	307	5	—	—	—	5	11	—	—	—	11	22
3	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
3,913	3	373	3	3,534	3	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	4	24
11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
90	4	4	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	27
17	—	1	—	16	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	28
5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
43	—	—	—	43	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	30
3,663	—	113	6	3,533	3	—	—	—	3	26	—	1	—	25	31
1,393	—	37	—	1,341	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	1	—	33	32
33	—	1	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	33
6	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	34
14	—	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	4	35
14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	36
3,007	335	336	13	3,334	31	—	—	—	31	166	13	4	—	150	37

TABLE 20.—*Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

Line No.	Causative agent	All theaters[2]					European				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
		Rates									
38	Total, all agents	100.0	5.5	23.5	0.6	70.4	100.0	5.3	26.3	0.6	69.[illegible]
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	100.0	4.0	16.8	0.6	79.1	100.0	3.3	18.1	0.7	78.0
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	100.0	5.5	21.5	0.6	74.6	100.0	5.1	23.9	0.6	70.4
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	100.0	5.1	30.1	0.3	64.0	100.0	4.4	32.7	0.3	62.6
42	Landmine, boobytrap	100.0	4.0	35.1	1.3	59.7	100.0	3.8	38.6	1.3	56.4
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	100.0	1.6	21.5	0.6	76.6	100.0	1.4	22.6	0.6	75.4
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	100.0	1.6	16.9	0.5	81.3	100.0	1.1	18.1	0.3	80.5
45	War gases	100.0	6.3	8.5	—	85.4	100.0	5.7	11.4	—	82.9
46	Screening smokes	100.0	—	3.0	—	97.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
47	Incendiaries	100.0	3.6	11.4	0.4	85.6	100.0	3.3	15.5	0.3	80.1
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	100.0	1.4	10.2	0.4	88.0	100.0	1.4	10.9	0.4	87.3
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	100.0	4.5	8.4	1.9	85.2	100.0	3.7	10.0	2.7	83.6
50	Parachute jump	100.0	0.4	7.9	0.8	90.9	100.0	0.3	9.1	0.7	89.9
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	100.0	0.3	8.8	0.3	90.7	100.0	—	9.3	0.3	90.5
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	100.0	1.2	17.5	0.2	81.1	100.0	1.1	19.3	0.5	79.2
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	100.0	1.3	20.0	1.1	77.6	100.0	0.7	21.3	1.3	76.8
54	Railway	100.0	—	33.3	—	66.7	100.0	—	44.4	—	55.6
55	Motorcycle	100.0	—	14.0	0.7	85.3	100.0	—	16.2	1.0	82.8
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	100.0	2.1	17.9	1.2	78.8	100.0	1.9	18.3	0.6	79.2
57	Clothing	100.0	—	2.9	0.4	96.7	100.0	—	2.5	—	97.5
58	Machinery, tools	100.0	—	7.8	—	92.2	100.0	—	10.1	—	89.9
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	100.0	1.4	8.6	0.4	89.6	100.0	1.2	5.4	0.2	93.2
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	100.0	1.7	5.4	—	94.9	100.0	2.8	—	—	97.2
61	Cold, excessive	100.0	0.0	42.1	0.1	57.8	100.0	0.0	45.6	0.1	54.3
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	100.0	0.3	—	—	99.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
63	Actinic rays (welding)	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	100.0	2.9	7.7	0.5	88.9	100.0	1.3	9.3	0.3	89.7
65	Hot liquid or objects	100.0	—	0.9	—	99.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
66	Friction	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
67	Marching, drilling	100.0	0.6	3.4	—	96.0	100.0	1.0	5.6	—	93.3
68	Fall or jump	100.0	0.1	6.3	0.3	93.4	100.0	0.1	7.3	0.3	92.4
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	100.0	0.0	7.3	0.3	92.3	100.0	—	11.1	0.3	88.7
70	Athletics, sports, and games	100.0	—	3.4	0.7	95.9	100.0	—	5.4	—	94.6
71	Assault or fighting	100.0	2.3	11.6	1.3	84.9	100.0	1.7	16.5	1.7	81.1
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	100.0	—	4.1	1.4	94.5	100.0	—	10.5	—	89.5
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	100.0	5.6	6.7	—	87.7	100.0	3.6	6.9	—	84.5
74	Other and unspecified	100.0	10.0	7.0	0.5	82.5	100.0	13.7	7.9	0.8	77.6

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Line No.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	Net admissions (22)	Died (23)	Discharged for disability (24)	Other separations (25)	Returned to duty (26)	
Rates															
100.0	3.5	15.2	0.8	80.5	100.0	3.5	7.9	0.8	88.3	100.0	4.3	13.8	0.6	80.5	38
100.0	5.9	12.1	0.5	81.5	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	3.4	10.8	1.2	88.6	39
100.0	3.6	14.7	0.5	81.2	100.0	2.3	9.3	—	88.4	100.0	3.6	13.6	0.5	82.3	40
100.0	4.5	21.1	0.5	73.9	100.0	5.4	5.9	1.8	86.9	100.0	6.6	22.5	0.8	70.1	41
100.0	4.0	27.3	1.5	67.5	100.0	25.0	—	—	75.0	100.0	—	24.4	—	75.6	42
100.0	0.9	16.5	0.5	82.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	1.5	16.8	—	81.4	43
100.0	1.5	11.5	0.5	87.5	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	6.3	12.5	—	81.2	44
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
100.0	2.5	10.1	—	87.6	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	47
100.0	1.5	8.5	0.5	89.5	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	48
100.0	4.5	6.1	0.9	88.7	100.0	4.5	9.5	—	85.7	100.0	9.5	7.8	1.5	81.4	49
100.0	0.4	5.5	1.4	92.5	100.0	—	3.5	—	96.5	100.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	93.0	50
100.0	0.5	9.5	0.5	89.7	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	1.4	9.5	—	89.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	52
100.0	2.5	14.5	0.7	82.7	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	100.0	—	14.5	—	85.7	53
100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
100.0	—	8.5	—	91.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
100.0	3.5	16.1	4.5	75.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	56
100.0	—	5.5	1.5	94.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	57
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
100.0	0.9	1.4	—	97.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	59
100.0	—	12.5	—	87.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
100.0	0.1	12.5	0.1	87.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	61
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
100.0	4.4	4.4	—	91.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	64
100.0	—	5.9	—	94.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	65
100.0			—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	67
100.0	—	4.4	0.2	95.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	68
100.0	—	3.0	—	97.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	2.6	—	97.4	69
100.0	—	2.9	—	97.1	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	70
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	71
100.0	—	7.1	—	92.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	20.0	80.0	72
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	73
100.0	7.5	7.5	0.4	84.5	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	7.5	2.4	—	90.4	74

TABLE 20.—*Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

Line no.	Causative agent	Southwest Pacific[2]					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
		Numbers									
1	Total, all agents	59,646	2,986	12,659	405	43,955	28,556	1,451	7,194	211	24,710
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,627	67	283	5	1,272	910	41	135	1	733
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	24,584	985	4,610	157	18,732	10,566	551	3,215	57	12,503
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	19,064	1,464	5,981	171	11,452	9,558	642	2,715	76	6,145
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,136	61	308	13	759	586	18	142	3	324
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	4,079	96	923	26	3,134	1,972	26	488	16	1,438
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	701	20	117	5	559	482	10	102	5	365
8	War gases	3	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	2
9	Screening smokes	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
10	Incendiaries	356	13	34	1	319	216	6	20	2	187
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	287	5	18	1	265	80	1	6	—	73
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	903	46	69	9	779	346	31	35	5	293
13	Parachute jump	598	2	49	2	545	39	1	4	—	34
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	170	3	35	1	131	89	3	6	—	79
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	65	3	11	—	50	35	—	13	—	43
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	106	4	25	3	75	48	1	9	1	31
17	Railway	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1
18	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	33	1	5	—	27	10	—	3	—	7
20	Clothing	5	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	1
21	Machinery, tools	17	—	1	—	16	5	—	1	—	4
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	470	9	67	4	390	297	4	33	3	255
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	1	—	7
24	Cold, excessive	143	—	7	—	136	42	—	7	—	35
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	314	1	—	—	313	11	—	—	—	11
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	72	6	8	1	62	44	—	6	1	37
28	Hot liquid or objects	33	—	—	—	33	3	—	—	—	3
29	Friction	4	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	3
30	Marching, drilling	30	—	—	—	30	3	—	—	—	3
31	Fall or jump	1,048	—	58	2	990	406	—	30	2	374
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1,313	1	60	3	1,254	444	—	26	2	416
33	Athletics, sports, and games	26	—	—	1	25	11	—	—	—	11
34	Assault or fighting	13	1	1	—	10	3	—	—	—	3
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	33	—	—	—	33	3	—	—	—	3
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	10	—	1	—	9	5	—	1	—	4
37	Other and unspecified	2,513	148	114	—	2,251	1,456	96	97	5	1,258

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line No.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Numbers										
1,618	20	223	15	1,154	26	—	2	1	23	1
34	—	6	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	2
224	5	51	3	165	15	—	1	—	14	3
700	13	130	5	554	10	—	—	1	9	4
5	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	5
25	—	5	—	20	2	—	—	—	2	6
12	—	2	—	9	1	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
20	2	—	—	18	2	—	—	—	2	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
6	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
16	1	3	—	12	1	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
222	—	20	3	193	1	—	—	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
28	—	4	1	24	1	—	—	—	1	31
7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
50	3	5	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 20.—*Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,*[1]

Line no.	Causative agent	Southwest Pacific[2]					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty	Net admissions	Died	Discharged for disability	Other separations	Returned to duty
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
		Rates									
38	Total, all agents	100.0	4.9	21.3	0.7	73.2	100.0	4.3	21.4	0.6	73.7
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	100.0	4.1	17.4	0.8	73.2	100.0	4.5	14.8	0.1	80.6
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	100.0	4.0	15.8	0.6	76.6	100.0	3.4	19.7	0.5	76.4
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	100.0	7.7	21.4	0.9	60.0	100.0	6.7	28.4	0.8	64.1
42	Landmine, boobytrap	100.0	5.4	26.5	1.1	66.7	100.0	4.9	36.6	0.8	58.0
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	100.0	2.4	20.3	0.6	76.8	100.0	1.8	24.7	0.3	73.7
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	100.0	2.0	16.7	0.7	79.7	100.0	1.5	29.8	0.7	68.1
45	War gases	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	33.3	—	—	66.7
46	Screening smoke	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	—
47	Incendiaries	100.0	3.4	6.7	0.3	89.6	100.0	3.3	9.3	0.9	87.0
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	100.0	3.3	6.6	0.9	90.3	100.0	1.3	7.5	—	91.2
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	100.0	5.1	7.6	1.0	86.3	100.0	6.1	7.2	2.3	84.4
50	Parachute jump	100.0	0.3	3.3	0.3	91.2	100.0	2.6	10.3	—	87.1
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	100.0	1.3	20.6	0.3	77.6	100.0	2.3	9.0	—	88.8
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	100.0	3.3	17.5	—	79.3	100.0	—	23.6	—	76.4
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	100.0	3.3	23.3	1.9	70.7	100.0	5.4	31.4	2.4	73.3
54	Railway	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
55	Motorcycle	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	100.0	3.0	15.2	—	81.8	100.0	—	30.0	—	70.0
57	Clothing	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
58	Machinery, tools	100.0	—	5.9	—	94.1	100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	100.0	1.3	14.3	0.9	83.5	100.0	1.3	11.1	0.7	86.9
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	12.5	—	87.5
61	Cold, excessive	100.0	—	4.9	—	95.1	100.0	—	16.7	—	83.3
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	100.0	0.3	—	—	99.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	100.0	3.3	4.3	1.4	86.1	100.0	—	8.4	1.6	89.9
65	Hot liquid or objects	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
66	Friction	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
67	Marching, drilling	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
68	Fall or jump	100.0	—	5.1	0.3	94.7	100.0	—	7.4	0.5	92.1
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	100.0	0.1	4.6	0.3	95.1	100.0	—	5.9	0.3	93.8
70	Athletics, sports, and games	100.0	—	—	3.3	96.8	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
71	Assault or fighting	100.0	3.3	8.3	—	88.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	100.0	—	10.0	—	90.0	100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0
74	Other and unspecified	100.0	3.3	4.5	—	89.6	100.0	6.6	6.7	0.3	86.4

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1942–45[1]—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Rates										
100.0	3.0	16.7	1.0	78.8	100.0	—	5.6	2.8	91.6	38
100.0	—	17.6	—	82.4	—	—	—	—	—	39
100.0	1.5	15.7	0.9	81.9	100.0	—	6.7	—	93.3	40
100.0	2.6	17.1	1.1	79.2	100.0	—	—	10.0	90.0	41
100.0	20.0	—	—	80.0	—	—	—	—	—	42
100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	43
					100.0	—	—	—	100.0	44
100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0						
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	47
					—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—						
100.0	10.0	—	—	90.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
					100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	—	—	—	100.0						
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
100.0	6.8	18.8	—	74.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
100.0	—	20.5	1.1	68.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
100.0	—	13.8	8.4	82.8	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	68
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	72
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	73
100.0	6.0	10.0	—	84.0	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 21.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,[1] and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
	(1)	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	428	4.08	1,070	58	5.37	585	—	—	417	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	340,651	11,318	3.29	30,398	2,280	7.50	13,618	2	0.02	5,750	6	0.10
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	120,448	6,203	5.15	5,555	853	15.31	1,427	2	0.14	603	2	0.33
4	Landmine, boobytrap	23,529	936	3.98	2,558	154	6.02	548	2	0.36	1,107	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	14,429	537	1.64	997	37	3.71	311	—	—	278	1	0.37
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	4,976	90	1.81	1,680	26	1.60	957	5	0.52	528	1	0.19
7	War gases	45	3	6.25	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	1,328	35	2.64	69	1	1.45	1	—	—	29	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	3,112	45	1.45	405	17	4.20	100	1	1.00	219	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	5,803	243	4.53	884	95	11.59	381	3	1.07	85	—	—
12	Parachute jump	3,678	13	0.35	125	2	1.60	32	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	2,122	6	0.27	173	2	1.16	80	—	—	27	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	1,746	22	1.26	135	3	2.22	59	—	—	13	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	1,926	26	1.35	302	13	0.44	84	3	3.57	10	—	—
16	Railway	15	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	143	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	425	9	2.12	32	4	12.50	14	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	348	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	116	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	1,617	23	1.42	42	—	—	8	—	—	6	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	58	1	1.72	17	1	5.88	7	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	30,467	4	0.01	59	—	—	1	—	—	38	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	365	1	0.28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	560	16	2.86	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	115	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	179	1	0.56	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	9,475	6	0.06	184	3	1.63	96	—	—	9	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	8,378	1	0.01	65	—	—	35	—	—	10	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	149	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	86	2	2.27	11	1	9.09	6	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	90	5	5.56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	13,341	1,344	10.07	1,054	321	30.46	428	2	0.47	104	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
1,071	9	0.84	252	—	—	153	11	7.19	2,134	20	0.94	874	67	7.67	1
26,814	376	1.40	6,690	38	0.57	5,385	206	3.83	91,170	592	0.65	27,592	1,881	6.82	2
5,461	166	3.04	908	16	1.76	[illegible]	208	9.02	40,039	250	0.62	10,609	1,317	12.41	3
3,267	45	1.38	1,494	6	0.40	256	7	2.75	8,949	42	1.06	1,037	100	9.64	4
1,963	10	0.51	837	—	—	302	2	0.66	3,800	8	0.21	987	26	2.63	5
589	10	1.70	248	1	0.40	25	1	4.00	782	4	0.51	262	7	2.67	6
10	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	7
6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	8
363	—	—	65	—	—	41	—	—	560	1	0.18	23	—	—	9
464	4	0.86	186	2	1.08	31	—	—	1,224	—	—	115	1	0.87	10
985	14	1.42	79	—	—	35	2	5.71	864	5	0.58	249	10	4.02	11
111	—	—	10	—	—	13	—	—	249	—	—	103	—	—	12
156	2	1.28	21	1	4.76	7	—	—	245	—	—	75	—	—	13
189	1	0.53	22	—	—	14	—	—	461	1	0.22	78	3	3.85	14
224	1	0.45	30	—	—	10	1	10.00	344	—	—	115	1	0.87	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	16
6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	59	—	—	2	—	—	17
35	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	70	—	—	28	2	7.14	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55	—	—	1	—	—	19
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	53	—	—	1	—	—	20
135	1	0.74	55	—	—	28	2	7.14	629	2	0.32	80	4	5.00	21
11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	3	—	—	22
211	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	407	—	—	4	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
207	2	0.97	14	—	—	9	—	—	199	—	—	14	—	—	26
18	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	3	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	29
183	1	0.55	19	—	—	12	—	—	1,596	—	—	280	1	0.36	30
207	—	—	78	—	—	25	—	—	1,257	—	—	188	—	—	31
3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17	—	—	2	—	—	32
13	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	6	1	16.67	33
9	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	18	—	—	2	—	—	34
18	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	7.70	6	1	16.67	35
1,457	47	3.23	736	2	0.27	107	16	14.95	2,715	72	2.65	660	193	29.24	36

TABLE 21.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,*[1] *and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
	(1)	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	914	96	10.50	85	11	12.94	32	—	—	178	12	6.74
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	35,027	3,062	12.33	2,685	126	4.70	1,151	26	2.00	2,655	267	10.06
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	8,923	2,227	26.08	1,676	75	4.47	542	12	2.21	1,518	276	18.18
4	Landmine, boobytrap	1,152	141	12.24	155	6	3.87	92	3	3.66	341	14	4.11
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	847	77	9.09	136	2	1.47	93	—	—	64	5	7.81
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	362	13	3.59	22	1	4.55	13	—	—	76	1	1.32
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	44	2	4.55	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	116	8	6.90	19	—	—	0	—	—	12	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	222	8	3.60	76	5	6.58	7	—	—	318	11	3.51
12	Parachute jump	227	—	—	45	1	2.23	8	—	—	255	1	0.39
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	125	1	0.80	21	—	—	4	—	—	31	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	126	4	3.17	28	2	7.14	2	—	—	37	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	133	1	0.81	58	2	3.45	4	—	—	93	5	5.38
16	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	Motorcycle	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	31	—	—	18	1	5.56	3	—	—	10	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	69	9	13.04	13	—	—	10	—	—	10	2	20.00
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	1	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	16	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	1,071	1	0.09	64	—	—	34	—	—	338	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	736	—	—	47	—	—	34	—	—	338	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	3	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	1,013	226	22.30	84	8	9.52	47	3	6.38	255	20	7.84

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
3,151	84	2.67	322	4	1.24	87	23	26.44	187	7	4.19	1
124,817	2,113	1.69	13,583	332	1.62	902	136	15.08	1,306	75	5.74	2
44,112	626	1.42	3,813	107	2.81	95	26	27.39	121	39	32.23	3
10,535	391	3.71	430	12	2.79	110	29	26.36	167	7	4.19	4
5,513	68	1.21	557	11	1.97	62	6	9.68	56	1	1.78	5
529	10	1.89	38	1	2.63	55	16	24.62	543	1	0.18	6
5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	9.52	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	8
166	4	2.41	26	—	—	43	25	58.14	15	2	13.33	9
599	12	1.72	48	1	2.08	10	3	30.00	17	—	—	10
1,337	17	1.27	45	—	—	153	68	44.44	235	8	3.40	11
2,455	6	0.24	37	—	—	10	1	10.00	55	2	3.64	12
480	—	—	26	—	—	125	1	0.80	740	—	—	13
601	4	0.67	30	—	—	15	4	26.67	12	—	—	14
747	4	0.54	16	—	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	15
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
73	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	17
189	2	1.06	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
174	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	19
55	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
595	2	0.33	35	—	—	4	—	—	9	1	11.11	21
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
29,332	2	0.01	23	—	—	19	1	—	307	1	0.27	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	333	1	0.30	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
75	—	—	6	—	—	24	13	54.17	5	1	21.33	26
24	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	29
5 464	—	—	98	—	—	18	—	—	76	—	—	30
6,377	1	0.02	55	—	—	9	—	—	35	—	—	31
118	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	32
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	34
11	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	37	3	8.11	35
4,090	224	5.48	184	23	12.50	132	68	51.52	1,774	139	7.84	36

TABLE 21a.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,*[1] *and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	425	16	3.76	72	3	4.17	25	—	—	19	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak,	1,512	25	1.65	76	4	5.26	15	—	—	7	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,559	72	4.62	61	15	24.59	3	—	—	6	—	—
4	Landmine, boobytrap	15	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	25	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	71	2	2.82	45	1	2.22	32	1	3.13	11	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	14	3	21.43	2	1	50.00	1	1	100.00	1	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	97	9	9.28	13	3	23.08	5	—	—	—	—	—
12	Parachute jump	25	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	28	2	7.14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	25	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	14	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	23	1	4.35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sun, burn).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	30	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	359	62	17.27	49	3	6.12	21	—	—	9	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line No.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
22	1	4.55	5			6	1	16.67	93	1	1.08	87	5	18.51	1
103	—	—	35	—	—	29	1	3.45	480	3	0.47	111	6	5.41	2
66	3	4.55	10	—	—	23	2	8.70	509	—	—	140	19	13.57	3
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	3	—	—	5
6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
1	1	100.00	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	10
16	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	20	—	—	3	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	12
4	1	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	13
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
3	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
35	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	71	1	1.41	21	3	14.29	36

TABLE 21a.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,[1] and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	30	3	10.00	2	--	—	--	--	--	9	--	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	102	4	3.92	8	--	—	3	—	—	13	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	103	23	22.33	16	—	—	4	—	—	31	1	4.76
4	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	--	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	12.50
12	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	22	3	13.64	2	--	--	—	—	-	—	--	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945[1]—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line No.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
146	2	1.37	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
630	7	1.11	73	—	—	2	—	—	3	1	33.33	2
618	7	1.13	81	1	1.23	1	—	—	2	2	100.00	3
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
18	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
5	1	20.00	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	1	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	10
31	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	60.00	7	1	14.29	11
13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	12
13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	13
3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	35
100	6	6.00	8	1	12.50	—	—	—	37	16	50.70	36

TABLE 21b.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,*[1] *and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,299	47	0.04	141	9	0.06	74	—	—	17	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak,	20,789	606	0.03	1,148	107	0.09	383	3	0.01	59	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,884	326	0.05	305	53	0.17	30	3	0.07	19	—	—
4	Landmine, boobytrap	1,077	79	0.04	137	14	0.10	52	3	0.06	24	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	561	13	0.02	32	1	0.03	15	—	—	3	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1,585	11	0.01	692	6	0.01	337	4	0.01	90	1	0.01
7	War gases	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	130	1	0.01	10	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	763	38	0.05	105	10	0.09	26	3	0.11	7	—	—
12	Parachute jump	490	2	0.00	11	1	0.09	3	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	605	2	0.00	25	1	0.04	10	—	—	3	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	153	1	0.01	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	198	4	0.02	24	3	0.13	12	3	0.25	1	—	—
16	Railway	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	28	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified,	17	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	254	1	0.00	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	3	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	551	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	55	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	1,896	—	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	2,089	113	0.05	138	24	0.17	67	2	0.03	6	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line No.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
96	—	—	15	—	—	17	2	0.12	267	4	0.01	114	8	0.04	1
1,801	16	0.01	208	1	0.00	291	7	0.02	5,961	32	0.01	1,645	106	0.06	2
300	12	0.04	30	—	—	98	7	0.08	2,270	18	0.01	545	71	0.13	3
317	4	0.02	48	—	—	35	—	—	404	—	—	122	9	0.07	4
49	1	0.02	12	—	—	5	—	—	167	—	—	33	2	0.06	5
86	—	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	78	1	0.01	76	2	0.03	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	35	—	—	7	—	—	10
118	3	0.03	3	—	—	6	—	—	118	—	—	37	1	0.03	11
12	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	38	—	—	18	—	—	12
33	1	0.03	13	1	0.08	5	—	—	60	—	—	17	—	—	13
38	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	7	—	—	14
30	1	0.03	1	—	—	1	—	—	45	1	—	15	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	20
28	—	—	6	—	—	5	1	0.20	108	—	—	11	—	—	21
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
86	—	—	1	—	—	17	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	23	—	—	1	—	—	26
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
20	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	241	—	—	31	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	31
1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	34
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	35
152	5	0.03	51	—	—	19	—	—	444	3	0.01	108	20	0.19	36

TABLE 21b.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,[1] and died of*

Line No.	Causative agent	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
	(1)	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	111	12	0.11	8	1	0.13	3	—	—	25	2	0.08
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1,353	160	0.12	137	8	0.06	47	1	0.02	173	16	0.09
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc	370	93	0.25	65	4	0.06	10	1	0.09	56	8	0.14
4	Landmine, boobytrap	116	17	0.15	4	—	—	1	—	—	50	2	0.03
5	Grenade and grenade fragment	29	2	0.07	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	97	—	—	2	1	0.50	—	—	—	66	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	38	2	0.05	12	—	—	—	—	—	50	1	0.02
12	Parachute jump	40	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	39	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	24	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	13	1	0.08	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	12	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	10	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	Motorcycle	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	176	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	76	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc	36	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	179	26	0.15	13	—	—	6	—	—	47	2	0.04

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
425	5	0.02	87	—	—	11	4	0.36	84	—	—	1
8,891	148	0.02	965	12	0.01	88	9	0.10	887	1	0.00	2
2,774	57	0.02	258	2	0.02	4	—	—	42	3	0.07	3
788	27	0.04	46	1	0.02	22	4	0.18	102	2	0.02	4
200	6	0.03	26	1	0.04	6	—	—	27	—	—	5
104	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	447	1	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
28	1	0.04	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	10
201	4	0.02	5	—	—	35	16	0.46	30	2	0.04	11
310	1	0.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	12
114	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	205	—	—	13
40	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	14
60	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
26	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
281	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
13	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	26
18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
768	—	—	18	—	—	2	—	—	65	—	—	30
145	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	31
4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	35
730	24	0.03	30	—	—	9	5	0.56	230	2	0.01	36

TABLE 21c.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,[1] and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions	Resulting deaths	Case fatality rate	Net admissions	Resulting deaths	Case fatality rate	Net admissions	Resulting deaths	Case fatality rate	Net admissions	Resulting deaths	Case fatality rate
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	6,444	285	4.42	1,013	59	5.83	337	—	—	248	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	202,580	7,008	3.46	17,898	1,394	7.79	7,275	—	—	5,262	4	0.13
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	63,631	3,168	4.98	2,871	416	14.56	706	—	—	298	1	0.34
4	Landmine, booby trap	11,522	474	4.11	1,153	71	6.16	396	—	—	458	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	7,260	102	1.40	507	14	2.76	141	—	—	121	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	1,854	50	2.70	554	15	2.71	210	—	—	267	—	—
7	War gases	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	535	16	2.99	28	1	3.57	—	—	—	10	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	1,370	12	0.88	133	4	3.01	34	—	—	73	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	3,100	129	4.16	300	59	11.80	184	—	—	81	—	—
12	Parachute jump	2,096	8	0.38	78	—	—	50	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1,514	1	0.07	128	1	0.81	83	—	—	16	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	78	13	1.69	69	1	1.45	86	—	—	4	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,044	18	1.72	100	8	8.00	38	—	—	8	—	—
16	Railway	7	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	98	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	223	5	2.24	16	1	6.25	6	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	188	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	850	11	1.29	16	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	37	1	2.70	8	1	12.50	3	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	14,134	4	0.03	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	118	1	0.85	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	308	6	1.95	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	87	1	1.15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	5,006	4	0.08	99	2	2.02	53	—	—	6	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4,847	1	0.02	38	—	—	14	—	—	6	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	59	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	82	1	5.13	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	33	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	46	5	10.87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	6,231	834	13.41	563	204	36.23	198	—	—	57	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
692	7	1.01	171	—	—	90	8	8.33	1,318	13	0.99	545	40	7.34	1
15,128	259	1.68	3,675	20	0.54	3,798	144	3.79	54,778	387	0.71	10,842	1,121	6.60	2
2,803	38	3.39	474	8	1.69	1,235	106	8.58	21,545	149	0.69	5,503	664	12.07	3
1,562	19	1.22	738	1	0.14	148	4	2.70	2,048	27	1.32	518	41	7.92	4
982	8	0.82	408	—	—	188	2	1.87	1,940	3	0.15	478	10	2.09	5
273	4	1.47	128	—	—	10	—	—	373	2	0.54	107	3	2.80	6
5	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	7
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
161	—	—	81	—	—	16	—	—	208	1	0.49	10	—	—	9
197	2	1.02	75	1	1.33	5	—	—	608	—	—	47	1	2.13	10
351	5	1.46	97	—	—	22	1	4.55	510	3	0.59	155	6	3.95	11
46	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	116	—	—	60	—	—	12
108	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	154	—	—	49	—	—	13
76	—	—	4	—	—	10	—	—	242	—	—	40	3	7.50	14
134	—	—	19	—	—	4	1	25.00	174	—	—	64	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	90	—	—	1	—	—	17
21	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	41	—	—	14	2	14.29	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	1	—	—	20
65	—	—	38	—	—	18	1	5.56	301	2	0.66	51	2	6.45	21
7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	22
180	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	134	—	—	1	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	24
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
184	2	1.61	5	—	—	5	—	—	109	—	—	7	—	—	26
12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	29
96	1	1.04	10	—	—	6	—	—	258	—	—	133	—	—	30
110	—	—	38	—	—	18	—	—	665	—	—	84	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	32
6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	3	1	33.33	33
3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	34
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	6	1	16.67	35
742	29	3.91	308	1	0.35	51	11	21.57	1,333	47	3.53	347	117	33.72	36

TABLE 21c.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,*[1] *and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	870	86	11.46	58	10	17.24	21	--	--	109	0	0.00
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak,	14,941	1,913	12.80	1,644	71	4.32	648	12	1.85	2,147	210	9.78
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4,476	1,173	26.21	796	46	5.40	247	7	2.83	708	113	15.96
4	Landmine, boobytrap	532	69	11.86	77	5	5.90	89	2	5.13	152	4	2.63
5	Grenade and grenade fragments,	407	29	7.13	61	2	3.28	37	--	--	82	3	6.25
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other,	144	10	6.94	7	--	--	3	--	--	25	--	--
7	War gases	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
8	Screening smokes	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
9	Incendiaries	16	1	6.25	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	47	3	6.38	3	--	--	2	--	--	4	--	--
11	Aircraft (excl aircraft weapons),	120	1	0.83	45	1	2.22	3	--	--	183	8	4.37
12	Parachute jump	131	--	--	28	1	3.57	5	--	--	132	1	0.76
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	76	--	--	14	--	--	3	--	--	61	--	--
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	63	2	3.17	16	2	12.50	1	--	--	41	--	--
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo,	68	1	1.61	32	2	6.25	1	--	--	44	3	6.82
16	Railway	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
17	Motorcycle	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified,	17	--	--	10	1	10.00	1	--	--	5	--	--
19	Clothing	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20	Machinery, tools	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing,	25	2	8.00	12	--	--	9	--	--	6	1	16.67
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--
23	Cold, excessive	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn),	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
25	Actinic rays (welding)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	9	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
27	Hot liquid or objects	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
28	Friction	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
29	Marching, drilling	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
30	Fall or jump	554	1	0.18	32	--	--	19	--	--	260	--	--
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	405	--	--	18	--	--	14	--	--	183	--	--
32	Athletics, sports, and games	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
33	Assault or fighting	2	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
36	Other and unspecified	500	136	27.20	39	4	10.26	22	1	4.55	133	14	10.53

[1] Excludes cases carried for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
1,915	54	2.82	208	2	0.96	58	18	31.03	64	7	10.94	1
74,319	1,376	1.85	8,521	166	1.95	578	87	15.05	483	67	13.87	2
23,534	344	1.46	3,001	67	2.23	52	22	42.31	40	31	68.27	3
5,195	219	4.22	223	8	3.59	67	16	23.88	30	1	3.33	4
2,673	33	1.20	369	6	1.63	42	4	9.52	10	1	10.00	5
292	7	2.40	18	—	—	33	9	27.27	30	—	—	6
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	8
71	3	4.23	10	—	—	21	10	47.62	7	—	—	9
314	1	0.32	20	1	5.00	5	1	20.00	5	—	—	10
796	9	1.13	24	—	—	36	25	33.33	185	5	3.70	11
1,476	3	0.20	13	—	—	8	1	12.50	26	2	7.69	12
333	—	—	13	—	—	120	—	—	529	—	—	13
260	3	1.15	11	—	—	7	2	28.57	4	—	—	14
435	3	0.68	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	17
99	1	1.01	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
181	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	19
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
307	2	0.54	24	—	—	4	—	—	5	1	20.00	21
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
13,756	2	0.01	9	—	—	18	1	5.56	64	1	1.56	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	111	1	0.90	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
37	—	—	4	—	—	8	4	50.00	2	—	—	26
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	29
3,018	—	—	52	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—	30
2,808	1	0.04	35	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	31
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	32
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	15.00	35
1,971	141	7.15	98	18	18.37	88	50	56.82	464	81	17.44	36

TABLE 21d.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,[1] and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
	(1)	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	2,316	80	3.45	444	23	5.18	149	—	—	183	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	115,830	3,574	3.09	11,277	775	6.87	5,050	—	—	2,422	2	0.08
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	48,431	2,637	5.44	2,348	397	16.91	688	—	—	279	1	0.36
4	Landmine, boobytrap	10,015	583	5.82	1,366	69	5.45	394	—	—	629	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	6,553	123	1.88	454	32	4.85	184	—	—	149	1	0.67
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1,466	27	1.84	341	4	1.17	128	—	—	160	—	—
7	War gases	22	3	13.64	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	780	19	2.44	41	—	—	1	—	—	19	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	1,608	29	1.80	280	12	4.62	63	—	—	144	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons),	1,343	67	4.99	213	23	10.80	64	—	—	17	—	—
12	Parachute jump	1,070	3	0.28	36	1	2.78	21	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	183	1	0.55	26	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	750	8	1.07	55	2	3.64	15	—	—	9	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	670	4	0.60	78	2	2.03	33	—	—	6	—	—
16	Railway	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	21	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified,	182	4	2.19	14	3	21.43	6	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	490	10	2.04	16	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	18	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	15,492	—	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	10	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn),	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	193	10	5.18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	44	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	2,983	2	0.07	67	1	1.49	34	—	—	3	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	3,714	—	—	27	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	80	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	49	1	2.04	6	1	16.67	3	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	47	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	4,072	335	7.17	304	90	29.61	142	—	—	32	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line No.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
868	1	0.38	61	—	—	24	—	—	456	2	0.44	178	17	9.55	1
10,288	119	1.16	2,779	17	0.61	2,167	54	2.49	30,011	171	0.57	5,994	448	7.30	2
2,295	56	2.44	404	2	1.98	985	98	9.74	15,715	83	0.53	4,421	568	12.73	3
1,456	21	1.45	718	5	0.70	72	3	4.17	1,502	15	1.00	595	50	12.66	4
954	6	0.63	416	—	—	126	—	—	1,678	5	0.30	472	14	2.96	5
272	6	2.21	118	1	0.85	8	1	12.50	225	1	0.21	72	2	2.78	6
5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
197	—	—	24	—	—	25	—	—	249	—	—	15	—	—	9
286	1	0.39	107	—	—	28	—	—	269	—	—	60	—	—	10
305	2	0.66	91	—	—	6	1	16.67	221	2	0.90	57	3	5.26	11
58	—	—	4	—	—	5	—	—	97	—	—	28	—	—	12
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	7	—	—	13
88	1	1.22	16	—	—	4	—	—	174	1	0.57	29	—	—	14
80	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	124	—	—	38	1	2.63	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	17
14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	18	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	20
44	1	2.27	14	—	—	4	—	—	217	—	—	37	2	5.41	21
8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	22
8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	135	—	—	3	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
72	—	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	67	—	—	6	—	—	26
4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	1	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
67	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	492	—	—	125	1	0.80	30
97	—	—	40	—	—	6	—	—	588	—	—	104	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	32
5	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	3	—	—	33
7	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	34
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	35
868	18	2.46	276	1	0.36	35	5	14.29	867	19	2.19	184	58	28.80	36

TABLE 21d.—*Number of battle injury, wound admissions,*[1] *and died of*

Line no.	Causative agent	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
	(1)	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	197	15	7.61	17	—	—	8	—	—	34	1	2.94
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	8,882	985	11.41	896	47	5.25	488	15	3.00	1,282	141	11.54
3	Bullet, machine-gun, rifle, etc.	3,975	1,088	26.11	799	25	3.50	275	4	1.45	673	144	21.40
4	Landmine, boobytrap	454	58	12.11	74	3	4.05	42	1	2.38	130	8	6.15
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	406	46	11.33	74	—	—	36	—	—	29	3	10.34
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	109	8	8.75	14	—	—	6	—	—	13	1	7.69
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	37	1	2.70	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	65	5	7.69	11	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	62	4	6.45	19	4	21.05	5	—	—	73	1	1.39
12	Parachute jump	66	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	65	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	24	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	66	1	1.72	10	—	—	1	—	—	31	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	49	—	—	23	—	—	2	—	—	33	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	12	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	33	6	18.18	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	50.00
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	241	—	—	26	—	—	18	—	—	185	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	295	—	—	28	—	—	19	—	—	141	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	312	71	22.76	30	4	13.33	19	2	10.53	75	4	5.33

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line No.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
665	20	3.01	62	2	3.17	10	1	10.00	19	—	—	1
41,877	587	1.41	4,044	44	1.08	233	41	17.60	533	6	1.13	2
17,186	216	1.27	1,503	31	2.06	35	14	35.84	28	3	10.71	3
4,877	145	3.17	168	3	1.55	21	9	42.86	29	4	13.36	4
3,216	35	1.08	261	4	1.53	12	2	16.67	21	—	—	5
226	2	0.88	14	—	—	24	7	29.17	60	—	—	6
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	16.67	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
94	1	1.06	10	—	—	22	15	68.18	3	2	25.00	9
355	9	2.54	27	—	—	4	2	50.00	5	—	—	10
319	4	1.25	14	—	—	26	22	84.62	43	—	—	11
229	2	0.89	15	—	—	2	—	—	9	—	—	12
70	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	100.00	5	—	—	13
226	1	0.24	14	—	—	3	2	66.67	7	—	—	14
235	1	0.43	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
88	1	1.23	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
42	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
136	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
15,245	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	36	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	119	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
34	—	—	2	—	—	10	9	90.00	1	1	100.00	26
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	29
1,668	—	—	33	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	30
2,421	—	—	30	—	—	3	—	—	9	—	—	31
62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	34
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	35
1,269	53	4.16	48	4	8.33	35	18	37.14	1,033	10	0.97	36

TABLE 22.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line No.	Causative agent	All body regions	Head (incl. brain and ear)	Face (incl. eye)	Eye	Neck	Upper extremity
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Total, all agents	198,220	30,599	3,266	278	8,990	2,511
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,347	303	19	1	24	27
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	45,601	15,881	1,606	89	1,784	1,600
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	29,429	9,715	1,266	164	1,816	849
5	Landmine, boobytrap	2,254	446	43	1	52	52
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	823	94	18	2	18	8
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	396	132	6	—	1	3
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	19	3	1	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	71	18	2	—	2	1
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	9,404	1,876	42	—	18	9
13	Parachute jump	218	65	2	—	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1,235	5	2	—	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	175	33	1	—	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	105	33	2	—	6	—
17	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	6	3	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	60	11	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	4	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	205	33	1	—	31	3
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	5	3	1	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	24	2	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marshing, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	13	3	—	—	1	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	2	1	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	10	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	101,247	2,849	247	17	307	254

[1] Includes December 1941.

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45[1]

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
17,987	12,917	122	13	278	5,492	970	8,821	106,267	1
137	98	—	—	6	41	3	187	448	2
7,851	7,078	78	7	77	3,454	616	3,159	3,993	3
5,130	4,606	37	2	102	898	265	772	1,256	4
179	196	6	2	12	336	22	368	359	5
57	48	1	—	4	25	5	28	46	6
15	9	—	—	5	16	1	95	114	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	10
15	10	—	—	1	8	—	5	9	11
56	37	5	—	20	68	1	2,745	5,038	12
2	1	—	—	2	3	—	40	96	13
3	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	1,218	14
7	7	—	—	3	1	—	37	35	15
9	3	—	—	6	1	—	11	24	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	18
3	1	—	—	1	—	—	7	3	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
77	40	—	—	—	3	—	4	9	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	3	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	36
1,424	805	10	2	28	651	56	1,486	93,366	37

670-207 O - 76 - 24

TABLE 22a.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	2,552	144	9	—	12	7
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	26	7	—	—	—	—
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	72	20	2	—	3	—
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	244	93	6	—	8	3
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	1	—	—	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	4	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	167	10	—	—	—	1
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	28	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	3	—	—	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	1,992	14	1	—	2	3

[1] Includes December 1941.

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942[1]

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
65	60	—	—	4	28	2	38	2,135	1
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	16	2
8	18	—	—	1	6	—	5	10	3
40	39	—	—	3	14	2	4	64	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	11
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	33	181	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	33	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
14	10	—	—	—	5	—	4	1,289	37

TABLE 22b.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	19,967	2,422	120	—	258	159
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	225	50	3	—	2	5
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	3,380	1,129	48	—	120	69
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2,472	820	40	—	108	54
5	Landmine, boobytrap	309	68	7	—	4	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	28	12	—	—	2	2
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	76	41	—	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	14	1	1	—	—	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,055	98	16	—	2	1
13	Parachute jump	18	7	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	932	1	—	—	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	18	5	—	—	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	17	4	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	75	23	—	—	10	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marveling, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	1	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	11,315	168	11	—	10	7

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
1,328	1,034	6	1	20	488	69	503	13,099	1
17	20	—	—	2	3	—	18	106	2
886	815	—	—	2	382	47	102	890	3
628	396	1	1	6	89	18	28	309	4
91	84	1	—	3	32	4	18	130	5
8	8	—	—	0	1	—	1	4	6
2	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	26	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	10
3	3	1	—	—	4	1	—	2	11
10	2	2	—	2	7	1	279	670	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	14
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
26	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
47	47	2	—	2	42	—	61	10,007	37

TABLE 22n.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	110,263	18,826	2,124	139	2,486	1,459
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	895	233	14	1	20	14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	29,084	9,602	1,085	64	1,114	780
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	17,104	5,770	797	110	1,088	468
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,280	220	28	1	31	31
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	132	38	8	1	8	8
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	185	38	3	—	1	1
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	4	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	81	8	1	—	2	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	6,162	917	19	—	10	4
13	Parachute jump	110	37	—	—	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	258	2	1	—	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	74	13	1	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	67	20	1	—	6	—
17	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	6	2	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	31	10	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	3	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	68	6	—	—	15	3
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	1	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	20	2	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	5	3	—	—	1	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	9	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	34,844	1,005	103	12	201	159

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
10,885	8,112	86	6	171	3,437	589	5,344	37,340	1
96	60	—	—	3	30	2	146	280	2
4,088	4,566	51	4	47	2,288	894	1,886	2,788	3
4,616	2,778	28	1	96	484	147	881	648	4
89	107	4	1	9	192	9	288	800	5
22	28	1	—	1	8	1	5	21	6
7	4	—	—	—	4	—	87	45	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10
7	4	—	—	1	2	1	2	5	11
89	31	5	—	18	88	1	1,050	3,448	12
1	—	—	—	1	2	—	15	53	13
3	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	241	14
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	39	10	15
6	2	—	—	5	—	—	8	19	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	18
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	5	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
26	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	35
990	539	4	—	25	440	41	918	49,509	37

TABLE 22d.—*Number killed in action, by causative agent*

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	59,438	9,207	1,015	89	1,240	880
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	201	73	8	—	2	8
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	18,185	4,630	478	25	488	481
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	9,58[illegible]	3,038	486	58	635	329
5	Landmine, boobytrap	715	108	15	—	7	20
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	171	44	10	1	8	4
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	188	58	8	—	—	2
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	18	2	1	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	22	9	—	—	—	1
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,092	356	7	—	1	4
13	Parachute jump	84	21	2	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	27	3	1	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	88	16	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	21	9	1	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	6	1	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	64	9	1	—	6	1
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	3	2	1	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	3	1	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marshing, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	6	2	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	2	1	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	33,094	782	78	8	93	85

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
3,684	3,711	31	6	83	1,604	300	2,936	33,043	1
23	14	—	—	1	8	—	22	47	2
2,322	1,074	22	3	27	961	178	1,166	661	3
2,843	1,406	4	—	27	511	98	362	215	4
59	55	1	1	4	112	9	117	169	5
33	17	—	—	2	16	4	17	20	6
6	5	—	—	4	9	1	55	45	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	10
5	2	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	11
6	4	—	—	10	17	—	793	794	12
1	1	—	—	1	1	—	25	22	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23	14
5	4	—	—	3	1	—	44	10	15
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	5	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
24	18	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36
353	209	4	2	2	164	15	819	31,011	37

TABLE 23.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	122,220	20,305	101,915	120,043	17,898	102,145
2	Head, total	30,599	2,743	27,856	18,076	1,676	16,400
3	Brain	884	134	750	385	81	304
4	Ear	68	4	64	51	2	49
5	Face, total	3,266	245	3,021	2,117	156	1,961
6	Eye	278	23	255	194	14	180
7	Neck	2,990	278	2,712	2,361	167	2,194
8	Upper extremity	2,511	184	2,327	1,540	118	1,422
9	Thorax	17,957	1,396	16,561	10,797	787	9,910
10	Abdomen	12,917	845	12,072	7,916	517	7,399
11	Pelvis, total	122	7	115	86	4	82
12	External genitalia	13	1	12	8	—	8
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	278	47	231	174	36	138
14	Lower extremity, total	5,492	414	5,078	3,440	257	3,183
15	Buttock and hip	970	79	891	640	51	589
16	General and others	6,821	1,870	6,951	4,909	957	3,952
17	Unknown	106,267	22,276	83,991	68,717	13,215	55,504

	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	122,220	20,305	101,915	120,043	17,898	102,145
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,847	110	1,737	605	49	556
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	45,691	3,168	42,523	28,324	1,931	26,393
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	29,389	2,098	27,291	17,010	1,180	15,836
22	Landmine, boobytrap	2,254	263	1,991	1,144	134	1,010
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	532	26	506	56	5	51
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	396	30	366	197	15	182
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	19	—	19	6	—	6
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	71	5	66	52	5	47
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	9,404	4,547	4,857	5,615	2,625	2,990
30	Parachute jump	212	129	83	123	71	52
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1,255	42	1,193	186	10	176
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	175	8	167	101	5	96
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	105	7	98	59	4	46
34	Railway	1	—	1	1	—	1
35	Motorcycle	6	—	6	4	—	4
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	30	5	25	18	2	16
37	Clothing	4	1	3	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	205	13	192	20	1	19
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	5	—	5	2	—	2
41	Cold, excessive	2	2	—	2	2	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	24	2	22	16	—	16
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	2	1	1	1	—	1
48	Fall or jump	12	—	12	5	—	5
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	1	—	1
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	2	—	2	1	—	1
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	10	5	5	7	4	3
54	Other and unspecified	101,245	19,848	81,397	66,490	11,855	54,635

[1] Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
35,185	5,740	29,445	339	149	190	2,636	1,115	1,521	1
6,836	596	6,240	9	3	6	154	56	98	2
200	25	175	—	—	—	10	8	2	3
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
562	47	515	2	1	1	18	5	13	5
38	7	31	—	—	—	1	—	1	6
920	64	856	—	—	—	11	1	10	7
557	40	517	1	1	—	8	—	8	8
3,792	326	3,466	3	—	3	72	7	65	9
2,898	184	2,714	2	—	2	33	2	31	10
19	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
38	3	35	1	—	1	4	4	—	13
1,445	112	1,336	—	—	—	9	2	7	14
233	21	212	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
2,098	462	1,636	21	9	12	280	150	130	16
16,011	5,905	12,106	300	135	165	2,042	888	1,154	17

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
35,185	5,740	29,445	339	149	190	2,636	1,115	1,521	18
426	34	392	—	—	—	15	5	10	19
12,137	336	11,801	7	2	5	92	19	73	20
3,779	316	3,463	5	1	4	156	21	135	21
844	103	730	—	—	—	3	—	3	22
44	6	38	—	—	—	4	—	4	23
35	3	32	1	—	1	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
12	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
1,261	632	629	65	30	35	550	307	243	29
47	29	18	—	—	—	15	12	3	30
44	1	43	—	—	—	2	1	1	31
59	3	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
59	3	56	1	—	1	1	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
16,376	3,778	12,603	260	116	144	1,797	750	1,047	54

TABLE 23.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	19,422	2,695	16,727	12,361	2,517	9,844
2	Head, total	3,843	291	3,552	1,471	98	1,373
3	Brain	216	11	205	70	9	61
4	Ear	5	1	4	1	—	1
5	Face, total	431	31	400	125	4	121
6	Eye	34	2	32	11	—	11
7	Neck	476	29	447	182	15	167
8	Upper extremity	288	18	270	105	7	98
9	Thorax	2,410	187	2,223	816	67	749
10	Abdomen	1,412	89	1,323	552	45	507
11	Pelvis, total	15	1	14	2	1	1
12	External genitalia	5	—	5	2	1	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	52	3	49	7	1	6
14	Lower extremity, total	411	29	382	153	13	140
15	Buttock and hip	66	4	62	25	3	22
16	General and others	1,034	214	820	467	76	391
17	Unknown	9,044	1,803	7,241	8,481	2,100	6,381
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	19,422	2,695	16,727	12,361	2,517	9,844
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	306	17	189	80	5	84
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	3,329	265	3,064	1,719	116	1,603
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,222	414	5,808	1,881	138	1,743
22	Landmine, boobytrap	193	14	179	67	7	60
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	172	11	161	54	4	50
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	86	7	79	27	5	22
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	8	—	3	6	—	6
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	6	—	6	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,552	747	805	336	190	145
30	Parachute jump	23	13	10	4	4	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	24	4	20	24	3	21
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	10	—	10	4	—	4
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	10	—	10	4	—	4
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	91	4	87	22	2	20
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	1	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	2	—	2	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	1	1	—	1
54	Other and unspecified	7,482	1,197	6,285	5,113	2,043	6,070

[1] Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,227	152	1,075	37	11	26	1
204	23	181	2	—	2	2
1	—	1	1	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
11	1	10	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
34	3	31	—	—	—	7
13	—	13	—	—	—	8
149	13	136	—	—	—	9
99	8	91	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	13
30	1	29	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	—	—	—	15
11	1	10	1	1	—	16
677	104	573	34	10	24	17

North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,227	152	1,075	37	11	26	18
5	—	5	—	—	—	19
28	4	24	—	—	—	20
270	28	242	—	—	—	21
3	—	3	—	—	—	22
2	—	2	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
21	13	8	5	3	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	—	3	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
61	6	55	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
673	101	572	33	8	24	54

TABLE 23a.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	2,552	491	2,061	111	53	58
2	Head, total	144	25	119	7	2	5
3	Brain	3	1	2	1	—	1
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	9	—	9	—	—	—
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	12	1	11	1	1	—
8	Upper extremity	7	2	5	—	—	—
9	Thorax	65	11	54	1	1	—
10	Abdomen	60	11	49	2	1	1
11	Pelvis, total	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	4	1	3	—	—	—
14	Lower extremity, total	28	5	23	2	2	—
15	Buttock and hip	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	General and others	33	12	26	1	1	—
17	Unknown	2,188	423	1,762	97	45	53

	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	2,552	491	2,061	111	53	58
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	26	2	24	—	—	—
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	72	11	61	2	—	2
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	264	45	219	1	1	—
22	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	4	2	2	4	2	2
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	167	76	91	24	12	12
30	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	23	—	23	—	—	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	3	—	3	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	1,992	365	1,627	80	38	42

[1] Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942[1]

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
786	124	612	38	16	22	42	21	21	1
51	6	45	2	1	1	1	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	8
20	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
24	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	13
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	1	4	6	3	3	2	2	—	16
921	110	811	28	11	17	33	17	21	17

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
786	124	612	38	16	22	42	21	21	18
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	19
34	4	30	3	1	1	1	1	—	20
108	12	96	1	—	1	1	1	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
12	3	4	17	8	9	1	1	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
									53
579	100	479	18	7	11	33	17	21	54

TABLE 28a.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	872	155	717	573	79	494
2	Head, total	52	6	26	39	7	32
3	Brain	2	1	1	—	—	—
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	2	—	2	3	—	3
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	3	—	3	4	—	4
8	Upper extremity	1	1	—	3	—	3
9	Thorax	31	3	18	20	4	16
10	Abdomen	14	3	11	20	3	17
11	Pelvis, total	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	1	—	1	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total	3	1	2	15	2	13
15	Buttock and hip	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	General and others	13	4	9	9	1	8
17	Unknown	785	137	646	459	62	397

	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	872	155	717	573	79	494
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	14	—	14	8	1	7
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	8	1	7	24	4	20
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	65	17	48	74	13	61
22	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	88	39	49	30	7	18
30	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	1	—	1	1	—	1
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	690	93	597	446	54	392

[1] Includes December 1941.

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942[1]—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
140	41	99	14	—	14	1
12	2	10	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2	—	2	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
2	—	2	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2	—	2	—	—	—	16
160	39	81	14	—	14	17

North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
140	41	99	14	—	14	18
2	—	2	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	20
14	1	13	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5	1	4	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	—	2	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
116	39	77	14	—	14	54

870-287 O - 70 - 25

TABLE 23b.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line No.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	19,967	4,544	15,423	5,013	1,936	3,077
2	Head, total	2,422	243	2,179	69	31	38
3	Brain	89	9	80	8	5	3
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	120	11	109	18	4	14
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	258	19	239	5	—	5
8	Upper extremity	159	12	147	10	4	6
9	Thorax	1,328	136	1,197	28	11	17
10	Abdomen	1,034	66	968	17	4	13
11	Pelvis, total	6	1	5	1	—	1
12	External genitalia	1	—	1	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	20	3	17	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total	422	29	334	19	7	12
15	Buttock and hip	69	7	62	1	—	1
16	General and others	508	159	344	6	5	3
17	Unknown	13,699	3,365	9,334	4,834	1,870	2,964

	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	19,967	4,544	15,423	5,013	1,936	3,077
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	325	76	249	15	2	13
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	3,380	232	3,148	62	23	39
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	3,472	218	3,254	23	4	19
22	Landmine, boobytrap	309	53	256	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	35	9	26	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	76	2	74	5	1	4
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	14	2	12	11	2	9
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,083	525	548	465	208	257
30	Parachute jump	18	7	11	10	3	7
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	932	26	906	3	3	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	18	3	15	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	17	2	15	—	—	—
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	3	1	2	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	75	6	69	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	1	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	11,815	3,433	7,882	4,419	1,690	2,729

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1943

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
9,266	1,500	7,766	287	127	160	376	184	192	1
1,778	151	1,627	8	—	2	9	5	4	2
49	1	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
70	4	66	1	1	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
185	15	170	—	—	—	1	—	1	7
119	7	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
941	90	851	8	—	8	2	1	1	9
769	43	726	1	—	1	3	—	3	10
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
11	3	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	13
328	27	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
56	5	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
261	62	199	11	4	7	66	37	29	16
4,789	1,097	3,692	267	122	145	296	141	155	17

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
9,266	1,500	7,766	287	127	160	376	184	192	18
134	6	128	—	—	—	9	3	6	19
3,002	196	2,806	4	1	3	4	3	1	20
1,442	133	1,309	3	—	3	3	3	3	21
301	53	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
10	2	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
58	1	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
211	120	91	42	19	23	104	59	45	29
2	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	30
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
17	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
16	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—				—	—	—	52
—	—	—				—	—	—	53
4,048	978	3,070	337	107	130	249	113	136	54

TABLE 23b.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	1,450	406	1,044	1,597	271	1,326
2	Head, total	183	26	113	233	13	220
3	Brain	8	—	8	22	3	19
4	Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total	10	1	9	10	—	10
6	Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck	7	—	7	32	1	31
8	Upper extremity	2	—	2	16	1	15
9	Thorax	74	4	70	130	8	122
10	Abdomen	42	1	41	104	10	94
11	Pelvis, total	1	—	1	—	—	—
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	4	—	4	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total	9	1	8	29	3	26
15	Buttock and hip	2	—	2	5	2	3
16	General and others	114	41	73	37	10	27
17	Unknown	1,049	333	716	1,014	224	790
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	1,450	406	1,044	1,597	271	1,326
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	15	1	14	47	2	45
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	51	3	48	187	8	159
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	207	19	188	434	30	404
22	Landmine, boobytrap	1	—	1	4	—	4
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	8	—	8	8	—	8
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	13	—	13
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	192	85	107	85	33	52
30	Parachute jump	2	—	2	1	1	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	1	—	1
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	1	—	1
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	3	—	3	8	—	8
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	971	293	678	859	197	662

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1943—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,051	95	956	7	3	4	1
189	18	171	—	—	—	2
1	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
11	1	10	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
84	3	81	—	—	—	7
13	—	13	—	—	—	8
145	13	133	—	—	—	9
99	8	91	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	13
27	1	26	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	—	—	—	15
6	—	6	—	—	—	16
327	53	274	7	3	4	17

North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,051	95	956	7	3	4	18
3	—	3	—	—	—	19
57	4	53	—	—	—	20
855	87	818	—	—	—	21
3	—	3	—	—	—	22
3	—	3	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
13	9	3	2	2	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
61	6	55	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
326	49	277	5	1	4	54

TABLE 23c.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line No.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	110,168	17,298	92,971	77,055	11,700	65,355
2	Head, total	18,826	1,741	17,085	12,979	1,233	11,746
3	Brain	407	75	332	245	52	193
4	Ear	54	4	50	44	3	41
5	Face, total	2,124	166	1,958	1,538	116	1,422
6	Eye	189	17	172	141	11	130
7	Neck	2,480	178	2,302	1,645	118	1,527
8	Upper extremity	1,489	108	1,381	993	73	920
9	Thorax	10,885	884	10,581	7,449	560	6,909
10	Abdomen	8,115	511	7,601	5,719	365	5,354
11	Pelvis, total	95	8	87	66	5	61
12	External genitalia	6	—	6	2	—	2
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	171	33	138	133	30	103
14	Lower extremity, total	3,487	288	3,199	2,385	171	2,214
15	Buttock and hip	599	52	547	423	35	388
16	General and others	5,844	1,180	4,614	3,181	623	2,558
17	Unknown	37,340	12,286	45,054	40,042	8,403	32,639

	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	110,168	17,298	92,971	77,055	11,700	65,355
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	895	79	816	492	40	452
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	29,084	1,996	27,088	20,015	1,373	18,642
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	17,104	1,813	15,291	12,560	798	11,762
22	Landmine, boobytrap	1,250	140	1,090	739	92	647
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	133	7	126	56	1	55
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	135	15	120	107	12	95
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	4	—	4	1	—	1
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	31	1	30	23	1	22
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	5,162	2,000	3,262	4,226	2,006	2,222
30	Parachute jump	110	76	34	71	46	25
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	253	12	241	181	7	174
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	74	1	73	55	1	54
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	67	5	62	39	4	35
34	Railway	1	—	1	1	—	1
35	Motorcycle	6	—	6	4	—	4
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	21	2	19	15	2	13
37	Clothing	3	—	3	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	63	5	58	14	1	13
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	2	2	—	2	2	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	20	2	18	16	—	16
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	2	1	1	1	—	1
48	Fall or jump	5	—	5	4	—	4
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	1	—	1
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	9	5	4	7	4	3
54	Other and unspecified	54,844	10,531	44,013	33,264	7,210	31,054

causative agent, and overseas theater by rank. U.S. Army, 1944

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
21,703	3,433	18,270	12	5	7	1,591	614	977	1
4,255	358	3,897	4	2	2	89	35	54	2
107	16	91	—	—	—	4	3	1	3
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
414	37	377	—	—	—	13	3	9	5
81	6	75	—	—	—	1	—	1	6
642	44	598	—	—	—	7	1	6	7
370	28	342	—	—	—	5	—	5	8
2,451	193	2,258	—	—	—	49	4	45	9
1,834	111	1,723	1	—	1	35	1	34	10
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
22	—	22	—	—	—	2	2	—	13
941	71	870	—	—	—	4	—	4	14
155	15	140	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
1,609	330	1,279	3	1	2	151	72	79	16
9,153	2,261	6,891	4	2	2	1,267	496	771	17

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
21,703	3,433	18,270	12	5	7	1,591	614	977	18
284	24	260	—	—	—	5	1	4	19
8,052	540	7,512	1	—	1	51	8	43	20
1,797	136	1,661	1	1	—	97	8	89	21
432	43	389	—	—	—	2	—	2	22
28	8	20	—	—	—	3	—	3	23
16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
829	390	439	5	2	3	238	154	124	29
31	22	9	—	—	—	4	4	—	30
31	—	31	—	—	—	1	—	1	31
38	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
22	1	21	1	—	1	1	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
10,113	2,271	7,842	4	2	2	1,145	439	706	54

TABLE 23c.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	6,347	922	5,425	3,495	596	2,899
2	Head, total	1,105	86	1,019	390	25	365
3	Brain	33	2	31	17	2	15
4	Ear	2	1	1	—	—	—
5	Face, total	92	9	83	68	1	67
6	Eye	10	—	10	6	—	6
7	Neck	128	9	119	58	6	52
8	Upper extremity	84	4	80	87	3	84
9	Thorax	660	56	604	253	21	232
10	Abdomen	361	28	333	172	11	161
11	Pelvis, total	8	—	8	1	—	1
12	External genitalia	—	—	—	1	—	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	8	1	7	—	—	—
14	Lower extremity, total	75	7	68	32	3	29
15	Buttock and hip	15	2	13	5	—	5
16	General and others	327	87	240	91	11	80
17	Unknown	3,332	640	2,692	2,393	515	1,878

	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	6,347	922	5,425	3,495	596	2,899
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	105	13	92	8	1	7
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	674	56	618	290	19	271
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,849	125	1,724	699	44	655
22	Landmine, boobytrap	25	1	24	32	4	28
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	40	2	38	30	1	29
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	5	1	4	7	2	5
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of.	2	—	2	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	448	310	138	64	35	29
30	Parachute jump	4	4	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	5	2	3	29	2	27
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	3	—	3
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	2	—	2	2	—	2
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	32	3	29	10	1	9
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	1	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	1	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	2,983	404	2,579	2,320	437	1,883

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1944—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
24	10	14	16	8	8	1
2	2	—	2	—	2	2
—	—	—	1	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	—	1	1	1	—	16
20	8	12	13	7	6	17

North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
24	10	14	16	8	8	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	1	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	2	1	2	1	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
30	8	12	13	7	6	54

TABLE 23d.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location,*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	59,438	7,978	51,460	37,864	4,209	33,655
2	Head, total	9,207	734	8,473	5,021	410	4,611
3	Brain	885	49	836	151	24	127
4	Ear	14	—	14	7	—	7
5	Face, total	1,018	68	945	561	36	525
6	Eye	89	6	83	53	3	50
7	Neck	1,240	80	1,160	707	48	659
8	Upper extremity	886	62	824	537	41	496
9	Thorax	5,684	425	5,259	3,209	225	2,984
10	Abdomen	3,711	257	3,454	2,178	147	2,031
11	Pelvis, total	51	3	28	19	1	18
12	External genitalia	6	1	5	1	—	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	83	10	73	55	6	29
14	Lower extremity, total	1,604	118	1,486	1,084	77	987
15	Buttock and hip	330	20	250	216	16	200
16	General and others	3,936	569	3,367	1,719	225	1,394
17	Unknown	33,043	5,653	27,391	23,344	3,895	19,949

	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	59,438	7,978	51,460	37,864	4,209	33,655
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	201	13	188	98	7	91
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	15,155	918	13,237	8,245	535	7,710
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	9,589	633	8,956	4,332	277	4,055
22	Landmine, boobytrap	715	70	645	405	42	363
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	171	17	154	80	4	76
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	185	13	172	85	3	82
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	15	—	15	5	—	5
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of.	22	—	22	14	—	14
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,992	1,086	956	798	399	399
30	Parachute jump	84	46	38	42	22	20
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	27	4	23	2	—	2
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	83	4	79	66	4	64
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	21	—	21	11	—	11
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	6	2	4	3	—	3
37	Clothing	1	1	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	64	2	62	0	—	6
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	3	—	3	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	3	—	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	3	—	3	1	—	1
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	2	—	2	1	—	1
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	1	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified	33,094	5,229	27,865	23,727	2,917	20,810

causative agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1945

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
3,480	683	2,797	2	1	1	627	296	331	1
752	81	671	—	—	—	56	16	40	2
44	8	36	—	—	—	6	5	1	3
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
75	6	69	—	—	—	6	2	4	5
7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
95	5	90	—	—	—	5	—	5	7
66	5	61	—	—	—	5	—	5	8
380	40	340	—	—	—	21	2	19	9
271	26	245	—	—	—	11	1	10	10
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
3	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	13
164	14	150	—	—	—	5	2	3	14
32	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
218	69	154	1	1	—	81	39	42	16
1,449	437	1,012	1	—	1	441	234	207	17

Mediterranean			African-Middle East			China-Burma-India			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
3,480	683	2,797	2	1	1	627	296	331	18
5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1,039	86	953	—	—	—	89	7	82	20
432	35	397	—	—	—	50	7	43	21
111	12	99	—	—	—	1	—	1	22
11	1	10	—	—	—	1	—	1	23
11	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
209	114	95	1	1	—	163	93	70	29
15	5	8	—	—	—	9	7	2	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	31
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
1,686	484	1,212	1	—	1	245	181	184	54

TABLE 23d.—*Number killed in action, by anatomical location.*

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	10,783	1,212	9,541	6,696	1,571	5,125
2	Head, total	2,568	174	2,394	809	53	756
3	Brain	173	8	165	31	4	27
4	Ear	3	—	3	1	—	1
5	Face, total	337	31	306	44	3	41
6	Eye	24	2	22	5	—	5
7	Neck	338	20	318	97	7	90
8	Upper extremity	231	13	218	49	3	46
9	Thorax	1,661	124	1,537	413	34	379
10	Abdomen	996	62	934	256	21	235
11	Pelvis, total	9	1	8	1	1	—
12	External genitalia	3	—	3	1	1	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	59	2	57	5	1	4
14	Lower extremity, total	324	20	304	77	5	72
15	Buttock and hip	49	2	47	13	1	12
16	General and others	551	52	499	330	54	276
17	Unknown	3,650	593	3,057	4,615	1,389	3,226

	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)
18	Total, all agents	10,783	1,212	9,541	6,696	1,571	5,125
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	72	3	69	26	1	25
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	3,594	305	3,291	1,238	85	1,153
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4,101	253	3,848	674	51	623
22	Landmine, boobytrap	167	13	154	31	3	28
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	153	9	144	16	3	13
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	81	6	75	8	3	5
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	3	—	3	6	—	6
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of,	4	—	4	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	624	313	311	196	115	81
30	Parachute jump	17	9	8	3	3	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	19	2	17	4	1	3
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	10	—	10	1	—	1
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	8	—	8	1	—	1
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	55	1	54	3	1	2
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	3	—	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	—	—	—	1	—	1
54	Other and unspecified	2,863	397	2,466	4,488	1,305	3,183

causative agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1945—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
12	6	6	—	—	—	1
1	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	1	—	—	—	—	16
10	4	6	—	—	—	17

North American			Latin American			
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
12	6	6	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	1	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
11	5	6	—	—	—	54

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,*[1] *died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line No.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	599,784	20,810	3.47	11,128	866	7.81
2	Head	46,267	3,917	8.47	81	—	—
3	Brain and coverings	17,993	1,622	9.02	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	14	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	9,210	10	0.11	21	—	—
6	Skull	3,755	1,288	38.71	1	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	21	1	4.76	—	—	—
8	Head, other	15,244	1,045	6.86	1	—	—
9	Face	44,197	655	1.55	15	—	—
10	Facial nerve	17	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	11,774	68	0.58	—	—	—
12	Nose	2,130	9	0.42	13	—	—
13	Sinuses	168	2	1.20	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	2,445	16	0.65	2	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,951	147	2.97	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	2,400	150	6.25	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	65	4	6.15	—	—	—
18	Face, other	20,252	289	1.43	—	—	—
19	Neck	9,804	454	4.63	—	—	—
20	Nerves	18	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	224	14	6.25	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	60	5	8.00	—	—	—
23	Glands	27	1	3.70	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	42	2	4.76	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	45	18	42.86	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	9,391	416	9.43	—	—	—
27	Upper extremities	155,015	990	0.65	5,031	131	2.61
28	Nerves	148	2	1.35	—	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,659	26	1.57	—	—	—
30	Scapula	5,054	59	1.17	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,488	3	0.20	—	—	—
32	Humerus	14,884	169	1.17	17	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	7,215	5	0.07	69	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	5,795	43	0.78	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,579	25	0.45	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	3,060	29	0.97	1	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	554	2	0.36	—	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	132	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	250	1	0.40	1	—	—
41	Wrist joints	338	1	0.30	2	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	411	—	—	65	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	61	10	16.39	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	71,480	548	0.77	815	92	11.32
45	Wrist, other	2,669	8	0.21	32	2	6.25
46	Hand, other	15,681	89	0.29	414	27	6.52
47	Fingers, other	17,748	12	0.07	2,408	9	0.35
48	Upper extremity, other	641	9	1.40	4	1	25.00
49	Thorax	48,427	3,602	8.30	—	—	—
50	Nerves	8	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	5,077	451	8.88	—	—	—
52	Heart	184	43	23.37	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	138	26	19.26	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	304	13	4.28	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	30	6	20.00	—	—	—
56	Glands and nodes	1	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	151	7	4.64	—	—	—
58	Ribs	3,082	143	4.64	—	—	—
59	Joints	51	2	3.92	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	105	53	50.48	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	28	13	46.43	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	108	7	6.48	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	34,163	2,889	8.31	—	—	—
64	Abdomen	41,170	5,964	14.49	—	—	—
65	Nerves	1	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	6,956	1,843	26.50	—	—	—
67	Stomach	420	171	40.71	—	—	—
68	Anus	56	2	3.57	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	202	34	16.83	—	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record.
[2] Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

Wound									Fracture			Line No.
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
317,004	11,638	3.67	28,094	66	0.23	19,013	1,817	9.56	16,194	370	2.28	1
19,464	1,918	9.85	972	45	4.63	1,397	293	20.90	633	146	23.37	2
4,024	1,071	21.75	191	42	21.99	81	75	92.59	--	—	—	3
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1,984	6	0.30	103	--	--	186	1	0.54	1	—	—	5
171	114	66.67	7	1	14.29	18	10	55.56	617	145	23.50	6
7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	7
12,874	727	5.65	671	2	0.30	1,111	208	18.54	5	—	40.00	8
26,202	262	1.00	3,146	—	—	2,347	58	2.47	1,089	23	2.21	9
3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
7,096	45	0.63	1,529	—	—	712	8	1.12	—	—	—	11
1,883	7	0.42	181	—	—	125	—	—	22	—	—	12
93	2	2.15	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	13
2,033	12	0.59	81	—	—	101	2	1.98	91	—	—	14
172	3	1.74	18	—	—	23	4	17.39	428	10	2.34	15
75	7	10.67	4	—	—	28	—	—	482	13	2.70	16
39	2	5.13	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	17
13,008	165	1.23	1,552	—	—	1,884	44	2.75	5	—	—	18
8,574	361	4.21	312	—	—	515	78	15.20	19	3	15.79	19
13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
178	11	6.18	4	—	—	4	—	—	7	1	14.29	21
59	3	5.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
24	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	24
34	18	52.94	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	25
5,267	234	4.04	304	—	—	506	76	15.02	6	2	33.33	26
50,791	225	0.40	5,975	1	0.02	5,060	84	1.66	4,510	26	0.58	27
46	2	4.35	22	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	28
76	2	2.63	10	—	—	5	—	—	350	1	0.30	29
207	2	0.97	27	—	—	16	1	6.25	414	5	1.21	30
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	225	—	—	31
35	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	744	10	1.34	32
66	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	661	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
11	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	640	—	—	35
27	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	456	1	0.22	36
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	226	2	0.88	37
10	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	38
4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
39	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	11	—	—	40
11	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	9	—	—	41
66	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	42
81	5	6.20	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	43
42,012	201	0.49	3,908	1	0.03	3,487	75	2.15	87	6	16.32	44
3,113	2	0.06	311	—	—	214	1	0.47	9	—	—	45
9,585	5	0.05	1,148	—	—	572	3	0.54	7	1	14.29	46
5,018	2	0.04	464	—	—	429	—	—	708	—	—	47
391	4	1.02	81	—	—	64	3	4.69	5	—	—	48
30,014	2,461	8.20	2,601	7	0.27	1,894	305	22.09	771	20	2.59	49
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
4,338	394	9.08	182	4	2.63	45	14	31.11	—	—	—	51
155	34	22.22	2	1	50.00	6	6	100.00	—	—	—	52
122	22	18.03	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	53
288	12	4.17	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	54
28	5	17.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
45	2	4.44	11	—	—	2	—	—	16	—	—	57
60	1	1.67	76	—	—	5	—	—	749	20	2.67	58
9	1	11.11	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	59
95	49	51.58	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	60
18	9	50.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	61
97	6	6.19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
24,786	1,926	7.78	2,848	2	0.09	1,881	284	21.84	3	—	—	63
29,822	3,046	10.22	4,356	6	0.14	1,630	491	30.12	—	—	—	64
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
6,611	1,613	24.40	30	2	6.67	71	56	78.87	—	—	—	66
359	140	39.00	5	—	—	39	28	79.31	—	—	—	67
42	—	—	1	—	—	5	2	40.00	—	—	—	68
181	21	11.60	1	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	69

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,[1] died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture - Continued: Compound: Net admissions (2)	Fracture - Continued: Compound: Resulting deaths (3)	Fracture - Continued: Compound: Case fatality rate (4)	Burn: Net admissions (5)	Burn: Resulting deaths (6)	Burn: Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	114,604	3,684	3.22	5,908	259	4.39
2	Head	2,965	1,000	33.78	232	8	3.45
3	Brain and coverings	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	1	—	—	130	—	—
6	Skull	2,892	951	32.19	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	71	69	97.18	102	8	7.84
9	Face	6,230	276	4.43	2,554	29	1.14
10	Facial nerve	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	—	—	—	422	1	0.24
12	Nose	19	—	—	18	—	—
13	Sinuses	54	—	—	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	54	1	1.85	12	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,294	129	3.00	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	1,802	130	7.21	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	4	2	50.00	1	—	—
18	Face, other	23	14	60.87	2,101	28	1.33
19	Neck	49	4	8.16	106	1	0.94
20	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Glands	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	34	2	5.88	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	8	—	—	106	1	0.94
27	Upper extremities	46,736	394	0.84	1,795	4	0.22
28	Nerves	—	—	—	1	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,226	22	1.80	—	—	—
30	Scapula	4,385	51	1.16	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,218	3	0.25	—	—	—
32	Humerus	13,587	159	1.17	—	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	6,388	5	0.08	—	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	4,729	42	0.89	—	—	—
36	Ulna	6,105	24	0.47	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,762	27	0.98	—	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	7	2	28.57	1	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	25	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	51	1	1.96	—	—	—
41	Wrist joints	7	—	—	—	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	105	—	—	—	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	134	52	38.24	373	3	0.80
45	Wrist, other	8	3	37.50	66	—	—
46	Hand, other	31	1	3.23	1,176	1	0.09
47	Fingers, other	6,976	1	0.01	114	—	—
48	Upper extremity, other	61	1	1.64	64	—	—
49	Thorax	2,247	127	5.65	98	3	3.06
50	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Heart	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	—	—	—	1	1	100.00
56	Glands and nodes	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	76	5	6.58	—	—	—
58	Ribs	2,162	120	5.55	—	—	—
59	Joints	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	7	1	28.57	97	2	2.06
64	Abdomen	2	—	—	166	6	3.61
65	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Stomach	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Anus	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Excludes cases carded for record.
[2] Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942–45[3]—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line No.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
15,045	—	—	208	100	48.08	72,624	2,043	2.81	1
2	—	—	24	21	87.50	20,547	487	2.37	2
1	—	—	9	7	77.78	12,787	428	3.35	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,784	3	0.04	5
—	—	—	4	4	100.00	76	33	43.42	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	7
1	—	—	11	10	90.91	898	25	2.56	8
11	—	—	2	1	50.00	2,651	35	1.32	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	10
1	—	—	1	—	—	2,013	14	0.70	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	69	2	2.90	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	71	1	1.41	14
2	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	21.08	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	17
7	—	—	1	1	100.00	418	17	4.07	18
77	—	—	—	—	—	154	7	4.55	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	57.14	25
76	—	—	—	—	—	118	3	2.54	26
1,100	—	—	29	1	3.45	1,998	24	1.20	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	7.69	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
220	—	—	—	—	—	290	—	—	38
20	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	39
113	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	40
805	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	41
100	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	71.43	43
184	—	—	7	1	1.43	573	17	2.97	44
70	—	—	1	—	—	87	—	—	45
31	—	—	3	—	—	382	—	—	46
36	—	—	16	—	—	379	—	—	47
10	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	48
58	—	—	36	15	41.67	6,210	662	10.66	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	50
—	—	—	1	—	—	541	39	7.21	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	8.70	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	30.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	7.14	58
8	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	59
2	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	42.86	60
1	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	37.50	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	16.67	62
45	—	—	35	15	42.86	5,541	609	10.99	63
2,792	—	—	26	16	61.54	2,376	390	16.79	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	243	171	70.37	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	27	8	29.63	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	68.75	69

570-207 O - 70 - 26

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,*[1] *died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds: Net admissions (2)	Total battle injuries and wounds: Resulting deaths (3)	Total battle injuries and wounds: Case fatality rate (4)	Traumatic amputation: Net admissions (5)	Traumatic amputation: Resulting deaths (6)	Traumatic amputation: Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	17	4	23.53	—	—	—
2	Liver	994	244	24.55	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	77	16	20.78	—	—	—
4	Spleen	371	140	37.74	—	—	—
5	Kidney	809	163	20.15	—	—	—
6	Ureter	42	9	21.43	—	—	—
7	Urethra	228	24	10.52	—	—	—
8	Bladder	597	110	18.43	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	9	1	11.11	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	35	21	60.00	—	—	—
11	Back	19,235	702	3.65	—	—	—
12	Abdominal cavity	109	9	8.26	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	2,238	696	21.49	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	7,776	1,775	22.83	—	—	—
15	Pelvis	5,253	240	4.57	56	1	1.79
16	Nerves	3	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	548	14	2.58	8	—	—
18	Testes	529	14	2.65	45	1	2.22
19	Scrotum	1,001	16	1.60	3	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones	3,044	177	5.81	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	132	19	14.39	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	7,715	714	9.25	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	1,210	287	23.54	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	4,913	424	8.63	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	1,529	3	0.00	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	52	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	240,842	8,535	1.47	5,954	701	11.81
31	Nerves	58	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	14,705	770	5.24	6	3	50.00
33	Fibula	6,612	57	0.86	—	—	—
34	Tibia	10,788	210	1.95	8	1	12.50
35	Fibula and tibia, both	8,208	167	2.02	4	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	6,156	19	0.31	2	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	6,440	14	0.22	41	1	2.44
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,712	9	0.53	3	—	—
40	Hip joint	207	1	0.48	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	2,577	8	0.31	50	2	4.00
42	Ankle joints	5,281	6	0.11	4	1	25.00
43	Foot and toes, joints	282	—	—	19	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	100	40	40.00	1	1	100.00
45	Meniscus of knee	702	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	19,487	377	1.93	5	3	60.00
47	Perineal and anal regions	125	10	8.00	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	104,796	1,585	1.51	2,800	536	18.74
49	Ankle, other	3,704	22	0.59	93	6	6.45
50	Foot, other	40,802	153	0.38	1,898	124	6.53
51	Toes, other	6,809	3	0.05	918	2	0.22
52	Lower extremity, other	1,986	84	4.23	25	21	84.00
53	General	1,901	427	22.46	—	—	—
54	Nerves, generally	8	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally.	24	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	9	—	—	—	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	6	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1,841	424	23.03	—	—	—
61	Others	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
62	Unknown	6,133	281	4.58	81	3	3.70

[1] Excludes cases carded for record.

[2] Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Wound									Fracture			Line No.
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
15	3	20.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	1
932	218	23.39	8	—	—	6	4	66.67	—	—	—	2
71	11	15.49	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	3
296	109	36.82	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4
592	134	22.64	128	1	0.78	11	5	45.45	—	—	—	5
29	3	10.34	2	—	—	3	3	100.00	—	—	—	6
157	11	7.01	2	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	7
586	98	17.05	8	1	12.50	9	6	66.67	—	—	—	8
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
23	14	60.87	2	—	—	3	2	66.67	—	—	—	10
11,229	560	4.99	3,455	—	—	983	122	12.41	—	—	—	11
97	8	8.25	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
8,134	647	20.64	11	—	—	53	45	84.91	—	—	—	13
5,510	1,461	26.52	702	2	0.28	443	218	49.21	—	—	—	14
1,850	55	2.97	211	2	0.95	66	7	10.61	471	16	3.40	15
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
486	12	2.47	17	—	—	14	1	7.14	—	—	—	17
273	4	1.47	115	2	1.74	15	2	13.33	—	—	—	18
906	13	1.43	36	—	—	30	2	6.67	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
104	8	7.69	19	—	—	3	1	33.33	465	16	3.44	21
80	18	22.50	22	—	—	4	1	25.00	6	—	—	22
338	125	14.92	313	2	0.64	60	38	63.33	1,620	70	4.32	23
330	90	16.98	90	2	2.22	47	35	74.47	—	—	—	24
280	34	12.14	205	—	—	13	3	23.08	1,511	79	4.90	25
27	1	3.70	14	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
118,772	977	0.82	10,051	2	0.02	5,515	274	4.88	7,061	57	0.81	30
16	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	31
64	2	3.13	9	—	—	8	3	37.50	318	30	8.67	32
21	1	4.35	8	—	—	1	—	—	1,249	—	—	33
87	1	1.15	32	—	—	8	1	12.50	1,440	6	0.42	34
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927	8	0.86	35
19	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	850	—	—	36
27	—	—	16	—	—	2	—	—	897	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
76	—	—	35	—	—	4	—	—	258	—	—	39
66	—	—	20	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	40
466	—	—	25	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	41
46	2	4.35	8	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	42
24	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	43
74	21	28.38	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	44
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	45
17,231	293	1.70	1,061	—	—	903	61	6.76	3	—	—	46
103	8	7.77	14	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	47
88,704	603	0.68	6,530	2	0.03	3,974	184	4.63	20	9	45.00	48
2,140	11	0.51	440	—	—	114	2	1.75	12	1	8.33	49
7,156	14	0.20	1,436	—	—	341	7	2.05	14	1	7.14	50
1,132	—	—	256	—	—	88	—	—	505	—	—	51
1,305	21	1.61	139	—	—	150	13	8.67	28	2	7.14	52
515	93	18.06	102	1	0.98	856	95	28.27	1	1	100.00	53
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
5	2	40.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	58
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	59
500	91	18.20	99	1	1.01	330	95	28.79	1	1	100.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
164	11	6.71	58	—	—	595	91	15.29	79	—	—	62

TABLE 24.—*Battle injury and wound admissions,*[1] *died of wounds, and case fatality rates,*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound					
	(1)	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Liver	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Kidney	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Ureter	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Urethra	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Back	2	—	—	142	6	8.52
12	Abdominal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	—	—	—	24	1	4.17
15	Pelvis	2,444	152	6.22	7	—	—
16	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	—	—	—	3	—	—
18	Testes	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Scrotum	—	—	—	4	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones	2,443	152	6.22	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	1	—	—	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	2,049	306	12.00	1	—	—
24	Spinal cord	4	1	25.00	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	2,528	304	12.03	1	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	18	1	0.25	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	1	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	51,068	1,421	2.78	586	10	1.71
31	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	13,783	730	5.30	—	—	—
33	Fibula	5,324	56	1.05	—	—	—
34	Tibia	9,197	201	2.19	—	—	—
35	Fibula and tibia, both	7,333	159	2.17	—	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	5,267	19	0.36	—	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	5,446	13	0.24	—	—	—
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,323	9	0.68	—	—	—
40	Hip joint	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	9	6	66.67	—	—	—
42	Ankle joints	11	3	27.27	1	—	—
43	Foot and toes, joints	49	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
45	Meniscus of knee	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	8	4	50.00	60	2	3.33
47	Perineal and anal regions	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	267	204	76.40	366	3	0.82
49	Ankle, other	11	1	9.09	27	—	—
50	Foot, other	39	—	—	71	—	—
51	Toes, other	2,959	—	—	7	—	—
52	Lower extremity, other	41	14	34.15	54	5	9.26
53	General	6	2	33.33	334	194	58.08
54	Nerves, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally.	4	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	—	—	—	1	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	2	2	100.00	333	194	58.26
61	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Unknown	208	2	0.96	27	4	14.81

[1] Excludes cases carded for record.
[2] Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	48	22	45.83	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	80.00	3
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	69	30	43.48	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	78	23	29.49	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	87.50	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	66	12	18.46	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	44	10	22.73	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	9
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	83.33	10
2,421	—	—	8	2	25.00	997	13	1.30	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	14.29	12
8	—	—	1	1	100.00	36	5	8.33	13
366	—	—	15	11	73.33	716	82	11.45	14
11	—	—	2	—	—	135	7	5.19	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	6.67	17
2	—	—	2	—	—	77	5	6.49	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1	4.55	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	21
7	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	22
1,641	—	—	9	3	33.33	684	161	23.54	23
4	—	—	8	3	37.50	536	156	29.10	24
157	—	—	1	—	—	117	4	3.42	25
1,433	—	—	—	—	—	29	1	3.45	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	27
47	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
9,522	—	—	50	15	30.00	32,383	78	0.24	30
1	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	36
2	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
2	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	39
78	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	40
1,890	—	—	1	—	—	126	—	—	41
5,155	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	42
157	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	16	76.19	44
8	—	—	—	—	—	727	—	—	45
33	—	—	1	1	100.00	182	13	7.14	46
1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	47
756	—	—	26	6	23.08	1,203	38	2.94	48
779	—	—	4	1	25.00	84	—	—	49
249	—	—	6	—	—	29,292	7	0.02	50
7	—	—	5	1	20.00	435	—	—	51
203	—	—	7	6	85.71	84	2	5.88	52
8	—	—	29	28	96.55	570	13	2.28	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
8	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	56
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	59
3	—	—	29	28	96.55	544	12	2.21	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	61
24	—	—	1	—	—	4,896	170	3.47	62

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	568,681	15,648	2.75	10,830	582	5.37
2	Head	42,668	2,963	6.94	23	—	—
3	Brain and coverings	17,048	1,468	8.52	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	14	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	8,556	7	0.08	23	—	—
6	Skull	3,477	986	28.92	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	19	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	13,454	557	4.14	—	—	—
9	Face	40,798	511	1.26	16	—	—
10	Facial nerve	17	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	11,257	52	0.46	—	—	—
12	Nose	1,831	6	0.33	15	—	—
13	Sinuses	161	2	1.24	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	2,218	13	0.59	2	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,907	120	2.45	1	—	—
16	Other bones of face	2,342	135	5.84	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	59	3	5.08	—	—	—
18	Face, other	18,011	190	1.05	—	—	—
19	Neck	9,168	517	5.46	—	—	—
20	Nerves	17	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	219	11	5.02	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	60	3	5.00	—	—	—
23	Glands	27	1	3.70	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	42	2	4.76	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	36	12	33.33	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	8,762	288	3.29	—	—	—
27	Upper extremities	146,590	667	0.46	4,960	87	1.75
28	Nerves	148	2	1.35	—	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,642	21	1.28	—	—	—
30	Scapula	5,024	50	1.00	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,478	2	0.14	—	—	—
32	Humerus	14,389	140	0.98	17	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	7,181	5	0.07	69	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	5,377	40	0.74	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,572	24	0.43	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,991	21	0.70	1	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	498	2	0.40	—	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	120	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	239	1	0.42	1	—	—
41	Wrist joints	806	—	—	2	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	381	—	—	68	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	59	9	15.25	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	67,990	310	0.46	780	57	7.31
45	Wrist, other	3,576	3	0.08	32	2	6.25
46	Hand, other	12,189	25	0.21	403	20	4.96
47	Fingers, other	16,871	10	0.06	3,580	8	0.22
48	Upper extremity, other	609	2	0.33	3	—	—
49	Thorax	41,327	2,554	6.18	—	—	—
50	Nerves	8	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	4,990	402	8.06	—	—	—
52	Heart	175	34	19.43	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	130	21	16.15	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	303	12	3.96	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	30	6	20.00	—	—	—
56	Glands and nodes	1	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	146	6	4.11	—	—	—
58	Ribs	3,010	144	4.78	—	—	—
59	Joints	44	2	4.55	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	102	51	50.00	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	23	9	39.13	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	108	7	6.48	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	32,257	1,860	5.77	—	—	—
64	Abdomen	38,260	4,628	12.02	—	—	—
65	Nerves	1	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	6,853	1,737	25.35	—	—	—
67	Stomach	377	138	36.60	—	—	—
68	Anus	53	2	3.77	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	200	33	16.50	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45[1]—Continued

Wound									Fracture			Line No.
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (R)	Resulting deaths (S)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
303,440	8,032	2.64	24,788	58	0.23	14,111	802	6.32	15,879	273	1.72	1
18,143	1,480	8.16	824	42	5.10	957	136	14.21	595	99	16.64	2
4,535	998	20.56	189	41	21.69	69	68	91.80	—	—	—	3
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1,347	4	0.22	81	—	—	130	—	—	8	—	—	5
128	77	60.16	8	—	—	10	8	80.00	572	97	16.96	6
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
11,304	401	3.55	551	1	0.18	748	70	9.36	20	2	10.00	8
24,332	176	0.72	2,762	—	—	1,781	31	1.74	1,014	16	1.58	9
8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
6,900	32	0.46	1,442	—	—	628	7	1.11	—	—	—	11
1,488	4	0.27	145	—	—	74	—	—	26	—	—	12
92	2	2.17	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	13
1,864	10	0.54	66	—	—	68	1	1.47	78	—	—	14
166	2	1.20	16	—	—	19	2	10.53	423	7	1.65	15
66	7	10.61	3	—	—	27	—	—	403	9	1.94	16
36	2	5.56	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	17
13,712	117	0.85	1,089	—	—	961	21	2.19	16	—	—	18
8,168	265	3.24	287	—	—	370	38	10.27	19	3	15.79	19
12	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
171	8	4.68	4	—	—	4	—	—	7	1	14.29	21
59	3	5.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
24	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	24
30	9	30.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
7,871	245	3.11	259	—	—	554	37	10.16	6	2	33.33	26
77,210	182	0.24	5,280	—	—	3,731	35	0.94	4,436	12	0.27	27
46	2	4.35	52	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	28
71	—	—	9	—	—	3	—	—	525	—	—	29
199	—	—	20	—	—	13	—	—	418	5	1.21	30
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	252	—	—	31
54	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	736	3	0.41	32
61	—	—	11	—	—	8	—	—	642	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
11	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	652	—	—	35
25	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	454	1	0.23	36
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	235	1	0.43	37
29	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	38
4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
38	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	11	—	—	40
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	41
62	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	42
49	4	8.16	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	43
59,979	170	0.28	3,460	—	—	2,065	35	1.84	29	2	6.90	44
2,043	1	0.05	290	—	—	139	—	—	9	—	—	45
8,740	2	0.02	1,003	—	—	595	—	—	8	—	—	46
4,803	1	0.02	402	—	—	296	1	—	588	—	—	47
376	2	0.53	27	—	—	59	—	—	5	—	—	48
28,835	1,738	6.03	2,381	6	0.25	1,055	139	13.18	740	20	2.70	49
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
4,296	364	8.24	182	4	2.63	40	9	22.50	—	—	—	51
147	28	19.05	2	1	50.00	3	3	100.00	—	—	—	52
117	17	14.53	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	53
288	12	4.17	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	54
28	5	17.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
42	1	2.38	10	—	—	1	—	—	16	—	—	57
59	1	1.69	58	—	—	4	—	—	712	20	2.81	58
8	1	12.50	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	59
94	48	51.06	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	60
18	9	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
97	6	6.19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
23,638	1,256	5.31	2,140	1	0.05	1,004	125	12.45	9	—	—	63
28,343	4,200	14.82	3,974	5	0.13	1,132	272	24.03	2	—	—	64
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
6,535	1,532	23.44	28	2	7.14	68	53	77.94	—	—	—	66
338	120	35.50	2	—	—	14	11	78.57	—	—	—	67
41	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	40.00	—	—	—	68
179	19	10.61	1	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	69

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line No.	Anatomical location groupings	Fracture—continued			Burn		
		Compound					
	(1)	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	118,736	3,038	2.66	8,846	237	4.43
2	Head	2,814	792	28.14	219	8	3.65
3	Brain and coverings	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	4	—	—	122	—	—
6	Skull	2,708	741	27.36	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	101	51	50.50	97	8	8.25
9	Face	6,212	382	6.73	2,376	25	1.08
10	Facial nerve	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	—	—	—	372	1	0.27
12	Nose	58	—	—	15	—	—
13	Sinuses	33	—	—	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	55	1	1.82	12	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,271	108	2.53	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	1,777	109	6.13	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	8	1	25.38	—	—	—
18	Face, other	57	18	35.14	1,977	24	1.21
19	Neck	49	4	8.16	94	1	1.06
20	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Glands	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	34	2	5.88	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	8	—	—	94	1	1.06
27	Upper extremities	46,835	328	0.70	1,003	4	0.35
28	Nerves	—	—	—	1	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,221	20	1.64	—	—	—
30	Scapula	4,575	46	1.08	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,216	2	0.16	—	—	—
32	Humerus	15,506	157	1.01	—	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	6,885	5	0.08	—	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	4,724	40	0.85	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,103	23	0.45	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,754	20	0.73	—	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	7	2	28.57	1	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	28	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	81	1	3.23	—	—	—
41	Wrist joints	7	—	—	—	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	105	—	—	—	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	115	31	26.96	314	3	0.97
45	Wrist, other	5	—	—	54	—	—
46	Hand, other	31	1	3.23	1,047	1	0.10
47	Fingers, other	6,965	1	0.01	98	—	—
48	Upper extremity, other	60	—	—	60	—	—
49	Thorax	2,261	127	5.62	88	3	3.49
50	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Heart	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	—	—	—	1	1	100.00
56	Glands and nodes	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	76	5	6.58	—	—	—
58	Ribs	2,158	121	5.61	—	—	—
59	Joints	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	25	—	—	86	2	2.33
64	Abdomen	23	—	—	146	6	4.11
65	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Stomach	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Anus	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
18,888	—	—	158	59	37.34	66,860	1,587	2.37	1
2	—	—	16	12	81.25	18,978	3,888	2.02	2
1	—	—	7	5	71.43	11,929	346	2.90	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,846	3	0.05	5
—	—	—	2	2	100.00	84	16	19.03	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	7
1	—	—	7	6	85.71	635	18	2.86	8
9	—	—	2	1	50.00	2,304	30	1.30	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	10
1	—	—	1	—	—	1,918	12	0.63	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	87	3	3.41	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	70	1	1.43	14
1	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	10.00	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	17
8	—	—	1	1	100.00	213	14	6.80	18
70	—	—	—	—	—	126	6	4.76	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	50.00	25
69	—	—	—	—	—	91	3	3.30	26
988	—	—	98	1	4.55	1,780	18	1.04	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	7.69	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
184	—	—	—	—	—	272	—	—	38
30	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	39
105	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	40
278	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	41
84	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	71.43	43
159	—	—	7	1	14.29	511	11	2.15	44
75	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	45
55	—	—	5	—	—	513	1	0.32	46
51	—	—	11	—	—	290	—	—	47
9	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	48
50	—	—	29	10	34.48	5,800	511	8.88	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	502	45	8.97	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	8.70	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	30.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	58
6	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	59
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	33.33	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	16.67	62
41	—	—	29	10	34.48	5,277	466	8.83	63
2,552	—	—	19	8	42.11	2,069	337	16.29	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	322	150	47.57	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	35	7	20.43	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	12	75.00	69

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	17	4	23.53	--	--	--
2	Liver	972	221	22.74	--	--	--
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	77	16	20.78	--	--	--
4	Spleen	361	130	36.01	--	--	--
5	Kidney	799	155	19.40	--	--	--
6	Ureter	41	8	19.51	--	--	--
7	Urethra	226	24	10.62	--	--	--
8	Bladder	588	106	18.00	--	--	--
9	Internal genital organs	9	1	11.11	--	--	--
10	Arteries and veins	32	21	65.63	--	--	--
11	Back	17,502	397	2.27	--	--	--
12	Abdominal cavity	106	8	7.55	--	--	--
13	Abdominothoracic	3,182	627	19.88	--	--	--
14	Abdomen, other	6,883	1,200	17.43	--	--	--
15	Pelvis	5,171	217	4.20	54	1	1.85
16	Nerves	8	—	--	--	--	--
17	Penis	526	13	2.48	8	--	--
18	Testes	505	8	1.58	43	1	2.33
19	Scrotum	984	14	1.42	3	--	--
20	Genital organs, female	1	-	--	--	--	--
21	Pelvis bones	3,020	166	5.49	--	--	--
22	Pelvis, other	127	16	12.60	--	--	--
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	7,517	668	8.89	--	--	--
24	Spinal cord	1,194	260	21.78	--	--	--
25	Vertebrae	4,852	405	8.35	--	--	--
26	Vertebral joints	1,419	3	0.21	--	--	--
27	Nucleus pulposus	1	--	--	--	--	--
28	Cartilages and ligaments	50	--	--	--	--	--
29	Spinal veins	1	--	--	--	--	--
30	Lower extremities	251,654	2,888	1.10	5,709	498	8.64
31	Nerves	58	--	--	--	--	--
32	Femur	14,809	599	4.13	6	3	50.00
33	Fibula	6,583	55	0.84	--	--	--
34	Tibia	10,726	178	1.66	8	1	12.50
35	Fibula and tibia, both	8,238	136	1.65	4	--	--
36	Tarsal bones	6,145	19	0.31	2	--	--
37	Metatarsal bones	6,415	18	0.30	41	1	2.44
38	Phalanges	--	--	--	--	--	--
39	Patella	1,695	8	0.47	3	--	--
40	Hip joint	186	1	0.54	--	--	--
41	Knee joint	2,356	5	0.21	50	2	4.00
42	Ankle joints	4,686	6	0.13	4	1	25.00
43	Foot and toes, joints	288	--	—	19	--	--
44	Arteries and veins	91	32	35.16	1	1	100.00
45	Meniscus of knee	742	--	--	--	--	--
46	Buttock and hip	18,802	277	1.49	5	3	60.00
47	Perineal and anal regions	120	6	5.00	--	--	--
48	Leg, other	99,792	999	1.00	2,675	361	13.50
49	Ankle, other	3,503	19	0.54	92	6	6.52
50	Foot, other	39,122	123	0.31	1,865	97	5.20
51	Toes, other	6,008	3	0.05	914	2	0.22
52	Lower extremity, other	1,329	59	8.23	20	15	75.00
53	General	1,528	289	18.91	--	--	--
54	Nerves, generally	8	—	--	--	--	--
55	Arteries and veins, generally	5	2	40.00	--	--	--
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally.	22	—	—	--	--	—
57	Joints, generally	4	—	--	--	--	--
58	Skin, generally	5	—	--	--	--	--
59	Soft tissues, generally	6	--	--	--	--	--
60	Body, generally	1,476	286	19.38	--	--	--
61	Others	2	1	50.00	—	—	--
62	Unknown	4,105	106	2.58	68	1	1.47

[1] Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Wound									Fracture			Line No.
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
18	3	20.00	1	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	1
518	196	21.80	8	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	2
71	11	15.49	1	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	3
291	108	36.08	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4
589	181	32.24	127	1	0.79	10	4	40.00	—	—	—	5
28	3	10.34	3	—	—	3	3	100.00	—	—	—	6
157	11	7.01	3	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	7
333	91	17.07	7	1	14.29	5	4	80.00	—	—	—	8
7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
22	13	59.09	1	—	—	3	2	66.67	—	—	—	10
10,482	338	3.18	3,155	—	—	681	50	7.34	2	—	—	11
95	3	3.42	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
5,072	889	19.17	11	—	—	89	84	87.18	—	—	—	13
4,973	1,033	20.78	627	1	0.16	286	102	35.66	—	—	—	14
1,830	48	2.36	190	1	0.53	59	6	10.17	470	18	3.19	15
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
475	11	2.32	15	—	—	12	1	8.33	—	—	—	17
269	1	0.37	102	1	0.98	14	1	7.14	—	—	—	18
396	11	1.23	34	—	—	26	2	7.69	1	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
101	5	4.95	16	—	—	3	1	33.33	463	15	3.24	21
18	15	19.23	21	—	—	4	1	25.00	7	—	—	22
[illegible]	111	13.61	503	2	0.15	50	34	60.71	1,607	72	4.48	23
[illegible]	73	15.08	88	2	2.25	44	31	70.45	2	2	100.00	24
[illegible]	33	11.90	195	—	—	12	3	25.00	1,596	70	4.39	25
28	1	3.85	16	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
115,248	693	0.60	8,708	1	0.01	4,267	145	3.40	6,963	56	0.80	30
16	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	31
62	2	3.23	6	—	—	5	1	20.00	802	18	2.24	32
21	1	4.76	4	—	—	1	—	—	1,283	—	—	33
80	1	1.25	21	—	—	6	1	—	1,427	4	0.28	34
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	924	6	0.65	35
19	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	844	—	—	36
35	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	886	—	—	37
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
73	—	—	30	—	—	3	—	—	283	—	—	39
62	—	—	15	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	40
463	—	—	18	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	41
44	2	4.55	7	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	42
23	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	43
70	17	24.29	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	44
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	45
16,731	226	1.35	919	—	—	697	35	5.02	3	—	—	46
99	5	5.05	14	—	—	3	1	33.33	—	—	—	47
86,147	402	0.47	5,595	1	0.02	3,000	90	3.00	14	3	21.43	48
2,086	9	0.43	399	—	—	82	2	2.44	12	1	8.33	49
4,877	13	0.19	1,247	—	—	264	6	2.24	12	1	8.33	50
1,069	—	—	225	—	—	67	—	—	490	—	—	51
1,268	15	1.18	112	—	—	118	8	6.78	27	2	7.41	52
423	40	9.46	74	1	1.35	247	45	18.22	1	1	100.00	53
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
3	2	66.67	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	58
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	59
410	58	9.37	71	1	1.41	242	45	18.60	1	1	100.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
113	4	3.54	29	—	—	456	11	2.41	28	—	—	62

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line No.	Anatomical location groupings	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound					
	(1)	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Liver	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Kidney	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Ureter	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Urethra	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Back	23	—	—	128	5	3.91
12	Abdominal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	—	—	—	18	1	5.56
15	Pelvis	2,436	148	6.08	7	—	—
16	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	—	—		8	—	—
18	Testes	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Scrotum	—	—		4	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	—	—		—	—	—
21	Pelvic bones	2,434	146	5.96	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	2,859	307	12.03	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	18	10	62.50	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	2,510	296	11.76	—	—	
26	Vertebral joints	16	1	6.26	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	—	—		—	—	
28	Cartilages and ligaments	1	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities	50,599	1,090	2.18	488	9	1.84
31	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	13,509	573	4.21	—	—	—
33	Fibula	5,319	54	1.02	—	—	
34	Tibia	9,160	171	1.87	—	—	—
35	Fibula and tibia, both	7,006	136	1.78	—	—	
36	Tarsal bones	5,265	19	0.36	—	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	5,440	12	0.22	—	—	—
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,322	8	0.61	—	—	—
40	Hip joint	1	1	100.00	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	6	3	50.00	—	—	
42	Ankle joints	11	3	27.27	—	—	
43	Foot and toes, joints	49	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	—		—	—	—	
45	Meniscus of knee	—		—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	4	1	25.00	85	2	5.77
47	Perineal and anal regions	—		—	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	140	107	64 46	328	3	0.91
49	Ankle, other	10	—	—	16	—	—
50	Foot, other	30	—	—	46	—	—
51	Toes, other	2,957	—	—	5		—
52	Lower extremity, other	35	8	22.86	42	4	9.52
53	General	5	1	20.00	313	179	57.19
54	Nerves, generally				—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally					—	—
56	Cartilages, bursae, ligaments, tendons, generally.	4	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	—			—		
58	Skin, generally	—	—	—	1	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	—			—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1	1	100.00	312	179	58.37
61	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Unknown	50	2	4.00	14	2	14.29

[1] Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
..	..	..	..	..	.	1	.	---	1
---	..	..	..	..	---	47	20	42.55	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	80.00	3
..	..	..	1	1	100.00	64	24	37.50	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	73	19	26.03	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	28.57	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	65	12	18.46	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	44	10	22.73	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	50.00	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	100.00	10
2,204	..	..	7	1	14.29	880	8	0.91	11
1	..	..	..	..	.	6	---	..	12
8	..	..	1	1	100.00	66	3	3.53	13
844	..	..	10	5	50.00	625	59	9.44	14
10	..	..	2	..	..	123	6	4.88	15
1	..	..	..	..	..	---	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	---	..	12	1	8.33	17
2	..	..	2	—	..	78	4	5.48	18
..	..	..	.	..	..	21	1	4.76	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	---	..	20
1	..	..	..	---	..	8	---	—	21
6	..	—	..	..	..	9	—	..	22
1,522	..	..	9	8	33.33	664	139	21.25	23
4	..	..	8	5	37.50	512	134	26.17	24
148	..	..	1	..	..	112	4	3.57	25
1,326	..	..	.	---	..	28	1	3.57	26
..	..	..	.	---	..	1	---	..	27
45	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	28
..	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	---	29
8,315	..	..	48	10	23.26	31,312	62	0.20	30
1	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	17	2	11.76	32
1	..	.	..	..	..	3	..	..	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	34
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	35
..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	36
1	..	.	..	..	..	6	..	..	37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
..	..	..	.	..	.	12	..	..	39
67	..	..	..	..	..	39	..		40
1,750	..	.	1	..		108	.	..	41
4,559	..	—	.	..	.	23	..	.	42
137	..	.		..		15	.	.	43
..	..	.		..	..	17	13	76.47	44
8		.		..	.	717		..	45
30		.		..	..	100	10	6.25	46
1	..	.	..	..	..	3			47
807	.	—	22	3	13.64	1,178	29	2.46	48
727	..		4	1	25.00	78		..	49
225	..		5	..		28,499	6	0.02	50
6	..	..	5	1	20.00	262	..	.	51
175	..	..	6	5	83.33	26	2	7.69	52
7	..	..	15	13	86.67	443	9	2.03	53
.	..	..	.	..	..	7	..	..	54
	..	..	.	..	.	1	..	..	55
3	..	..	..	..	.	8	..	..	56
2	..	..	.	..	..	1		..	57
..	..	..	..	..	.	.			58
..	..	..	.	..	.	2	..		59
2	.	..	16	13	86.67	422	8	1.90	60
—	..	..	.	..	..	2	1	50.00	61
13	.	..	..	..	.	3,334	86	2.58	62

TABLE 26.—*Number and annual rates for battle separations, by*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations

Line No.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	All nonbattle causes total	108,114	1,226	106,888	105,766	1,122
2	Infectious and parasitic diseases	339	—	339	333	6
3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	135	—	135	133	2
4	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	24	—	24	24	—
5	Syphilis and neurosyphilis	26	—	26	22	4
6	Venereal disease, other	1	—	1	1	—
7	Hepatitis, infectious	89	—	89	89	—
8	Rheumatic fever	18	—	18	18	—
9	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	80	—	80	80	—
10	Neoplastic diseases	93	—	93	93	—
11	Neoplasms, malignant	16	—	16	16	—
12	Neoplasms, nonmalignant or unspecified	76	—	76	76	—
13	Diseases of metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, and hematopoietic system.	61	2	59	58	1
14	Diabetes mellitus	24	1	23	23	1
15	Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other	10	1	9	9	—
16	Goiter	2	—	2	2	—
17	Thyroid gland diseases, other	1	—	1	1	—
18	Endocrine gland diseases, other	7	—	7	7	—
19	Anemia	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leukemia	—	—	—	—	—
21	Hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	7	—	7	7	—
22	Neurological conditions	16,888	298	16,590	16,441	119
23	Neuralgia, neuritis, polyneuritis	354	9	345	345	—
24	Herniation nucleus pulposus	47	1	46	46	—
25	Epilepsy	104	1	103	102	1
26	Encephalopathy and other posttraumatic conditions of the central nervous system.	3,183	93	3,089	3,055	34
27	Paralysis of part or all of one or both upper extremities.	6,748	75	6,673	6,631	42
28	Paralysis of part or all of one or both lower extremities.	4,105	67	4,038	4,012	26
29	Hemiplegia	378	18	361	360	1
30	Paraplegia	294	4	290	289	1
31	Facial paralysis	326	8	318	313	5
32	Paralysis, other and unspecified	791	18	773	766	7
33	Neurological diseases, other	328	4	324	322	2
34	Psychiatric conditions	3,587	58	3,529	3,451	78
35	Psychosis, schizophrenia	418	8	410	405	5
36	Psychosis, other	301	2	299	295	4
37	Psychoneurosis	7,860	53	7,807	7,739	68
38	Mental deficiency	1	—	1	1	—
39	Psychiatric disorders, other	12	1	12	11	1
40	Diseases of the organs of special sense	3,619	127	3,492	3,426	66
41	Eye, diseases of, other than blindness	688	22	666	655	11
42	Blindness, total one eye	1,583	76	1,507	1,475	32
43	Blindness, partial, both eyes	45	2	43	42	1
44	Blindness, total, both eyes	78	1	77	77	—
45	Defective hearing	897	21	876	871	5
46	Deafness, partial, both ears	250	6	244	241	3
47	Deafness, total, both ears	153	4	149	146	3
48	Ear and mastoid process, other diseases	245	5	240	239	1
49	Diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic systems.	1,194	14	1,180	1,171	9
50	Pericardium, diseases of	16	—	16	16	—
51	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	70	—	70	70	—
52	Hypertensive heart and vascular disease	42	1	41	41	—
53	Myocardium, diseases of	16	—	16	15	1
54	Cardiac valve, deformity of	36	—	36	35	1
55	Endocardium, other diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
56	Functional cardiac disorders	21	—	21	21	—
57	Coronary arteries, diseases of	3	—	3	3	—
58	Arteriosclerosis, general	1	—	1	1	—
59	Varicose veins	8	—	8	7	1
60	Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other.	991	13	978	968	6

[1] Includes December 1941.

causes of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line No.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
10.26	1.61	11.08	13.13	1.21	1
0.08	—	0.08	0.04	0.01	2
0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	3
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	4
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	9
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	11
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	12
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	21
1.60	0.87	1.78	1.89	0.14	22
0.03	0.01	0.04	0.04	—	23
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	24
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	25
0.30	0.11	0.32	0.35	0.04	26
0.64	0.09	0.69	0.76	0.05	27
0.39	0.03	0.41	0.46	0.03	28
0.05	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.00	29
0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	30
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.01	31
0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	32
0.03	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.00	33
0.31	0.07	0.34	0.37	0.03	34
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	35
0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	36
0.75	0.07	0.81	0.89	0.07	37
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	38
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
0.34	0.17	0.38	0.39	0.06	40
0.07	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.01	41
0.15	0.09	0.16	0.17	0.03	42
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	44
0.04	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.01	45
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	46
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	47
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	48
0.11	0.03	0.12	0.12	0.01	49
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	50
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	51
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	57
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
0.09	0.03	0.10	0.11	0.01	60

TABLE 26.—*Number and annual rates for battle separations, by*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations

Line No.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	Diseases of the respiratory system	3,697	36	3,661	3,632	29
2	Sinusitis	66	—	66	66	—
3	Bronchitis	23	—	23	23	—
4	Bronchiectasis	31	—	31	29	2
5	Pleuritis	1,828	15	1,813	1,804	9
6	Respiratory system diseases, other	1,750	21	1,729	1,711	18
7	Diseases of the digestive system	2,179	12	2,167	2,138	29
8	Peptic ulcer of stomach	18	—	18	18	—
9	Peptic ulcer of duodenum	360	1	359	352	7
10	Gastritis and enteritis	39	—	39	39	—
11	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1	—	1	1	—
12	Liver, cirrhosis of	3	—	3	3	—
13	Liver, other diseases of	6	—	6	6	—
14	Cholangitis	—	—	—	—	—
15	Digestive system diseases, other	1,752	11	1,741	1,719	22
16	Diseases of the genitourinary system	380	4	376	374	2
17	Nephritis	37	—	37	37	—
18	Pyelonephritis	17	—	17	17	—
19	Pyelitis	1	—	1	1	—
20	Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar	—	—	—	—	—
21	Calculus, renal or ureteral	18	—	18	18	—
22	Hydronephrosis	26	—	26	26	—
23	Cystitis	21	—	21	21	—
24	Stricture of urethra	77	1	77	76	1
25	Urinary system, other diseases of	74	—	74	73	1
26	Prostate, diseases of	6	—	6	6	—
27	Genital system male, other diseases of	108	4	104	104	—
28	Menstrual disorders	—	—	—	—	—
29	Cervicitis	—	—	—	—	—
30	Cystocele and rectocele	—	—	—	—	—
31	Uterus, prolapse or malposition of	—	—	—	—	—
32	Female genitalia, other diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
33	Diseases of the skin	8,791	93	8,698	8,619	79
34	Scar, painful, adherent or disfiguring	8,651	92	8,559	8,482	77
35	Lichen planus	1	—	1	1	—
36	Psoriasis	6	—	6	6	—
37	Skin, other disease of	133	1	32	130	2
38	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system	59,417	554	58,863	58,180	683
39	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system (except amputations).	20,219	209	20,010	19,810	200
40	Osteomyelitis	724	12	712	707	5
41	Ostelitis	15	—	15	15	—
42	Fiail joint	18	1	17	17	—
43	Ankylosis	6,048	78	5,987	5,911	56
44	Dislocation of joint, chronic	28	1	27	27	—
45	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral	66	1	65	64	1
46	Joint, other diseases of	7,428	48	7,378	7,295	83
47	Hernia	138	2	181	181	—
48	Contracture, upper extremity	784	7	777	772	5
49	Contracture, lower extremity	1,078	10	1,068	1,061	7
50	Contracture, unspecified	94	—	94	92	2
51	Atrophy or paralysis of muscle	1,043	14	1,029	1,017	12
52	Shortening due to fracture, upper extremity	240	5	235	234	1
53	Shortening due to fracture, lower extremity	834	13	821	811	10
54	Static deformities of spine	36	1	35	35	—
55	Pes planus	27	—	27	27	—
56	Talipes	11	—	11	10	1
57	Foot deformities, other	168	—	168	165	3
58	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, upper extremity.	422	3	419	412	7
59	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, lower extremity.	398	6	392	388	4
60	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, other	629	7	622	619	3
61	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, location unspecified.	—	—	—	—	—
62	Other and unspecified residuals of trauma or disease.	29,047	171	28,876	28,521	355

[1] Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line no.
	Male				
Total Army (7)	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
0.85	0.04	0.88	0.42	0.03	1
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	2
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	3
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.17	0.02	0.19	0.21	0.01	5
0.17	0.03	0.18	0.20	0.02	6
0.21	0.01	0.22	0.25	0.03	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	8
0.03	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.01	9
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	11
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	14
0.17	0.01	0.18	0.20	0.02	15
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	21
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	23
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	24
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	25
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	32
0.33	0.11	0.90	0.99	0.08	33
0.32	0.11	0.89	0.97	0.08	34
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	36
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	37
5.68	0.69	6.11	6.66	0.74	38
1.98	0.10	2.07	2.27	0.23	39
0.07	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.01	40
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	41
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	42
0.57	0.10	0.62	0.68	0.06	43
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	44
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	45
0.70	0.06	0.76	0.84	0.09	46
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	47
0.07	0.01	0.08	0.09	0.01	48
0.10	0.01	0.11	0.12	0.01	49
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	50
0.10	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.01	51
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	52
0.08	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.01	53
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	54
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.00	57
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	58
0.04	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.00	59
0.06	0.01	0.06	0.07	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	61
2.76	0.21	2.99	3.27	0.38	62

570-267 O - 76 - 27

TABLE 26.—*Number and annual rates for battle separations, by*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	717	3	714	710	4
2	Amputation of extremity (subtotal)	9,434	171	9,263	9,139	124
3	Amputation, single, upper extremity	3,456	51	3,405	3,355	50
4	Amputation, single, lower extremity	5,485	115	5,367	5,301	66
5	Amputation, double, upper extremities	60	2	58	57	1
6	Amputation, double, lower extremities	436	3	433	426	7
7	Amputation, double, upper and lower extremity	—	—	—	—	—
8	Amputation, three extremities	—	—	—	—	—
9	Amputation, all four extremities	—	—	—	—	—
10	Other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
11	Other diseases and conditions	2,916	24	2,892	2,861	31
12	Spina bifida	4	—	4	4	—
13	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	6	—	6	6	—
14	Asthma, bronchial	215	1	214	214	—
15	Hay fever	9	1	8	8	—
16	Allergy and reactions, other	66	—	66	66	—
17	Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic	80	—	80	80	—
18	Arthritis, other	2,462	120	2,442	2,411	31
19	Enuresis, nocturnal	—	—	—	—	—
20	All other diseases and conditions	73	2	71	71	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line No.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
0.07	0.00	0.07	0.06	0.00	1
0.89	0.21	0.96	1.06	0.18	2
0.38	0.04	0.35	0.33	0.06	3
0.52	0.14	0.50	0.61	0.07	4
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	5
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	6
—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	10
0.28	0.05	0.30	0.25	0.05	11
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	13
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	—	14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	16
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	17
0.23	0.02	0.25	0.20	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	19
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	20

TABLE 27.—*Number of admissions and readmissions[1] for disease and nonbattle injury,[2] U.S. Army, by diagnostic group and year, 1942–45*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total 1942–45		1942		1943		1944		1945		Line no.
		Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)	
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury.	16,941,081	502,657	2,409,365	44,750	5,374,901	151,977	4,867,606	137,695	4,289,215	168,335	1
2	Total, disease	14,598,369	460,567	2,134,026	38,427	4,803,873	139,065	4,264,806	125,610	3,795,965	157,475	2
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,342,712	42,090	275,339	6,323	571,328	12,912	602,795	12,085	493,250	10,860	3
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	25,027	739	5,083	163	7,059	287	5,255	115	7,630	165	4
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,369	130	429	16	919	39	985	35	1,035	40	5
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	796,938	108,364	95,578	7,428	127,590	25,981	212,130	39,325	361,650	35,730	6
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS[3]	47,928	4,174	—	—	30,183	2,169	11,100	1,615	6,645	390	7
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,359	292	1,026	25	7,056	227	3,000	30	1,275	10	8
9	Scarlet fever	28,398	124	3,036	18	12,962	81	8,270	25	4,080	—	9
10	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	45	155	1	661	9	4,170	15	14,210	20	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,299	214	10,441	53	16,838	86	13,325	60	10,695	15	11
12	Intestinal infections, and bacterial food poisoning.	22,032	10	940	—	762	—	11,485	10	8,845	—	12
13	Typhoid fever	451	14	36	—	175	4	125	—	115	10	13
14	Paratyphoid fever	742	11	41	1	271	—	120	5	310	5	14
15	Dysentery, bacillary	24,858	87	1,944	2	8,809	35	7,280	35	6,825	15	15
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,651	43	122	—	569	8	1,155	—	2,805	35	16
17	Chancroid	94,649	2,250	10,579	225	20,425	540	26,400	480	36,645	1,005	17
18	Malaria	403,699	63,620	22,147	1,120	153,067	21,800	148,280	6,665	80,195	34,035	18
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	—	1	—	—	—	90	—	35	—	19
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	—	3	—	104	—	185	—	30	—	20
21	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	436	519	6	2,382	40	7,945	95	17,045	295	21
22	Neurosyphilis	8,972	2,525	911	351	4,311	1,194	2,335	455	1,415	525	22
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS.	131,507	5,874	15,370	—	31,022	1,944	34,529	1,265	50,595	2,665	23
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	157,226	26,410	6,566	2,891	67,242	5,939	57,230	5,540	26,190	12,000	24
25	Relapsing fever	151	—	10	—	41	—	60	—	40	—	25
26	Influenza	188,225	354	50,171	113	89,764	161	34,925	65	13,365	15	26
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,923	17	62	4	281	3	306	5	375	5	27
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	197	1	43	1	79	—	35	—	35	—	28
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	205	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	120	—	29
30	Dengue	89,537	199	4,447	15	19,330	114	50,130	45	15,630	25	30
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,430	10	—	—	—	—	6,466	5	3,970	5	31
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	6	—	—	134	6	15	—	30	—	32
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	301	2	116	1	255	1	290	—	140	—	33
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	5,073	126	27	—	721	21	3,875	85	450	20	34

35	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	120	—	35
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	246	2,525	43	4,304	68	5,375	25	11,985	90	36
37	Filariasis	2,493	98	2	—	660	3	1,505	30	225	65	37
38	Schistosomiasis	2,888	248	21	1	27	7	255	10	1,705	230	38
39	Scabies	99,365	1,044	7,520	71	18,210	298	26,490	330	47,745	345	39
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,695	561	1,725	29	2,970	42	28,345	30	76,555	410	40
41	Rheumatic fever	18,177	457	1,649	68	7,193	264	6,015	75	3,326	50	41
42	Dysentery, unclassified	10,622	68	3,171	1	9,646	12	9,295	15	9,110	40	42
43	Venereal disease, other	14,224	728	2,699	51	3,940	232	3,670	160	4,515	305	43
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	509,600	1,975	76,913	407	217,082	732	115,710	465	99,895	370	44
45	Neoplasms, malignant	7,629	392	1,091	54	1,696	123	2,210	60	2,430	155	45
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	64,373	1,916	9,009	278	19,599	833	18,935	360	16,930	445	46
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	38,020	705	2,780	77	6,635	343	5,630	105	15,255	130	47
48	Goiter	5,126	157	1,004	44	1,532	63	1,190	30	1,110	20	48
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	3,447	72	616	15	1,181	47	915	10	615	—	49
50	Anemia	2,932	48	393	11	889	12	890	15	820	10	50
51	Leukemia	571	2	92	2	164	—	155	—	160	—	51
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	11,316	327	1,749	29	5,902	118	1,815	95	1,850	85	52
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	129	2	21	—	28	2	68	—	20	—	53
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,155	10	279	5	387	—	265	5	225	—	54
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	234	5	20	—	69	5	75	—	70	—	55
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	1,649	22	261	3	643	9	375	5	350	5	56
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	56,306	1,307	6,730	174	14,466	373	29,570	390	14,600	370	57
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,523	756	710	39	3,349	192	2,510	105	3,955	420	58
59	Epilepsy	18,672	618	4,115	141	6,542	252	4,460	160	2,955	65	59
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	55,454	2,925	10,324	290	31,736	1,225	21,320	660	22,065	750	60
61	Psychoses	68,152	715	11,310	95	17,527	225	22,670	270	16,905	185	61
62	Psychoneuroses	648,668	24,576	53,933	2,009	199,162	10,927	232,295	7,355	163,070	4,285	62
63	Character and behavior disorders	118,985	26,870	15,705	585	35,059	1,540	36,065	10,430	32,160	14,315	63
64	Disorders of intelligence	28,966	21,598	4,083	190	14,113	568	7,355	11,630	3,315	9,125	64
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified.	64,640	3,577	6,567	60	18,048	147	19,605	2,345	20,420	1,835	65
66	Diseases of organs of vision	204,175	4,599	25,624	486	69,616	2,208	57,965	845	50,970	1,860	66
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	4,170	21,201	411	61,206	1,854	62,750	830	54,190	1,075	67
68	Pericardial disease	593	11	85	1	153	—	190	5	165	5	68
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	37,432	1,519	4,363	126	12,539	663	11,265	335	9,245	400	69

[1] Readmission of disease and nonbattle injury patients previously admitted to a medical treatment facility for the original condition.

[2] Includes cases carded for record only.

[3] Before 1942, existence of this condition was cause for rejection from military service.

TABLE 27.—*Number of admissions and readmissions[1] for disease and nonbattle injury,[2] U.S. Army, by diagnostic group and year, 1942–45*
—Continued

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total 1942–45		1942		1943		1944		1945		Line no.
		Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)	
1	Myocardial disease	3,857	142	764	25	1,535	82	775	25	780	10	1
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	1,097	4,191	150	11,166	602	3,186	216	1,675	135	2
3	Functional cardiac disorders	28,632	679	4,818	119	10,579	275	7,290	190	5,335	145	3
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,668	158	1,183	58	1,791	49	1,465	28	1,230	30	4
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	606	31	68	1	163	15	230	10	145	5	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	339,742	9,972	52,593	1,478	110,719	4,734	100,790	1,715	75,640	2,045	6
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	679	7,323	121	16,392	308	15,425	125	15,100	125	7
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,859,344	2,584	505,379	677	1,067,756	797	734,870	735	551,340	295	8
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,693	308	1,878	37	3,740	106	4,220	50	3,595	115	9
10	Sinusitis	116,717	1,587	14,534	226	35,168	751	37,340	360	29,175	220	10
11	Tonsillitis, acute	508,127	2,589	68,329	225	153,909	804	143,915	778	135,995	250	11
12	Tonsilitis, chronic	210,697	4,202	36,767	992	80,845	1,970	59,535	870	34,340	470	12
13	Bronchitis, acute	374,560	740	102,870	262	131,680	263	80,650	100	59,950	115	13
14	Bronchitis, chronic	34,199	1,186	4,196	170	10,653	471	11,140	250	8,310	295	14
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,163	556	19,891	45	51,177	231	42,435	120	46,660	160	15
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	58,636	534	17,142	97	24,323	322	10,000	40	7,170	75	16
17	Pleuritis	33,563	445	6,544	88	11,619	162	8,575	95	6,865	100	17
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,296	1,735	16,264	245	39,371	706	32,890	360	32,570	420	18
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	3,108	10,935	545	25,961	1,193	20,106	665	15,310	700	19
20	Appendicitis	187,712	4,337	34,286	984	68,987	2,463	51,965	475	41,455	515	20
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	2,270	99,847	517	230,119	848	296,645	485	184,105	420	21
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,965	221	13,269	29	85,121	57	50,575	70	33,010	65	22
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15,167	217	5,460	79	2,992	43	3,875	46	1,980	55	23
24	Cholangitis	57,893	627	32,537	484	23,347	128	1,690	10	328	5	24
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	365,166	5,877	66,567	896	119,689	2,726	103,405	1,290	75,595	1,365	25
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	9	279	3	559	1	220	—	630	5	26
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,369	158	557	21	1,867	62	1,225	49	1,520	35	27
28	Pyelonephritis	6,436	199	1,016	21	1,957	142	1,765	25	1,760	40	28
29	Urinary system, other diseases	223,447	5,058	42,821	778	61,106	1,648	53,725	835	65,795	1,805	29
30	Diseases of male genital system	332,843	5,536	50,768	786	97,765	2,269	86,320	920	97,190	1,460	30
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,936	532	385	5	4,946	102	8,440	165	9,165	260	31
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,817,883	12,689	131,845	1,858	274,343	4,264	343,895	3,815	307,750	3,560	32
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,568	33,729	101,606	3,922	271,872	14,522	210,586	5,535	159,185	9,360	33
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	6,184	12,229	1,094	30,896	2,645	24,880	1,366	19,395	1,145	34
35	Hay fever	15,215	377	940	29	4,445	127	4,520	110	5,450	129	35
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	279,919	3,147	59,509	396	76,499	797	75,296	930	67,735	1,830	36

37	Arthritis	134,497	5,719	17,664	785	52,942	2,569	36,578	1,265	27,915	1,100	37
38	Fever of unknown origin	161,994	875	7,711	30	48,163	215	57,850	65	42,270	65	38
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	547,632	22,583	72,218	2,157	225,979	5,536	294,365	9,658	255,860	6,240	39
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,942,712	42,000	275,339	6,323	871,328	12,822	682,736	12,865	493,250	10,868	40
41	Homicide	378	—	133	—	200	—	35	—	10	—	41
42	Suicides	1,357	5	629	—	696	—	28	—	10	5	42
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,363	872	1,587	116	4,121	271	5,268	230	4,000	255	43
44	Wounds	628,232	9,156	87,287	1,092	176,850	2,334	186,820	2,735	169,525	3,025	44
45	Bites and stings	35,967	269	5,429	42	13,692	167	10,510	85	6,425	35	45
46	Fractures, simple	331,959	13,697	41,451	2,116	97,273	4,796	102,840	3,695	86,895	3,990	46
47	Fractures, compound	66,783	1,940	5,310	229	12,503	491	23,990	450	24,990	770	47
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	4,148	8,161	913	15,906	1,525	15,800	1,910	13,455	700	48
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations.	4,678	115	187	4	428	9	1,695	35	2,160	70	49
50	Sprains and strains	423,830	6,462	72,472	1,273	140,453	2,099	125,490	1,940	85,425	1,150	50
51	Burns	96,328	1,867	11,637	136	24,963	291	32,995	285	23,325	355	51
52	Crushing	12,547	152	1,196	10	3,584	47	4,300	55	2,965	40	52
53	Frostbite	10,381	96	1,021	11	2,995	29	1,470	20	4,995	45	53
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand.	37,466	632	32	—	2,424	2	19,465	190	15,545	440	54
55	Other effects of cold	3,637	49	261	1	896	2	720	5	1,760	40	55
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns).	35,333	67	6,579	14	17,494	38	7,145	10	4,295	5	56
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,993	10	2,462	5	5,361	2	3,725	5	2,445	5	57
58	Traumatisms, other	178,477	3,312	27,912	361	51,105	796	60,335	1,335	40,025	830	58
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent.	1,942,712	42,000	275,339	6,323	871,328	12,822	682,736	12,865	493,250	10,868	59
60	Aircraft accidents	46,152	629	5,136	56	13,282	153	17,850	235	10,715	185	60
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	5,736	30,356	1,189	59,853	1,892	67,295	1,350	73,335	1,305	61
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,506	4,342	7,339	353	23,216	982	37,915	1,185	44,535	1,988	62
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	5,620	31,367	867	56,717	1,386	77,230	1,890	60,860	1,295	63
64	Athletics and sports	225,882	4,930	24,243	885	43,709	1,445	75,270	1,695	54,710	1,815	64
65	Ill-fitting clothing	29,248	162	2,873	51	11,425	56	5,900	30	2,850	25	65
66	Fire	67,917	863	7,652	81	15,485	157	23,530	215	20,430	210	66
67	Tools, instruments	104,672	2,410	14,445	267	28,112	588	35,709	828	26,215	745	67
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	21,862	165	2,218	38	5,738	68	8,586	25	5,225	50	68
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	75	6,236	13	17,168	42	11,675	10	6,795	10	69
70	Excessive cold	50,588	759	1,157	12	5,681	22	21,655	285	22,175	520	70
71	Agents, other	782,981	16,691	125,428	2,568	271,183	6,016	270,985	4,595	165,305	3,430	71

[1] Readmission of disease and nonbattle injury patients previously admitted to a medical treatment facility for the original condition.

[2] Includes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942 45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	16,941,081	2,409,365	5,374,901	4,867,600	4,289,215
2	Total disease	14,998,369	2,134,026	4,805,873	4,264,805	3,793,665
3	Total nonbattle injury	1,942,712	275,339	571,328	602,795	493,250
	Class I					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	2,567,246	325,497	864,594	848,445	526,710
5	Diseases due to bacteria	1,150,225	150,088	227,012	218,080	469,790
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	23,027	3,083	7,089	6,255	7,650
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	18	2	5	5	---
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	40	—	—	10	30
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	705	--	—	245	460
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	488	19	224	145	110
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	384	100	174	170	140
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	87	19	23	35	10
13	Tuberculosis of skin	89	5	9	40	45
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	589	50	199	170	170
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	105	22	48	35	10
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	649	312	227	140	60
17	Gonococcal infections, total	844,946	95,578	187,765	258,250	303,295
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	137,580	212,150	301,650
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	50,185	11,100	6,645
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	96,098	95,573	—	225	295
21	Gonococcal urethritis or servicitis, acute, total	702,648	---	137,765	188,905	355,980
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	4,510	---	--	2,215	2,095
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	3,050	---	--	1,525	1,525
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	255	—	--	105	150
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	55,555	—	—	50,255	5,280
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	13,559	1,028	7,056	3,000	1,275
27	Scarlet fever	25,598	5,046	12,982	5,270	4,050
28	Erysipelas	2,204	262	377	580	485
29	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	155	661	4,170	14,210
30	Streptococcal infection, other	2,965	—	--	1,670	1,295
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	48,574	10,441	16,858	12,545	8,950
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	1,550	--	---	605	945
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	500	--	---	160	340
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	675	--	--	215	460
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	380	---	—	270	310
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	6,700	—	—	3,220	3,480
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	3,690	--	—	2,055	1,635
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	3,425	--	--	1,340	1,085
39	Botulism	55	--	--	50	5
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	15,882	940	762	8,060	6,120
41	Typhoid fever	681	34	175	125	115
42	Paratyphoid fever	742	41	271	120	310
43	Dysentery, bacillary	24,958	1,944	8,809	7,280	6,525
44	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous)	4,681	125	569	1,155	2,805
45	Diphtheria, sutaneous	380	--		215	165
46	Whooping cough	181	30	71	45	35
47	Chancroid, total	94,049	10,579	30,425	26,400	26,645
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	19,884	26,060	26,475
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(2)	(2)	791	340	170
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	1,111	173	173	395	370
51	Tularemia	169	19	100	25	25
52	Anthrax	12	2	5	--	5
53	Tetanus	18	5	5	--	5
54	Glanders	25	1	12	5	5
55	Cholera	10	—	.	--	10
56	Plague	--	—	--	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	10	--	--	—	10
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	5	.	.	5	--
59	Leprosy	24	9	5	--	10
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,552	28,788	1,496	1,820	815
61	Diseases due to protozoa	437,941	52,788	155,998	154,500	100,655
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	264,159	10,608	75,541	112,810	64,180
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,675	119	646	705	185
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivoautumnal)	48,959	4,256	27,558	12,385	4,650
65	Malaria, mixed type	3,078	215	1,135	1,050	680
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	84,858	6,841	48,167	21,330	8,500

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[2]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
76,407	8,970	19,577	23,789	24,071	20	16	18	22	24	1
14,904	2,219	4,017	4,276	4,392	19	15	17	21	22	2
61,503	6,751	15,560	19,513	19,679	30	19	24	35	38	3
8,815	485	1,010	1,075	1,245	80	18	19	19	22	4
2,141	257	673	559	652	22	28	20	19	18	5
556	71	181	135	229	109	90	82	111	144	6
—	—	—	—	—	810	165	408	876	—	7
2	—	—	1	1	108	—	—	186	99	8
14	—	—	4	10	198	—	—	167	207	9
4	—	2	2	—	115	134	80	134	166	10
17	2	8	5	2	166	124	110	185	239	11
66	10	15	21	20	18	11	21	11	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	106	80	21	92	148	13
11	—	3	2	4	164	133	121	168	176	14
91	16	24	24	27	58	38	62	56	61	15
45	8	7	17	13	115	96	108	110	248	16
24	6	16	2	—	16	19	29	13	8	17
(3)	(3)	(3)	2	—	(3)	(3)	21	13	7	18
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	18	17	14	19
22	6	16	—	—	20	19	—	66	72	20
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	29	13	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	21	22
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	30	31	23
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	32	41	24
2	—	—	2	—	20	—	—	18	42	25
511	78	257	110	61	40	39	39	41	49	26
61	10	27	14	10	28	27	26	31	33	27
2	—	2	—	—	15	12	14	17	16	28
22	1	9	6	6	11	7	7	13	11	29
31	—	—	22	9	30	—	—	32	28	30
358	51	121	91	95	31	26	30	34	34	31
17	—	—	10	7	29	—	—	27	31	32
19	—	—	10	9	62	—	—	66	60	33
10	—	—	6	4	40	—	—	34	45	34
11	—	—	5	6	26	—	—	28	25	35
18	—	—	15	3	34	—	—	29	29	36
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	2	37
2	—	—	—	2	18	—	—	16	21	38
2	—	—	1	1	15	—	—	17	6	39
4	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	3	3	40
34	1	17	7	11	85	64	64	95	115	41
6	—	1	1	4	51	30	41	47	68	42
16	2	3	3	4	16	16	16	16	16	43
128	1	10	22	89	46	38	42	45	46	44
1	—	—	—	1	102	—	—	106	100	45
—	—	—	—	—	32	21	26	41	41	46
1	—	—	—	1	15	16	15	11	15	47
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	1	(3)	(3)	15	11	13	48
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	16	20	13	49
2	1	—	—	1	104	82	99	104	118	50
4	—	1	2	1	118	86	111	116	158	51
—	—	—	—	—	26	28	32	—	21	52
2	2	—	—	—	47	37	77	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	23	10	2	28	23	54
2	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	16	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1	—	—	1	—	13	—	—	—	13	57
—	—	—	—	—	336	—	—	336	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	85	97	68	—	84	59
30	—	2	20	18	28	22	14	28	28	60
373	59	119	96	99	22	18	21	19	23	61
68	5	25	19	19	23	18	21	19	20	62
—	—	—	—	—	19	19	22	17	15	63
128	11	47	32	38	17	16	19	16	16	64
6	—	1	3	2	38	28	64	28	20	65
151	27	40	35	19	17	17	20	14	15	66

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
	Diseases due to protozoa—Continued					
1	Trypanosomiasis	14	2	7	5	--
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	1	--	90	35
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	3	104	188	30
4	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	819	8,882	7,945	17,040
5	Protozoal infections, other	5,899	116	488	1,993	3,350
6	Diseases due to spirochetes	406,809	44,089	131,980	122,870	106,900
7	Neurosyphilis, total	3,972	911	4,811	2,233	1,415
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	803	1,195	778
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(2)	(2)	3,505	1,210	690
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	307	59	158	130	80
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	345	100	120	103	60
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	102	39	103	48	20
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	1,277	188	694	325	178
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	99	18	18	43	20
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	30	--	--	23	5
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	3,659	442	2,782	1,480	955
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	413	80	458	210	70
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	388,785	21,926	98,344	91,780	76,785
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(2)	(2)	34,796	42,988	37,588
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(2)	(2)	63,471	48,765	19,250
21	Syphilis, primary	110,745	18,185	23,59*	28,223	43,735
22	Syphilis, secondary	20,764	2,185	5,424	5,295	6,860
23	Syphilis, latent	131,718	5,367	56,581	50,890	20,880
24	Syphilis, tertiary	1,175	184	556	445	190
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	557	66	231	215	85
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	23,775	2,949	10,064	5,680	5,065
27	Vincent's infection	100,944	14,246	28,653	29,460	28,585
28	Relapsing fever	151	10	41	60	40
29	Spirochetosis iterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7,933	6,949	704	235	25
30	Yaws (frambesia)	29	3	7	5	15
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	45	5	—	5	35
32	Diseases due to filtrable viruses	629,500	106,562	169,875	154,930	78,480
33	Influenza	188,225	80,171	39,764	34,253	13,843
34	Measles (rubeola)	60,800	12,778	30,677	12,618	4,285
35	Measles, German (rubella)	134,159	16,197	91,393	14,088	12,443
36	Mumps	101,884	17,983	40,091	25,355	17,445
37	Chickenpox	10,180	1,202	3,103	3,545	2,506
38	Smallpox (variola)	95	3	15	30	45
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,052	62	281	303	275
40	Encephalitis, infectious (viruaborne)	212	45	79	38	50
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	205	—	—	55	150
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	790	16	179	195	400
43	Yellow fever	7	—	7	--	—
44	Dengue	29,547	4,447	19,350	30,130	15,620
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,450	--	--	6,460	3,970
46	Rabies	22	1	8	10	3
47	Herpes zoster	10,035	1,283	2,717	3,275	2,760
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	635	5	350	120	160
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	80	--	--	65	15
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	13,445	2,084	3,859	3,305	4,275
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(3)	(3)	3,327	3,045	4,070
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(3)	(3)	502	260	205
53	Virus diseases, other	5,270	627	7,553	40	50
54	Rickettsial diseases	6,475	161	1,199	4,255	760
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	--	154	15	10
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	116	255	290	140
57	Tsutsugamushi fever, (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,075	27	791	3,875	450
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	--	--	130	120
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	121	8	33	30	10
60	Trench fever	16	--	1	5	10
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	33	10	5	10	--
62	Diseases due to fungi	13,861	1,787	3,934	4,725	3,344
63	Actinomycosis	209	24	25	55	105
64	Blastomycosis	99	24	25	25	15
65	Favus	808	202	211	210	80
66	Coccidioidomycosis	3,499	701	1,253	550	625
67	Sporotrichosis	40	11	10	5	5
68	Torula infections	--	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	9,011	775	2,221	3,580	2,435

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[3]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
--	--	--	--	--	67	146	87	7	—	1
--	--	--	--	--	121	90	—	90	195	2
—	—	—	--	--	84	67	85	89	98	3
88	6	4	4	18	38	43	40	33	40	4
11	1	2	3	6	33	21	30	31	35	5
87	17	25	23	22	17	19	16	16	17	6
24	4	6	7	7	78	78	80	100	139	7
(3)	(3)	(3)	3	5	(3)	(3)	109	91	105	8
(3)	(3)	(3)	4	2	(3)	(3)	86	111	154	9
2	—	1	--	1	101	99	64	115	188	10
6	1	1	3	1	129	137	131	103	152	11
1	--	--	1	—	69	90	69	55	74	12
11	3	3	3	3	94	78	67	118	149	13
2	—	1	--	1	58	72	68	63	58	14
—	--	--	--	—	96	—	—	93	110	15
2	--	1	—	1	78	80	41	104	126	16
--	--	--	--	--	48	80	41	47	58	17
48	11	16	10	9	17	21	16	16	14	18
(3)	(3)	(3)	7	9	(3)	(3)	24	18	17	19
(3)	(3)	(3)	3	—	(3)	(3)	9	10	20	20
13	7	3	1	1	17	20	20	17	13	21
6	1	3	1	1	22	24	24	21	21	22
5	--	3	1	3	14	20	11	11	14	23
2	--	—	2	—	58	40	35	65	72	24
19	1	6	5	5	70	72	60	76	68	25
2	2	--	--	—	18	18	21	15	16	26
3	1	1	3	3	10	11	10	10	--	27
--	--	--	--	—	27	19	26	23	11	28
9	1	2	3	3	37	26	21	43	90	29
—	--	--	--	—	48	45	41	11	65	30
—	--	--	--	—	16	40	—	29	11	31
409	24	98	99	188	10	10	9	11	14	32
50	11	13	5	2	6	7	6	6	6	33
32	5	14	9	4	13	13	13	15	14	34
7	--	6	--	1	8	9	8	9	9	35
8	--	5	1	--	18	17	17	19	19	36
—	--	--	--	—	15	15	14	15	15	37
28	—	4	7	17	28	28	26	32	26	38
267	5	49	66	147	209	64	128	147	228	39
15	3	2	6	4	68	67	49	78	97	40
6	—	--	3	3	168	—	—	168	176	41
1	--	--	--	1	46	58	58	41	54	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	—	7	--	—	43
4	--	2	--	2	8	7	8	7	8	44
--	--	--	--	—	7	—	—	7	6	45
5	--	2	1	2	7	—	13	7	2	46
--	--	--	--	--	12	11	11	13	13	47
--	--	--	--	--	21	13	21	15	29	48
1	--	--	1	--	13	--	--	14	9	49
--	--	--	--	--	24	22	25	25	25	50
(3)	(3)	(3)	--	--	(3)	(3)	24	25	24	51
(3)	(3)	(3)	--	--	(3)	(3)	33	29	33	52
--	--	--	—	—	6	5	6	20	20	53
328	6	61	195	66	83	36	58	94	72	54
—	--	--	--	--	32	--	37	37	16	55
15	--	7	4	4	40	29	42	44	37	56
283	--	49	180	54	95	67	71	100	95	57
16	--	--	9	7	42	--	--	46	51	58
12	4	5	2	1	31	20	31	34	29	59
--	--	--	--	--	24	—	4	18	30	60
2	2	1	--	--	32	49	37	4	—	61
54	9	16	18	11	81	81	85	88	89	62
4	2	1	--	1	126	168	142	111	125	63
5	--	2	1	2	64	70	80	152	154	64
—	--	—	—	—	10	13	10	9	9	65
38	6	13	12	8	46	45	65	74	78	66
--	--	--	--	--	68	43	43	7	142	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	—	68
7	1	1	5	--	16	17	19	16	13	69

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
1	Diseases due to helminths	40,297	3,484	6,926	9,740	20,198
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	2,526	4,304	5,375	11,085
3	Filariasis	2,493	2	660	1,598	233
4	Trichinosis	237	26	26	26	80
5	Nematode infections, other	10,001	490	1,186	1,795	6,530
6	Cestode infections	2,107	346	591	613	543
7	Schistosomiasis	2,088	31	37	265	1,705
8	Trematode infections, other	31	2	14	—	15
9	Arthropod infestation	106,756	9,532	20,384	26,020	49,070
10	Scabies	99,955	7,520	18,210	26,480	47,745
11	Arthropod infestation, other	6,801	1,812	2,124	1,540	1,325
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	175,872	6,751	19,931	51,265	97,925
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,698	1,723	3,070	28,848	76,855
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	14,390	—	—	6,665	7,725
15	Rheumatic fever	18,177	1,649	7,198	6,015	3,320
16	Dysentery, unclassified	30,622	3,171	9,046	9,295	9,110
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	781	65	111	365	240
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	(3)	(3)	80	260	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS	(3)	(3)	31	105	240
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,907	141	511	540	675
	Class II					
21	Neoplastic diseases	72,001	10,100	21,497	21,146	19,260
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	7,629	1,091	1,898	2,210	2,430
23	Carcinoma	4,961	714	1,369	1,425	1,553
24	Sarcoma	622	115	162	190	155
25	Lymphosarcoma	223	44	94	45	50
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	53	—	—	15	40
27	Hodgkin's disease	501	66	159	155	120
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	55	—	1	25	30
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	23	3	10	5	5
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	15	4	1	—	10
33	Ependymoma	28	3	10	5	10
34	Astrocytoma	33	—	1	20	15
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	1	—	1
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	10	—	—	5	5
37	Medulloblastoma	5	—	—	—	5
38	Oligodendroglioma	5	—	—	5	—
39	Glioma, other	81	31	30	20	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	30	3	7	—	20
41	Endothelioma	79	18	31	15	15
42	Melanoma	398	81	102	100	115
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma)	73	2	16	5	50
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	37	5	7	25	20
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	360	—	—	150	210
46	Neoplastic disease not specified as malignant	64,373	9,009	19,599	18,936	16,830
	Class III					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	41,902	4,814	10,843	8,650	18,095
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	30,020	2,700	6,030	5,430	15,255
49	Beriberi	388	5	3	5	375
50	Osteomalacia	28	—	—	5	20
51	Pellagra	131	45	40	25	15
52	Rickets	54	10	34	10	—
53	Scurvy	39	14	15	5	5
54	Specific deficiencies, other	545	—	—	205	340
55	Diabetes mellitus	6,220	1,110	1,915	1,420	1,775
56	Gout	1,243	156	382	385	370
57	Malnutrition	11,321	184	447	495	10,195
58	Obesity	6,355	656	2,084	1,845	1,190
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	3,609	520	1,149	1,060	970
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	11,882	2,114	3,848	3,120	2,800
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	820	151	283	250	145
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	943	230	310	250	145
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,924	258	616	420	630
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	332	54	118	75	85
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	1,926	462	788	425	250
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	3,447	616	1,101	915	815
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	90	—	—	50	40
68	Addison's disease	67	37	5	20	5

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	—	—	4	1	40	32	30	41	46	1
—	—	—	—	—	29	23	21	31	32	2
1	—	—	1	—	95	17	112	92	65	3
1	—	—	1	—	44	40	38	55	43	4
—	—	—	—	—	31	19	22	34	36	5
1	—	—	1	—	18	17	16	18	32	6
2	—	—	1	1	189	22	29	90	179	7
—	—	—	—	—	10	16	10	—	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	8	10	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	11	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	8	7	29	11
488	118	80	81	209	44	39	44	49	42	12
346	81	6	68	191	46	32	45	50	44	13
3	—	—	2	1	26	—	—	26	26	14
26	6	15	4	5	108	29	90	130	120	15
43	26	1	4	11	9	6	7	10	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	51	28	72	42	60	17
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	72	45	—	18
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	69	35	60	19
4	—	—	3	1	28	17	36	22	18	20
1,620	188	394	476	562	42	24	36	45	50	21
1,388	156	338	408	500	117	27	92	129	129	22
776	87	214	223	252	109	28	86	124	127	23
138	22	26	27	43	127	116	129	168	211	24
90	15	22	23	24	130	126	122	129	148	25
7	—	—	2	5	108	—	—	81	119	26
92	10	22	23	37	128	112	128	131	215	27
6	—	—	3	3	72	—	—	47	99	28
10	1	3	1	5	52	52	52	1	64	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	59	10	46	—	80	32
3	1	—	1	1	287	90	119	331	248	33
18	—	—	8	7	205	—	—	178	466	34
2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
30	—	—	16	14	163	—	—	215	110	36
4	—	—	1	3	198	—	—	—	198	37
—	—	—	—	—	164	—	—	166	—	38
56	18	27	9	7	67	91	46	69	—	39
10	—	3	3	4	10	28	42	—	85	40
10	1	2	3	5	99	61	47	268	98	41
27	4	3	9	11	61	48	36	70	85	42
3	—	—	1	2	113	28	30	211	126	43
18	1	—	7	7	242	96	216	178	267	44
101	—	—	37	64	188	—	—	124	189	45
282	37	68	71	68	38	28	30	35	37	46
140	19	35	41	45	54	29	28	48	71	47
90	8	20	28	34	56	28	27	29	74	48
7	—	—	—	7	111	72	22	7	114	49
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	28	21	50
2	—	—	—	2	28	29	30	45	48	51
—	—	—	—	—	27	8	26	16	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	9	8	22	53
1	—	—	—	1	45	—	—	17	68	54
68	8	20	28	12	61	58	58	55	72	55
—	—	—	—	—	42	51	44	41	46	56
18	—	—	4	9	79	30	34	70	88	57
—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	26	58
4	—	—	1	3	29	22	29	28	28	59
50	11	15	18	11	48	41	39	55	59	60
1	—	—	1	—	30	27	24	24	39	61
6	2	1	2	1	97	68	64	135	152	62
1	—	—	—	1	24	42	41	70	61	63
1	—	—	—	1	89	78	72	142	76	64
3	1	—	2	—	37	26	32	42	44	65
4	—	1	1	2	40	27	25	26	58	66
—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	67	69	67
15	5	4	3	3	28	46	121	189	156	68

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class III—Continued					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	15	—	—	10	5
2	Gonads, disease of	166	—	—	50	116
3	Thymus gland, disease of	29	5	10	10	5
4	Carotid gland, disease of	5	—	—	5	—
5	Pineal body, disease of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified disease of	2,599	801	808	680	660
	Class IV					
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	11,570	1,740	6,040	1,835	1,955
8	Anemia, pernicious	302	59	93	65	85
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	2,690	534	796	825	735
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	291	64	87	65	75
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	280	28	77	90	85
12	Hemophilia	157	39	68	50	20
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	1,150	165	415	390	280
14	Granulocytopenia	5,079	910	4,134	10	25
15	Polycythemia	61	11	6	15	30
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	1,320	84	806	395	534
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	230	45	58	50	85
	Class V					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	329,307	91,598	288,909	317,980	285,870
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	68,852	11,810	17,557	22,610	16,905
21	Schizophrenic disorders	40,289	7,016	10,488	12,185	10,650
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	6,005	1,098	2,087	1,595	1,295
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	5,423	1,489	1,649	1,400	885
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	5,857	1,110	1,522	1,580	1,595
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	12,226	2,202	3,064	3,640	3,320
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	10,778	1,117	2,196	3,980	3,555
27	Involutional melancholia	90	18	17	25	30
28	Manic-depressive reaction	5,708	1,064	1,594	1,690	1,360
29	Paranoid disorders	524	51	78	275	120
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	3,986	1,267	1,114	845	760
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	17,755	1,894	4,266	7,590	4,005
32	Psychoneurosis	646,400	58,988	189,102	232,295	166,070
33	Anxiety reaction	241,227	8,544	58,488	89,595	95,775
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	80,747	2,411	4,811	25,680	17,895
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, incl. phobias	3,975	452	797	1,550	1,380
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	12,440	264	3,386	4,090	4,750
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	35,548	3,572	17,568	8,815	4,105
38	Neurasthenia	17,221	2,298	4,888	6,290	3,705
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	207,201	40,392	114,354	96,998	35,460
40	Character and behavior disorders	118,980	18,706	35,065	36,065	32,160
41	Pathologic sexuality	5,455	569	1,960	1,920	1,140
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	2,715	278	497	685	1,255
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	67,480	7,505	21,215	21,500	17,260
44	Alcoholism	42,044	7,155	10,962	11,550	12,270
45	Drug addiction	1,295	171	559	450	135
46	Disorders of intelligence	28,866	4,088	14,118	7,855	3,315
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	54,640	6,867	18,048	19,605	20,420
	Class VI					
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	578,844	69,284	188,600	171,340	149,400
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	2,840	675	1,085	615	500
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	75	—	—	45	30
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	930	208	401	170	160
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	411	126	188	70	30
53	Paralysis agitans	658	160	248	60	95
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	860	184	271	270	185
55	Infections of the nervous system	7,088	1,141	3,017	1,890	1,640
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	729	21	28	60	20
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,185	278	287	268	225

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1945 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4	—	—	1	3	75	—	—	98	29	1
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	83	41	2
13	3	7	3	—	19	8	6	64	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	—	2	—	—	35	32	33	35	38	6
501	42	136	153	170	38	36	31	44	36	7
1	—	1	—	—	76	32	78	72	94	8
52	3	2	19	28	37	45	32	30	46	9
166	16	51	45	56	31	65	33	31	28	10
202	17	48	71	66	64	106	47	49	31	11
1	—	—	—	1	37	62	66	22	69	12
28	2	14	8	4	39	38	39	39	42	13
23	2	6	8	6	25	25	25	18	12	14
—	—	—	—	—	37	36	26	76	34	15
16	1	9	1	5	47	49	47	48	47	16
13	1	5	3	4	139	77	127	206	139	17
273	39	35	77	32	46	38	44	47	50	18
										19
120	35	32	43	20	98	89	90	99	112	20
67	20	17	24	6	106	99	96	107	119	21
1	—	—	1	—	94	97	89	90	104	22
6	1	2	3	—	100	100	98	98	123	23
28	14	4	7	3	109	102	94	111	125	24
13	2	3	6	1	107	94	94	110	125	25
20	3	3	7	2	113	103	109	113	115	26
—	—	—	—	—	93	108	68	76	112	27
10	2	2	4	2	98	90	86	103	114	28
1	—	—	1	—	76	85	69	76	76	29
13	3	2	1	2	33	38	40	39	41	30
29	5	1	13	10	95	90	93	91	105	31
1	—	—	1	—	46	35	45	47	52	32
—	—	—	—	—	54	56	47	52	60	33
—	—	—	—	—	48	26	31	49	55	34
—	—	—	—	—	47	30	28	51	61	35
1	—	—	1	—	65	92	55	67	69	36
—	—	—	—	—	26	24	25	23	24	37
—	—	—	—	—	30	21	25	34	36	38
—	—	—	—	—	42	34	48	48	31	39
152	24	33	33	62	26	24	28	27	24	40
—	—	—	—	—	38	39	39	40	32	41
—	—	—	—	—	35	32	36	40	34	42
2	—	—	—	2	35	39	37	35	32	43
150	24	33	33	60	10	8	9	10	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	18	23	24	45
—	—	—	—	—	36	35	35	37	36	46
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	19	26	24	47
1,112	149	209	356	398	29	23	25	30	36	48
32	4	6	5	7	73	67	60	82	98	49
—	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	79	104	50
4	—	2	1	1	89	85	75	97	117	51
3	1	1	1	—	54	43	50	74	73	52
—	—	—	—	—	60	65	46	71	75	53
15	3	3	3	6	74	62	59	78	97	54
350	49	107	106	88	54	49	46	53	73	55
66	11	11	31	13	92	78	225	42	71	56
84	5	29	27	23	57	63	49	53	69	57

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1941–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
	Infections of the nervous system—Continued					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	234	20	69	75	70
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	1,649	261	663	375	350
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	32	10	17	—	5
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	170	59	71	20	20
5	Myelitis, transverse	40	—	—	10	30
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	361	86	135	115	45
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	2,467	292	1,340	700	135
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,441	114	307	270	750
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	77,077	8,81[illegible]	19,639	26,640	22,285
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	450	—	—	235	215
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	20,916	1,750	5,606	9,915	5,645
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	4,028	369	994	1,510	1,150
13	Neuritis, sciatic	16,714	2,489	5,105	5,280	3,940
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	14,208	2,178	4,701	3,680	3,650
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	8,252	1,073	1,884	2,055	3,240
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,523	710	3,348	3,510	3,955
17	Radiculitis	460	—	—	215	245
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	536	—	1	290	245
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness	54,788	9,299	22,424	12,805	10,260
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	317	99	68	120	30
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	17,755	4,016	6,474	4,340	2,925
22	Migraine	23,190	4,012	13,035	5,265	874
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	13,526	1,172	2,847	3,080	6,427
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	11,855	491	4,749	3,810	3,805
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	11,550	491	4,749	3,240	3,050
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	30	—	—	20	30
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	275	—	—	50	225
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	20,268	2,337	6,296	5,385	6,250
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	30	—	—	60	20
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	190	—	—	135	55
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	249	54	80	50	65
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	856	162	199	235	260
34	Meniere's disease	1,058	119	389	300	300
35	Nystagmus, ocular	798	109	414	135	140
36	Motion sickness	4,780	371	1,845	2,440	624
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	12,287	1,522	3,919	2,030	4,786
38	Diseases of organs of vision	204,175	25,624	69,616	57,965	50,970
39	Refractive errors	29,094	3,484	13,638	6,905	5,060
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	35,408	6,169	12,589	9,855	6,815
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	795	164	351	140	140
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	22,550	2,245	5,080	7,310	7,965
43	Iritis	8,302	954	2,268	2,695	2,385
44	Ulcer, corneal	8,801	1,246	2,495	2,660	2,400
45	Keratitis	7,652	789	2,228	2,585	2,050
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	1,929	162	772	540	455
47	Cornea, conical	176	16	80	30	70
48	Retina, detachment of	922	93	314	250	265
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	3,010	577	1,148	795	490
50	Choroid, detachment of	6	—	1	5	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	5,165	493	1,502	1,460	1,600
52	Blepharitis	3,606	445	1,061	1,110	990
53	Hordeolum	8,100	1,554	2,586	2,428	1,735
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	8,801	1,248	2,788	2,355	2,415
55	Amaurosis	251	54	113	50	35
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	6,167	615	3,817	1,190	1,045
57	Cataract	3,518	399	1,459	865	795
58	Glaucoma	1,198	140	458	300	295
59	Ophthalmoplegia	820	123	353	170	175
60	Strabismus	10,289	1,454	4,830	2,565	1,650
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	1,081	139	517	215	210
62	Pterygium	12,610	2,411	4,304	3,355	2,540
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	23,959	1,850	5,663	8,155	8,265

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
28	4	2	11	11	105	69	76	87	158	1
182	35	53	89	35	89	54	40	36	43	2
4	2	—	1	1	69	19	32	—	292	3
1	—	—	1	—	62	42	46	127	110	4
2	—	—	—	2	480	—	—	201	472	5
19	2	12	3	2	78	64	69	72	104	6
3	—	—	2	1	48	37	37	47	58	7
6	—	—	1	5	67	65	60	64	80	8
28	1	12	3	12	56	35	47	58	74	9
—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	51	58	10
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	14	23	26	11
—	—	—	—	—	44	25	26	44	52	12
—	—	—	—	—	49	32	41	56	59	13
17	—	6	—	11	39	25	31	41	57	14
6	1	1	2	2	56	49	54	52	119	15
5	—	5	—	—	125	110	112	161	144	16
—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	80	78	17
—	—	—	—	—	57	—	5	42	77	18
29	7	9	6	7	34	25	27	39	42	19
—	—	—	—	—	70	43	77	81	102	20
21	7	9	3	2	61	56	56	65	78	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	17	17	22	21	22
8	—	—	3	5	20	11	10	28	26	23
2	—	1	1	—	58	67	52	52	70	24
2	—	1	1	—	57	67	52	52	69	25
—	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	136	96	26
—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	20	75	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
642	78	161	330	153	31	44	31	29	28	29
43	—	—	23	20	76	—	—	66	97	30
1	—	—	1	—	26	—	—	25	29	31
50	3	12	19	16	107	32	72	80	137	32
476	66	115	168	127	79	51	54	95	105	33
—	—	—	—	—	45	32	40	54	49	34
—	—	—	—	—	32	29	25	25	48	35
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	36
72	3	54	13	20	44	54	29	45	45	37
1	—	—	—	1	22	16	19	21	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	21	17	22	22	21	39
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	8	9	11	40
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	26	25	25	41
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	42
—	—	—	—	—	32	26	25	32	36	43
—	—	—	—	—	18	16	17	18	20	44
—	—	—	—	—	34	34	32	32	38	45
—	—	—	—	—	36	26	31	45	44	46
—	—	—	—	—	35	20	26	22	42	47
—	—	—	—	—	96	84	68	91	127	48
—	—	—	—	—	45	26	34	45	73	49
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	5	34	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	62	47	49	65	76	51
—	—	—	—	—	15	11	15	17	15	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	5	4	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	12	12	54
—	—	—	—	—	20	19	22	14	21	55
—	—	—	—	—	27	25	24	27	26	56
1	—	—	—	1	47	41	34	52	64	57
—	—	—	—	—	62	41	49	72	80	58
—	—	—	—	—	46	33	33	57	74	59
—	—	—	—	—	36	27	24	26	30	60
—	—	—	—	—	49	41	32	65	31	61
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	14	17	20	62
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	23	25	44	63

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	21,201	61,806	62,750	54,190
2	Mastoiditis	2,890	399	1,221	760	510
3	Otitis media	117,698	18,738	38,926	37,196	27,840
4	Otitis, other	48,942	4,297	10,808	16,788	17,078
5	Defective hearing	21,993	1,761	7,652	5,775	6,825
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	8,429	1,011	3,223	2,255	1,940
	Class VII					
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	454,068	48,105	148,648	125,100	94,215
8	Pericarditis	523	85	153	145	140
9	Pericardial disease, other	70	—	—	45	25
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	31,855	3,954	11,671	8,355	7,885
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	3,150	—	—	1,655	1,495
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	2,427	449	855	745	385
13	Myocarditis, active	1,904	475	1,004	260	165
14	Myocardial disease, other	1,953	289	554	515	415
15	Aortic valve deformity	3,444	607	1,587	760	490
16	Mitral valve deformity	13,501	2,660	7,481	2,280	1,130
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	2,961	552	2,024	95	20
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	80	24	36	5	15
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	95	12	33	40	10
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	56	6	5	35	10
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	12,716	1,921	4,050	3,705	3,040
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	13,316	2,917	6,529	3,575	2,295
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	3,550	531	910	1,065	915
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	5	—	—	5	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	2,134	552	572	595	415
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	160	41	69	45	5
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	85	—	—	40	45
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	60	—	—	25	35
30	Aortic diseases, other	301	27	94	120	60
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	5,911	1,282	2,259	1,325	1,065
32	Hemorrhoids	221,406	32,949	68,478	69,180	50,800
33	Varicocele	21,346	3,762	9,099	5,250	3,185
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	21,425	—	—	12,875	8,550
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	33,511	9,935	20,472	1,560	545
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	11,168	1,044	2,194	4,255	3,660
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	1,020	160	300	270	290
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	241	49	102	45	45
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	556	118	183	110	150
40	Raynaud's disease	645	73	172	230	170
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	23,628	3,229	7,479	5,700	7,220
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	54,240	7,323	16,392	15,425	15,100
43	Lymphadenitis	43,759	5,968	13,476	12,280	12,035
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	10,481	1,355	2,916	3,145	3,065
	Class VIII					
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	4,483,983	792,953	1,603,420	1,164,730	922,880
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	3,037,174	528,466	1,119,233	791,285	598,190
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	46,932	7,348	18,059	13,840	7,690
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,859,344	505,879	1,061,755	734,870	557,840
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,598	1,078	3,740	4,280	3,598
50	Sinusitis	114,717	14,534	35,148	37,840	29,175
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	1,485	152	511	455	390
52	Diseases of tonsils	764,346	111,207	249,299	214,025	189,715
53	Tonsillitis, acute	503,127	63,328	153,989	143,915	136,895
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,387	36,767	80,045	59,585	34,340
55	Peritonsillar abscess	50,432	6,112	15,265	10,575	18,480
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	416,980	103,218	144,757	93,805	70,205
57	Bronchitis, acute	374,560	102,870	131,680	80,050	59,960
58	Bronchitis, chronic	34,199	4,198	10,553	11,140	8,310
59	Bronchiectasis	6,333	1,073	2,440	1,735	1,085
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	1,888	74	84	880	850
61	Diseases of lung	221,511	37,350	76,001	53,280	54,880
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	140,168	19,491	51,177	42,455	46,660
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	58,655	17,142	24,823	10,000	7,170

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
38	10	13	6	9	22	17	20	22	26	1
8	2	3	2	1	60	37	47	58	82	2
29	7	10	4	8	21	16	20	20	25	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	13	4
—	—	—	—	—	50	35	35	58	64	5
1	1	—	—	—	23	20	19	25	30	6
3,261	539	889	1,014	819	24	24	23	27	30	7
24	2	8	9	5	91	77	82	99	102	8
4	—	—	2	2	45	—	—	52	31	9
42	3	6	8	25	36	35	35	34	45	10
51	—	—	27	24	54	—	—	52	50	11
100	10	26	36	28	22	17	17	24	37	12
129	23	33	31	42	55	45	55	64	78	13
319	41	70	111	97	53	38	41	54	71	14
28	4	12	8	3	43	44	42	54	47	15
65	19	25	14	7	43	43	44	38	42	16
40	11	25	1	3	47	50	46	58	39	17
45	11	17	4	13	48	56	51	121	4	18
85	10	16	5	4	112	134	76	140	58	19
22	2	1	11	8	12	8	18	15	7	20
27	2	2	15	8	26	25	26	27	28	21
85	8	7	38	32	24	22	22	26	30	22
616	45	60	256	255	77	56	79	78	90	23
2	—	—	1	1	8	—	—	8	—	24
917	222	369	177	149	35	43	37	96	126	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
103	9	32	35	27	42	32	59	25	—	27
8	—	—	6	2	67	—	—	71	68	28
17	—	—	12	5	69	—	—	74	65	29
7	1	—	2	4	47	49	54	50	50	30
64	15	24	9	16	65	51	61	72	81	31
9	1	3	4	1	19	17	18	21	21	32
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	21	22	23	33
1	—	—	1	—	29	—	—	27	31	34
5	2	2	—	1	28	22	28	20	24	35
19	1	1	11	6	38	27	28	41	45	36
1	1	—	—	—	101	61	70	100	153	37
15	1	4	7	3	49	48	24	51	111	38
51	13	30	5	3	71	45	59	90	92	39
—	—	—	—	—	70	33	60	75	88	40
410	82	115	168	45	32	20	26	38	48	41
3	—	1	—	2	15	14	15	15	15	42
1	—	1	—	—	15	14	15	15	15	43
2	—	—	—	2	15	10	15	14	14	44
1,288	247	404	318	314	9	8	8	11	10	45
70	17	22	15	16	7	6	6	8	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	15	13	14	17	20	47
9	—	1	3	5	6	6	5	7	6	48
—	—	—	—	—	27	19	32	27	33	49
48	14	15	11	8	18	14	17	19	19	50
13	3	6	1	3	26	14	22	20	40	51
69	13	26	13	17	9	9	8	13	9	52
14	4	3	4	3	8	7	7	11	7	53
30	4	12	3	2	13	12	11	13	15	54
35	5	11	7	12	10	10	10	11	9	55
28	5	11	4	8	13	9	10	14	14	56
10	5	3	—	2	9	8	8	9	10	57
4	—	4	—	—	32	26	30	34	33	58
10	—	4	3	3	80	70	67	88	104	59
4	—	—	1	3	12	33	52	11	8	60
889	174	248	226	241	29	24	28	32	31	61
169	38	48	41	42	29	24	27	32	31	62
685	132	190	146	167	28	23	28	30	31	63

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VIII Continued					
	Diseases of lung Continued					
1	Lung, infarction of	70	(2)	(2)	45	25
2	Lung, emphysema of	592	140	197	180	175
3	Lung, atelectasis of	111	—	1	35	75
4	Lung, abscess of	494	91	148	110	145
5	Lung, other diseases of	1,846	116	155	475	600
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	40,688	7,084	13,019	11,430	9,105
7	Pleuritis	33,868	6,804	11,619	8,575	6,865
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	3,955	445	1,097	1,270	1,145
9	Hemothorax	157	19	37	30	30
10	Empyema	607	126	216	140	125
11	Pleura, other diseases of	2,321	1	—	1,400	920
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	35	—	—	15	20
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	3,434	603	1,111	905	815
	Class IX					
14	Diseases of the digestive system	1,567,020	263,744	514,376	437,220	351,680
15	Peridontoclasia	11,840	2,275	3,485	3,415	2,965
16	Dental conditions, other	167,455	30,577	58,334	45,805	34,550
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	30	—	—	—	30
18	Stomatitis, other	6,055	1,434	1,771	1,550	1,300
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	4,924	551	1,515	1,495	1,363
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	110	—	—	45	65
21	Gingivitis	10,591	877	1,424	3,985	4,405
22	Mouth, other diseases of	2,774	392	822	785	775
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	3,544	581	1,233	1,035	695
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	5,708	1,502	2,310	1,260	635
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	450	—	—	170	280
26	Gastritis	121,095	20,389	34,091	45,320	21,295
27	Stomach, other diseases of	24,527	3,923	7,964	7,740	4,900
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	52,040	—	—	27,660	24,380
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	138,672	24,208	40,087	24,305	17,075
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis.	18,055	3,765	3,925	5,910	4,365
31	Colitis, ulcerative	1,550	—	—	740	810
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	72,816	10,426	29,640	18,495	13,755
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	466,700	55,277	142,563	155,180	133,680
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	151,965	15,259	55,121	50,575	30,010
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	1,055	—	—	650	455
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	62,155	9,482	20,741	18,075	15,940
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	30,410	3,809	9,336	9,395	7,870
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	2,811	384	677	975	825
39	Intestines, other diseases of	70,353	13,030	26,803	20,585	9,935
40	Peritonitis	382	47	120	105	110
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	3,165	667	1,466	615	525
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	703	11	22	320	350
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	10	—	—	5	5
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15,167	6,460	2,592	3,825	1,980
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	127	35	37	25	30
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	161	42	24	65	30
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	706	126	235	195	150
48	Liver, other diseases of	3,785	5,894	1,682	865	345
49	Cholangitis	57,808	32,581	23,847	1,690	325
50	Cholecystitis	12,001	1,871	3,775	3,370	2,985
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	2,852	273	754	695	630
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	656	72	144	275	165
53	Pancreas, diseases of	390	56	94	130	110
	Class X					
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	590,981	95,826	167,400	131,695	176,060
55	Diseases of the urinary system	236,002	44,673	64,689	56,935	69,705
56	Nephritis, acute	1,688	279	559	220	630
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,869	587	1,057	1,225	1,530
58	Pyelonephritis	6,494	1 016	1,957	1,765	1,760
59	Pyelitis	11,447	2,155	3,534	3,115	2,585
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	409	103	141	100	65
61	Nephrosclerosis	424	155	259	—	10
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1,325	—	—	645	680
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	26,158	3,180	6,943	8,185	7,850
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	17,988	2,744	4,577	5,065	5,100
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	186	33	98	50	20

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8	(2)	(2)	4	4	80	(2)	(2)	93	86	1
2	1	—	—	1	85	85	84	53	74	2
3	—	—	2	3	84	—	9	47	57	3
16	3	10	2	2	134	94	187	187	132	4
51	3	—	30	20	56	40	48	56	61	5
184	36	71	57	30	30	25	28	30	39	6
67	10	32	13	13	36	22	24	25	34	7
4	1	1	1	1	56	47	54	54	68	8
28	—	1	26	1	88	46	49	280	72	9
70	18	37	13	3	94	70	83	90	131	10
18	—	—	8	10	24	10	-	24	28	11
—	—	—	—	—	317	—	—	188	261	12
48	12	26	3	3	32	19	27	30	38	13
1,617	286	489	488	410	15	15	14	15	16	14
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	17	18	28	15
3	3	—	1	1	9	9	9	9	10	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	13	17	14	18
1	—	1	—	—	22	16	22	22	24	19
—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	52	66	20
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	9	8	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	22	19	22
31	4	11	9	7	26	21	22	27	28	23
69	27	26	7	9	34	47	52	34	30	24
25	—	—	15	10	88	-	—	75	96	25
3	1	1	0	3	8	8	8	8	9	26
9	3	3	4	—	19	16	16	19	21	27
182	—	—	92	90	31	—	—	32	30	28
388	97	198	44	34	26	28	25	30	27	29
30	11	9	—	—	18	8	11	24	25	30
15	—	—	9	6	108	—	-	99	116	31
9	—	7	1	1	11	12	12	10	11	32
27	3	10	5	9	6	5	5	6	7	33
1	—	1	—	—	5	4	4	6	7	34
32	—	—	17	15	26	—	—	26	22	35
56	26	27	3	14	59	51	59	60	65	36
4	—	1	1	2	31	29	28	32	34	37
104	14	22	38	30	47	30	42	50	54	38
28	5	14	5	4	14	11	13	14	20	39
62	7	16	27	12	54	49	71	50	78	40
4	1	—	3	—	34	24	28	41	34	41
18	—	—	5	7	77	14	29	75	93	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	13	43
96	8	26	29	33	26	29	27	48	28	44
24	3	6	7	8	102	92	97	142	89	45
169	29	34	57	39	28	24	28	19	7	46
87	17	18	29	23	69	58	60	88	72	47
45	12	8	6	19	24	22	22	22	23	48
11	5	5	1	—	25	24	26	27	23	49
8	-	2	2	4	29	26	24	29	28	50
20	5	4	4	7	65	50	58	77	60	51
—	-	-	-	-	46	25	29	50	34	52
66	9	14	19	24	68	36	46	86	47	53
462	82	126	124	130	18	16	18	20	18	54
455	82	125	122	124	22	18	22	25	22	55
86	14	26	21	25	61	32	42	62	90	56
160	20	32	55	35	85	77	79	84	94	57
44	11	13	9	11	38	35	38	40	37	58
4	—	2	1	-	16	16	16	17	16	59
9	2	4	—	3	53	26	46	72	44	60
42	13	11	4	9	40	31	47	-	40	61
—	-	—	-	—	16	-	-	15	19	62
45	11	6	10	18	29	21	33	41	46	63
-	-	—	-	-	12	11	11	12	13	64
1	—	-	-	1	64	58	56	79	49	65

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class X—Continued					
	Diseases of the urinary system—Continued					
1	Hydronephrosis	4,836	694	1,587	1,400	1,155
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	12,082	1,862	4,270	3,610	2,340
3	Cystitis	18,181	2,911	5,315	5,065	4,890
4	Fistula, urethral	80	—	—	30	50
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	226	32	84	70	40
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	4,022	779	1,153	1,015	1,075
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	9,154	1,508	2,916	2,620	2,110
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	112,047	28,313	28,720	21,280	35,735
9	Calculus, vesical	889	214	345	178	138
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	5,973	806	1,074	1,318	978
11	Diseases of the male genital system	382,043	80,768	97,765	86,320	97,190
12	Prostatitis	47,589	7,167	12,792	13,886	14,825
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	1,141	190	406	310	235
14	Calculus, prostatic	48	—	—	10	38
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	1,749	252	387	520	590
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	38,622	4,293	9,649	9,830	11,780
17	Hydrocele	12,846	2,327	4,849	3,455	2,615
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	10,368	1,702	3,291	2,870	2,475
19	Condyloma acuminatum	13,892	2,284	3,308	3,610	4,290
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	110,862	20,081	36,846	28,920	24,745
21	Balanitis	22,709	4,294	5,615	5,838	7,165
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	75,990	8,338	20,832	18,355	28,465
23	Diseases of the female genital system	22,936	385	4,946	8,440	9,165
24	Cervicitis	907	—	2	395	510
25	Cervix, erosion of	75	—	—	40	35
26	Menstrual disorders	9,202	5	22	4,495	4,680
27	Salpingitis	1,920	—	—	950	970
28	Cystocele and rectocele	61	—	1	20	40
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	425	—	—	220	205
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	10,346	380	4,921	2,320	2,725
	Class XI					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	8,970	88	1,237	3,145	4,500
32	Pregnancy	6,255	—	5	2,800	3,450
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	2,715	88	1,232	345	850
	Class XII					
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,017,053	131,848	274,348	303,026	307,780
35	Carbuncle	22,274	3,004	6,250	6,915	6,125
36	Cellulitis	216,544	27,897	57,387	67,425	63,835
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	7,035	—	—	3,785	3,250
38	Ecthyma	4,183	282	486	1,090	2,325
39	Eczema seborrheicum	7,231	794	1,782	2,205	2,450
40	Erythema multiforme	2,929	541	1,190	995	203
41	Erythema nodosum	839	146	339	315	40
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	894	46	112	474	62
43	Furuncle	114,449	19,348	32,386	33,895	29,120
44	Furunculosis	58,832	8,092	16,220	17,845	16,675
45	Herpes simplex	8,148	1,192	2,256	2,270	2,430
46	Impetigo contagiosa	31,671	2,845	6,416	8,540	14,070
47	Paronychia	20,211	2,729	5,557	5,915	6,010
48	Sycosis vulgaris	4,249	442	877	1,210	1,720
49	Verruca vulgaris	10,515	1,742	3,588	2,650	2,485
50	Verruca plantaris	4,450	—	—	1,995	2,455
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	210,068	25,471	51,782	55,100	67,700
52	Pityriasis versicolor	1,208	148	290	390	380
53	Acne vulgaris	10,925	862	2,308	2,845	4,910
54	Callosity	9,966	2,374	3,397	2,495	1,700
55	Cicatrix	13,723	1,241	3,992	4,540	4,040
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	715	78	172	268	200
57	Miliaria rubra	4,924	559	1,385	1,245	1,735
58	Unguis incarnatus	62,753	10,083	19,945	18,600	14,105
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	1,471	275	454	615	127
60	Pemphigus	77	21	25	23	8
61	Hyperidrosis	5,291	372	1,564	1,570	1,785
62	Lichen planus	2,801	133	283	1,140	1,245
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	853	91	242	285	235

[1] Includes December 1941.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]*—Continued*

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3		2	1		68	55	57	69	80	1
48	4	6	19	19	36	27	33	36	45	2
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	22	20	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	58	44	4
—	—	—	—	—	34	34	30	30	31	5
1	1	—	—	—	34	31	37	31	34	6
3	1	—	—	2	30	29	28	30	33	7
1	—	—	—	1	11	12	13	13	9	8
—	—	—	—	—	32	24	30	43	35	9
7	1	2	4	—	30	27	33	27	30	10
5	—	—	1	4	16	15	15	17	16	11
—	—	—	—	—	23	20	23	23	21	12
1	—	—	—	1	53	35	51	64	52	13
—	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	126	96	14
1	—	—	1	1	21	14	16	25	22	15
1	—	—	1	—	18	16	17	20	18	16
1	—	—	—	1	23	24	24	23	22	17
1	—	—	—	1	16	15	15	17	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	16	17	15	19
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	20
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	12	21
—	—	—	—	—	13	14	13	14	12	22
4	—	1	1	2	15	11	12	13	17	23
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	43	21	24	24
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	19	14	25
—	—	—	—	—	9	6	9	8	11	26
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	19	21	27
—	—	—	—	—	67	—	14	124	40	28
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	19	38	29
4	—	1	1	2	17	11	12	20	24	30
7	—	—	2	5	28	27	24	30	28	31
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	19	31	30	32
7	—	—	2	5	24	27	24	29	19	33
59	7	19	18	15	16	18	14	18	18	34
2	1	—	—	1	12	12	12	13	12	35
18	2	8	4	4	10	9	10	10	11	36
—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	70	71	37
—	—	—	—	—	25	19	23	27	24	38
—	—	—	—	—	28	23	26	40	25	39
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	20	25	23	40
—	—	—	—	—	29	25	21	29	46	41
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	23	24	17	42
2	1	1	—	—	7	6	6	7	7	43
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	12	15	13	44
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	11	11	45
1	—	—	—	1	12	12	12	14	11	46
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	10	11	11	47
—	—	—	—	—	36	30	39	36	37	48
—	—	—	—	—	16	14	15	18	14	49
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	27	26	50
2	—	2	—	—	19	15	17	21	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	16	16	10	52
—	—	—	—	—	50	28	35	54	68	53
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	13	14	17	54
—	—	—	—	—	37	32	37	32	37	55
—	—	—	—	—	49	38	42	48	61	56
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	8	10	10	57
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	12	13	14	58
10	—	1	7	2	50	24	31	73	34	59
8	3	3	—	2	41	92	36	104	24	60
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	12	25	24	61
1	—	—	1	—	121	24	53	158	112	62
—	—	—	—	—	44	32	36	48	52	63

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XII—Continued					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	4,894	674	1,485	1,550	1,185
2	Pruritis	5,189	787	1,617	1,960	1,825
3	Psoriasis	7,495	804	2,271	2,125	2,295
4	Steatoma	30,641	4,255	8,778	8,965	8,643
5	Ulcer, tropical	1,290	17	818	430	325
6	Skin, other disease of	127,720	14,552	39,081	32,145	41,972
	Class XIII					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,864	101,008	271,872	210,801	159,183
8	Diseases of bones	22,804	3,155	7,754	6,015	5,880
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	1,824	120	857	480	97
10	Osteomyelitis	6,465	1,180	2,255	1,445	1,585
11	Osteitis deformans	310	158	142	80	70
12	Osteitis, other	2,192	458	694	605	460
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	1,626	370	611	575	70
14	Bones, other diseases of	9,987	844	2,795	2,210	3,798
15	Diseases of joints	176,826	19,951	61,860	50,755	44,260
16	Synovitis	32,105	4,562	11,155	8,690	7,800
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	20,480	—	—	10,745	9,685
18	Ankylosis	3,121	451	1,200	600	870
19	Dislocation, chronic	17,081	2,551	7,225	4,275	3,230
20	Loose bodies in joint	19,177	4,032	13,720	925	500
21	Spondylolisthesis	5,264	2	12	2,815	2,435
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	45,125	3,490	14,550	15,105	12,000
23	Joints, other diseases of	54,421	4,955	14,020	7,600	7,850
24	Diseases of muscles, fascias, tendons, and bursae	359,628	54,926	120,177	108,855	75,660
25	Hernia, femoral	705	—	—	350	345
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	146,990	21,464	47,036	47,185	31,305
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	442	17	40	185	200
28	Hernia, umbilical	1,550	—	—	1,020	520
29	Hernia, other	13,814	2,597	5,707	3,100	2,410
30	Myositis	67,258	10,145	22,488	19,955	14,670
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	18,419	2,287	6,402	5,740	3,990
32	Torticollis	1,715	—	—	920	795
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	365	—	—	185	180
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	5,682	844	2,219	1,805	1,815
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	46,116	11,855	24,270	10,495	11,500
36	Bursitis	36,676	5,627	12,014	10,455	8,580
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	168,510	22,964	52,081	44,850	38,595
38	Static deformities of spine	8,222	878	3,070	2,495	1,770
39	Toe deformities	9,466	1,955	4,100	2,295	1,205
40	Metatarsalgia	9,076	1,625	3,795	2,410	1,245
41	Pes planus	54,947	7,764	25,595	14,495	7,505
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	21,161	3,749	9,762	4,195	3,455
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	3,429	546	755	920	1,410
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	7,746	954	2,557	2,240	2,095
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	59,465	5,712	22,851	15,800	15,100
	Class XIV					
46	Congenital malformations	100,766	14,556	32,245	32,720	21,445
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	745	—	—	365	380
48	Spina bifida	2,071	515	911	490	355
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	78,558	12,905	25,505	25,290	15,560
50	Cryptorchidism	5,505	524	2,790	1,515	670
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	787	97	535	150	175
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	126	-	-	55	90
53	Urachus, patent	65	—	—	20	45
54	Congenital malformations, other	12,537	1,255	2,557	4,555	3,970
	Class XV					
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	331,655	72,595	111,515	104,595	92,550
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	111,556	35,545	31,451	25,515	18,525
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	55	-	-	25	30
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	50	-	-	35	15
59	Reaction to arsenicals	3,159	291	1,095	1,530	570
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	592	29	155	280	325

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	1	11	15	1
—	—	—	—	—	24	18	22	25	27	2
—	—	—	—	—	39	37	34	39	48	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	13	13	4
2	—	—	2	—	29	93	25	24	21	5
13	—	4	4	5	22	19	20	24	21	6
69	10	22	22	15	37	26	31	39	50	7
16	2	5	6	3	38	45	47	52	79	8
—	—	—	—	—	37	30	31	37	45	9
17	1	5	6	5	92	64	45	81	154	10
—	—	—	—	—	40	28	29	63	62	11
—	—	—	—	—	28	25	25	28	31	12
—	—	—	—	—	25	19	21	22	25	13
1	1	—	—	—	45	36	45	45	58	14
5	—	1	—	5	44	30	37	46	57	15
—	—	—	—	—	29	22	25	22	34	16
—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	66	85	17
—	—	—	—	—	58	28	25	50	97	18
—	—	—	—	—	55	45	49	28	76	19
1	—	1	—	—	31	46	22	31	58	20
—	—	—	—	—	50	30	25	37	68	21
—	—	—	—	—	28	27	24	26	41	22
2	—	—	—	2	28	28	29	44	28	23
47	8	15	15	11	23	24	25	27	41	24
—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	60	67	25
3	2	0	1	3	30	27	42	26	62	26
3	1	—	2	2	30	29	26	30	34	27
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	44	51	28
29	4	9	11	5	47	27	40	54	53	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	15	14	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	14	10	11	15	15	31
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	7	12	32
1	—	—	1	—	77	—	—	70	84	33
3	1	1	—	1	45	31	28	49	60	34
—	—	—	—	—	22	14	17	25	24	35
1	—	—	1	—	20	15	18	22	23	36
—	—	—	—	—	28	27	29	24	25	37
—	—	—	—	—	41	27	24	41	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	25	27	24	28	40	39
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	15	17	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	19	22	24	24	41
—	—	—	—	—	59	52	46	66	109	42
—	—	—	—	—	95	52	34	62	150	43
1	—	—	1	—	15	16	17	15	19	44
—	—	—	—	—	40	34	34	36	36	45
33	15	5	5	8	45	44	43	47	45	46
6	1	—	2	3	37	—	—	37	34	47
—	—	—	—	—	39	35	35	43	49	48
1	—	—	—	1	46	46	46	47	42	49
—	—	—	—	—	25	25	27	44	45	50
—	—	—	—	—	22	19	22	25	25	51
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	60	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	79	24	53
26	15	5	2	4	47	35	39	49	55	54
70	8	16	14	32	21	12	17	23	29	55
10	1	2	—	1	4	5	4	5	5	56
5	—	—	—	5	13	—	—	25	4	57
2	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	7	9	58
5	2	—	1	2	12	7	9	14	16	59
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	11	19	10	60

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XV—Continued					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	2,594	71	2,003	268	252
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	3,500	124	886	1,188	1,648
3	Reaction to other drugs	8,816	976	2,680	2,078	2,688
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	20	—	—	10	10
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	5	—	—	—	5
6	Asthma, bronchial	87,484	15,289	30,890	24,880	19,395
7	Hay fever	15,215	800	4,445	4,820	5,450
8	Anaphylactic reaction	295	—	—	130	165
9	Dermatitis venenata	75,866	18,488	26,865	22,990	12,573
10	Eczema	5,111	492	1,199	1,888	1,788
11	Edema, angioneurotic	7,128	868	1,981	2,300	2,010
12	Food allergy	470	—	—	220	250
13	Urticaria	29,801	5,890	7,876	8,400	9,885
14	Dermatitis, allergic	28,388	—	—	8,088	18,270
15	Reaction, other	7,291	778	1,885	2,818	2,810
	Class XVI					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	1,014,381	85,179	284,702	347,180	299,820
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	21,848	4,109	8,084	8,750	5,905
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	18,826	1,488	5,791	6,180	5,480
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	32,779	2,294	9,898	10,788	9,888
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	61,088	9,850	28,272	14,288	8,728
21	Blackwater fever	11	—	1	5	5
22	Fever of unknown origin	141,994	7,711	40,168	51,880	42,270
23	Elephantiasis	50	—	—	5	25
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	19,099	3,148	9,887	4,405	1,865
25	Gangrene	148	21	48	40	40
26	Septicemia, unspecified	1,098	93	580	270	150
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	1,848	—	—	680	1,018
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	309	9	20	100	180
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	718,364	54,540	182,184	255,005	226,855
	Class XVII					
30	Nonbattle injury	1,048,718	275,859	271,228	502,795	498,850
31	Homicide	278	188	200	85	10
32	Suicides	1,887	629	698	80	10
33	Legal execution	146	2	14	80	100
34	Death from local anesthesia	5	—	—	5	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	5	—	—	—	5
37	Drowning	3,074	490	1,184	1,440	1,960
38	Amputation, traumatic	14,968	1,887	4,121	5,280	4,000
39	Wound, abraded	201,407	47,721	89,766	90,880	73,840
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	277,610	51,844	82,961	90,880	92,275
41	Wound, character not stated	41,818	7,822	24,078	5,880	3,890
42	Foreign body, retained	20,288	2,712	5,408	6,875	5,095
43	Bites and stings	35,957	5,420	13,602	10,310	6,425
44	Fracture, march	3,818	17	2,484	2,285	1,480
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	44,690	6,351	13,094	14,170	11,075
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	3,270	8	2	1,875	1,385
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1,152	14	208	490	530
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	19,975	—	—	11,095	8,280
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	254,086	88,081	82,085	71,065	61,995
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	44,255	2,804	6,745	18,225	18,480
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	894	29	—	285	440
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	31,854	2,077	5,787	7,880	5,820
53	Dislocations	27,965	4,259	8,481	8,660	6,425
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	25,389	3,762	7,427	7,140	7,060
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	4,670	187	458	1,685	2,360
56	Sprain of joint	325,885	56,385	112,275	91,915	64,010
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	98,295	16,187	28,178	33,865	21,415
58	Burn	96,320	11,027	24,068	32,895	28,325
59	Blister	47,149	11,695	17,864	11,110	6,570
60	Blast injury	1,082	75	299	300	360
61	Compression or decompression	548	21	98	450	80
62	Concussion	43,659	6,554	11,860	18,640	11,605
63	Crushing	12,647	1,198	3,584	4,800	2,965
64	Crush syndrome	26	—	1	15	10
65	Frostbite	10,581	1,021	2,995	1,470	4,895
66	Immersion, foot or hand	894	0	200	505	190
67	Trench foot	56,572	28	2,224	18,960	15,365

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	9	7	4	9	88	1
18	—	8	8	10	13	6	11	11	14	2
5	1	—	1	3	11	9	8	13	13	3
7	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	2	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
15	3	3	3	4	30	26	27	39	44	6
—	—	—	—	—	29	13	25	26	26	7
4	—	—	3	1	5	—	—	4	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	13	9	11	13	14	9
—	—	—	—	—	23	17	20	26	23	10
1	1	—	—	—	15	13	14	13	19	11
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	24	31	12
—	—	—	—	—	14	9	13	14	15	13
—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	68	14
—	—	—	—	—	13	24	26	—	13	15
331	39	147	120	316	16	13	17	13	16	16
—	—	—	—	—	23	19	20	24	29	17
—	—	—	—	—	86	64	66	97	101	18
1	—	—	—	1	53	46	49	56	71	19
—	—	—	—	—	40	37	41	38	42	20
3	—	—	2	1	5	—	19	5	4	21
26	3	5	13	5	7	6	8	7	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	1	24	23
—	—	—	—	—	27	29	27	26	29	24
13	—	1	8	4	76	45	26	99	130	25
64	6	22	13	11	50	44	39	53	54	26
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	18	14	27
1	—	—	—	1	67	14	3	128	46	28
473	77	109	94	193	13	12	13	13	13	29
61,508	6,751	16,560	19,518	19,679	20	19	24	25	23	30
1,503	188	339	447	469	4	3	3	—	—	31
3,484	627	854	988	990	1	—	6	—	6	32
134	2	13	54	65	—	—	—	—	—	33
19	—	—	10	9	1	—	—	1	1	34
23	—	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	—	35
24	—	—	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	36
4,508	493	1,187	1,418	1,767	—	—	4	—	—	37
1,837	288	661	891	847	26	23	71	108	93	38
212	5	7	178	188	10	3	9	11	11	39
8,437	879	888	1,845	2,470	22	19	14	24	27	40
2,315	197	413	701	1,003	18	15	14	20	23	41
12	3	1	6	2	12	11	13	13	13	42
4	1	1	—	2	8	7	8	8	8	43
1	—	—	1	—	44	38	38	42	54	44
627	115	261	184	117	87	66	79	98	101	45
58	—	—	34	24	206	114	89	204	209	46
334	28	152	72	82	67	11	26	32	68	47
49	—	—	32	17	42	—	—	41	44	48
5,060	680	1,586	1,248	1,546	59	46	53	64	69	49
1,665	170	560	494	681	178	112	168	201	166	50
210	—	—	102	108	121	9	—	152	121	51
2,325	287	687	868	488	77	58	91	78	78	52
46	7	18	19	5	37	28	28	40	48	53
2	—	—	—	2	62	51	64	68	61	54
729	—	—	326	403	50	18	19	42	65	55
1	—	1	—	—	11	9	11	13	10	56
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	14	14	57
2,735	280	958	1,296	1,095	26	16	28	27	28	58
1	—	1	—	—	8	6	7	9	10	59
48	—	8	18	22	30	20	25	27	32	60
67	6	29	17	5	12	10	23	7	26	61
1,141	125	408	288	330	25	18	21	28	29	62
10,886	1,024	3,188	4,156	2,474	19	8	23	20	27	63
2	—	—	1	1	13	—	74	4	16	64
2	—	1	1	—	24	11	14	10	30	65
1	—	—	1	—	20	17	15	28	16	66
5	—	—	2	3	66	8	62	76	58	67

TABLE 28.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	3,687	261	296	720	1,760
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	35,353	6,879	17,404	7,145	4,205
3	Air embolism	1,419	1	974	455	9
4	Strangulation	317	15	32	120	50
5	Suffocation	482	98	91	260	140
6	Deleterious effects of gas	3,075	457	1,509	1,905	202
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,731	94	210	855	1,048
8	Exhaustion	10,365	1,877	3,755	3,600	1,455
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	3,065	416	916	1,850	1,880
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,995	3,462	6,861	3,725	1,445
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	77	—	—	60	17
12	Hernia, traumatic	205	—	—	155	50
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3,986	925	1,475	2,585	1,950
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	28,350	3,045	3,245	14,145	7,444

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[a]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
21	3	12	5	1	14	9	9	10	18	1
286	61	126	86	13	5	5	5	6	5	2
14	2	5	2	5	4	120	4	3	2	3
71	5	11	21	34	8	3	10	8	10	4
318	-	47	169	141	5	—	7	6	5	5
54	-	—	28	32	5	—	5	5	4 5	6
139	52	70	2	5	3	3	3	3	4	7
54	3	11	28	16	6	5	6	5	7	8
770	46	46	118	560	14	3	13	10	21	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	6	10
51	—	—	11	40	116	—	—	148	94	11
11	—	—	9	2	45	—	—	40	59	12
881	98	201	251	281	56	37	52	60	68	13
18,244	1,881	3,420	3,805	4,568	14	3	13	16	17	14

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	9,817,680	1,991,305	3,880,770	2,385,480	1,560,115
2	Total, disease	8,848,443	1,778,733	3,505,170	2,136,785	1,427,755
3	Total nonbattle injury	969,237	212,632	375,600	248,645	132,360
	Class I					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,496,236	350,346	562,285	379,555	204,050
5	Diseases due to bacteria	607,181	110,651	175,070	162,666	155,795
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18,975	4,585	5,610	5,275	3,285
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	7	2	5	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	20	—	—	—	20
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	285	—	—	80	145
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	350	15	200	75	40
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	398	95	145	85	75
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	56	16	15	20	5
13	Tuberculosis of skin	65	5	5	25	30
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	430	40	165	120	105
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	79	19	45	15	—
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	592	197	200	100	95
17	Gonococcal infections, total	450,660	88,540	128,920	121,255	121,335
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	94,035	111,475	115,310
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	29,285	10,280	6,025
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	83,795	83,510	—	125	130
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	349,050	—	128,920	108,125	117,005
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	1,955	—	—	1,170	785
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	915	—	—	425	490
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	190	—	—	90	100
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	14,745	—	—	11,920	2,825
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,702	857	6,870	1,885	590
27	Scarlet fever	25,228	2,875	12,580	7,190	2,585
28	Erysipelas	1,594	229	720	330	245
29	Streptococcal sore throat	13,891	111	315	3,730	9,735
30	Streptococcal infection, other	1,375	—	—	1,110	765
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	35,385	9,340	14,690	8,135	3,670
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	957	—	—	365	590
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	365	—	—	105	260
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	325	—	—	165	160
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	425	—	—	215	210
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	3,380	—	—	1,340	2,040
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	2,765	—	—	1,435	1,330
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	1,095	—	—	745	350
39	Botulism	15	—	—	10	5
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	6,819	874	640	5,190	3,115
41	Typhoid fever	80	20	25	10	25
42	Paratyphoid fever	115	23	35	25	30
43	Dysentery, bacillary	4,340	770	2,250	730	590
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	627	67	205	185	170
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—	10
46	Whooping cough	154	29	60	40	25
47	Chancroid, total	20,260	6,465	8,190	3,275	2,330
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	7,425	2,995	2,175
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(2)	(2)	765	280	155
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	795	151	130	290	225
51	Tularemia	158	18	100	20	20
52	Anthrax	2	2	—	—	—
53	Tetanus	13	3	5	—	5
54	Glanders	21	1	10	5	5
55	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	5	—	—	—	5
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	—	—	—	—	—
59	Leprosy	14	4	5	—	5
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,772	552	1,220	575	335
61	Diseases due to protozoa	56,725	3,285	6,010	26,780	21,660
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46,627	1,292	3,500	23,515	18,080
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	223	35	35	110	45
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivoautumnal)	634	174	330	165	65
65	Malaria, mixed type	207	32	80	130	35
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,584	399	1,315	1,740	1,130

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
35,335	6,605	12,719	10,095	5,916	18	15	17	21	23	1
8,001	1,815	2,955	1,864	1,427	18	15	16	20	22	2
27,374	4,850	9,764	8,231	4,489	24	18	22	29	53	3
1,093	242	552	245	253	19	18	17	20	22	4
1,189	224	551	268	172	24	22	29	21	23	5
241	60	95	47	41	84	87	68	70	109	6
—	—	—	—	—	335	165	402	—	—	7
2	—	—	1	1	141	—	—	—	141	8
3	—	—	1	2	174	—	—	118	208	9
3	—	2	1	—	88	163	77	85	117	10
11	2	7	2	—	116	126	77	122	172	11
33	9	11	13	5	15	11	20	12	30	12
—	—	—	—	—	57	50	13	74	51	13
7	—	5	1	1	126	125	105	154	127	14
56	14	22	11	9	47	39	55	34	—	15
29	7	6	12	4	111	96	103	112	289	16
20	6	14	—	—	19	19	27	15	8	17
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	30	15	8	18
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	15	15	9	19
20	6	14	—	—	19	19	—	64	62	20
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	27	14	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	24	23	22
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	27	23	23
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	20	23	24
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	23	25
330	64	232	54	30	59	57	55	48	47	26
53	10	25	11	6	25	27	25	20	23	27
1	—	1	—	—	15	12	15	15	15	28
10	1	4	4	1	11	7	8	11	12	29
22	—	—	17	5	26	—	—	26	25	30
226	46	100	46	34	31	26	30	25	25	31
4	—	—	2	2	29	—	—	25	22	32
13	—	—	7	6	60	—	—	25	62	33
6	—	—	4	2	45	—	—	26	46	34
3	—	—	1	2	21	—	—	22	21	35
6	—	—	4	2	27	—	—	21	22	36
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	37
1	—	—	—	1	11	—	—	10	12	38
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	24	6	39
3	1	2	—	—	3	2	2	3	3	40
3	1	2	—	—	103	53	66	103	181	41
1	—	—	—	1	55	34	42	42	92	42
2	—	2	—	—	18	20	15	17	17	43
9	—	2	2	5	39	39	31	45	39	44
—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	53	45
—	—	—	—	—	31	21	24	41	42	46
—	—	—	—	—	17	17	16	19	16	47
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	16	18	16	48
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	16	20	12	49
1	1	—	—	—	82	81	82	77	90	50
5	—	1	3	1	115	56	111	140	165	51
—	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	52
2	2	—	—	—	47	37	77	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	24	10	7	53	32	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	105	102	65	—	97	59
21	—	—	20	11	20	21	12	30	24	60
27	4	6	7	10	28	24	32	24	28	61
5	—	1	2	2	27	19	24	23	31	62
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	24	25	15	63
3	1	1	—	1	29	30	23	18	78	64
—	—	—	—	—	37	26	75	31	40	65
2	—	1	—	1	21	15	21	20	25	66

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
	Diseases due to protozoa—Continued					
1	Trypanosomiasis	11	1	5	5	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	1	—	15	5
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—	5
4	Dysentery, amebic	2,229	229	460	560	1,520
5	Protozoal infections, other	1,597	87	245	540	725
6	Diseases due to spirochetes	231,171	33,761	116,286	39,790	41,335
7	Neurosyphilis, total	7,265	825	4,015	1,700	725
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	385	695	370
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(2)	(2)	3,430	1,005	355
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	441	56	225	110	50
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	250	90	100	30	30
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	166	26	100	30	10
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	1,002	157	550	200	95
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	66	16	15	20	15
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	25	—	—	20	5
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	4,611	411	2,695	1,115	490
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	704	69	430	175	3
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	205,649	18,284	87,895	45,610	33,860
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(2)	(2)	24,710	13,170	16,115
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(2)	(2)	63,185	47,440	17,745
21	Syphilis, primary	52,343	10,698	18,775	11,490	11,380
22	Syphilis, secondary	10,706	1,806	4,065	2,615	2,220
23	Syphilis, latent	121,119	3,019	55,225	46,220	16,655
24	Syphilis, tertiary	805	155	230	270	95
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	455	65	195	155	45
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	20,220	2,540	9,855	4,260	4,065
27	Vincent's infection	76,311	13,871	24,290	23,430	16,720
28	Relapsing fever	43	5	10	25	5
29	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1,979	1,774	75	20	10
30	Yaws (frambesia)	5	—	—	5	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	19	4	—	—	15
32	Diseases due to filtrable viruses	421,020	35,610	233,260	65,500	84,060
33	Influenza	137,355	43,080	69,540	19,295	5,190
34	Measles (rubeola)	58,965	11,345	29,225	10,445	2,950
35	Measles, German (rubella)	124,311	14,396	85,775	11,395	9,455
36	Mumps	81,814	15,264	54,975	15,165	12,410
37	Chickenpox	3,159	1,124	2,215	2,545	1,675
38	Smallpox (variola)	7	2	—	5	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	446	51	200	125	70
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	129	44	65	5	15
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	35	—	—	15	20
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	311	11	95	70	135
43	Yellow fever	5	—	5	—	—
44	Dengue	76	6	25	15	30
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—	10
46	Rabies	11	1	5	5	—
47	Herpes zoster	3,351	996	1,885	1,540	930
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	375	5	270	35	65
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	35	—	—	35	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,695	1,730	3,080	2,095	1,690
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	2,595	1,580	1,515
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(2)	(2)	485	235	175
53	Virus diseases, other	37	2	—	20	15
54	Rickettsial diseases	696	86	250	235	125
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	55	—	35	15	5
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	457	72	125	165	95
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	20	—	10	—	10
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	30	—	—	25	5
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	118	8	50	20	10
60	Trench fever	—	—	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	16	6	—	10	—
62	Diseases due to fungi	6,202	1,232	2,515	1,490	965
63	Actinomycosis	125	31	30	30	35
64	Blastomycosis	73	23	20	15	10
65	Favus	429	144	230	55	10
66	Coccidioidomycosis	3,399	699	1,810	810	380
67	Sporotrichosis	19	9	10	—	—
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,151	326	925	580	310

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45 --Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	31	300	22	-	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	120	60	—	107	212	2
—	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	94	3
9	2	1	2	2	52	51	48	53	53	4
5	1	2	2	2	59	22	28	55	44	5
55	14	20	13	8	15	13	14	13	15	6
18	8	5	4	4	66	69	48	93	107	7
(8)	(8)	(8)	2	2	(8)	(8)	103	93	120	8
(8)	(8)	(8)	2	2	(8)	(8)	28	93	126	9
1	—	1	—	—	88	90	84	107	101	10
4	—	1	2	1	126	120	126	98	156	11
1	—	—	1	—	64	76	61	78	18	12
10	2	1	2	2	77	77	55	106	126	13
1	—	1	—	—	45	79	29	86	26	14
—	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	101	110	15
1	—	1	—	—	61	48	25	97	129	16
—	—	—	—	—	48	50	37	41	52	17
24	10	14	7	2	15	20	14	13	14	18
(8)	(8)	(8)	5	2	(8)	(8)	22	12	14	19
(8)	(8)	(8)	2	—	(8)	(8)	9	9	18	20
9	6	2	—	—	17	20	19	16	14	21
5	1	2	1	—	21	22	22	20	20	22
4	—	2	1	1	11	19	9	9	17	23
1	—	—	1	—	50	25	51	55	51	24
18	1	6	4	2	60	70	49	70	51	25
2	2	—	—	—	17	17	19	14	14	26
2	1	1	—	—	10	11	10	10	9	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	7	25	62	2	28
1	—	—	—	1	26	25	42	42	42	29
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	26	42	—	—	21	31
155	18	61	37	37	11	10	9	12	14	32
19	8	6	2	1	6	7	6	6	6	33
27	5	12	6	4	13	13	12	15	13	34
6	—	5	—	1	8	9	8	8	8	35
8	—	8	—	—	17	17	16	12	13	36
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	14	15	15	37
1	—	—	—	1	53	50	—	54	—	38
84	8	30	24	22	155	44	100	303	303	39
8	2	2	3	1	52	62	25	7	93	40
1	—	—	—	1	102	—	—	67	102	41
—	—	—	—	—	39	54	23	41	41	42
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	22	16	22	9	44
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	45
3	—	1	1	1	10	—	15	8	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	12	47
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	21	18	15	48
1	—	—	1	—	18	—	—	18	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	25	25	26	25	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	(8)	(8)	24	25	25	51
—	—	—	—	—	(8)	(8)	22	24	26	52
—	—	—	—	—	21	10	—	20	9	53
14	4	6	2	2	24	21	29	22	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	20	27	9	55
1	—	1	—	—	25	29	25	40	42	56
1	—	—	—	1	20	—	8	—	22	57
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	42	24	58
12	4	5	2	1	21	20	22	24	29	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	25	70	—	2	—	61
44	9	15	12	7	47	27	46	51	52	62
4	2	1	—	1	122	144	126	116	125	63
4	—	2	1	1	75	72	22	95	122	64
—	—	—	—	—	10	12	9	10	7	65
22	6	12	2	2	52	42	25	70	52	66
—	—	—	—	—	47	50	45	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
4	1	—	2	—	22	20	26	24	12	69

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
1	Diseases due to helminths	15,669	3,824	3,605	3,935	4,305
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8,486	3,201	2,810	1,880	2,055
3	Filariasis	330	—	—	480	90
4	Trichinosis	193	82	80	45	35
5	Nematode infections, other	2,945	290	340	420	1,890
6	Cestode infections	1,335	295	460	335	270
7	Schistosomiasis	135	—	5	15	155
8	Trematode infections, other	15	5	10	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	31,915	7,975	15,140	16,070	32,730
10	Scabies	27,065	6,331	13,410	15,025	32,300
11	Arthropod infestation, other	4,849	1,644	1,730	1,045	430
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	27,884	3,719	5,050	12,800	15,115
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,897	122	95	3,465	6,205
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	10,055	—	—	4,980	5,055
15	Rheumatic fever	14,048	1,475	3,880	4,455	1,470
16	Dysentery, unclassified	2,399	969	190	395	145
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	586	61	100	305	120
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not MPTS	(2)	(2)	70	200	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, MPTS	(2)	(2)	30	105	120
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	719	84	315	300	120
	Class II					
21	Neoplastic diseases	47,030	8,685	16,530	12,155	9,730
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	4,827	917	1,440	1,250	1,220
23	Carcinoma	3,235	615	965	815	890
24	Sarcoma	415	98	125	115	80
25	Lymphosarcoma	143	35	75	30	10
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	45	5	—	5	30
27	Hodgkin's disease	271	55	110	75	30
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	20	—	—	—	20
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	11	1	10	—	—
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	3	3	—	—	—
33	Ependymoma	18	3	10	—	5
34	Astrocytoma	10	5	—	5	5
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	—	—	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	5	—	—	—	5
38	Oligodendroglioma	—	—	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	55	55	35	5	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	18	3	5	—	10
41	Endothelioma	59	14	35	10	10
42	Melanoma	230	60	70	70	30
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma)	53	2	15	—	35
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	19	4	5	5	5
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	190	—	—	75	115
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	42,193	7,768	15,080	10,955	8,450
	Class III					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	26,878	4,288	8,870	5,995	7,725
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	17,705	2,405	5,840	3,795	5,665
49	Beriberi	145	5	—	5	135
50	Osteomalacia	35	—	—	5	30
51	Pellagra	95	45	35	10	5
52	Rickets	44	9	30	5	—
53	Scurvy	30	5	10	—	5
54	Specific deficiencies, other	210	—	—	60	150
55	Diabetes mellitus	5,061	984	1,675	1,110	1,290
56	Gout	938	145	300	240	225
57	Malnutrition	3,005	145	180	140	2,535
58	Obesity	5,315	605	2,480	1,410	820
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	2,860	460	950	790	680
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	9,173	1,883	3,030	2,200	1,860
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	695	140	280	195	100
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	781	211	275	190	105
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,336	226	495	270	345
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	231	51	95	35	40
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	1,490	415	640	310	125
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	3,555	535	925	565	560
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	50	—	—	40	10
68	Addison's disease	47	32	—	15	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3	*	—	3	—	38	25	22	37	62	1
—	—	—	—	—	22	23	22	20	20	2
—	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	105	60	3
1	—	—	1	—	44	41	39	46	55	4
—	—	—	—	—	51	33	25	33	71	5
1	—	—	1	—	19	17	17	21	25	6
1	—	—	1	—	20	—	21	14	25	7
—	—	—	—	—	7	13	5	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	9
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	10
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	6	10	11
107	69	13	3	17	63	55	76	66	53	12
61	53	1	6	13	51	32	74	45	55	13
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25	25	14
34	6	13	3	3	103	91	33	136	134	15
1	—	—	—	1	3	6	3	7	17	16
—	—	—	—	—	43	33	73	37	53	17
—	—	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	77	39	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	53	35	53	19
1	—	—	—	1	30	13	34	37	39	20
1,010	160	310	330	310	33	34	34	43	37	21
333	136	353	330	339	104	36	36	116	137	22
330	73	173	133	133	101	33	30	119	113	23
33	30	33	30	31	134	114	131	139	137	24
31	14	24	10	13	113	131	134	113	40	25
1	—	—	—	1	110	—	—	77	113	26
33	9	13	13	13	133	110	113	131	343	27
1	—	—	—	1	39	—	—	—	39	28
3	—	3	1	3	30	100	33	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	32
3	1	—	1	1	137	30	113	—	273	33
3	—	—	3	3	141	—	—	1	341	34
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
13	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	36
3	—	—	1	1	193	—	—	—	193	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
41	13	31	4	3	44	34	43	10	—	39
7	—	3	3	3	43	33	49	—	49	40
3	1	3	3	3	39	33	33	271	137	41
17	4	1	7	3	30	47	31	43	103	42
1	—	—	1	—	103	33	30	—	147	43
3	1	—	3	3	333	33	673	13	137	44
47	—	—	19	33	113	—	—	113	131	45
133	34	47	30	31	33	23	29	34	37	46
33	13	30	29	13	43	37	33	33	33	47
30	7	13	17	7	37	33	34	31	73	48
—	—	—	—	—	103	30	—	†	173	49
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	33	31	50
—	—	—	—	—	33	39	33	31	3	51
—	—	—	—	—	34	3	33	33	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	11	13	3	—	33	53
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	30	33	54
43	7	13	13	4	30	31	30	44	33	55
—	—	—	—	—	33	30	43	34	33	56
3	—	—	1	1	37	33	31	41	103	57
3	—	—	1	3	33	33	33	30	31	53
33	9	11	13	3	43	39	33	44	33	59
1	—	—	1	—	33	33	33	33	37	61
3	3	1	3	—	33	31	31	134	133	63
1	—	—	—	1	30	40	40	33	39	63
1	—	—	—	1	30	71	33	131	31	64
3	1	—	3	—	33	33	39	33	33	65
3	—	1	—	1	37	33	33	37	37	66
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	39	39	67
11	4	3	3	1	33	34	1	131	—	63

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class III—Continued Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	5	—	—	—	5
2	Gonads, diseases of	120	—	—	20	100
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	34	4	15	10	5
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	1,796	366	585	540	465
	Class IV					
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	3,114	1,494	4,270	935	815
8	Anemia, pernicious	206	51	70	25	60
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	1,385	361	445	365	205
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	195	65	65	40	25
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	169	34	60	40	45
12	Hemophilia	141	36	60	30	15
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	559	149	340	195	175
14	Granulocytopenia	4,330	775	3,555	10	—
15	Polycythemia	55	10	5	10	30
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	707	77	335	300	295
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	165	45	45	30	35
	Class V					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	371,460	80,020	225,150	161,355	106,405
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	37,924	9,559	12,545	9,775	6,045
21	Schizophrenic disorders	23,195	5,955	7,195	5,330	3,715
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	4,055	975	1,545	935	590
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	3,533	1,553	1,155	735	350
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	3,541	971	1,150	650	440
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	6,695	1,555	2,090	1,490	1,550
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	4,650	970	1,255	1,440	1,115
27	Involutional melancholia	75	15	15	25	20
28	Manic-depressive reaction	3,524	939	1,250	725	550
29	Paranoid disorders	515	45	65	160	50
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain.	2,764	1,159	550	460	415
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	3,950	1,550	2,990	2,075	1,405
32	Psychoneurosis	290,539	47,374	186,155	115,765	71,705
33	Anxiety reaction	116,597	1,745	56,655	35,485	42,515
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	31,475	2,051	4,065	16,125	9,235
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	2,504	574	650	555	515
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	7,547	175	2,560	2,550	2,255
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	27,557	4,945	15,110	5,550	2,015
38	Neurasthenia	10,555	1,955	5,645	2,595	1,905
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	192,595	35,155	95,440	51,575	12,625
40	Character and behavior disorders	61,975	13,494	25,540	23,040	17,105
41	Pathologic sexuality	3,751	551	1,555	1,095	615
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	1,715	565	455	420	575
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	50,545	6,515	17,550	14,555	11,020
44	Alcoholism	25,165	6,040	7,990	6,310	4,825
45	Drug addiction	1,077	155	550	550	75
46	Disorders of intelligence	24,555	3,515	12,940	5,555	2,545
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	36,715	5,551	13,400	5,450	9,515
	Class VI					
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	334,140	55,675	159,595	81,470	57,100
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	2,244	624	900	350	340
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	50	—	—	35	15
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	740	195	340	100	105
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	334	114	165	30	35
53	Paralysis agitans	455	155	215	50	70
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	625	102	180	165	135
55	Infections of the nervous system	5,775	1,045	2,595	1,235	900
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	55	15	20	40	10
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	525	355	500	175	95

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Line
3	—	—	1	2	29	—	—	—	29	1
—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	15	44	2
10	2	5	3	—	31	10	4	64	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	—	—	30	28	31	27	31	6
260	40	101	64	55	35	26	31	43	51	7
—	—	—	—	—	60	55	65	40	65	8
15	3	3	6	4	54	45	58	28	57	9
100	16	40	24	20	64	63	77	46	55	10
115	15	35	33	32	69	115	46	39	56	11
—	—	—	—	—	45	55	63	33	35	12
17	3	13	1	1	56	30	56	43	55	13
7	2	3	—	2	25	24	25	18	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	62	61	9	111	54	15
7	1	5	—	1	51	46	50	56	45	16
3	1	1	—	1	106	75	106	142	119	17
114	45	37	16	15	36	34	35	36	40	18
										19
35	31	13	8	1	75	79	69	65	54	20
34	15	11	6	1	79	58	73	65	91	21
—	—	—	—	—	73	57	71	57	76	22
4	1	2	1	—	50	59	63	70	103	23
30	14	8	8	1	55	94	77	65	93	24
4	1	3	—	—	77	54	73	66	59	25
6	2	4	—	—	50	90	74	67	96	26
—	—	—	—	—	70	56	63	76	50	27
4	2	2	—	—	77	56	63	70	93	28
—	—	—	—	—	63	77	63	61	49	29
3	3	—	1	—	33	32	34	32	29	30
3	3	—	3	—	72	73	73	67	75	31
—	—	—	—	—	55	51	57	58	45	32
—	—	—	—	—	40	70	36	37	45	33
—	—	—	—	—	35	27	29	37	39	34
—	—	—	—	—	36	30	27	35	44	35
—	—	—	—	—	45	74	43	44	47	36
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	26	20	28	37
—	—	—	—	—	27	25	25	29	25	38
—	—	—	—	—	29	30	40	42	45	39
61	17	24	8	12	28	25	28	28	24	40
—	—	—	—	—	25	27	32	24	27	41
—	—	—	—	—	31	28	24	27	32	42
1	—	—	—	1	29	27	30	27	28	43
60	17	24	8	11	8	7	8	8	10	44
—	—	—	—	—	18	20	16	22	13	45
—	—	—	—	—	28	28	29	25	28	46
—	—	—	—	—	19	16	16	19	24	47
638	184	282	170	121	28	24	24	30	39	48
13	1	6	5	5	61	64	50	65	79	49
—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	58	62	50
4	—	2	1	1	76	54	65	76	97	51
1	—	1	—	—	47	39	44	73	62	52
—	—	—	—	—	58	65	58	58	66	53
8	1	3	3	2	58	56	48	62	74	54
310	44	77	62	27	47	47	40	48	62	55
41	10	9	19	3	104	59	274	50	2	56
44	8	19	18	4	51	60	44	49	58	57

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
	Infections of the nervous system—Continued					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	142	17	55	50	20
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	1,127	227	560	225	115
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	24	9	15	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	141	56	60	15	10
5	Myelitis, transverse	20	—	—	—	20
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	239	74	90	60	15
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	2,159	279	1,230	555	95
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,007	107	365	115	520
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	43,542	6,967	15,990	13,565	9,240
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	160	—	—	100	60
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	10,241	1,426	3,480	4,425	1,960
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	2,225	265	740	765	455
13	Neuritis, sciatic	9,410	1,975	3,645	2,290	1,500
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	7,757	1,752	3,100	1,555	1,400
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	5,475	955	1,490	1,150	1,905
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	7,125	615	3,615	2,055	1,555
17	Radiculitis	225	—	—	110	115
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	240	—	—	155	85
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	33,455	7,967	17,255	7,920	5,550
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	224	29	50	75	10
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	15,515	3,665	5,605	2,995	1,710
22	Migraine	16,035	3,201	9,220	3,165	440
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	3,275	1,005	2,160	1,745	3,164
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	9,155	425	4,135	3,510	3,085
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	8,897	425	4,135	3,405	1,575
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	25	—	—	15	20
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	220	—	—	50	190
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	8,855	1,555	3,455	1,915	1,500
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	60	—	—	45	15
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	160	—	—	110	50
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	180	50	65	55	40
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	544	139	145	135	125
34	Meniere's disease	754	94	275	195	190
35	Nystagmus, ocular	625	95	275	80	75
36	Motion sickness	79	6	5	60	8
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	6,455	1,171	3,020	1,265	997
38	Diseases of organs of vision	120,044	50,864	55,245	27,965	15,970
39	Refractive errors	15,295	3,125	11,500	3,510	1,555
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	15,555	4,915	7,950	4,070	1,745
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	515	155	240	70	70
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	8,457	1,725	3,050	2,250	1,445
43	Iritis	5,001	771	1,710	1,445	1,075
44	Ulcer, corneal	4,555	1,020	1,505	1,275	755
45	Keratitis	4,350	695	1,575	1,290	800
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	1,517	157	450	355	325
47	Cornea, conical	125	15	55	25	40
48	Retina, detachment of	665	70	275	150	165
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	2,225	525	975	500	225
50	Choroid, detachment of	5	—	—	5	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	2,242	417	1,265	500	760
52	Blepharitis	1,409	509	615	505	180
53	Hordeolum	2,575	955	1,470	970	450
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	4,455	555	1,940	960	615
55	Amaurosis	191	51	105	25	10
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	4,595	855	2,005	575	460
57	Cataract	2,421	545	1,270	490	325
58	Glaucoma	927	125	420	220	165
59	Ophthalmoplegia	555	104	285	85	105
60	Strabismus	3,114	1,295	4,165	1,710	945
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	555	125	275	140	125
62	Pterygium	7,905	2,005	3,055	1,750	1,085
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	17,015	1,585	4,460	5,740	5,255

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
13	4	1	5	3	84	84	61	105	129	1
94	28	41	18	12	87	84	89	88	41	2
3	2	—	—	1	22	21	22	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	55	40	45	117	124	4
1	—	—	—	1	366	—	—	—	366	5
18	3	7	3	1	63	63	56	78	68	6
—	—	—	—	—	87	86	91	44	44	7
3	—	—	—	3	62	60	55	55	85	8
18	1	3	—	4	50	35	44	51	67	9
—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	67	26	10
1	—	—	—	1	20	12	14	25	29	11
—	—	—	—	—	32	26	26	29	41	12
—	—	—	—	—	43	34	41	46	58	13
3	—	3	—	3	33	25	21	32	52	14
2	1	—	—	1	74	46	49	86	101	15
3	—	3	—	—	103	101	91	116	107	16
—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—	99	71	17
—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	57	98	18
17	6	4	1	3	29	23	25	29	31	19
—	—	—	—	—	49	29	65	55	54	20
15	6	3	—	1	47	38	46	45	46	21
—	—	—	—	—	19	17	17	20	25	22
2	—	—	1	1	15	11	10	19	24	23
—	—	—	—	—	45	39	46	41	57	24
—	—	—	—	—	47	39	46	41	57	25
—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	87	66	26
—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	18	57	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
309	62	114	101	32	40	41	35	42	47	29
33	—	—	18	15	64	—	—	40	129	30
1	—	—	1	—	81	—	—	78	86	31
29	5	8	9	9	77	81	61	40	118	32
168	51	39	47	36	68	58	45	68	95	33
—	—	—	—	—	48	38	37	48	58	34
—	—	—	—	—	24	27	23	25	26	35
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	8	11	4	36
33	3	17	9	4	37	41	35	29	33	37
—	—	—	—	—	22	17	19	24	31	38
—	—	—	—	—	22	17	21	23	31	39
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	8	9	9	40
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	26	31	26	41
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	7	13	42
—	—	—	—	—	30	26	28	35	30	43
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	17	15	17	44
—	—	—	—	—	33	34	30	32	35	45
—	—	—	—	—	31	26	26	29	45	46
—	—	—	—	—	21	15	25	25	20	47
—	—	—	—	—	76	80	61	68	105	48
—	—	—	—	—	35	33	33	36	33	49
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	24	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	46	45	40	51	53	51
—	—	—	—	—	14	10	14	13	14	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	4	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	13	10	10	13	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	23	16	23	17	42	55
—	—	—	—	—	25	26	20	27	23	56
—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	47	30	57
—	—	—	—	—	51	39	46	63	56	58
—	—	—	—	—	23	24	21	27	44	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	26	23	24	29	60
—	—	—	—	—	26	28	28	45	32	61
—	—	—	—	—	15	13	14	16	18	62
—	—	—	—	—	24	25	23	24	43	63

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	104,739	16,284	44,910	26,940	16,685
2	Mastoiditis	1,990	385	955	395	215
3	Otitis media	49,198	11,068	20,580	15,140	10,410
4	Otitis, other	15,118	3,497	5,495	4,800	3,920
5	Defective hearing	15,781	1,626	6,885	3,920	4,350
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	4,694	784	2,385	905	650
	Class VII					
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	296,884	59,589	113,740	78,490	45,115
8	Pericarditis	408	78	180	110	98
9	Pericardial disease, other	25	—	—	20	5
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	24,407	3,878	10,098	6,208	4,225
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	3,590	—	—	1,270	1,120
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	1,689	379	680	415	185
13	Myocarditis, active	1,694	484	940	215	55
14	Myocardial disease, other	1,487	277	480	340	400
15	Aortic valve deformity	3,078	568	1,440	675	395
16	Mitral valve deformity	15,278	3,838	6,870	1,940	980
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	3,657	618	1,810	30	15
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	54	19	30	—	5
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	66	11	35	15	5
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	30	5	—	10	5
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	5,414	1,681	2,190	2,070	1,475
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	11,118	2,597	5,540	2,080	1,095
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	2,695	573	780	780	560
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	—	—	—	—	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	1,919	499	715	350	155
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	108	35	45	20	5
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	75	—	—	30	45
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	35	—	—	25	30
30	Aortic disease, other	224	24	80	55	45
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	4,630	1,100	1,805	925	780
32	Hemorrhoids	137,070	28,005	51,040	37,385	20,640
33	Varicocele	14,717	3,242	7,470	2,745	1,260
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	15,335	—	—	9,130	4,705
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	37,510	9,030	17,515	725	190
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	6,936	951	1,675	2,335	1,955
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	741	151	260	160	170
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.s.	167	37	80	15	35
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	396	98	150	45	55
40	Raynaud's disease	368	68	130	100	70
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	15,358	2,308	6,915	3,040	4,095
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	26,548	5,488	10,705	6,385	3,770
43	Lymphadenitis	21,374	4,481	9,165	5,390	2,870
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	4,673	1,007	1,540	1,195	900
	Class VIII					
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	3,013,780	493,005	1,286,540	646,290	386,895
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	2,070,642	405,032	901,870	445,845	260,635
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	34,603	5,095	14,870	9,175	5,460
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,944,942	446,407	859,050	414,595	244,890
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	7,067	857	2,740	2,035	1,435
50	Sinusitis	63,155	11,630	24,500	17,585	9,630
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	875	190	410	305	180
52	Diseases of tonsils	493,501	94,596	198,090	124,555	75,420
53	Tonsillitis, acute	305,330	57,695	121,955	79,455	47,148
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	154,208	31,497	64,230	39,215	19,660
55	Peritonsillar abscess	33,069	5,314	12,005	6,345	9,606
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	218,433	34,048	109,878	41,040	23,365
57	Bronchitis, acute	148,484	29,609	99,855	34,725	19,225
58	Bronchitis, chronic	18,758	3,858	7,865	3,150	3,960
59	Bronchiectasis	5,265	950	2,135	1,230	770
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	936	71	70	435	410
61	Diseases of lung	156,040	33,140	67,320	30,965	24,115
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	110,077	17,902	46,875	24,930	20,370
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchop., etiology unknown)	44,147	14,927	21,045	5,495	2,680

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
30	10	10	5	5	22	17	19	28	21	1
6	2	3	1	—	45	37	44	58	45	2
19	7	7	5	5	19	16	19	18	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	14	4
—	—	—	—	—	44	35	37	38	61	5
1	1	—	—	—	25	21	19	24	25	6
3,072	468	711	804	393	35	24	24	25	50	7
12	3	6	3	3	42	77	77	24	90	8
2	—	—	—	2	22	—	—	27	6	9
24	2	5	5	12	28	24	21	28	26	10
22	—	—	10	12	26	—	—	28	25	11
51	7	13	13	18	21	16	18	26	24	12
80	20	21	18	17	21	45	52	28	46	13
218	29	56	72	61	45	26	40	47	55	14
22	4	11	7	2	25	41	27	27	26	15
45	17	23	6	2	29	41	41	21	25	16
24	10	23	—	1	45	46	40	21	10	17
23	2	13	5	2	28	66	27	—	2	18
20	10	11	3	2	22	112	27	105	121	19
11	1	1	7	2	7	2	—	7	7	20
11	1	—	7	3	25	25	25	26	26	21
20	3	7	15	15	22	22	21	21	25	22
202	42	53	104	103	27	25	29	72	76	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
257	108	203	90	71	29	23	23	23	129	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
57	7	21	15	14	25	29	24	23	—	27
6	—	—	3	1	24	—	—	24	23	28
13	—	—	9	4	27	—	—	74	42	29
3	1	—	—	2	20	29	29	23	24	30
25	14	17	2	2	23	23	27	21	23	31
7	1	3	2	1	19	13	13	10	22	32
—	—	—	—	—	21	20	20	22	23	33
1	—	—	1	—	25	—	—	24	27	34
3	2	1	—	—	23	23	23	19	20	35
10	1	1	7	1	25	27	23	27	25	36
1	1	—	—	—	27	27	27	24	112	37
10	1	4	3	2	23	21	20	23	29	38
24	2	23	4	2	20	23	29	100	70	39
—	—	—	—	—	23	25	29	23	27	40
194	27	21	20	16	25	19	23	27	23	41
—	—	—	—	—	16	14	16	17	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	15	17	19	43
—	—	—	—	—	16	10	17	17	20	44
759	216	220	188	90	9	8	8	12	10	45
46	16	20	5	4	7	8	8	9	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	13	15	19	47
3	—	1	—	2	6	6	6	8	6	48
—	—	—	—	—	23	19	21	24	27	49
23	14	13	5	1	17	14	17	19	19	50
10	2	6	—	2	21	14	21	17	23	51
27	9	13	7	2	10	9	8	15	9	52
7	2	1	2	1	9	7	7	21	8	53
15	2	9	2	1	13	11	11	13	13	54
13	2	9	2	—	10	10	10	10	9	55
17	2	6	2	2	11	9	10	14	16	56
4	2	1	—	1	8	8	8	10	10	57
8	—	3	—	1	23	25	27	23	23	58
3	—	1	2	1	60	65	53	73	52	59
2	—	—	—	2	15	23	47	15	7	60
214	154	193	95	70	29	24	23	25	23	61
100	24	50	19	11	29	24	27	23	23	62
277	117	153	63	45	23	23	29	22	25	63

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VIII—Continued					
	Diseases of lung—Continued					
1	Lung, infarction of	55	(2)	(2)	35	20
2	Lung, emphysema of	554	139	160	125	140
3	Lung, atelectasis of	75	—	—	15	60
4	Lung, abscess of	346	81	105	80	80
5	Lung, other diseases of	786	101	185	285	245
	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	23,823	5,859	9,145	4,765	3,055
7	Pleurisy	18,604	5,349	7,960	3,100	2,195
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	2,846	386	980	945	535
9	Hemothorax	114	9	80	5	20
10	Empyema	409	114	175	85	35
11	Pleura, other diseases of	850	—	—	630	220
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	2,011	484	760	460	305
	Class IX					
14	Diseases of the digestive system	338,927	108,012	118,982	102,280	110,700
15	Peridontoclasia	2,185	2,045	2,810	2,475	1,855
16	Dental conditions, other	111,007	26,007	45,485	26,435	14,930
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	20	—	—	—	20
18	Stomatitis, other	3,924	1,220	1,275	845	475
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	2,524	419	905	740	560
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	55	—	—	30	25
21	Gingivitis	4,510	998	910	1,535	1,275
22	Mouth, other diseases of	1,611	531	595	385	300
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	2,237	422	985	575	505
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	4,461	1,230	1,595	935	595
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	255	—	—	120	135
26	Gastritis	69,891	24,456	26,255	19,090	8,690
27	Stomach, other diseases of	15,527	3,097	5,410	5,420	1,590
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	28,700	—	—	15,805	9,805
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	92,615	27,995	45,985	13,495	5,135
30	Functional intestinal disorders, incl. spastic colitis and mucocolitis.	11,514	3,209	3,970	3,045	1,290
31	Colitis, ulcerative	900	—	—	495	405
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	32,825	7,125	15,370	7,110	3,215
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	118,245	41,690	36,645	26,260	13,650
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	32,455	7,905	14,135	6,755	3,605
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum perforated	535	—	—	340	195
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	48,805	8,585	17,300	13,470	9,710
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	18,872	3,275	6,725	5,200	3,675
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	1,695	205	480	605	345
39	Intestines, other diseases of	45,245	10,520	20,000	11,035	3,690
40	Peritonitis	220	40	90	65	25
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	3,285	555	1,160	355	265
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	343	8	20	165	150
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	5	—	—	5	—
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	8,067	5,937	750	845	535
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	68	33	30	5	—
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	60	35	10	10	5
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	549	114	185	140	110
48	Liver, other diseases of	2,710	2,125	275	240	70
49	Cholangitis	31,535	26,995	3,615	795	140
50	Cholecystitis	7,884	1,584	2,630	1,760	1,490
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	1,688	288	610	480	308
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	414	59	100	165	90
53	Pancreas, diseases of	255	58	65	90	40
	Class X					
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	329,185	79,865	113,780	74,605	54,965
55	Diseases of the urinary system	181,778	37,158	46,315	38,810	20,095
56	Nephritis, acute	915	210	380	90	235
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	2,967	487	868	800	815
58	Pyelonephritis	3,840	795	1,400	885	760
59	Pyelitis	6,607	1,697	2,390	1,485	1,035
60	Abscess, perinephritis or of renal cortex	286	91	100	35	40
61	Nephrosclerosis	390	145	235	—	10
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1,150	—	—	550	590
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	15,148	2,528	5,005	4,315	3,300
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	7,885	1,270	2,860	1,855	1,360
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	162	27	90	25	20

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
7	(*)	(*)	4	3	73	(*)	(*)	76	68	1
1	1	—	—	—	56	36	56	58	74	2
2	—	—	—	2	67	—	—	68	69	3
10	1	7	1	1	147	36	190	183	114	4
17	1	—	3	3	61	36	44	59	80	5
114	33	60	20	11	30	24	28	32	40	6
46	9	28	5	4	25	22	24	24	35	7
1	1	—	—	—	50	45	51	51	52	8
4	—	—	3	1	51	42	50	72	52	9
55	18	32	3	2	84	65	84	93	120	10
3	—	—	4	4	36	—	—	32	47	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
32	11	18	3	—	36	20	44	29	35	13
909	289	333	209	129	15	15	14	16	19	14
—	—	—	—	—	19	22	16	17	25	15
4	3	—	1	—	9	9	9	9	13	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	13	13	18
1	—	1	—	—	22	16	25	23	21	19
—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	37	44	20
—	—	—	—	—	9	10	9	8	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	14	15	27	25	22
19	4	11	2	2	23	21	21	21	34	23
51	20	24	5	2	48	49	48	46	52	24
15	—	—	9	6	57	—	—	59	56	25
2	—	1	—	1	8	8	8	8	8	26
5	1	3	1	—	18	17	18	18	22	27
90	—	—	52	38	33	—	—	32	33	28
222	51	149	21	7	25	23	24	29	29	29
17	10	7	—	—	15	8	11	21	23	30
7	—	—	7	—	95	—	—	81	118	31
5	—	5	—	—	12	13	13	8	10	32
18	3	7	3	5	5	5	5	5	6	33
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	4	5	12	34
30	—	—	12	8	64	—	—	68	57	35
62	26	25	6	5	45	44	45	42	46	36
1	—	1	—	—	32	30	29	33	37	37
53	10	16	19	8	40	30	41	41	46	38
13	2	9	1	1	13	11	13	13	20	39
30	7	9	11	3	67	53	70	58	114	40
4	1	—	3	—	29	24	27	33	46	41
5	—	—	2	3	77	14	31	69	94	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	43
30	5	14	7	4	33	26	34	30	32	44
13	3	4	4	2	93	38	101	78	—	45
58	22	11	13	8	30	37	40	6	11	46
45	15	13	12	6	63	54	42	93	65	47
27	9	5	6	7	30	27	42	33	46	48
8	5	3	—	—	26	25	34	31	33	49
1	—	1	—	—	37	26	35	37	51	50
16	5	4	4	3	54	48	54	66	45	51
—	—	—	—	—	35	19	35	31	52	52
36	7	10	9	10	60	36	39	36	39	53
263	68	96	56	43	18	16	18	20	22	54
209	68	95	55	41	22	18	21	25	28	55
46	18	23	6	4	47	35	35	48	77	56
85	14	37	20	8	65	72	64	63	64	57
30	10	9	4	7	37	37	40	34	36	58
4	—	3	1	—	17	16	17	16	18	59
7	1	3	—	3	47	26	71	30	46	60
38	15	10	3	5	59	52	65	—	40	61
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	11	17	62
26	10	3	7	3	37	32	31	42	44	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	13	14	64
—	—	—	—	—	53	53	50	37	59	65

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class X—Continued					
	Diseases of the urinary system—Continued					
1	Hydronephrosis	3,426	601	1,205	915	605
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	8,637	1,607	3,450	2,285	1,345
3	Cystitis	10,106	2,326	3,600	2,280	1,900
4	Fistula, urethral	60	—	—	25	35
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	155	35	70	40	15
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	2,524	689	890	570	375
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	3,886	1,386	2,200	1,460	740
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	58,704	23,154	20,220	9,075	6,375
9	Calculus, vesical	619	194	245	110	70
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	2,443	493	810	690	450
11	Diseases of the male genital system	178,955	43,400	68,810	39,510	23,135
12	Prostatitis	24,895	5,945	8,905	5,175	4,870
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	801	171	305	205	120
14	Calculus, prostatic	35	—	—	10	15
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	850	205	285	225	165
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	20,954	3,629	7,445	5,150	4,750
17	Hydrocele	9,139	1,984	3,715	2,220	1,220
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	6,295	1,345	2,435	1,560	955
19	Condyloma acuminatum	6,627	1,795	2,090	1,370	1,375
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	68,900	17,020	26,995	12,900	6,985
21	Balanitis	11,161	3,451	3,505	2,425	1,780
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	24,225	6,555	13,220	3,290	5,900
23	Diseases of the female genital system	15,452	307	4,635	6,755	3,755
24	Cervicitis	715	—	—	315	400
25	Cervix, erosion of	50	—	—	30	20
26	Menstrual disorders	7,095	—	—	3,645	3,450
27	Salpingitis	1,715	—	—	855	860
28	Cystocele and rectocele	55	—	—	15	40
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	340	—	—	195	155
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	5,432	307	4,635	1,740	1,810
	Class XI					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	3,420	65	935	1,410	2,510
32	Pregnancy	3,250	—	—	1,490	1,860
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	2,070	65	935	420	650
	Class XII					
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	500,191	102,596	178,720	134,515	94,360
35	Carbuncle	11,161	2,421	3,880	2,335	2,025
36	Cellulitis	123,010	22,180	40,205	34,205	26,320
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	2,500	—	—	1,410	1,090
38	Ecthyma	1,182	247	315	360	260
39	Eczema seborrheicum	3,458	645	1,240	590	675
40	Erythema multiforme	2,140	466	965	595	114
41	Erythema nodosum	624	116	250	210	18
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	225	29	80	35	21
43	Furuncle	64,125	15,215	21,775	15,265	11,270
44	Furunculosis	28,410	6,260	10,185	6,230	5,035
45	Herpes simplex	4,870	1,031	1,725	945	665
46	Impetigo contagiosa	10,699	2,029	3,955	2,530	2,185
47	Paronychia	9,993	2,045	3,440	2,360	2,145
48	Sycosis vulgaris	1,851	351	575	450	455
49	Verruca vulgaris	4,953	1,315	2,205	955	475
50	Verruca plantaris	1,595	—	—	730	665
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	84,903	15,127	29,935	20,655	16,185
52	Pityriasis versicolor	538	138	135	145	125
53	Acne vulgaris	4,185	675	1,365	955	945
54	Callosity	6,065	1,961	2,350	1,160	595
55	Cicatrix	9,150	1,110	3,130	2,560	2,300
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	409	64	155	120	90
57	Miliaria rubra	2,134	459	915	495	515
58	Unguis incarnatus	36,575	7,395	14,155	8,675	5,350
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	698	217	230	155	80
60	Pemphigus	41	15	15	5	5
61	Hyperidrosis	3,134	324	1,380	725	705
62	Lichen planus	721	111	185	190	235
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	495	75	200	135	85

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	1	1	—	54	49	50	58	70	1
19	3	4	6	6	58	56	51	54	59	2
—	—	—	—	—	52	50	53	50	53	3
—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	51	51	4
—	—	—	—	—	37	56	59	46	53	5
—	—	—	—	—	51	51	55	57	50	6
5	1	—	—	2	59	59	56	51	52	7
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	11	13	11	8
—	—	—	—	—	55	55	58	40	44	9
4	1	2	1	—	50	50	57	54	45	10
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	16	16	19	11
—	—	—	—	—	52	50	52	53	52	12
—	—	—	—	—	48	55	47	47	53	13
—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	126	40	14
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	24	21	15
—	—	—	—	—	18	16	17	19	20	16
—	—	—	—	—	27	24	24	31	24	17
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	16	19	18
—	—	—	—	—	18	16	17	20	23	19
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	14	15	20
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	13	21
—	—	—	—	—	15	14	14	16	16	22
4	—	1	1	2	13	8	13	12	16	23
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	20	17	24
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	14	20	25
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	9	26
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	20	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	43	40	28
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	19	25	29
4	—	1	1	2	16	8	13	13	25	30
5	—	—	3	3	16	20	15	16	16	31
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	14	16	32
5	—	—	3	3	15	20	15	23	17	33
25	6	14	1	4	15	13	14	15	17	34
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	35
10	2	7	—	1	10	9	10	11	11	36
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	40	43	37
—	—	—	—	—	23	15	19	24	25	38
—	—	—	—	—	27	23	23	23	31	39
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	19	25	23	40
—	—	—	—	—	27	21	20	24	33	41
—	—	—	—	—	23	20	27	18	24	42
2	1	1	—	—	7	6	7	7	8	43
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	14	14	44
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	10	14	45
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	46
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	10	11	10	47
—	—	—	—	—	34	27	40	34	31	48
—	—	—	—	—	17	14	15	19	20	49
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	26	23	50
1	—	1	—	—	17	14	16	15	23	51
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	17	11	7	52
—	—	—	—	—	30	26	26	33	37	53
—	—	—	—	—	13	10	14	16	16	54
—	—	—	—	—	34	23	25	33	54	55
—	—	—	—	—	44	40	37	48	53	56
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	8	8	9	57
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	14	16	58
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	24	31	27	59
7	3	3	—	1	56	55	50	11	27	60
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	10	21	20	61
—	—	—	—	—	40	33	37	39	39	62
—	—	—	—	—	33	30	37	43	31	63

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XII—Continued					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	3,393	593	1,185	980	635
2	Pruritis	3,451	616	1,095	990	750
3	Psoriasis	4,401	686	1,650	1,105	930
4	Steatoma	16,357	3,433	6,140	4,080	2,705
5	Ulcer, tropical	54	4	40	—	40
6	Skin, other disease of	58,427	11,033	25,065	10,870	9,469
	Class XIII					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	313,754	37,414	119,685	126,590	30,105
8	Diseases of bones	16,330	2,750	6,240	5,240	2,290
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	1,135	100	725	275	35
10	Osteomyelitis	4,720	1,060	1,845	985	860
11	Osteitis deformans	702	152	485	15	50
12	Osteitis, other	1,427	393	585	320	130
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	1,126	303	485	315	25
14	Bones, other diseases of	7,116	744	2,305	1,930	2,117
15	Diseases of joints	119,524	17,544	49,530	39,905	32,595
16	Synovitis	21,615	3,350	8,755	5,230	3,775
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	12,165	—	—	7,145	5,020
18	Ankylosis	2,620	420	1,035	470	645
19	Dislocation, chronic	12,525	2,153	6,146	2,995	1,775
20	Loose bodies in joint	16,557	3,467	11,615	700	555
21	Spondylolisthesis	5,795	—	—	2,100	1,695
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	26,790	3,030	11,065	7,645	5,050
23	Joints, other diseases of	25,655	4,369	10,495	4,220	4,550
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae	238,941	46,206	91,960	65,055	35,570
25	Hernia, femoral	405	—	—	270	135
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	115,574	19,234	40,710	36,146	19,440
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	177	7	20	65	85
28	Hernia, umbilical	920	—	—	720	200
29	Hernia, other	10,565	2,245	4,245	2,070	1,005
30	Myositis	24,314	7,929	14,735	7,395	4,255
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	11,079	1,939	4,560	3,110	1,480
32	Torticollis	570	—	—	295	275
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	115	—	—	70	45
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	4,554	759	1,960	960	545
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	39,510	9,490	16,550	8,925	4,545
36	Bursitis	21,093	4,543	8,300	5,060	3,175
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	139,093	20,203	71,585	27,760	19,540
38	Static deformities of spine	5,627	733	2,545	1,425	925
39	Toe deformities	7,157	1,757	3,480	1,255	665
40	Metatarsalgia	6,574	1,419	3,040	1,300	615
41	Pes planus	50,155	6,950	31,710	8,100	3,345
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	16,725	3,495	8,430	2,765	2,095
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	2,251	516	650	550	755
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	4,605	775	1,650	1,215	940
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	46,148	6,253	20,270	11,140	8,560
	Class XIV					
46	Congenital malformations	70,792	13,227	36,375	21,660	10,530
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	550	—	—	290	260
48	Spina bifida	1,565	295	770	315	185
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	54,715	10,155	30,450	16,795	7,290
50	Cryptorchidism	4,805	575	2,575	1,155	500
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	495	77	255	65	45
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	60	—	—	20	40
53	Urachus, patent	30	—	—	10	20
54	Congenital malformations, other	3,542	1,127	2,255	3,010	2,140
	Class XV					
55	Disease of allergy and drug reaction	236,790	66,505	91,170	65,105	44,210
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	93,172	26,627	27,775	17,365	11,405
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	55	—	—	10	45
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	15	—	—	10	5
59	Reaction to arsenicals	2,154	204	765	1,070	145
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	577	87	115	250	125

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	11	12	10	10	13	1
—	—	—	—	—	24	18	22	29	26	2
—	—	—	—	—	21	25	22	25	23	3
—	—	—	—	—	13	11	11	13	13	4
—	—	—	—	—	50	215	43	—	27	5
5	—	2	1	2	28	20	22	26	27	6
51	9	20	16	6	34	27	29	28	45	7
18	2	8	8	—	44	41	43	41	52	8
—	—	—	—	—	28	27	28	26	30	9
14	1	5	5	3	66	62	62	63	84	10
—	—	—	—	—	94	81	92	87	87	11
—	—	—	—	—	29	25	24	26	27	12
—	—	—	—	—	20	18	21	27	29	13
1	1	—	—	—	39	24	29	29	44	14
3	—	1	—	1	37	21	24	40	45	15
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	27	29	32	16
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	24	27	17
—	—	—	—	—	47	29	24	28	70	18
—	—	—	—	—	45	40	42	47	56	19
1	—	1	—	—	45	44	46	41	46	20
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	29	28	21
—	—	—	—	—	21	20	20	21	24	22
1	—	—	—	1	22	28	27	40	45	23
23	7	11	10	5	28	26	28	41	44	24
—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	23	71	25
6	2	2	1	1	47	27	40	25	26	26
3	1	—	2	—	24	40	27	27	29	27
—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	44	23	28
23	2	2	7	4	41	27	23	20	21	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	15	14	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	10	14	13	31
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	10	32
—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	61	71	33
—	—	—	—	—	26	20	24	27	45	34
2	1	1	—	—	21	14	19	20	40	35
—	—	—	—	—	19	15	19	23	23	36
1	—	—	1	—	30	23	27	29	45	37
—	—	—	—	—	30	25	21	21	24	38
—	—	—	—	—	24	27	23	30	29	39
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	14	14	19	40
—	—	—	—	—	20	15	21	21	26	41
—	—	—	—	—	47	21	43	50	24	42
—	—	—	—	—	24	23	24	46	24	43
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	17	18	18	44
1	—	—	1	—	24	23	21	23	46	45
24	13	3	3	4	43	44	43	45	40	46
4	—	—	2	2	26	—	—	29	23	47
—	—	—	—	—	23	24	23	23	41	48
—	—	—	—	—	46	47	46	48	40	49
—	—	—	—	—	23	24	26	43	44	50
—	—	—	—	—	25	13	19	27	23	51
—	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	63	23	52
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	29	25	53
20	13	3	—	3	27	23	23	27	40	54
24	7	13	7	7	14	10	14	15	18	55
3	1	7	—	—	4	4	4	5	5	56
1	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	25	5	57
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	5	58
3	2	—	—	1	13	3	10	13	17	59
—	—	—	—	—	15	1	11	19	13	60

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XV—Continued					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	56	1	15	5	35
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	1,795	95	445	545	710
3	Reaction to other drugs	3,956	751	1,870	965	370
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	10	—	—	—	10
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	—	—	—	—	—
6	Asthma, bronchial	61,653	10,413	25,000	15,515	10,725
7	Hay fever	9,875	675	3,700	3,555	2,945
8	Anaphylactic reaction	155	—	—	65	90
9	Dermatitis venenata	39,511	12,656	23,510	16,190	7,655
10	Eczema	3,135	365	670	575	525
11	Edema, angioneurotic	3,940	670	1,400	1,155	715
12	Food allergy	515	—	—	145	170
13	Urticaria	16,592	3,177	5,335	4,270	3,610
14	Dermatitis, allergic	6,690	—	—	3,115	3,575
15	Reaction, other	4,005	615	1,270	1,270	855
	Class XVI					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	516,314	63,769	183,045	160,780	108,660
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	13,475	3,160	5,340	3,340	1,435
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	11,391	1,214	4,320	3,045	2,790
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	22,041	2,101	8,365	6,195	5,385
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	47,080	5,515	22,425	9,955	5,025
21	Blackwater fever	—	—	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	8,061	1,226	3,945	2,500	1,650
23	Elephantiasis	15	—	—	—	15
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	16,475	3,969	9,000	3,360	1,150
25	Gangrene	96	16	35	30	15
26	Septicemia, unspecified	757	72	315	155	45
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.s.	545	—	—	225	320
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	155	5	15	40	95
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	397,284	44,174	126,915	125,550	90,595
	Class XVII					
30	Nonbattle injury	969,227	212,652	275,600	248,645	132,350
31	Homicide	225	107	120	—	5
32	Suicides	945	450	475	15	5
33	Legal execution	1	1	5	—	—
34	Death from local anesthesia	5	—	—	5	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	—	—	—	—	—
37	Drowning	1,657	307	670	415	265
38	Amputation, traumatic	7,520	1,255	2,920	2,275	1,070
39	Wound, abraded	143,043	26,625	57,495	35,530	18,415
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	114,625	23,350	35,225	23,200	22,275
41	Wound, character not stated	22,615	5,125	15,425	1,290	665
42	Foreign body, retained	9,104	1,929	3,245	2,540	1,290
43	Bites and stings	15,870	2,790	5,675	4,240	3,165
44	Fracture, march	3,201	16	2,290	2,660	3,135
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	26,040	5,145	9,440	7,530	3,925
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1,815	—	—	750	465
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	345	—	—	135	160
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	9,515	—	—	6,435	3,080
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	141,597	29,997	57,505	34,590	19,505
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	10,924	1,859	3,545	3,515	2,005
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	235	—	—	135	95
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	9,869	2,074	3,575	2,720	1,500
53	Dislocations	16,145	3,515	6,060	4,170	2,400
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	14,055	2,965	3,515	3,740	3,035
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,575	125	225	425	615
56	Sprain of joint	135,275	44,075	70,365	41,220	20,315
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	50,345	13,745	16,955	12,540	7,090
58	Burn	33,855	7,991	12,440	5,560	4,865
59	Blister	35,725	10,054	14,355	6,805	3,515
60	Blast injury	247	47	150	25	25
61	Compression or decompression	507	17	65	395	30
62	Concussion	22,755	5,225	7,975	6,350	3,205
63	Crushing	5,105	1,010	2,720	1,170	1,205
64	Crush syndrome	—	—	—	—	—
65	Frostbite	4,295	717	2,205	955	395
66	Immersion, foot or hand	50	—	15	15	—
67	Trench foot	235	—	60	65	110

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
7	—	4	2	1	11	6	18	9	18	2
2	1	—	—	1	10	9	8	18	18	3
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8	2	2	2	2	25	21	28	25	29	6
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	21	22	26	7
4	—	—	3	1	6	—	—	5	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	12	13	9
—	—	—	—	—	30	28	30	32	31	10
1	1	—	—	—	13	13	13	14	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25	25	12
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	13	14	13
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	26	27	14
—	—	—	—	—	20	25	25	13	20	15
217	62	91	30	34	15	19	16	16	25	16
—	—	—	—	—	23	19	21	21	21	17
—	—	—	—	—	63	63	56	73	60	18
1	—	—	—	1	44	43	41	39	25	19
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	26	27	27	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	—	1	1	—	17	11	16	21	17	22
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	23	23
—	—	—	—	—	26	20	26	25	27	24
3	—	1	2	—	65	44	27	115	73	25
29	3	24	2	2	23	43	25	21	23	26
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	14	20	27
—	—	—	—	—	43	15	7	40	30	28
178	54	68	32	31	15	15	13	13	14	29
27,274	4,350	9,764	8,231	4,429	24	13	25	29	23	30
489	107	149	144	89	4	3	3	—	—	31
1,878	448	482	238	204	1	—	7	—	3	32
18	1	4	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	33
12	—	—	3	4	1	—	—	1	—	34
2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	35
13	—	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
1,661	301	626	464	270	—	—	3	—	—	37
1,246	218	545	350	133	66	41	41	33	30	38
137	5	3	32	47	9	3	9	11	11	39
1,077	163	362	422	428	13	13	17	20	22	40
339	93	140	33	74	13	16	13	24	22	41
3	2	1	1	—	13	11	13	13	17	42
2	1	—	—	1	8	7	8	9	9	43
—	—	—	—	—	24	21	27	27	20	44
404	24	305	69	44	75	65	75	70	24	45
23	—	—	16	7	177	—	—	182	170	46
64	—	—	21	23	73	—	—	71	73	47
24	—	—	20	4	39	—	—	25	41	48
2,456	255	1,047	490	414	25	43	21	25	20	49
627	150	252	107	118	155	107	145	174	155	50
66	—	—	24	22	155	—	—	155	25	51
1,041	242	472	213	114	75	25	26	75	75	52
24	5	11	7	1	24	23	21	25	45	53
1	—	—	—	1	41	49	63	49	63	54
216	—	—	74	142	29	12	17	27	46	55
1	—	1	—	—	11	9	11	13	14	56
—	—	—	—	—	13	10	10	13	15	57
1,699	255	402	253	259	13	15	19	14	22	58
—	—	—	—	—	7	3	7	3	3	59
7	—	2	3	2	21	13	13	20	20	60
47	5	20	11	3	10	11	23	3	47	61
601	105	268	135	93	22	13	19	25	23	62
7,740	910	2,576	2,016	1,178	13	6	21	24	43	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
2	—	1	1	—	14	11	13	17	14	65
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	13	3	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	43	—	3	46	43	67

TABLE 28a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	537	197	210	95	35
2	Effects of heat (exc. burns)	27,233	5,853	14,470	4,550	2,320
3	Air embolism	1,409	—	965	435	9
4	Strangulation	155	5	35	60	40
5	Suffocation	195	15	30	120	30
6	Deleterious effects of gas	4,501	990	1,290	2,075	146
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,056	72	155	135	644
8	Exhaustion	6,529	1,264	2,330	2,025	610
9	Poisoning, acute (exc. food poisoning)	1,365	325	515	520	295
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	11,263	1,963	5,295	2,625	1,385
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	15	—	—	10	5
12	Hernia, traumatic	55	—	—	35	20
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3,474	764	1,005	1,150	555
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	11,240	1,255	3,555	6,105	315

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
11	1	4	3	3	11	9	12	10	20	1
209	58	111	28	10	5	5	5	6	6	2
12	3	5	3	—	4	—	4	3	3	3
34	3	6	5	7	9	5	11	4	16	4
187	16	88	64	32	4	—	5	4	14	5
34	—	—	12	22	4	—	5	4	4	6
109	47	58	—	4	4	5	5	3	4	7
28	—	10	12	1	5	5	5	5	5	8
180	38	81	47	33	11	7	12	14	9	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	7	10
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	221	55	11
1	—	—	1	—	56	—	—	55	60	12
474	84	185	136	97	42	36	42	47	42	13
3,856	989	1,088	910	469	14	13	15	15	19	14

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	7,138,401	413,000	1,494,151	2,482,170	2,729,100
2	Total, disease	6,149,926	365,293	1,298,403	2,137,030	2,366,210
3	Total, nonbattle injury	978,479	47,707	195,728	364,150	340,890
	Class I					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,471,010	78,191	304,809	468,890	622,940
5	Diseases due to bacteria	848,104	19,732	58,942	160,888	314,034
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6,052	528	1,249	1,940	2,335
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	5	—	—	5	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	20	—	—	10	10
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	480	—	—	165	315
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	166	4	24	70	70
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	186	7	29	85	65
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	31	8	8	15	5
13	Tuberculosis of skin	34	—	4	15	15
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	159	10	24	80	45
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	26	8	3	10	10
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	117	16	27	40	34
17	Gonococcal infections, total	394,216	12,036	33,348	101,575	246,940
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	32,548	100,695	246,240
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	798	730	630
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	12,208	12,033	—	100	165
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	353,598	—	30,548	80,780	228,975
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	2,355	—	—	1,045	1,310
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	2,196	—	—	1,100	1,056
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	35	—	—	15	20
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	23,790	—	—	18,885	5,465
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,627	171	488	1,115	695
27	Scarlet fever	3,070	218	552	1,050	1,305
28	Erysipelas	680	33	167	350	240
29	Streptococcal sore throat	6,205	44	346	1,440	4,475
30	Streptococcal infection, other	1,090	—	—	560	530
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	12,788	1,101	2,148	4,310	5,230
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	590	—	—	240	365
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	186	—	—	55	30
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	150	—	—	50	100
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	155	—	—	55	100
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	2,320	—	—	1,280	1,040
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	925	—	—	420	505
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	1,350	—	—	596	755
39	Botulism	20	—	—	20	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	7,065	66	132	2,870	4,005
41	Typhoid fever	371	16	150	115	90
42	Paratyphoid fever	629	15	264	95	250
43	Dysentery, bacillary	20,515	1,174	6,559	6,560	6,225
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,024	55	364	970	2,635
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	370	—	—	210	155
46	Whooping cough	27	1	11	5	10
47	Chancroid, total	78,780	4,114	12,295	28,195	34,515
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	12,209	28,065	34,300
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(2)	(2)	86	60	15
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	315	21	43	105	145
51	Tularemia	11	1	—	5	5
52	Anthrax	10	—	5	—	5
53	Tetanus	—	—	—	—	—
54	Glanders	2	—	2	—	—
55	Cholera	10	—	—	—	10
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	5	—	—	—	5
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	5	—	—	5	—
59	Leprosy	10	5	—	—	5
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,780	90	365	845	480
61	Diseases due to protozoa	281,203	20,500	149,988	181,720	78,995
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	218,512	9,396	71,741	89,295	48,180
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,462	86	631	595	140
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	48,366	4,192	27,328	12,220	4,586
65	Malaria, mixed type	2,471	191	1,116	930	645
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	30,364	6,445	46,962	19,590	7,270

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
41,073	2,803	6,858	13,894	18,216	28	17	20	24	34	1
6,843	404	1,042	2,412	2,985	21	17	20	21	24	2
34,229	1,901	5,796	11,282	15,250	30	21	27	30	40	3
2,231	148	358	720	990	36	19	27	19	40	4
962	88	142	297	480	19	26	23	17	16	5
515	11	36	78	198	126	128	146	106	121	6
—	—	—	—	—	276	—	—	276	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	186	16	8
11	—	—	3	8	202	—	—	194	206	9
1	—	1	1	—	180	118	106	191	198	10
6	—	1	3	2	270	117	268	248	317	11
28	1	4	8	15	14	10	24	10	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	199	—	86	121	328	13
4	—	—	1	3	236	267	198	202	264	14
30	2	2	13	13	80	7	186	90	61	15
16	1	1	5	9	136	101	119	107	248	16
4	—	2	2	—	13	26	33	11	7	17
(6)	—	(6)	2	—	(6)	(6)	33	11	7	18
(6)	—	(6)	—	—	(6)	(6)	49	32	41	19
2	—	2	—	—	33	23	—	68	31	20
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	23	10	5	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20	21	22
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	31	34	23
—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	36	124	24
2	—	—	2	—	21	—	—	13	48	25
181	9	33	56	81	44	49	46	38	31	26
9	—	2	3	4	34	26	31	36	34	27
1	—	1	—	—	16	14	11	20	12	28
12	—	5	2	5	11	7	5	12	11	29
9	—	—	5	4	37	—	—	33	34	30
122	5	31	45	41	32	34	30	33	32	31
13	—	—	8	5	29	—	—	29	29	32
6	—	—	3	3	66	—	—	37	51	33
4	—	—	2	2	32	—	—	26	36	34
8	—	—	4	4	41	—	—	31	33	35
12	—	—	11	1	44	—	—	30	37	36
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	3	37
1	—	—	—	1	24	—	—	23	23	38
2	—	—	1	1	13	—	—	13	—	39
1	—	—	—	1	4	7	4	4	3	40
33	—	16	7	11	81	79	63	94	95	41
3	—	1	1	2	61	27	41	48	62	42
14	3	4	3	4	16	14	16	16	16	43
113	1	8	30	84	47	36	48	48	47	44
1	—	—	—	1	106	—	—	106	103	45
—	—	—	—	—	37	30	36	39	38	46
1	—	—	—	1	12	16	14	9	13	47
(6)	—	—	—	1	(6)	(6)	14	9	13	48
(6)	—	—	—	—	(6)	(6)	17	18	12	49
1	—	—	—	1	140	86	147	178	161	50
1	—	—	1	—	74	40	—	22	132	51
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	33	—	21	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	54
2	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	16	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	57
—	—	—	—	—	236	—	—	236	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	68	44	—	—	71	59
19	—	2	10	7	27	26	33	25	31	60
346	66	113	89	89	22	17	25	18	21	61
68	5	24	17	17	22	18	21	18	16	62
—	—	—	—	—	18	19	23	15	15	63
122	10	46	32	34	17	18	19	14	18	64
6	—	1	3	2	58	22	64	34	19	65
139	37	39	35	18	17	17	19	18	18	66

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
	Diseases due to protozoa—Continued					
1	Trypanosomiasis	3	1	2	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	103	—	—	75	30
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	317	5	104	186	22
4	Dysentery, amebic	28,082	280	1,922	7,386	18,324
5	Protozoal infections, other	4,802	25	192	1,443	2,642
6	Diseases due to spirochetes	118,686	10,296	15,695	34,080	58,566
7	Neurosyphilis, total	1,707	86	296	686	630
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	221	480	365
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(2)	(2)	75	205	265
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	66	2	12	20	30
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	136	10	20	75	30
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	34	2	2	15	10
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	175	26	44	105	30
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	33	2	1	25	5
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	5	—	—	5	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	1,048	31	187	324	496
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	109	11	23	35	40
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	88,044	3,661	10,569	24,140	42,923
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(2)	(2)	10,083	24,315	41,420
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(2)	(2)	286	1,825	1,506
21	Syphilis, primary	38,400	2,487	6,823	16,736	32,355
22	Syphilis, secondary	10,058	379	1,359	3,330	4,340
23	Syphilis, latent	10,599	344	1,356	4,070	4,825
24	Syphilis, tertiary	372	26	76	175	94
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	99	3	26	60	10
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	3,566	409	729	1,420	1,009
27	Vincent's infection	24,633	1,375	4,363	7,020	11,884
28	Relapsing fever	108	7	31	36	33
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	6,054	5,175	629	235	15
30	Yaws (frambesia)	24	3	7	—	14
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	26	1	—	5	20
32	Diseases due to filtrable viruses	208,470	18,042	56,916	89,130	44,390
33	Influenza	30,870	7,141	19,924	15,630	8,175
34	Measles (rubeola)	6,882	925	1,557	3,170	1,188
35	Measles, German (rubella)	9,848	1,501	2,817	3,640	2,190
36	Mumps	20,040	2,719	4,116	7,770	5,435
37	Chickenpox	2,081	78	293	810	850
38	Smallpox (variola)	86	1	15	25	45
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	877	11	51	180	805
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	85	4	14	30	35
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	170	—	—	70	100
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	479	6	84	126	266
43	Yellow fever	2	—	2	—	—
44	Dengue	29,461	4,441	19,805	50,116	15,600
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,430	—	—	6,460	3,960
46	Rabies	11	—	1	5	5
47	Herpes zoster	4,884	287	982	1,755	1,860
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	260	—	80	85	95
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	45	—	—	30	15
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,548	304	749	1,210	2,285
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	732	1,186	2,285
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(2)	(2)	17	25	30
53	Virus diseases, other	8,283	625	7,558	20	95
54	Rickettsial diseases	5,779	75	949	4,120	635
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	—	99	—	25
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	244	44	120	126	45
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,055	27	711	3,476	440
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	220	—	—	105	115
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	5	—	5	—	—
60	Trench fever	15	—	1	5	10
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	19	4	5	10	—
62	Diseases due to fungi	7,459	506	1,419	3,235	2,300
63	Actinomycosis	88	3	5	25	50
64	Blastomycosis	21	1	5	10	5
65	Favus	374	58	91	155	70
66	Coccidioidomycosis	100	2	18	40	40
67	Sporotrichosis	21	2	9	5	5
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	6,850	439	1,296	3,000	2,125

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	196	90	210	--	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	121	—	—	86	190	2
--	--	--	--	--	88	67	88	89	99	3
35	3	3	8	16	96	88	88	81	89	4
3	1	--	--	3	81	19	19	80	82	5
32	3	3	10	16	80	24	26	20	18	6
6	1	1	1	3	126	104	126	117	130	7
(6)	(6)	(6)	1	3	(6)	(6)	126	88	89	8
(6)	(6)	(6)	1	--	(6)	(6)	169	176	178	9
1	--	--	--	1	187	277	289	168	181	10
3	1	--	1	1	132	296	132	108	167	11
--	--	--	--	--	94	213	169	7	186	12
1	--	1	--	--	181	88	181	187	177	13
1	--	--	--	1	89	16	667	90	5	14
--	--	--	--	--	61	--	--	61	—	15
1	--	--	--	1	120	78	118	122	124	16
--	--	--	--	--	79	88	117	71	68	17
12	1	2	3	6	20	24	29	20	18	18
(6)	(6)	(6)	2	6	(6)	(6)	88	19	17	19
(6)	(6)	(6)	1	--	(6)	(6)	68	39	48	20
3	1	--	1	1	17	23	23	17	15	21
1	--	--	--	1	23	26	29	22	21	22
1	--	--	--	1	24	22	28	26	26	23
1	--	--	1	--	76	70	71	71	90	24
6	--	2	1	3	116	187	140	89	212	25
--	--	--	--	--	25	21	25	18	23	26
6	--	3	3	3	9	11	9	11	8	27
--	--	--	--	--	21	24	26	14	18	28
8	1	2	3	2	27	24	20	42	122	29
--	--	--	--	--	56	45	41	--	66	30
--	--	--	--	--	9	10	—	20	4	31
249	6	85	91	146	10	9	9	10	13	32
11	3	4	3	1	6	6	5	6	6	33
8	--	2	3	--	14	12	14	15	15	34
1	--	1	--	--	10	8	9	9	11	35
8	--	2	1	--	19	16	17	20	21	36
--	--	--	--	--	16	13	16	17	15	37
27	--	4	7	16	27	10	26	21	26	38
189	3	19	42	120	226	183	219	208	244	39
7	1	--	3	3	93	108	99	84	97	40
5	--	--	3	2	181	--	--	182	180	41
1	--	--	--	1	51	62	87	40	60	42
--	--	--	--	--	4	--	4	--	—	43
4	--	2	--	2	8	7	8	7	8	44
--	--	--	--	--	7	--	—	7	6	45
2	--	1	--	1	4	—	6	6	2	46
--	--	--	--	--	13	11	15	14	13	47
--	--	--	--	--	24	—	19	13	28	48
--	--	--	--	--	8	--	--	8	9	49
--	--	--	--	--	24	21	23	26	24	50
--	--	--	--	--	(6)	(6)	32	25	21	51
--	--	--	--	--	(6)	(6)	48	72	52	52
--	--	--	--	--	6	5	6	10	68	53
314	3	65	193	64	89	42	66	97	70	54
--	--	--	--	--	32	--	36	--	38	55
14	--	6	4	4	47	28	58	49	36	56
282	--	49	180	53	95	67	72	100	96	57
16	--	—	9	7	49	—	—	46	52	58
--	--	--	--	--	26	--	26	--	—	59
--	--	--	--	--	24	--	4	18	30	60
2	2	--	--	--	16	19	27	6	—	61
10	--	1	5	4	17	16	16	17	18	62
--	--	--	--	--	118	283	167	108	108	63
1	--	--	--	1	120	10	41	190	80	64
--	--	--	--	--	10	12	11	8	9	65
6	--	--	3	3	167	75	88	173	192	66
--	--	--	--	--	78	10	41	7	242	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
3	--	1	2	--	14	15	14	14	1	69

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
1	Diseases due to helminths	26,028	610	5,323	6,806	13,290
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,884	825	1,794	5,655	9,080
3	Filariasis	1,978	8	660	1,166	145
4	Trichinosis	98	4	8	40	46
5	Nematode infections, other	7,066	194	646	1,875	4,340
6	Cestode infections	749	58	181	290	275
7	Schistosomiasis	1,902	81	82	280	1,340
8	Trematode infections, other	19	—	4	—	16
9	Arthropod infestation	44,841	1,367	5,194	11,980	26,340
10	Scabies	42,659	1,189	4,800	11,655	25,445
11	Arthropod infestation, other	1,982	168	394	496	895
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	137,888	4,082	11,881	37,465	84,510
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	99,798	1,698	2,975	24,880	70,250
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	4,858	—	—	1,685	3,170
15	Rheumatic fever	4,129	176	648	1,880	1,900
16	Dysentery, unclassified	25,222	2,205	8,156	8,900	8,965
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	195	4	11	60	120
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not M*TH	(2)	(2)	10	60	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, M*TH	(2)	(2)	1	—	120
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,184	87	196	280	566
	Class II					
21	Neoplastic diseases	24,972	1,476	4,977	8,990	9,530
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2,792	174	468	1,010	1,160
23	Carcinoma	1,680	101	304	610	665
24	Sarcoma	204	17	37	76	75
25	Lymphosarcoma	90	6	19	25	40
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	20	—	—	10	10
27	Hodgkin's disease	231	13	49	80	90
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	35	—	—	25	10
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	13	2	—	5	5
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	11	1	1	—	10
33	Ependymoma	10	—	—	5	5
34	Astrocytoma	25	—	—	15	10
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	10	—	—	5	5
37	Medulloblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma	5	—	—	5	—
39	Glioma, other	29	9	5	15	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	12	—	2	—	10
41	Endothelioma	20	4	6	5	5
42	Melanoma	168	21	32	80	85
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma)	21	—	1	5	15
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	38	1	2	20	15
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	170	—	—	75	95
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	22,180	1,301	4,519	7,980	8,380
	Class III					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	18,480	772	2,785	5,455	11,470
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	12,815	296	995	1,685	9,390
49	Beriberi	245	2	3	—	240
50	Osteomalacia	—	—	—	—	—
51	Pellagra	56	—	11	15	10
52	Rickets	10	1	4	5	—
53	Scurvy	19	9	5	5	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other	336	—	—	145	190
55	Diabetes mellitus	1,159	124	240	310	485
56	Gout	315	18	62	95	140
57	Malnutrition	8,518	86	367	366	7,660
58	Obesity	1,009	50	184	435	370
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	859	60	219	270	290
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	2,709	231	618	920	940
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	154	11	35	56	46
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	164	19	35	70	40
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	688	82	121	160	325
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	111	5	22	40	45
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	455	47	145	115	125
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	859	78	170	350	255
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	40	—	—	10	30
68	Addison's disease	20	5	5	5	5

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[3]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	--	--	1	1	40	18	35	42	41	1
—	—	—	—	—	27	21	19	33	26	2
1	—	—	1	—	94	17	113	89	63	3
—	—	—	—	—	46	30	26	65	33	4
—	—	—	—	—	23	14	19	24	23	5
—	—	—	—	—	16	18	18	14	19	6
1	—	—	—	1	167	23	37	95	188	7
—	—	—	—	—	23	--	23	—	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	10	13	13	9
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	14	12	10
—	—	—	—	—	22	5	6	9	39	11
316	44	7	78	192	39	28	22	42	41	12
205	18	6	62	179	45	64	44	30	45	13
3	—	—	2	1	29	—	—	30	28	14
4	—	—	2	2	109	72	118	112	109	15
41	26	1	4	10	9	6	6	10	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	63	52	65	66	61	17
—	—	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	45	66	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	267	—	61	19
3	—	—	3	—	20	14	90	19	15	20
610	22	84	196	308	47	34	41	48	51	21
500	19	65	155	261	139	98	110	145	152	22
246	14	41	71	120	126	88	103	130	139	23
50	2	4	17	27	203	181	157	210	236	24
29	1	4	13	11	146	98	113	138	175	25
6	—	—	2	4	106	—	—	88	129	26
40	1	7	10	22	181	120	175	170	203	27
5	--	—	3	2	62	—	—	47	99	28
4	1	—	—	3	38	30	—	1	66	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	--	--	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	71	10	46	—	80	32
--	—	—	--	—	521	—	—	851	210	33
7	—	—	3	4	357	--	—	280	347	34
2	--	--	1	1	—	--	--	—	—	35
17	—	—	3	9	165	--	--	215	110	36
2	--	--	—	2	—	—	--	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	166	—	--	166	—	38
15	—	6	5	4	114	182	66	88	—	39
3	--	1	1	1	106	--	28	--	122	40
2	--	--	—	2	99	8	90	204	19	41
10	-	2	2	6	76	50	46	127	77	42
2	—	—	—	2	180	—	18	311	77	43
6	--	--	1	5	246	150	112	216	318	44
54	—	—	18	36	149	—	—	184	161	45
110	3	19	41	47	85	20	34	85	87	46
293	5	40	101	147	66	55	46	60	72	47
40	1	1	11	27	70	69	50	57	74	48
7	--	—	—	7	74	135	23	—	74	49
--	—	—	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	50
2	—	—	—	2	51	—	—	56	35	70	51
—	—	—	—	—	42	10	94	5	--	52
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	16	8	—	53
1	—	—	—	1	29	—	—	16	42	54
18	1	1	8	8	111	118	109	95	128	55
--	—	—	—	-	58	46	41	58	67	56
11	—	—	3	8	72	47	37	89	78	57
--	—	—	—	—	40	87	45	32	46	58
1	—	—	—	1	45	28	56	48	61	59
12	2	4	1	5	67	52	50	80	70	60
—	--	—	--	—	121	53	52	182	160	61
1	—	—	—	1	146	90	86	163	196	62
—	—	—	—	—	.62	54	46	78	62	63
—	—	—	—	—	109	147	85	160	78	64
--	—	—	—	—	49	46	44	51	58	65
2	—	—	1	1	49	48	46	51	49	66
—	—	—	—	—	118	—	—	292	83	67
4	1	1	--	2	140	124	121	160	156	68

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class III—Continued					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other diseases of	10	—	—	10	—
2	Gonads, diseases of	35	—	—	20	15
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	6	1	4	—	—
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	5	—	—	5	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	308	35	83	90	98
	Class IV					
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	3,456	246	1,170	900	1,140
8	Anemia, pernicious	96	8	23	40	25
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	1,408	67	351	460	530
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	99	2	22	25	50
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	111	4	17	50	40
12	Hemophilia	16	8	8	—	6
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	291	16	75	95	105
14	Granulocytopenia	741	137	570	—	25
15	Polycythemia	7	1	1	5	—
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	613	7	81	195	330
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	74	1	18	30	30
	Class V					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	357,847	11,378	60,729	156,075	129,466
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	30,338	1,651	6,182	12,335	10,360
21	Schizophrenic disorders	18,096	1,063	3,243	6,865	6,905
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	1,950	128	462	660	705
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	1,901	237	514	615	535
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	2,616	139	372	960	1,185
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	5,531	317	974	2,150	2,090
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	6,098	347	941	2,490	2,420
27	Involutional melancholia	15	3	2	—	10
28	Manic-depressive reaction	2,184	108	344	908	830
29	Paranoid disorders	206	8	13	115	70
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain.	1,222	108	284	385	445
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	8,805	364	1,276	4,565	2,600
32	Psychoneurosis	257,871	6,559	45,007	117,030	91,275
33	Anxiety reaction	124,630	802	16,828	54,040	52,960
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	19,271	360	746	9,505	8,660
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	1,175	78	117	515	465
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	4,893	92	776	1,530	2,495
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	7,968	630	2,443	2,795	2,090
38	Neurasthenia	6,338	360	1,183	2,995	1,800
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	93,606	4,237	20,914	45,020	22,535
40	Character and behavior disorders	37,010	2,211	6,719	13,025	15,055
41	Pathologic sexuality	1,674	48	271	825	530
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	1,002	16	42	265	680
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	17,237	987	3,395	6,615	6,240
44	Alcoholism	16,879	1,142	2,972	5,220	7,545
45	Drug addiction	218	19	89	100	60
46	Disorders of intelligence	4,514	271	1,173	2,000	1,070
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	27,924	886	4,646	11,185	11,205
	Class VI					
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	67,185	3,882	14,458	24,120	24,725
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	402	54	153	285	160
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	35	—	—	10	15
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	199	18	61	70	50
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	80	12	23	40	5
53	Paralysis agitans	70	7	28	10	25
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	228	23	41	105	60
55	Infections of the nervous system	1,916	99	428	655	740
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	41	3	8	20	10
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	360	23	87	90	130

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	—	—	—	1	98	—	—	98	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	60	16	2
3	1	2	—	—	11	—	14	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	—	—	64	80	46	87	69	6
241	2	35	89	115	47	41	35	46	60	7
1	—	1	—	—	110	84	109	92	163	8
37	—	—	13	24	40	40	30	32	52	9
66	—	11	19	36	116	126	101	136	110	10
90	2	10	38	40	66	76	49	41	77	11
1	—	—	—	1	128	143	96	—	171	12
11	—	1	7	3	48	62	65	30	56	13
15	—	4	5	5	96	83	25	—	12	14
—	—	—	—	—	19	10	110	3	—	15
9	—	4	1	4	43	84	36	37	47	16
11	—	4	3	4	208	180	191	248	176	17
159	11	18	61	69	60	66	72	58	57	18
										19
67	4	9	36	19	129	145	141	124	127	20
33	2	6	20	5	140	156	146	139	136	21
1	—	—	1	—	138	173	147	136	127	22
2	—	—	2	—	141	157	149	132	137	23
3	—	2	4	2	142	160	146	144	137	24
3	1	—	3	1	146	156	142	140	146	25
14	1	4	7	2	126	146	136	140	128	26
—	—	—	—	—	201	337	116	—	178	27
6	—	—	4	2	132	128	146	132	128	28
1	—	—	1	—	97	129	90	96	90	29
4	—	2	—	2	46	50	56	46	43	30
23	2	1	10	10	118	141	138	108	122	31
1	—	—	1	—	59	64	72	56	56	32
—	—	—	—	—	67	120	69	61	72	33
—	—	—	—	—	69	21	39	70	72	34
—	—	—	—	—	78	29	36	71	93	35
1	—	—	1	—	95	128	94	103	89	36
—	—	—	—	—	32	30	39	30	26	37
—	—	—	—	—	36	17	28	39	39	38
—	—	—	—	—	49	64	32	46	23	39
21	7	9	25	30	33	32	45	37	28	40
—	—	—	—	—	50	64	75	48	39	41
—	—	—	—	—	43	92	51	50	35	42
1	—	—	—	1	51	56	71	53	37	43
20	7	9	25	49	12	9	12	13	13	44
—	—	—	—	—	38	38	43	35	39	45
—	—	—	—	—	67	77	83	64	52	46
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	28	30	25	47
461	25	73	183	180	55	42	44	54	64	48
9	3	—	2	4	119	97	118	110	140	49
—	—	—	—	—	144	—	—	169	127	50
—	—	—	—	—	134	110	128	127	136	51
2	1	—	1	—	83	82	89	75	129	52
—	—	—	—	—	108	69	108	140	105	53
7	2	—	1	4	118	106	126	104	144	54
140	5	30	44	61	70	67	79	63	87	55
26	1	3	12	10	67	10	101	27	140	56
40	2	10	9	19	72	96	68	62	78	57

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
	Infections of the nervous system—Continued					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious), n.e.c.	92	8	14	36	30
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	582	84	102	150	226
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	8	1	2	—	5
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	29	3	11	5	10
5	Myelitis, transverse	20	—	—	10	10
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	142	12	45	55	30
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	298	13	110	145	30
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	484	7	42	155	280
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	34,215	1,546	6,649	14,075	12,945
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	290	—	—	135	155
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	10,676	324	1,176	5,490	3,686
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	1,800	101	264	735	700
13	Neuritis, sciatic	7,504	464	1,440	2,940	2,440
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	4,446	450	1,801	2,146	2,250
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	3,774	110	424	903	1,338
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	4,395	97	738	1,475	2,090
17	Radiculitis	235	—	—	105	130
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	296	—	1	135	160
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	16,284	1,322	5,159	4,355	4,930
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	93	10	15	45	20
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	3,837	348	869	1,405	1,215
22	Migraine	7,155	511	2,815	2,100	422
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	5,348	103	487	1,355	3,103
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	2,703	69	614	800	1,220
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	2,628	69	614	775	1,175
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	15	—	—	5	10
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	55	—	—	20	35
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	11,413	782	2,411	3,470	4,760
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	20	—	—	15	5
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	30	—	—	25	5
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	69	4	15	35	15
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	312	33	54	100	125
34	Meniere's disease	304	75	44	105	110
35	Nystagmus, ocular	173	14	30	55	65
36	Motion sickness	4,701	365	1,340	2,280	716
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	5,804	351	899	765	3,789
38	Diseases of organs of vision	84,111	4,760	17,371	29,980	32,000
39	Refractive errors	10,801	364	2,135	4,093	4,215
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	16,860	1 364	4,659	5,765	5,070
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	277	26	111	70	70
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	14,093	523	2,010	5,060	6,500
43	Iritis	3,801	183	558	1,260	1,310
44	Ulcer, corneal	3,936	226	680	1,355	1,676
45	Keratitis	3,293	94	348	1,196	1,655
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	612	25	152	205	230
47	Cornea, conical	43	3	5	5	30
48	Retina, detachment of	254	15	39	100	100
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	775	52	173	295	255
50	Choroid, detachment of	1	—	1	—	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	1,893	76	337	660	820
52	Blepharitis	2,197	180	446	805	810
53	Hordeolum	4 221	365	1,116	1,465	1,275
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	4,318	175	546	1,295	1,500
55	Amaurosis	60	3	7	25	25
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	1,572	60	312	615	585
57	Cataract	1,097	53	189	385	470
58	Glaucoma	266	13	35	80	130
59	Ophthalmoplegia	227	14	49	85	79
60	Strabismus	2,176	140	465	856	705
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	218	11	42	76	85
62	Pterygium	4,707	409	1,189	1,605	1,556
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	6,920	382	1,108	2,415	2,980

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
16	—	1	6	8	153	157	123	59	170	1
38	2	12	11	13	45	21	47	41	44	2
1	—	—	1	—	210	—	110	—	293	3
1	—	—	1	—	97	53	76	167	96	4
1	—	—	—	1	473	—	—	301	645	5
7	—	5	1	1	89	72	96	70	121	6
3	—	—	3	6	77	56	96	60	84	7
4	—	—	1	3	77	146	102	70	73	8
16	—	4	2	9	64	57	53	59	73	9
—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	39	56	10
—	—	—	—	—	33	13	13	33	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	50	96	56	50	59	12
—	—	—	—	—	56	96	43	61	64	13
9	—	1	—	8	47	29	51	43	60	14
4	—	1	3	1	110	77	73	80	144	15
3	—	3	—	—	155	167	154	159	177	16
—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	60	79	17
—	—	—	—	—	53	—	5	47	66	18
13	1	1	5	6	45	36	31	54	53	19
—	—	—	—	—	121	74	111	125	136	20
6	1	1	3	1	110	95	117	110	106	21
—	—	—	—	—	23	14	15	24	35	22
6	—	—	2	4	20	10	11	40	96	23
2	—	1	1	—	91	113	96	85	92	24
2	—	1	1	—	90	113	96	86	89	25
—	—	—	—	—	200	—	—	224	156	26
—	—	—	—	—	117	—	—	33	171	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
263	16	37	199	101	25	49	25	23	23	29
16	—	—	8	7	109	—	—	146	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	117	—	—	117	114	31
31	—	4	10	7	190	33	122	111	307	32
218	15	26	101	71	109	45	77	128	115	33
—	—	—	—	—	52	47	50	64	44	34
—	—	—	—	—	57	59	45	51	73	35
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	36
34	1	7	10	16	57	98	61	54	50	37
1	—	—	—	1	22	16	19	21	24	38
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	29	21	16	39
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	7	9	12	40
—	—	—	—	—	26	42	27	19	24	41
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	9	9	42
—	—	—	—	—	34	26	28	30	41	43
—	—	—	—	—	20	18	16	20	22	44
—	—	—	—	—	36	34	36	32	39	45
—	—	—	—	—	48	29	48	55	44	46
—	—	—	—	—	76	43	173	6	74	47
—	—	—	—	—	149	105	117	136	191	48
—	—	—	—	—	71	62	47	63	92	49
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	56	59	52	51	58	51
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	13	17	16	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	10	7	9	12	10	54
—	—	—	—	—	13	57	9	10	19	55
—	—	—	—	—	38	36	36	37	38	56
1	—	—	—	1	67	67	79	53	70	57
—	—	—	—	—	93	54	80	99	111	58
—	—	—	—	—	75	16	45	78	114	59
—	—	—	—	—	82	33	36	82	90	60
—	—	—	—	—	104	84	74	102	128	61
—	—	—	—	—	18	12	16	19	21	62
—	—	—	—	—	39	22	26	34	47	63

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	93,208	4,967	16,890	35,790	35,555
2	Mastoiditis	900	74	256	365	195
3	Otitis media	48,601	3,671	9,346	19,084	17,480
4	Otitis, other	33,330	1,360	6,210	13,565	14,095
5	Defective hearing	6,242	136	1,107	2,456	2,543
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	3,735	227	668	1,360	1,290
	Class VII					
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	189,184	8,566	29,306	51,610	49,100
8	Pericarditis	115	12	28	35	45
9	Pericardial disease, other	45	—	—	25	20
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	7,448	362	1,576	2,060	2,450
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	760	—	—	385	375
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	748	70	128	370	180
13	Myocarditis, active	210	21	64	46	80
14	Myocardial disease, other	466	12	84	156	214
15	Aortic valve deformity	371	44	147	85	95
16	Mitral valve deformity	1,128	128	311	290	200
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	304	70	214	15	5
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	76	6	6	5	10
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	29	1	3	15	5
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	36	1	5	25	5
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	4,300	240	840	1,625	1,595
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	4,204	320	1,189	1,495	1,200
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	827	58	159	236	334
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	5	—	—	5	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	515	53	167	145	150
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	66	6	24	25	11
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	10	—	—	10	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	5	—	—	—	5
30	Aortic disease, other	67	3	14	35	15
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	1,291	132	454	390	315
32	Hemorrhoids	34,336	4,943	17,438	31,795	30,160
33	Varicocele	6,529	520	1,619	2,505	1,875
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	7,540	—	—	3,695	3,845
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	5,001	353	2,958	685	385
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	4,217	195	519	1,720	1,775
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	279	9	40	110	120
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	74	12	21	20	20
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	160	17	38	45	65
40	Raynaud's disease	243	11	42	120	110
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	7,775	426	1,564	2,660	3,125
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	27,692	1,835	5,687	8,840	11,330
43	Lymphadenitis	21,885	1,517	4,811	6,890	9,166
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	5,809	318	1,876	1,950	2,164
	Class VIII					
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	1,471,233	99,948	316,840	518,440	536,005
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	946,532	63,384	217,863	347,720	337,566
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	12,329	1,245	3,189	4,665	3,230
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	894,402	58,972	202,706	320,275	312,450
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	5,626	251	1,000	2,245	2,150
50	Sinusitis	33,562	2,914	10,868	20,285	19,495
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	613	32	101	250	230
52	Diseases of tonsils	271,445	16,811	51,209	89,140	114,285
53	Tonsillitis, acute	197,697	10,643	32,734	64,490	89,730
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	56,486	5,279	16,215	20,320	16,680
55	Peritonsillar abscess	17,262	898	3,260	4,330	5,575
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	148,547	14,170	35,882	52,155	46,340
57	Bronchitis, acute	131,136	13,261	31,825	48,215	40,735
58	Bronchitis, chronic	13,441	813	3,288	3,290	3,340
59	Bronchiectasis	1,068	93	255	405	315
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	902	3	14	445	440
61	Diseases of lung	66,471	4,240	8,181	22,315	30,735
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	50,086	1,989	4,802	17,506	25,790
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho, etiology unknown)	14,465	2,215	3,278	4,505	4,490

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45[5]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
12	—	3	3	6	22	15	23	21	24	1
2	—	—	1	1	60	87	87	64	64	2
10	—	3	2	5	24	17	25	23	26	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	12	4
—	—	—	—	—	66	61	76	58	70	5
—	—	—	—	—	23	16	20	19	27	6
1,189	74	178	510	427	29	24	27	30	31	7
11	—	2	6	3	124	73	108	148	128	8
2	—	—	2	—	87	—	—	72	88	9
18	1	1	8	13	51	47	56	47	58	10
19	—	—	7	12	111	7	—	112	110	11
49	3	5	23	15	24	22	14	20	43	12
49	3	2	19	25	93	91	87	135	92	13
101	3	14	50	44	81	26	51	71	104	14
8	—	2	1	—	91	81	92	91	96	15
17	2	2	8	5	87	88	87	87	86	16
6	1	2	1	2	90	95	89	80	124	17
12	2	4	2	4	33	20	28	121	3	18
9	—	5	2	2	185	250	238	197	86	19
11	1	—	4	6	16	—	16	16	—	20
16	1	2	8	5	29	29	29	29	29	21
46	3	—	28	20	30	21	28	32	35	22
224	3	7	92	122	110	100	126	95	117	23
2	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	3	—	24
360	29	66	87	78	103	95	104	109	138	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
46	2	11	20	13	34	45	49	19	—	27
2	—	—	1	1	94	—	—	94	—	28
4	—	—	3	1	208	—	—	—	208	29
4	—	—	2	2	72	90	83	80	47	30
29	1	7	7	14	91	69	77	100	114	31
2	—	—	2	—	19	15	17	22	19	32
—	—	—	—	—	23	13	23	23	23	33
—	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	85	35	34
2	—	—	1	1	26	24	28	30	26	35
9	—	—	4	5	42	27	27	47	44	36
—	—	—	—	—	166	120	139	158	206	37
5	—	—	4	1	101	50	40	87	214	38
15	5	5	1	1	98	84	110	76	121	39
—	—	—	—	—	97	78	118	90	101	40
216	16	34	138	29	46	27	36	39	67	41
3	—	1	—	2	13	13	12	13	13	42
1	—	1	—	—	13	10	13	13	14	43
2	—	—	—	2	11	9	10	12	13	44
524	31	84	185	224	9	8	8	9	10	45
26	1	2	10	12	7	6	6	7	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	19	13	18	20	21	47
6	—	—	3	3	6	5	5	6	6	48
—	—	—	—	—	32	22	25	29	36	49
16	—	2	6	8	18	14	17	19	19	50
3	1	—	1	1	31	13	27	22	46	51
32	4	7	6	15	9	8	9	9	8	52
7	1	2	2	2	7	7	6	7	7	53
5	1	2	1	1	14	12	13	15	14	54
20	2	2	4	10	10	11	10	11	9	55
11	2	3	1	5	13	10	11	14	14	56
6	2	2	—	2	9	8	5	9	10	57
1	—	1	—	—	38	29	36	36	39	58
2	—	—	—	2	144	125	141	138	158	59
2	—	—	1	1	9	30	78	7	9	60
375	20	53	131	171	30	25	28	32	30	61
69	4	13	22	31	30	24	28	32	30	62
258	15	38	88	122	27	26	26	28	30	63

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VIII—Continued					
	Diseases of lung—Continued					
1	Lung, infarction of	16	(2)	(2)	10	5
2	Lung, emphysema of	133	11	37	55	35
3	Lung, atelectasis of	36	—	1	20	16
4	Lung, abscess of	148	10	43	30	65
5	Lung, other diseases of	560	15	20	190	335
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	17,816	1,226	3,874	5,666	6,050
7	Pleuritis	14,959	1,155	3,659	5,475	4,670
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	1,109	57	167	325	560
9	Hemothorax	48	1	7	25	10
10	Empyema	198	13	41	55	90
11	Pleura, other diseases of	1,471	1	1	770	700
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	35	—	—	15	20
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	1,423	117	351	445	510
	Class IX					
14	Diseases of the digestive system	741,098	45,786	200,451	243,930	240,930
15	Peridontoclasia	2,855	230	675	940	810
16	Dental conditions, other	56,451	4,570	12,891	19,870	19,120
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	10	—	—	—	10
18	Stomatitis, other	2,331	195	396	716	1,025
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	2,308	132	410	765	1,000
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	60	—	—	15	40
21	Gingivitis	6,076	134	514	2,350	3,080
22	Mouth, other diseases of	1,163	61	227	400	475
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	1,247	109	343	460	350
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	1,247	247	415	325	240
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	195	—	—	50	145
26	Gastritis	71,704	5,536	17,836	25,330	22,606
27	Stomach, other diseases of	11,000	720	2,554	4,330	3,390
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	28,540	—	—	13,765	14,775
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	43,059	4,207	14,102	11,810	10,940
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis	6,541	544	855	2,865	2,275
31	Colitis, ulcerative	660	—	—	245	405
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	39,493	3,298	14,270	11,385	10,540
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	246,455	13,887	55,918	78,920	100,030
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	119,512	5,851	40,936	43,820	29,405
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	13,335	1,040	3,441	4,805	4,050
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	520	—	—	260	260
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	11,838	587	2,511	4,195	4,295
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	1,113	66	197	370	480
39	Intestines, other diseases of	25,108	2,510	6,803	9,550	6,245
40	Peritonitis	168	7	30	40	35
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	921	102	306	240	180
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	360	2	2	155	200
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	5	—	—	—	5
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	7,100	523	2,248	2,990	1,345
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	59	2	7	30	20
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	101	7	14	55	25
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	167	12	50	55	40
48	Liver, other diseases of	6,076	3,560	1,407	625	476
49	Cholangitis	26,358	5,846	19,732	895	185
50	Cholecystitis	4,647	357	1,145	1,810	1,355
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	669	35	144	265	225
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	242	15	44	110	75
53	Pancreas, diseases of	137	13	29	40	60
	Class X					
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	261,796	15,961	47,650	77,090	121,095
55	Diseases of the urinary system	104,224	7,515	18,474	28,625	49,610
56	Nephritis, acute	778	63	179	130	395
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	1,402	70	202	425	705
58	Pyelonephritis	2,558	221	557	910	970
59	Pyelitis	4,480	466	1,234	1,630	1,560
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	153	12	41	75	25
61	Nephrosclerosis	24	10	14	—	—
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	175	—	—	85	20
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	10,990	652	1,988	3,370	4,580
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	10,158	476	1,717	3,210	4,750
65	Cystic kidney, nonconge nital	24	6	8	10	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	(2)	(2)	—	1	106	(2)	(2)	166	9	1
1	—	—	—	1	80	82	45	46	78	2
6	—	—	3	2	25	—	9	86	11	3
6	1	3	1	1	170	168	178	198	186	4
84	—	—	22	12	80	71	72	81	46	5
70	3	11	37	19	31	25	26	28	33	6
21	1	4	7	9	25	28	24	26	24	7
3	—	1	1	1	71	53	73	61	78	8
24	—	1	23	—	189	80	86	261	111	9
16	2	5	5	3	106	119	76	86	186	10
7	—	—	1	6	17	10	—	17	18	11
—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	188	261	12
11	1	3	—	2	37	16	23	61	26	13
708	47	127	248	281	14	14	13	15	14	14
—	—	—	—	—	22	23	21	21	26	15
1	—	—	—	1	9	8	9	10	9	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	14	21	13	18
—	—	—	—	—	21	15	18	21	25	19
—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	22	79	20
—	—	—	—	—	5	9	3	3	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	15	7	13	16	16	22
13	—	—	7	6	21	22	23	24	27	23
15	7	3	3	4	75	26	67	81	124	24
11	—	—	7	4	127	—	—	114	151	25
7	—	—	5	2	9	8	9	9	9	26
4	1	—	3	—	19	16	13	19	20	27
92	—	—	40	52	30	—	—	31	28	28
100	16	44	23	17	28	24	23	30	26	29
3	1	2	—	—	24	9	13	23	26	30
5	—	—	2	3	125	—	—	126	119	31
4	—	2	1	1	11	9	10	11	11	32
9	—	3	2	4	6	5	5	6	7	33
1	—	1	—	—	5	4	5	6	6	34
24	—	13	3	9	110	103	113	111	110	35
12	—	5	5	7	113	—	—	103	113	36
3	—	—	1	2	30	26	25	61	23	37
51	4	6	19	22	37	28	46	43	39	38
13	1	3	4	5	16	11	14	16	20	39
33	—	7	16	9	60	26	74	24	69	40
—	—	—	—	—	45	24	23	43	42	41
7	—	—	3	4	77	13	6	21	75	42
—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	13	43
66	3	13	22	29	38	66	21	41	32	44
11	—	2	3	6	116	185	79	159	39	45
116	7	13	45	51	17	16	19	22	6	46
43	2	6	17	17	93	62	120	74	90	47
18	3	3	—	12	21	14	13	22	23	48
3	—	2	1	—	23	17	25	26	19	49
7	—	1	2	4	43	22	51	41	56	50
4	—	—	—	4	91	60	74	101	96	51
—	—	—	—	—	64	23	43	78	57	52
30	2	4	10	14	70	26	31	37	61	53
190	14	30	68	37	18	17	13	20	17	54
194	14	30	67	83	22	20	24	25	20	55
40	1	3	15	21	78	26	57	71	98	56
75	6	13	27	27	128	110	140	124	123	57
14	1	4	3	4	25	27	25	45	27	58
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	16	17	16	59
2	1	1	—	—	66	23	45	24	43	60
9	3	1	1	4	70	23	25	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	27	31	62
19	1	3	3	12	42	29	25	40	47	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	13	13	64
1	—	—	—	1	180	26	134	186	—	65

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class X—Continued					
	Diseases of the urinary system—Continued					
1	Hydronephrosis	1,410	93	282	488	550
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	3,446	355	820	1,278	993
3	Cystitis	6,078	583	1,718	2,788	2,990
4	Fistula, urethral	20	—	—	5	15
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	78	4	14	30	28
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	1,498	90	268	448	700
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	3,318	172	616	1,160	1,370
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	53,348	4,178	8,500	11,500	29,160
9	Calculus, vesical	270	40	100	63	66
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	1,530	116	364	628	528
11	Diseases of the male genital system	158,088	8,368	28,338	46,810	69,068
12	Prostatitis	22,694	1,222	3,337	7,680	9,956
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	340	19	101	108	112
14	Calculus, prostatic	20	—	—	—	20
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	919	47	152	293	426
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	14,508	864	2,204	4,700	7,000
17	Hydrocele	3,707	246	854	1,235	1,506
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	4,070	264	886	1,310	1,520
19	Condyloma acuminatum	6,895	462	1,278	2,240	2,916
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	46,662	3,061	9,351	16,020	17,760
21	Balanitis	11,548	848	2,110	3,510	5,386
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	41,566	1,483	7,562	10,068	22,566
23	Diseases of the female genital system	4,484	78	231	1,655	2,420
24	Cervicitis	182	—	2	50	110
25	Cervix, erosion of	28	—	—	10	18
26	Menstrual disorders	2,107	5	22	850	1,230
27	Salpingitis	205	—	—	95	110
28	Cystocele and rectocele	6	—	1	5	—
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	85	—	—	55	30
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	1,864	73	206	580	918
	Class XI					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	3,550	23	304	1,255	1,980
32	Pregnancy	2,906	—	5	1,115	1,786
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	645	23	297	138	200
	Class XII					
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	316,842	29,249	95,220	178,580	218,890
35	Carbuncle	11,115	588	2,350	4,080	4,100
36	Cellulitis	93,554	5,717	17,985	33,220	37,516
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	4,536	—	—	2,376	2,160
38	Ecthyma	3,001	35	171	850	1,966
39	Eczema seborrheicum	3,778	146	542	1,818	1,778
40	Erythema multiforme	789	75	225	400	89
41	Erythema nodosum	216	29	59	108	22
42	Folliculitis chloloidalis	469	6	32	390	41
43	Furuncle	50,524	3,583	10,611	18,330	17,960
44	Furunculosis	30,422	1,732	6,035	10,715	11,940
45	Herpes simplex	3,772	161	521	1,325	1,765
46	Impetigo contagiosa	20,972	616	2,461	6,010	11,885
47	Paronychia	10,218	581	2,117	3,565	3,955
48	Sycosis vulgaris	2,418	91	302	740	1,285
49	Verruca vulgaris	5,362	424	1,385	1,576	1,980
50	Verruca plantaris	3,065	—	—	1,295	1,770
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	126,151	7,344	21,797	44,445	51,565
52	Pityriasis versicolor	620	15	105	245	255
53	Acne vulgaris	6,787	189	743	1,890	3,965
54	Callosity	3,900	413	1,017	1,355	1,115
55	Cicatrix	4,573	151	722	1,960	1,740
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	306	14	37	145	110
57	Miliaria rubra	2,740	100	470	750	1,420
58	Unguis incarnatus	26,176	2,186	5,810	9,925	8,255
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	779	58	174	450	97
60	Pemphigus	86	3	10	30	3
61	Hyperidrosis	2,157	48	184	848	1,080
62	Lichen planus	2,060	22	98	950	1,010
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	365	18	42	150	150

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[2]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	--	1	--	--	101	78	90	103	110	1
29	1	8	13	18	42	86	41	38	52	2
--	--	--	--	--	20	16	20	20	21	3
--	--	--	--	--	66	—	—	61	28	4
--	--	--	--	--	26	10	40	29	17	5
--	--	--	--	--	37	30	44	36	37	6
--	--	--	--	--	31	31	30	30	36	7
1	--	--	--	1	11	17	16	14	8	8
--	--	--	--	--	30	28	24	48	26	9
8	--	--	8	--	30	17	20	30	34	10
5	--	--	1	4	15	14	15	17	14	11
--	--	--	--	--	23	19	24	26	20	12
1	--	--	--	1	38	33	64	37	38	13
--	--	--	--	--	188	--	--	--	188	14
1	--	--	--	1	22	13	18	26	22	15
1	--	--	1	--	18	14	17	20	17	16
1	--	--	--	1	30	21	26	36	31	17
1	--	--	--	1	15	14	13	17	15	18
--	--	--	--	--	15	14	16	16	13	19
--	--	--	--	--	12	13	11	13	13	20
--	--	--	--	--	13	11	12	13	13	21
--	--	--	--	--	12	13	13	13	11	22
--	--	--	--	--	20	28	18	18	22	23
--	--	--	--	--	36	—	48	31	30	24
--	--	--	--	--	17	—	—	35	8	25
--	--	--	--	--	14	8	9	11	16	26
--	--	--	--	--	28	—	—	30	30	27
--	--	--	--	--	249	--	14	349	—	28
--	--	--	--	--	14	--	--	22	60	29
--	--	--	--	--	28	33	19	25	28	30
2	--	--	--	2	46	42	44	52	42	31
--	--	--	--	--	47	--	19	52	48	32
2	--	--	--	2	41	48	46	45	37	33
34	1	5	17	11	18	12	14	20	19	34
2	1	--	1	1	12	10	12	14	13	35
5	--	1	4	3	10	8	8	10	13	36
--	--	--	--	--	36	—	—	37	36	37
--	--	--	--	--	37	27	32	43	36	38
--	--	--	--	--	39	26	32	46	37	39
--	--	--	--	--	25	19	23	24	24	40
--	--	--	--	--	34	31	27	20	38	41
--	--	--	--	--	21	13	12	26	14	42
--	--	--	--	--	7	6	6	7	8	43
--	--	--	--	--	14	12	13	15	13	44
--	--	--	--	--	11	8	9	13	10	45
1	--	--	--	1	12	13	13	14	11	46
--	--	--	--	--	11	8	9	12	13	47
--	--	--	--	--	38	43	37	37	39	48
--	--	--	--	--	15	14	17	17	13	49
--	--	--	--	--	26	--	--	26	24	50
1	--	1	--	--	21	16	17	25	23	51
--	--	--	--	--	15	10	16	19	12	52
--	--	--	--	--	62	34	54	65	53	53
--	--	--	--	--	13	9	11	12	17	54
--	--	--	--	--	43	24	35	43	60	55
--	--	--	--	--	55	27	57	48	58	56
--	--	--	--	--	11	17	10	12	11	57
--	--	--	--	--	11	10	10	12	12	58
10	--	1	7	2	47	21	42	58	66	59
1	--	--	--	1	67	113	16	127	12	60
--	--	--	--	--	28	23	24	29	26	61
1	--	--	1	--	149	82	98	184	124	62
--	--	--	--	--	61	56	61	58	65	63

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of nonaffective*

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XII—Continued					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	1,601	81	800	670	650
2	Pruritis	2,766	141	692	970	1,103
3	Psoriasis	3,094	113	691	1,020	1,268
4	Stenoma	14,284	920	2,616	4,790	5,810
5	Ulcer, tropical	1,206	45	473	480	208
6	Skin, other diseases of	74,803	3,609	16,010	21,276	33,408
	Class XIII					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	238,784	13,592	53,287	83,815	78,990
8	Diseases of bones	6,378	599	1,414	2,173	2,190
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	389	20	133	176	60
10	Osteomyelitis	1,745	120	410	490	725
11	Osteitis deformans	108	16	37	18	30
12	Osteitis, other	765	41	169	295	270
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	500	62	156	230	52
14	Bones, other diseases of	2,871	140	490	960	1,281
15	Diseases of joints	57,802	2,407	13,480	20,850	21,566
16	Synovitis	10,489	508	2,598	3,400	3,523
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	8,266	—	—	3,600	4,666
18	Ankylosis	501	31	116	180	225
19	Dislocation, chronic	4,658	175	1,060	1,880	1,445
20	Loose bodies in joint	2,850	346	2,105	225	146
21	Spondylolisthesis	1,569	2	12	715	840
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	18,356	460	3,466	7,460	6,960
23	Joints, other diseases of	10,766	590	3,595	3,580	3,470
24	Diseases of muscles, fascias, tendons, and bursae	120,687	8,630	25,197	48,770	40,090
25	Hernia, femoral	300	—	—	90	210
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	31,416	2,210	6,326	11,040	11,840
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	265	10	20	120	115
28	Hernia, umbilical	570	—	—	310	260
29	Hernia, other	3,249	252	862	1,030	1,106
30	Myositis	32,989	2,216	7,748	13,560	10,415
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	7,340	408	1,842	2,660	2,410
32	Torticollis	1,145	—	—	625	520
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	180	—	—	95	85
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	1,129	65	249	345	470
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	26,606	2,866	7,426	9,580	7,955
36	Bursitis	15,578	1,064	3,714	5,595	5,405
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	44,417	2,156	10,199	17,120	14,943
38	Static deformities of spine	2,586	96	594	1,060	836
39	Toe deformities	2,809	170	620	970	540
40	Metatarsalgia	2,708	206	750	1,110	640
41	Pes planus	14,812	784	3,678	6,596	3,980
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	4,875	256	1,832	1,440	1,360
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	1,176	30	126	370	650
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	3,185	181	677	1,125	1,158
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	13,316	434	2,481	4,660	5,740
	Class XIV					
46	Congenital malformations	29,974	2,099	5,870	11,000	10,915
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	165	—	—	75	90
48	Spina bifida	508	17	141	175	170
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	23,540	1,852	5,028	8,495	8,270
50	Cryptorchidism	1,006	62	224	360	370
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	266	20	50	85	110
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	65	—	—	15	50
53	Urachus, patent	36	—	—	10	25
54	Congenital malformations, other	4,296	108	432	1,876	1,850
	Class XV					
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	114,898	6,293	20,645	39,590	48,370
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	18,664	1,918	3,676	6,160	6,920
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	50	—	—	15	15
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	35	—	—	25	10
59	Reaction to arsenicals	1,006	27	368	460	126
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	315	2	48	100	170

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[a]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	—	1	—	—	16	16	16	14	17	1
1	—	1	—	—	23	21	20	21	27	2
1	—	1	—	—	60	97	49	44	55	3
1	—	1	—	—	12	9	11	14	11	4
2	—	2	—	—	27	28	24	28	30	5
3	—	2	1	—	21	17	19	24	20	6
18	1	3	6	9	44	27	37	40	55	7
3	—	—	1	2	85	52	65	70	116	8
1	—	—	—	1	55	46	46	56	59	9
5	—	—	1	3	160	87	91	120	237	10
1	—	—	—	1	53	45	95	58	76	11
1	—	—	—	1	26	26	25	30	17	12
1	—	—	—	1	83	87	85	89	25	13
1	—	—	—	1	72	47	65	68	86	14
1	—	—	—	1	59	56	50	56	71	15
1	—	—	—	1	54	30	30	37	56	16
1	—	—	—	1	103	—	—	89	114	17
1	—	—	—	1	116	82	70	69	172	18
1	—	—	—	1	84	69	87	71	100	19
1	—	—	—	1	83	70	83	82	95	20
1	—	—	—	1	111	80	28	109	114	21
1	—	—	—	1	42	39	46	39	45	22
1	—	—	—	1	60	85	56	48	70	23
14	1	2	5	6	32	21	26	36	38	24
3	—	—	—	3	55	—	—	77	64	25
3	—	1	1	2	62	40	54	61	70	26
2	—	—	—	2	48	39	44	47	50	27
1	—	—	—	1	47	—	—	46	49	28
7	1	1	4	1	63	44	59	61	78	29
1	—	—	1	—	14	11	14	15	14	30
1	—	—	1	—	15	8	11	16	18	31
1	—	—	1	—	9	—	—	6	12	32
1	—	—	—	1	86	—	—	80	91	33
1	—	—	1	—	77	51	66	79	95	34
1	—	—	—	1	23	13	16	28	30	35
1	—	—	1	—	21	16	17	22	23	36
1	—	—	1	—	51	55	46	41	59	37
1	—	—	1	—	82	58	61	66	79	38
1	—	—	1	—	40	38	46	36	40	39
1	—	—	1	—	21	11	18	21	27	40
1	—	—	1	—	31	27	37	39	29	41
1	—	—	1	—	101	44	71	95	146	42
1	—	—	1	—	173	36	50	87	247	43
1	—	—	1	—	19	17	17	18	20	44
1	—	—	—	1	61	60	62	46	72	45
9	2	—	3	4	50	44	47	51	51	46
2	—	—	1	1	77	—	—	57	96	47
1	—	—	—	1	50	51	41	49	58	48
1	—	—	—	1	46	44	48	47	45	49
1	—	—	—	1	49	34	40	51	55	50
1	—	—	—	1	46	22	58	41	58	51
1	—	—	—	1	90	—	—	57	100	52
1	—	—	—	1	83	—	—	99	76	53
6	2	—	2	2	67	44	46	69	77	54
36	1	3	7	25	30	28	29	37	40	55
2	—	1	—	1	8	14	4	4	4	56
2	—	—	—	2	19	—	—	37	2	57
2	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	6	11	58
2	—	—	1	1	13	8	6	18	15	59
1	—	—	—	1	14	46	9	17	18	60

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XV—Continued					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	2,538	70	1,988	260	220
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	1,708	29	124	620	935
3	Reaction to other drugs	4,360	226	1,280	1,110	1,765
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	10	—	—	10	—
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	5	—	—	—	5
6	Asthma, bronchial	25,801	1,871	5,890	9,865	8,675
7	Hay fever	5,343	127	745	1,965	2,505
8	Anaphylactic reaction	140	—	—	65	75
9	Dermatitis venenata	15,575	770	5,055	6,800	4,950
10	Eczema	2,978	129	599	1,080	1,240
11	Edema, angioneurotic	3,183	192	551	1,145	1,295
12	Food allergy	158	—	—	78	80
13	Urticaria	13,189	715	2,041	4,180	6,225
14	Dermatitis, allergic	16,655	—	—	4,970	11,685
15	Reaction, other	3,283	160	415	1,245	1,465
	Class XVI					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	498,067	19,410	101,617	186,400	190,640
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	9,378	949	2,544	3,410	2,470
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	7,436	239	1,471	3,066	2,660
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	10,738	193	1,630	4,805	4,510
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	14,008	991	4,687	4,680	3,700
21	Blackwater fever	11	—	1	5	5
22	Fever of unknown origin	153,933	6,475	37,518	49,550	40,590
23	Elephantiasis	15	—	—	5	10
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	2,020	173	687	1,045	715
25	Gangrene	45	3	10	10	26
26	Septicemia, unspecified	305	20	65	115	105
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	1,100	—	—	395	705
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	151	1	5	60	85
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	318,330	10,305	53,249	119,455	135,280
	Class XVII					
30	Nonbattle injury	978,475	62,707	196,728	354,150	360,890
31	Homicide	146	26	80	35	5
32	Suicides	412	179	223	5	5
33	Legal execution	140	1	9	30	100
34	Death from local anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	5	—	—	—	5
37	Drowning	3,417	183	514	1,025	1,695
38	Amputation, traumatic	7,448	832	1,201	2,985	2,930
39	Wound, abraded	153,304	11,088	32,301	56,030	54,945
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	162,977	8,511	27,136	57,330	70,000
41	Wound, character not stated	18,700	2,087	8,048	4,140	3,225
42	Foreign body, retained	11,181	783	2,258	4,335	3,805
43	Bites and stings	17,078	1,021	4,927	6,270	4,260
44	Fracture, march	615	1	44	275	295
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	18,650	1,200	3,644	6,640	7,150
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2,055	8	2	925	1,120
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	807	14	208	215	370
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	10,480	—	—	5,280	5,200
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	112,459	8,004	24,830	37,375	42,190
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	33,331	745	3,201	12,710	16,675
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	644	29	—	250	365
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	11,765	603	2,182	4,050	4,320
53	Dislocations	11,820	884	2,421	4,490	4,025
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon,	11,304	797	2,112	3,490	4,905
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	3,292	64	243	1,280	1,745
56	Sprain of joint	143,160	12,203	36,910	51,295	42,695
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	47,947	3,394	11,223	19,005	14,325
58	Burn	62,464	3,040	11,023	24,395	23,460
59	Blister	13,420	1,551	3,500	4,805	3,555
60	Blast injury	785	26	149	275	335
61	Compression or decompression	142	4	33	55	50
62	Concussion	20,876	1,531	3,885	7,290	8,370
63	Crushing	4,442	188	864	1,650	1,760
64	Crush syndrome	26	—	1	15	10
65	Frostbite	6,080	504	700	485	4,510
66	Immersion, foot or hand	864	9	195	490	180
67	Trench foot	26,387	28	2,164	18,895	15,255

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	9	7	4	9	54	1
11	—	1	1	9	14	7	11	12	15	2
3	—	—	1	2	12	8	8	13	14	3
7	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	5
5	1	1	1	2	64	60	72	52	62	6
—	—	—	—	—	42	31	42	36	46	7
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	12	16	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	36	32	28	39	34	10
—	—	—	—	—	18	15	16	12	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	56	28	12
—	—	—	—	—	16	11	16	16	16	13
—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	99	76	14
—	—	—	—	—	16	21	33	17	9	15
354	27	50	99	182	15	15	16	15	15	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	18	17	19	28	17
—	—	—	—	—	118	83	93	121	125	18
—	—	—	—	—	88	91	92	79	95	19
—	—	—	—	—	52	67	66	41	49	20
3	—	—	2	1	5	—	12	5	4	21
24	3	4	12	5	7	7	7	6	6	22
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	36	23
—	—	—	—	—	34	22	39	35	31	24
10	—	—	6	4	103	60	23	5	151	25
26	1	8	7	9	39	110	26	47	36	26
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	20	12	27
1	—	—	—	1	94	10	11	178	41	28
301	23	44	72	162	12	11	12	12	11	29
34,229	1,901	5,796	11,282	15,250	36	20	27	39	40	30
816	26	80	330	380	5	1	9	—	—	31
1,112	179	222	395	316	1	1	4	—	8	32
116	1	9	32	74	—	—	—	—	—	33
7	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	34
14	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	35
11	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	36
3,147	191	511	948	1,497	—	—	6	—	—	37
691	20	118	241	214	104	61	92	119	100	38
176	—	4	90	81	11	8	9	12	11	39
8,760	111	471	1,163	2,006	26	14	20	26	28	40
1,926	94	270	619	964	17	14	16	19	21	41
7	—	—	5	2	10	10	10	10	10	42
2	—	1	—	1	8	8	8	7	8	43
1	—	—	1	—	81	60	53	97	70	44
223	29	56	55	73	104	64	91	112	110	45
36	—	—	18	17	223	114	59	222	226	46
270	28	152	41	49	64	11	36	99	58	47
25	—	—	12	13	44	—	—	43	46	48
2,674	146	539	758	1,132	67	55	57	69	74	49
978	29	108	327	514	183	124	195	209	164	50
144	—	—	68	76	117	9	—	116	129	51
1,284	45	215	650	374	70	80	97	73	77	52
22	2	4	12	4	40	27	36	46	42	53
1	—	—	—	1	94	57	68	68	61	54
515	—	—	262	261	53	21	21	39	71	55
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	13	12	56
—	—	—	—	—	13	9	12	14	13	57
2,036	104	361	733	837	31	21	28	30	34	58
1	—	1	—	—	9	6	7	11	12	59
41	—	1	10	30	33	31	48	25	32	60
20	1	10	6	3	20	40	29	10	14	61
540	16	135	158	231	28	20	26	31	27	62
3,096	114	606	1,080	1,296	25	12	34	26	23	63
2	—	—	1	1	12	—	74	4	16	64
—	—	—	—	—	32	11	18	16	38	65
1	—	—	1	—	20	17	15	24	16	66
5	—	—	2	3	66	3	66	77	53	67

TABLE 28b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of noneffective*

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	3,100	64	686	625	1,726
2	Effects of heat (exc. burns)	3,111	727	2,984	2,565	1,835
3	Air embolism	10	1	9	—	—
4	Strangulation	64	7	7	40	10
5	Suffocation	354	7	87	140	110
6	Deleterious effects of gas	672	67	219	330	56
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	445	21	55	170	299
8	Exhaustion	3,336	313	903	1,076	1,044
9	Poisoning, acute (exc. food poisoning)	3,197	81	801	1,230	1,585
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	3,795	499	1,046	1,100	1,060
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	84	—	—	50	14
12	Hernia, traumatic	120	—	—	90	30
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3,462	162	470	1,434	1,395
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	17,640	793	2,361	7,660	6,824

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
12	2	3	2	—	14	10	9	10	18	1
84	3	14	12	5	6	8	7	8	5	2
2	—	—	—	2	28	180	14	—	—	3
37	3	5	13	17	7	—	10	10	—	4
241	5	22	108	109	5	—	6	6	5	5
20	—	—	10	10	7	—	6	10	7	6
20	5	12	2	1	6	6	5	7	4	7
31	5	1	11	14	7	5	9	6	5	8
641	18	38	66	522	16	9	11	9	23	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	6	5	5	5	10
51	—	—	11	40	114	—	—	150	103	11
10	—	—	8	2	27	—	—	25	64	12
357	14	46	118	184	68	45	68	69	71	13
9,288	712	1,782	2,695	3,899	14	8	22	18	18	14

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	668.06	743.01	782.30	624.77	577.12
2	Total, disease	591.97	658.10	690.14	547.40	510.75
3	Total, nonbattle injury	76.08	84.91	83.16	77.37	66.37
	Class I					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	117.11	100.88	126.13	108.90	124.69
5	Diseases due to bacteria	45.40	40.21	54.50	40.18	48.21
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.99	1.57	1.03	0.67	1.06
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.06
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.01
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	35.35	29.47	22.96	38.65	49.56
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	18.57	37.23	48.60
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	4.39	1.42	0.89
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	8.79	20.47	—	0.03	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	27.75	—	22.06	24.25	47.90
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.17	—	—	0.28	0.28
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.12	—	—	0.20	0.21
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	1.52	—	—	8.88	1.11
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.52	1.08	0.39	0.17
27	Scarlet fever	1.12	0.96	1.89	1.06	0.65
28	Erysipelas	0.09	0.08	0.18	0.07	0.07
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.76	0.05	0.10	0.04	1.91
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	—	—	0.21	0.17
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	1.92	3.22	2.45	1.58	1.20
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.06	—	—	0.08	0.13
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.05
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.06
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.04
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.26	—	—	0.41	0.47
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.15	—	—	0.26	0.22
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.10	—	—	0.17	0.15
39	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.68	0.29	0.11	1.08	0.82
41	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
43	Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	0.60	1.32	0.93	0.92
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.18	0.04	0.08	0.15	0.38
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.05	0.02
46	Whooping cough	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
47	Chancroid, total	3.71	3.26	2.97	3.39	4.03
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	2.86	3.34	4.01
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.12	0.04	0.02
51	Tularemia	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Anthrax	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
53	Tetanus	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Glanders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	Cholera	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
59	Leprosy	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.18	0.18	0.22	0.23	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa	17.29	7.05	22.71	20.34	18.54
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.48	3.27	10.99	14.48	8.90
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.37	0.04	0.10	0.09	0.02
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.93	1.36	4.01	1.59	0.63
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.13	0.09
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	3.36	2.11	7.01	2.74	1.14

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

[3] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.016	2.786	2.840	3.053	3.239	34.55	28.72	34.55	38.11	38.59	1
0.589	0.684	0.585	0.549	0.591	26.78	24.87	30.11	27.21	30.88	2
2.428	2.082	2.264	2.504	2.648	5.77	3.85	4.44	8.90	7.71	3
0.150	0.150	0.147	0.158	0.167	5.24	4.56	5.55	4.85	5.64	4
0.085	0.079	0.098	0.078	0.088	1.71	2.58	2.62	1.49	1.39	5
0.022	0.022	0.019	0.016	0.031	0.25	0.32	0.24	0.19	0.29	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03	9
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
0.004	0.005	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	16
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	—	0.80	1.48	1.12	0.65	0.57	17
(2)	(2)	(2)	0.000	—	(2)	(2)	0.99	0.61	0.55	18
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.13	0.04	0.01	19
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	—	0.19	1.48	—	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.60	—	1.12	0.44	0.52	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	—	—	0.17	0.10	25
0.020	0.025	0.020	0.014	0.008	0.05	0.05	0.11	0.05	0.05	26
0.002	0.003	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.09	0.07	0.15	0.09	0.05	27
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.06	29
0.001	—	—	0.003	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	30
0.014	0.016	0.018	0.012	0.013	0.16	0.21	0.19	0.16	0.12	31
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	34
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	38
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.04	43
0.005	0.000	0.001	0.003	0.012	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.05	44
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.18	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.17	47
(2)	—	—	—	0.000	(2)	(2)	0.10	0.09	0.17	48
(2)	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	52
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	59
0.002	—	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	60
0.016	0.018	0.017	0.012	0.018	1.05	0.28	1.80	1.12	0.98	61
0.005	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.65	0.14	0.78	0.81	0.80	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	63
0.005	0.002	0.007	0.004	0.006	0.09	0.05	0.20	0.07	0.03	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.005	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.16	0.07	0.36	0.12	0.05	66

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
	Diseases due to protozoa—Continued					
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.00
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
4	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.16	0.85	1.02	2.29
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.28	0.04	0.06	0.24	0.45
6	Diseases due to spirochetes	16.06	18.59	19.31	15.90	14.98
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.25	0.28	0.42	0.30	0.19
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(3)	(3)	0.12	0.14	0.10
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(3)	(3)	0.31	0.16	0.09
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.02
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.22	0.14	0.40	0.19	0.18
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.01
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	11.40	6.76	14.30	11.78	10.33
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(3)	(3)	5.06	5.32	7.74
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(3)	(3)	9.24	6.26	2.59
21	Syphilis, primary	4.37	4.07	3.73	3.62	3.35
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.82	0.67	0.79	0.81	0.92
23	Syphilis, latent	5.20	1.04	8.84	6.5[illegible]	3.81
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.03
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	0.94	0.91	1.47	0.73	0.68
27	Vincent's infection	3.93	4.89	4.17	3.73	3.33
28	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.51	2.14	0.10	0.02	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
32	Diseases due to filtrable viruses	24.85	32.95	42.10	19.84	10.56
33	Influenza	7.42	15.47	12.06	4.48	1.80
34	Measles (rubeola)	2.38	2.94	4.46	1.62	0.87
35	Measles, German (rubella)	5.80	4.99	18.29	1.80	1.70
36	Mumps	4.02	5.55	5.84	3.32	2.40
37	Chickenpox	0.40	0.37	0.45	0.42	0.34
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.05
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	3.33	1.37	2.31	6.43	2.10
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.41	—	—	0.33	0.53
46	Rabies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Herpes zoster	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.42	0.37
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	0.02	0.00	0.05	0.02	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.53	0.65	0.56	0.42	0.58
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(3)	(3)	0.48	0.39	0.55
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(3)	(3)	0.07	0.03	0.03
53	Virus diseases, other	0.35	0.19	1.10	0.01	0.01
54	Rickettsial diseases	0.26	0.05	0.17	0.56	0.10
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.00
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.01	0.10	0.50	0.06
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
60	Trench fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
62	Diseases due to fungi	0.54	0.54	0.57	0.61	0.44
63	Actinomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
64	Blastomycosis	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.14	0.32	0.19	0.11	0.03
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.36	0.24	0.32	0.46	0.33

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

nonaffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.02	0.08	0.08	0.25	4
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	5
0.003	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.60	0.49	0.62	0.60	0.65	6
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.08	7
(5)	(5)	(5)	0.000	0.001	(5)	(5)	0.03	0.03	0.05	8
(5)	(5)	(5)	0.001	0.000	(5)	(5)	0.05	0.03	0.05	9
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	10
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.40	0.37	0.48	0.34	0.45	18
(5)	(5)	(5)	0.001	0.001	(5)	(5)	0.29	0.26	0.26	19
(5)	(5)	(5)	0.000	—	(5)	(5)	0.18	0.07	0.09	20
0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.20	0.22	0.19	0.16	0.24	21
0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.05	0.14	0.09	0.13	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	26
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.13	0.11	0.10	0.10	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.15	0.01	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.016	0.007	0.014	0.018	0.026	0.70	0.85	1.05	0.58	0.41	32
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.13	0.17	0.20	0.08	0.08	33
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.07	0.02	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.13	0.13	0.20	0.04	0.04	35
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.19	0.25	0.27	0.17	0.13	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	37
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.011	0.002	0.007	0.008	0.020	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	39
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.13	0.06	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	45
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	50
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	0.03	0.03	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	0.01	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	53
0.018	0.002	0.009	0.026	0.009	0.06	0.00	0.03	0.12	0.05	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	56
0.011	—	0.007	0.028	0.007	0.05	0.00	0.02	0.11	0.05	57
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	62
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.02	1.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	69

TABLE 20.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
1	Diseases due to helminths	1.59	1.06	1.01	1.85	2.72
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.78	0.68	0.69	1.49
3	Filariasis	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.20	0.03
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.39	0.16	0.17	0.28	0.84
6	Cestode infections	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.07
7	Schistosomiasis	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.23
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
9	Arthropod infestation	4.21	2.88	2.96	3.60	6.60
10	Scabies	3.95	2.82	2.65	3.40	6.92
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.56	0.31	0.20	0.18
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	6.98	3.08	2.90	6.58	18.14
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.88	0.48	0.48	3.64	10.80
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.57	—	—	0.56	1.04
15	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.51	1.06	0.77	0.48
16	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.98	1.32	1.19	1.33
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.03
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.03	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.00	0.01	0.03
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.09
	Class II					
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.64	2.11	2.13	2.71	2.89
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.30	0.24	0.28	0.28	0.35
23	Carcinoma	0.20	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.21
24	Sarcoma	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
29	Neuroblastoma (including neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
33	Ependymoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
37	Medulloblastoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
38	Oligodendroglioma	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
43	Mesothelioma (including synovioma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
44	Myeloma (including Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.34	2.78	2.85	2.43	2.26
	Class III					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1.55	1.48	1.52	1.10	2.43
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.18	0.88	0.97	0.70	2.06
49	Beriberi	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05
50	Osteomalacia	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
51	Pellagra	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.05
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.25	0.24	0.23	0.15	0.24
56	Gout	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
57	Malnutrition	0.45	0.06	0.07	0.06	1.37
58	Obesity	0.25	0.20	0.29	0.24	0.16
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.14	0.13
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.47	0.65	0.56	0.40	0.35
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.02
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.05	0.08
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.08	0.14	0.11	0.05	0.03
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.11
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]—Continued

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.16	0.06	0.06	0.13	0.32	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.18	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.02	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	5
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.19	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.17	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	11
0.017	0.035	0.008	0.010	0.028	0.52	0.21	0.30	0.76	1.68	12
0.014	0.025	0.001	0.009	0.026	0.38	0.07	0.04	0.89	1.38	13
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.07	14
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.21	0.11	0.23	0.26	0.18	15
0.002	0.003	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.04	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	20
0.064	0.056	0.057	0.061	0.076	0.31	0.25	0.27	0.31	0.37	21
0.058	0.048	0.048	0.052	0.067	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.12	22
0.031	0.027	0.031	0.029	0.034	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	23
0.005	0.007	0.004	0.005	0.006	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.001	0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.009	0.008	0.010	0.009	0.009	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.24	46
0.006	0.006	0.005	0.005	0.006	0.12	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.12	47
0.004	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.15	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.24	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0 00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.04	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.03	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.06	60
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	62
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission*[1] *and death rates and daily average*

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class III—Continued					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
2	Gonads, diseases of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	0.03	0.09	0.09	0.03	0.03
	Class IV					
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.46	0.54	0.38	0.34	0.26
8	Anemia, pernicious	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.10
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Hemophilia	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04
14	Granulocytopenia	0.20	0.28	0.20	0.00	0.00
15	Polycythemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
	Class V					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	36.61	28.25	41.32	40.81	31.74
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	2.70	2.49	2.85	2.90	2.37
21	Schizophrenic disorders	1.59	2.16	1.52	1.56	1.48
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.24	0.24	0.30	0.20	0.17
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.21	0.46	0.24	0.13	0.12
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.23	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.21
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	0.43	0.62	0.45	0.47	0.45
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.43	0.54	0.32	0.50	0.48
27	Involutional melancholia	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
28	Manic-depressive reaction	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.18
29	Paranoid disorders	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.03
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.16	0.39	0.14	0.11	0.10
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.70	0.53	0.62	0.97	0.54
32	Psychoneurosis	25.59	16.55	28.99	29.52	21.94
33	Anxiety reaction	9.52	6.75	7.75	11.40	12.39
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	2.00	0.74	0.70	3.29	2.41
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.16	0.14	0.12	0.17	0.19
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.49	0.08	0.49	0.52	0.64
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	1.40	1.72	2.55	1.07	0.55
38	Neurasthenia	0.61	0.71	0.70	0.52	0.50
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	11.34	12.46	15.64	12.45	4.77
40	Character and behavior disorders	4.70	4.64	5.10	4.62	4.53
41	Pathologic sexuality	0.22	0.18	0.27	0.25	0.15
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.17
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	2.66	2.81	3.09	2.70	2.32
44	Alcoholism	1.66	2.21	1.00	1.42	1.66
45	Drug addiction	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.02
46	Disorders of intelligence	1.14	1.26	1.05	0.94	0.45
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.53	2.03	2.63	2.52	2.75
	Class VI					
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	22.34	21.37	27.45	21.99	20.10
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.11	0.21	0.15	0.08	0.07
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.03
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.00
53	Paralysis agitans	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.01
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.03
55	Infections of the nervous system	0.30	0.33	0.44	0.24	0.23
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.03	0.03

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[3]—Continued

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	6
0.020	0.018	0.020	0.020	0.022	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.03	0.04	7
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.002	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.007	0.005	0.007	0.006	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.008	0.005	0.007	0.009	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	16
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.011	0.018	0.008	0.010	0.011	4.44	2.41	4.42	4.47	5.51	18
										19
0.005	0.011	0.005	0.006	0.005	0.71	0.67	0.61	0.74	0.77	20
0.003	0.006	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.45	0.46	0.39	0.44	0.49	21
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.05	22
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.05	0.04	23
0.001	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07	24
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.13	0.16	25
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.13	0.06	0.08	0.15	0.16	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	28
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	29
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	30
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.18	0.11	0.14	0.23	0.19	31
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	3.17	1.26	3.22	3.14	3.95	32
—	—	—	—	—	1.37	0.08	0.89	1.17	2.55	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.27	0.05	0.05	0.23	0.45	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	35
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.01	0.06	0.03	0.14	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.07	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.06	38
—	—	—	—	—	1.27	0.98	1.07	1.35	0.67	39
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.52	0.29	0.33	0.53	0.52	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.22	0.26	0.26	0.23	43
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.05	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19	47
0.044	0.046	0.044	0.046	0.041	1.76	1.19	1.72	1.66	2.15	48
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	51
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
0.014	0.015	0.016	0.014	0.015	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	55
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	57

870-257 O - 76 - 32

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942–46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
	Infections of the nervous system—Continued					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.05
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.10	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.02
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.10
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	3.04	2.63	2.86	3.42	3.00
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	0.88	0.54	0.62	1.27	0.76
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.16	0.11	0.14	0.19	0.15
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.66	0.75	0.74	0.67	0.53
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.50	0.67	0.60	0.47	0.49
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.s.	0.35	0.38	0.27	0.26	0.44
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.22	0.40	0.45	0.53
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	—	0.00	0.04	0.03
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness,	2.16	2.37	2.26	1.64	1.88
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.70	1.24	0.94	0.56	0.80
22	Migraine	0.02	1.24	1.00	0.08	0.12
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.53	0.36	0.41	0.40	0.86
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	0.47	0.16	0.69	0.42	0.44
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.46	0.15	0.69	0.42	0.41
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	0.80	0.74	0.92	0.60	0.84
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Menière's disease	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
36	Motion sickness	0.19	0.11	0.20	0.31	0.08
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.48	0.47	0.57	0.26	0.64
38	Diseases of organs of vision	8.08	7.90	10.13	7.44	6.86
39	Refractive errors	1.15	0.77	1.98	0.80	0.82
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.40	1.90	1.88	1.20	0.92
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	0.80	0.69	0.73	0.94	1.07
43	Iritis	0.33	0.29	0.33	0.35	0.32
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.35	0.38	0.36	0.34	0.32
45	Keratitis	0.30	0.24	0.33	0.38	0.28
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.07	0.06
47	Cornea, ectasia	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.12	0.18	0.17	0.10	0.07
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.20	0.15	0.29	0.19	0.22
52	Blepharitis	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.14	0.13
53	Hordeolum	0.32	0.42	0.38	0.31	0.23
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	0.35	0.38	0.41	0.30	0.32
55	Amaurosis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.24	0.19	0.43	0.15	0.14
57	Cataract	0.14	0.12	0.21	0.11	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.04
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.03
60	Strabismus	0.41	0.45	0.67	0.38	0.22
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.03
62	Pterygium	0.50	0.74	0.61	0.43	0.36
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	0.94	0.57	0.82	1.05	1.11

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

nonefective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–46[2]—Continued

[stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.005	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.001	--	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	3
0.000	--	--	0.000	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	--	--	--	0.000	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	--	--	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	--	--	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.44	0.21	0.30	0.45	0.65	9
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	10
--	--	--	--	--	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.06	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	12
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.11	13
0.001	--	0.001	--	0.001	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.08	14
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.12	15
0.000	--	0.001	--	--	0.15	0.05	0.11	0.18	0.23	16
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.01	0.01	17
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	18
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.16	0.18	19
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.16	0.14	0.10	0.09	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.05	22
0.000	--	--	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	23
0.000	--	0.000	0.000	--	0.07	0.02	0.09	0.06	0.09	24
0.000	--	0.000	0.000	--	0.07	0.02	0.09	0.06	0.08	25
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	26
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.025	0.024	0.022	0.030	0.025	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.07	29
0.002	--	--	0.003	0.003	0.00	--	--	0.00	00	30
0.000	--	--	0.000	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	31
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.019	0.020	0.017	0.022	0.017	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	33
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	34
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.04	37
0.000	--	--	--	0.000	0.48	0.32	0.50	0.44	0.53	38
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	0.03	0.11	0.05	0.05	39
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	40
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	42
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	43
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	45
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	49
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	0.00	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.05	51
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	56
0.000	--	--	--	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	60
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
--	--	--	--	--	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.14	63

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	Total 1942–46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.80	6.54	9.00	8.05	7.20
2	Mastoiditis	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.07
3	Otitis media	4.65	4.24	5.67	4.77	3.78
4	Otitis, other	1.98	1.88	1.57	2.15	2.50
5	Defective hearing	0.87	0.54	1.11	0.74	0.92
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.53	0.31	0.47	0.29	0.26
	Class VII					
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	17.21	23.26	24.02	16.06	12.66
8	Pericarditis	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	1.26	1.21	1.69	1.14	0.99
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.12	—	—	0.21	0.20
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.10	0.14	0.18	0.10	0.08
13	Myocarditis, active	0.08	0.15	0.15	0.03	0.02
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.08
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.14	0.19	0.23	0.10	0.07
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.58	0.82	1.09	0.29	0.15
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.12	0.27	0.29	0.00	0.00
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.50	0.59	0.59	0.48	0.41
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.60	0.90	0.95	0.46	0.31
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.14	0.19	0.18	0.14	0.12
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.08	0.17	0.18	0.05	0.04
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.28	0.40	0.38	0.17	0.14
32	Hemorrhoids	8.74	10.16	9.97	8.88	6.84
33	Varicocele	0.84	1.16	1.32	0.67	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	0.85	—	—	1.65	1.15
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	1.28	3.06	2.08	0.20	0.07
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.44	0.32	0.52	0.55	0.49
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.04
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02
40	Raynaud's disease	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	0.93	1.00	1.00	0.73	0.87
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2.14	2.26	2.30	1.98	2.03
43	Lymphadenitis	1.73	1.84	1.96	1.58	1.62
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.40	0.41
	Class VIII					
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	176.98	244.63	233.37	149.53	124.18
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	119.87	162.97	162.90	101.56	80.49
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	1.85	2.36	2.63	1.78	1.03
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	112.88	155.85	154.54	94.32	74.99
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.50	0.83	0.54	0.55	0.48
50	Sinusitis	4.61	4.48	5.12	4.86	3.93
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.05
52	Diseases of tonsils	30.16	34.29	36.28	27.47	25.53
53	Tonsillitis, acute	19.86	21.07	22.41	18.47	18.42
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.32	11.34	11.65	7.64	4.62
55	Peritonsillar abscess	1.99	1.88	2.22	1.36	2.49
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	16.46	33.37	21.07	12.04	9.45
57	Bronchitis, acute	14.78	31.72	19.17	10.27	8.07
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.35	1.20	1.54	1.43	1.12
59	Bronchiectasis	0.25	0.33	0.36	0.22	0.15
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.11	0.11
61	Diseases of lung	8.74	11.58	11.06	6.84	7.88
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	6.32	6.13	7.45	5.45	6.28
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchoetiology unknown)	2.31	5.29	3.54	1.28	0.96

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[3]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.46	0.28	0.45	0.46	0.55	1
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.26	0.18	0.28	0.25	0.28	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.08	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.04	0.09	0.11	0.16	5
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	6
0.120	0.166	0.129	0.130	0.110	1.22	1.29	1.41	1.12	1.15	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	8
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.12	10
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03	11
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
0.005	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.006	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.018	0.018	0.010	0.014	0.018	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	14
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.003	0.006	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.05	0.02	16
0.002	0.003	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	21
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.005	0.004	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03	22
0.024	0.014	0.009	0.038	0.034	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	23
—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	24
0.036	0.048	0.034	0.023	0.030	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.003	0.005	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	31
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.46	0.45	0.48	0.48	0.43	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.03	33
—	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.11	34
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.08	0.17	0.18	0.01	0.00	35
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	36
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
0.018	0.025	0.017	0.022	0.006	0.09	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.12	41
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.07	0.01	0.09	0.08	0.09	42
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.06	0.07	43
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	44
0.051	0.076	0.050	0.041	0.042	4.20	5.07	5.08	3.77	3.46	45
0.003	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.002	2.13	2.67	2.66	1.93	1.61	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.06	47
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	1.79	2.41	2.32	1.57	1.27	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	49
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.16	0.22	0.24	0.23	50
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.003	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.72	0.80	0.85	0.68	0.63	52
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.39	0.40	0.42	0.37	0.38	53
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.28	0.35	0.35	0.27	0.18	54
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.06	55
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.52	0.79	0.60	0.48	0.48	56
0.000	0.002	0.000	—	0.000	0.35	0.56	0.42	0.26	0.24	57
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.12	0.08	0.12	0.12	0.14	58
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	59
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.035	0.054	0.036	0.029	0.032	0.68	0.67	0.88	0.59	0.65	61
0.007	0.012	0.007	0.005	0.006	0.49	0.35	0.55	0.46	0.58	62
0.025	0.041	0.028	0.019	0.022	0.17	0.31	0.27	0.11	0.09	63

TABLE 20.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VIII Continued					
	Diseases of lung Continued					
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.00
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.02
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01
4	Lung, abscess of	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.06
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	1.60	2.18	1.89	1.47	1.28
7	Pleurisy	1.32	2.01	1.69	1.10	0.92
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.16	0.15
9	Hemothorax	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
10	Empyema	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
11	Pleura, other diseases of	0.09	0.00	—	0.18	0.12
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.11
	Class IX					
14	Diseases of the digestive system	51.85	51.83	74.67	56.12	47.82
15	Peridontoclasia	0.47	0.70	0.51	0.44	0.36
16	Dental conditions, other	6.61	9.43	8.25	5.88	4.65
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
18	Stomatitis, other	0.25	0.44	0.26	0.20	0.20
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	0.19	0.17	0.19	0.19	0.21
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
21	Gingivitis	0.42	0.27	0.31	0.51	0.59
22	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.10
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	0.14	0.16	0.19	0.13	0.09
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.23	0.46	0.34	0.16	0.09
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04
26	Gastritis	6.36	9.57	7.87	5.82	4.21
27	Stomach, other diseases of	0.97	1.18	1.16	1.00	0.67
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	2.05	—	—	3.85	3.28
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	5.35	10.58	8.75	3.12	2.80
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis,	0.71	1.16	0.56	0.76	0.61
31	Colitis, ulcerative	0.06	—	—	0.09	0.11
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	2.85	3.22	4.31	2.37	1.85
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	18.42	17.05	20.75	17.35	17.99
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	6.00	4.09	8.02	6.49	4.44
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.04	—	—	0.08	0.06
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	2.45	2.91	3.02	2.32	1.88
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	1.20	1.17	1.34	1.21	1.07
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.13	0.11
39	Intestines, other diseases of	2.78	4.02	3.90	2.64	1.34
40	Peritonitis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.07	0.07
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.05
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.60	1.00	0.44	0.49	0.25
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02
48	Liver, other diseases of	0.35	1.76	0.24	0.11	0.07
49	Cholangitis	2.28	10.03	3.40	0.22	0.04
50	Cholecystitis	0.47	0.58	0.55	0.43	0.40
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.08
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
	Class X					
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	23.33	20.55	24.36	19.47	25.69
55	Diseases of the urinary system	9.31	13.78	9.42	7.31	9.38
56	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.03	0.08
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.20
58	Pyelonephritis	0.26	0.31	0.28	0.23	0.24
59	Pyelitis	0.45	0.67	0.53	0.40	0.36
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
61	Nephrosclerosis	0.02	0.05	0.04	—	0.00
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	0.05	—	—	0.08	0.09
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.03	0.98	1.01	1.06	1.05
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.71	0.69	0.67	0.65	0.82
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

[3] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(2)	(2)	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	4
0.002	0.000	—	0.004	0.008	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	5
0.007	0.008	0.010	0.007	0.004	0.13	0.14	0.18	0.12	0.13	6
0.002	0.008	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.09	7
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	8
0.001	—	0.000	0.003	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.003	0.005	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.064	0.088	0.067	0.058	0.057	2.16	3.00	2.60	2.24	2.30	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	15
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.17	0.22	0.19	0.15	0.14	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	22
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.003	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.15	0.19	0.18	0.14	0.11	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	27
0.007	—	—	0.013	0.012	0.18	—	—	0.30	0.29	28
0.014	0.030	0.028	0.006	0.008	0.37	0.65	0.58	0.24	0.19	29
0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.05	30
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.03	31
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.08	0.10	0.13	0.06	0.06	32
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.22	0.27	0.26	0.34	33
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.10	0.00	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	35
0.003	0.008	0.005	0.001	0.002	0.39	0.31	0.47	0.37	0.36	36
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.10	37
0.004	0.004	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.08	39
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	43
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.06	0.15	0.04	0.00	0.03	44
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.007	0.009	0.003	0.007	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.003	0.005	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	0.002	0.001	0.000	—	0.15	0.01	0.22	0.02	0.00	49
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	50
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.018	0.026	0.018	0.016	0.017	1.14	1.26	1.14	1.02	1.23	54
0.018	0.026	0.018	0.016	0.017	0.55	0.64	0.54	0.48	0.59	55
0.003	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	56
0.006	0.006	0.008	0.007	0.006	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	57
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	58
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	62
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.13	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	64
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 20.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class X—Continued					
	Diseases of the urinary system—Continued					
1	Hydronephrosis	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.18	0.16
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.48	0.37	0.62	0.46	0.51
3	Cystitis	0.72	0.90	0.77	0.65	0.66
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	0.16	0.24	0.17	0.13	0.14
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	0.36	0.47	0.42	0.34	0.28
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	4.42	3.11	4.18	3.75	4.81
9	Calculus, vesical	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.03
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.16	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.13
11	Diseases of the male genital system	13.11	15.66	14.23	11.08	13.08
12	Prostatitis	1.88	2.21	1.86	1.64	1.99
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.08
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1.40	1.52	1.40	1.28	1.58
17	Hydrocele	0.51	0.59	0.66	0.44	0.38
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	0.41	0.52	0.48	0.37	0.33
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.58	0.70	0.49	0.46	0.55
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.56	6.18	5.56	3.71	3.33
21	Balanitis	0.90	1.32	0.82	0.72	0.96
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	3.00	3.67	3.03	2.56	3.33
23	Diseases of the female genital system	0.91	0.12	0.72	1.08	1.23
24	Cervicitis	0.04	—	0.00	0.05	0.07
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
26	Menstrual disorders	0.56	0.00	0.00	0.53	0.63
27	Salpingitis	0.08	—	—	0.12	0.13
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.41	0.12	0.72	0.80	0.87
	Class XI					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	0.35	0.03	0.13	0.40	0.61
32	Pregnancy	0.26	—	0.00	0.33	0.49
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.11	0.03	0.13	0.07	0.11
	Class XII					
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	40.14	40.66	39.92	38.90	41.41
35	Carbuncle	0.88	0.93	0.91	0.89	0.83
36	Cellulitis	3.35	3.60	3.35	3.35	3.39
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	0.23	—	—	0.49	0.44
38	Ecthyma	0.17	0.09	0.07	0.14	0.31
39	Eczema seborrheicum	0.29	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.33
40	Erythema multiforme	0.12	0.17	0.17	0.13	0.08
41	Erythema nodosum	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.52	5.97	4.71	4.31	3.91
44	Furunculosis	2.32	2.50	2.38	2.25	2.23
45	Herpes simplex	0.32	0.37	0.33	0.29	0.33
46	Impetigo contagiosa	1.25	0.83	0.93	1.10	1.39
47	Paronychia	0.30	0.34	0.31	0.76	0.31
48	Sycosis vulgaris	0.17	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.23
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.41	0.54	0.32	0.32	0.33
50	Verruca plantaris	0.17	—	—	0.26	0.35
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	8.29	7.85	7.54	8.36	9.11
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05
53	Acne vulgaris	0.45	0.27	0.34	0.37	0.66
54	Callosity	0.39	0.73	0.49	0.32	0.35
55	Cicatrix	0.54	0.38	0.57	0.55	0.54
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03
57	Miliaria rubra	0.19	0.17	0.20	0.16	0.23
58	Unguis incarnatus	2.45	3.11	2.91	2.39	1.90
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.03
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Hyperidrosis	0.21	0.11	0.23	0.20	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.15	0.17
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1].—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Line
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	1
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	6
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.17	0.14	0.10	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.56	0.62	0.58	0.50	0.59	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.13	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	17
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.21	0.13	0.13	0.12	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.09	0.13	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.06	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.00	0.01	0.04	32
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	1.75	1.39	1.46	1.72	2.28	34
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	35
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.21	0.21	0.24	0.26	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.06	0.10	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.04	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.06	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	50
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.43	0.50	0.33	0.43	0.60	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.11	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.07	58
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	59
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	61
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.08	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	63

TABLE 29.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XII—Continued					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.16
2	Pruritis	0.24	0.28	0.24	0.25	0.23
3	Psoriasis	0.30	0.35	0.33	0.27	0.31
4	Steatoma	1.21	1.34	1.28	1.15	1.15
5	Ulcer, tropical	0.05	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.04
6	Skin, other disease of	5.04	4.81	5.69	4.13	5.48
	Class XIII					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	29.81	31.15	29.57	27.02	31.42
8	Diseases of bones	0.89	0.97	1.13	0.77	0.76
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	0.06	0.04	0.12	0.06	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis	0.26	0.26	0.22	0.19	0.31
11	Ostelitis deformans	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.00	0.01
12	Ostelitis, other	0.09	0.13	0.10	0.03	0.06
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	0.06	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of	0.39	0.37	0.41	0.37	0.46
15	Diseases of joints	6.98	6.15	9.00	6.51	5.96
16	Synovitis	1.37	1.44	1.62	1.12	1.02
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	0.31	—	—	1.25	1.30
18	Ankylosis	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.08	0.13
19	Dislocation, chronic	0.57	0.78	1.05	0.52	0.48
20	Loose bodies in joint	0.76	1.24	2.00	0.12	0.07
21	Spondylolisthesis	0.21	0.00	0.00	0.26	0.34
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	1.76	1.08	2.11	1.34	1.61
23	Joints, other diseases of	1.86	1.53	2.04	0.98	1.08
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae	14.19	16.04	17.49	13.07	10.18
25	Hernia, femoral	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.03
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	5.80	6.62	6.85	6.06	4.31
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03
28	Hernia, umbilical	0.06	—	—	0.13	0.07
29	Hernia, other	0.55	0.80	0.88	0.40	0.32
30	Myositis	2.65	3.18	3.27	2.56	1.97
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	0.78	0.74	0.98	0.74	0.52
32	Torticollis	0.07	—	—	0.13	0.11
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.s.c.	0.23	0.24	0.32	0.17	0.16
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	2.61	2.86	3.05	2.37	1.85
36	Bursitis	1.45	1.74	1.78	1.24	1.15
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	7.24	7.08	11.95	5.76	4.52
38	Static deformities of spine	0.32	0.27	0.45	0.25	0.24
39	Toe deformities	0.27	0.60	0.60	0.29	0.16
40	Metatarsalgia	0.38	0.50	0.55	0.31	0.17
41	Pes planus	2.56	2.39	5.15	1.56	0.98
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	0.84	1.16	1.42	0.54	0.49
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.19
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	0.31	0.29	0.34	0.30	0.28
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	2.36	1.76	3.33	2.03	2.03
	Class XIV					
46	Congenital malformations	3.03	4.42	4.69	4.20	2.89
47	Heart, acongenital anomalies of	0.03	—	—	0.08	0.05
48	Spina bifida	0.08	0.10	0.15	0.06	0.05
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	3.00	3.70	3.71	3.25	2.09
50	Cryptorchidism	0.23	0.19	0.41	0.19	0.13
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
53	Urachus, patent	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other	0.51	0.40	0.59	0.53	0.38
55	*Class XV*					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	15.06	22.39	16.27	13.44	13.46
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	4.41	11.89	4.58	3.02	2.47
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
59	Reaction to arsenicals	0.15	0.09	0.16	0.20	0.04
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.04

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	4
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.20	0.29	0.24	0.35	6
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002	2.82	2.04	2.99	2.73	3.09	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.13	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.15	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.07	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.06	14
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.80	0.46	0.79	0.74	1.02	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.11	0.09	0.11	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	0.22	0.25	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.12	0.08	0.10	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.09	0.14	0.24	0.02	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.07	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.17	0.21	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.15	0.09	0.14	0.11	0.17	23
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	1.25	1.03	1.25	1.27	1.34	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.75	0.55	0.73	0.92	0.76	26
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.06	0.06	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.09	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.05	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.03	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.16	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.05	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.34	0.49	0.34	0.32	0.25	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.11	0.23	0.13	0.09	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.15	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.24	0.14	0.27	0.19	0.21	45
0.001	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.49	0.49	0.51	0.55	0.40	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.38	0.43	0.43	0.43	0.27	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.09	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.83	0.64	0.72	0.74	1.13	55
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.05	0.15	0.03	0.04	0.03	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 20.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XV—Continued					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.10	0.02	0.20	0.03	0.02
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.14	0.04	0.08	0.15	0.22
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.33	0.30	0.38	0.47	0.33
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
6	Asthma, bronchial	3.45	3.79	4.80	3.19	2.61
7	Hay fever	0.60	0.35	0.65	0.83	0.78
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata	2.93	4.15	3.54	2.05	1.69
10	Eczema	0.20	0.15	0.17	0.21	0.24
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.23	0.27	0.28	0.20	0.17
12	Food allergy	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.03
13	Urticaria	1.17	1.50	1.07	1.08	1.02
14	Dermatitis, allergic	0.93	—	—	1.04	0.05
15	Reaction, other	0.29	0.24	0.24	0.32	0.31
	Class XVI					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	40.04	35.66	41.42	44.56	40.17
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	0.85	1.21	1.12	0.74	0.53
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.74	0.45	0.84	0.79	0.78
19	Arthritis, chronic osteo-	1.29	0.71	1.44	1.96	1.53
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	3.41	3.03	4.11	1.53	1.17
21	Blackwater fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Fever of unknown origin	5.60	3.53	5.55	6.46	5.69
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	0.75	0.97	1.41	0.57	0.23
25	Gangrene	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	0.06	—	—	0.08	0.14
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	28.24	16.32	26.51	32.47	30.39
	Class XVII					
30	Nonbattle injury	76.68	84.91	85.16	77.57	66.57
31	Homicide	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.00
32	Suicides	0.05	0.19	0.10	0.00	0.00
33	Legal execution	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
34	Death from local anesthesia	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
37	Drowning	0.30	0.15	0.17	0.13	0.36
38	Amputation, traumatic	0.39	0.49	0.40	0.48	0.34
39	Wound, abraded	11.90	14.72	13.07	11.62	9.87
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	10.98	9.82	9.16	11.62	12.42
41	Wound, character not stated	1.65	2.41	2.50	0.71	0.52
42	Foreign body, retained	0.80	0.84	0.82	0.88	0.69
43	Bites and stings	1.42	1.67	1.98	1.35	0.86
44	Fracture, march	0.35	0.01	0.35	0.58	0.46
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.76	1.96	1.91	0.82	1.49
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.21
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.05	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.07
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.79	—	—	1.50	1.11
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	10.04	11.81	11.94	9.24	8.24
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	1.75	0.50	0.98	2.08	2.51
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.04	0.01	—	0.05	0.06
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.35	0.33	0.34	0.95	0.75
53	Dislocations	1.10	1.36	1.23	1.11	0.86
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	1.00	1.16	1.03	0.93	0.95
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.13	0.04	0.08	0.22	0.23
56	Sprain of joint	13.55	17.27	16.24	11.93	8.61
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	3.58	4.98	4.19	4.18	3.35
58	Burn	3.80	3.40	3.80	4.22	3.51
59	Blister	1.36	3.38	2.60	1.45	0.35
60	Blast injury	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05
61	Compression or decompression	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.01
62	Concussion	1.73	2.02	1.73	1.75	1.56
63	Crushing	0.50	0.37	0.62	0.62	0.40
64	Crush syndrome	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Frostbite	0.41	0.31	0.44	0.19	0.66
66	Immersion, foot or hand	0.04	0.00	0.03	0.08	0.03
67	Trenchfoot	1.44	0.01	0.32	2.48	3.07

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.001	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.56	0.50	0.48	0.58	0.56	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.07	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.07	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	10
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.06	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	0.12	0.45	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.025	0.027	0.021	0.017	0.029	1.74	1.10	1.58	1.78	1.91	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.06	0.18	0.17	0.24	18
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.20	0.07	0.17	0.18	0.29	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.26	0.42	0.20	0.18	20
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.11	0.05	0.12	0.13	0.11	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.02	24
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.019	0.024	0.016	0.018	0.020	0.91	0.58	0.96	1.00	1.04	29
3.422	3.025	3.264	3.504	3.648	5.77	5.85	4.44	5.90	7.71	30
0.058	0.041	0.058	0.061	0.068	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.092	0.128	0.095	0.088	0.070	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.005	0.001	0.002	0.004	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.190	0.152	0.168	0.181	0.220	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.078	0.078	0.096	0.076	0.047	0.12	0.05	0.07	0.12	0.18	38
0.012	0.002	0.001	0.022	0.017	0.55	0.50	0.50	0.54	0.54	39
0.214	0.080	0.121	0.287	0.252	0.62	0.55	0.57	0.61	0.99	40
0.091	0.058	0.061	0.090	0.126	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.05	0.02	41
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.02	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	43
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.04	0.00	0.05	0.04	0.05	44
0.035	0.055	0.058	0.017	0.015	0.39	0.29	0.32	0.42	0.46	45
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.13	46
0.015	0.009	0.022	0.009	0 011	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.09	—	—	0.15	0.15	48
0.200	0.210	0.231	0.180	0.208	1.49	1.21	1.48	1.48	1.78	49
0.046	0.055	0.032	0.062	0.045	0.78	0.21	0.26	0.68	1.45	50
0.005	—	—	0.018	0.015	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.02	51
0.092	0.089	0.100	0.111	0.086	0.16	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.18	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.12	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.14	0.16	0.17	0.19	54
0.029	—	—	0.042	0.054	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.04	55
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.40	0.48	0.47	0.41	0.32	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.12	0.14	0.15	0.15	57
0.147	0.120	0.140	0.155	0.147	0.25	0.14	0.18	0.26	0.35	58
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.02	59
0.002	—	0.000	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.045	0.029	0.059	0.046	0.044	0.12	0.10	0.09	0.13	0.13	62
0.428	0.216	0.465	0.558	0.555	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.31	0.00	0.02	0.24	0.44	67

TABLE 20.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	0.14	0.08	0.18	0.09	0.24
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	1.89	2.08	2.58	0.92	0.57
3	Air embolism	0.06	0.00	0.14	0.06	0.00
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
5	Suffocation	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.20	0.14	0.22	0.27	0.03
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.14
8	Exhaustion	0.40	0.42	0.54	0.46	0.20
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.20	0.15	0.18	0.24	0.25
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.59	0.76	0.03	0.48	0.33
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.27	0.29	0.21	0.23	0.26
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1.14	0.68	0.76	1.52	1.00

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1
0.009	0.019	0.018	0.004	0.002	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.01	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.015	0.006	0.007	0.022	0.019	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	6
0.005	0.016	0.010	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.030	0.014	0.007	0.015	0.076	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.002	—	—	0.001	0.006	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.035	0.030	0.029	0.032	0.035	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.05	13
0.522	0.509	0.498	0.488	0.588	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.02	14

TABLE 20a.—*Annual nonbattle admission*[1] *and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	663.67	749.40	748.70	660.00	523.27
2	Total, disease	598.15	669.40	676.32	538.00	478.88
3	Total, nonbattle injury	65.52	80.03	72.47	62.00	44.39
	Class I					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	101.15	94.22	108.49	95.86	101.08
5	Diseases due to bacteria	41.04	41.65	34.86	40.98	53.24
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.32	1.71	1.13	0.85	1.76
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.05
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.02	0.08
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	30.46	31.44	28.91	30.68	40.70
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	18.14	28.07	38.68
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	5.77	2.61	2.02
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	5.66	31.44	—	0.03	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	23.60	—	23.91	27.25	39.54
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.13	—	—	0.20	0.26
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.06	—	—	0.11	0.16
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	1.00	—	—	0.00	0.95
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0 65	0.32	1.23	0.47	0.20
27	Scarlet fever	1.71	1.08	2.43	1.81	0.00
28	Erysipelas	0.10	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.08
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.87	0.04	0.06	0.69	3.27
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	—	—	0.28	0.26
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	1.42	2.53	2.85	2.05	1.23
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.06	—	—	0.09	0.20
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.09
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.04	—	—	0.04	0.13
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.07
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.26	—	—	0.46	
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.19	—	—	0.36	0.45
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.07	—	—	0.10	0.12
39	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.60	0.38	0.12	1.31	0.71
41	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
43	Dysentery, bacillary	0.20	0.20	0.43	0.18	0.20
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.06
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
46	Whooping cough	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
47	Chancroid, total	1.57	2.43	1.38	0.82	0.78
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	1.43	0.75	0.73
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.15	0.07	0.05
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.06
51	Tularemia	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
52	Anthrax	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
53	Tetanus	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Glanders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	—	—	—	—	—
59	Leprosy	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	0.17	0.24	0.22	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa	8.84	0.86	1.16	8.74	7.26
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8.15	0.48	0.73	8.02	6.05
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.04	0 02
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.31	0.15	0.23	0.44	0.41

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2.380	2.599	2.454	2.542	1.964	31.31	28.97	32.24	31.55	31.46	1
0.545	0.583	0.570	0.469	0.479	27.07	26.25	28.40	26.56	27.06	2
1.844	1.826	1.884	2.073	1.486	4.24	3.72	3.84	4.99	4.39	3
0.108	0.129	0.126	0.087	0.086	4.18	4.28	4.38	3.92	3.95	4
0.080	0.084	0.102	0.066	0.058	1.77	2.30	1.90	1.54	1.15	5
0.018	0.028	0.018	0.012	0.014	0.26	0.00	0.24	0.18	0.31	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	9
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.003	0.008	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	14
0.004	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	16
0.001	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.88	1.53	1.08	0.66	0.24	17
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.92	0.59	0.22	18
(4)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.17	0.07	0.02	19
0.001	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.28	1.53	—	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	—	1.08	0.48	0.17	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	0.14	0.03	25
0.026	0.024	0.046	0.014	0.010	0.07	0.03	0.12	0.06	0.03	26
0.004	0.004	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.13	0.07	0.16	0.16	0.08	27
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.10	29
0.001	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.03	30
0.015	0.017	0.010	0.012	0.011	0.21	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.13	31
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	43
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.11	0.07	0.04	0.03	47
—	—	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.06	0.04	0.00	48
—	—	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.01	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	52
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	59
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	60
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.29	0.05	0.00	0.40	0.70	61
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.03	0.05	0.34	0.57	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	66

578-287 O - 76 - 33

TABLE 20a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
	Diseases due to protozoa—Continued					
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
4	Dysentery, amebic	0.10	0.11	0.09	0.14	0.51
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.03	0.08	0.14	0.24
6	**Diseases due to spirochetes**	19.68	12.71	22.44	22.81	17.22
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.49	0.31	0.77	0.48	0.24
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.11	0.17	0.12
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.66	0.28	0.12
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.07	0.06	0.11	0.05	0.03
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.31	0.18	0.50	0.28	0.16
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.04	0.01
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	13.00	8.88	16.96	16.52	11.86
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(2)	(2)	4.77	4.57	5.41
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(2)	(2)	12.10	11.94	6.95
21	Syphilis, primary	3.54	4.03	3.82	2.89	3.82
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.72	0.68	0.78	0.66	0.74
23	Syphilis, latent	8.19	1.14	10.86	11.79	5.88
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.03
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	1.37	0.96	1.81	1.07	1.36
27	Vincent's infection	5.16	4.84	4.80	5.65	5.61
28	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
29	Spirochetosis ictorhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.13	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	—	0.01
32	**Diseases due to filtrable viruses**	28.40	33.43	44.83	16.57	11.42
33	Influenza	0.29	10.20	13.48	4.86	1.74
34	Measles (rubeola)	3.65	4.46	5.66	2.63	0.79
35	Measles, German (rubella)	8.40	5.53	17.13	2.87	3.17
36	Mumps	5.53	5.74	6.94	4.57	4.16
37	Chickenpox	0.55	0.42	0.54	0.64	0.56
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.05
43	Yellow fever	0.00	-	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
46	Rabies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
47	Herpes zoster	0.36	0.37	0.36	0.30	0.31
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	0.03	0.00	0.05	0.01	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.65	0.59	0.53	0.57
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.50	0.47	0.51
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.09	0.06	0.06
53	Virus diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.01
54	**Rickettsial diseases**	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.04
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00
60	Trench fever	—	—	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—
62	**Diseases due to fungi**	0.42	0.46	0.40	0.38	0.32
63	Actinomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02
64	Blastomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.00
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.23	0.26	0.25	0.20	0.19
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.15	0.13	0.18	0.18	0.10

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[2]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Nonetfective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.06	4
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.05	5
0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.56	0.03	6
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.09	7
(a)	(a)	(a)	0.001	0.001	(a)	(a)	0.03	0.04	0.04	8
(a)	(a)	(a)	0.001	0.001	(a)	(a)	0.06	0.03	0.06	9
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.06	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.38	0.37	0.43	0.32	0.30	18
(a)	(a)	(a)	0.001	0.001	(a)	(a)	0.26	0.21	0.24	19
(a)	(a)	(a)	0.001	—	(a)	(a)	0.17	0.12	0.16	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.17	0.22	0.18	0.13	0.15	21
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.13	0.06	0.16	0.12	0.15	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.02	26
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.14	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.010	0.007	0.012	0.009	0.012	0.82	0.91	1.15	0.59	0.47	32
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.16	0.20	0.21	0.10	0.08	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.13	0.15	0.18	0.11	0.03	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.18	0.14	0.36	0.07	0.07	35
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.26	0.26	0.32	0.23	0.22	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	38
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	39
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	45
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	50
(a)	(a)	(a)	—	—	(a)	(a)	0.03	0.03	0.04	51
(a)	(a)	(a)	—	—	(a)	(a)	0.01	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	61
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.04	62
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	69

TABLE 20a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
1	Diseases due to helminths	0.92	1.06	0.70	0.74	1.44
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.57	0.88	0.48	0.48	0.69
3	Filariasis	0.04	—	—	0.11	0.08
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.20	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.37
6	Cestode infections	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.09
7	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.06
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	4.19	8.00	2.92	4.06	7.62
10	Scabies	3.86	2.84	2.59	3.78	7.48
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.62	0.33	0.26	0.14
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	2.55	1.02	1.56	3.47	4.40
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.67	0.05	0.02	0.87	2.08
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.68	—	—	1.25	1.70
15	Rheumatic fever	0.95	0.55	1.28	1.12	0.49
16	Dysentery, unclassified	0.16	0.26	0.17	0.10	0.05
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.05	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.03	0.04
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.04
	Class II					
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.15	2.25	2.19	2.06	2.26
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.33	0.35	0.28	0.30	0.43
23	Carcinoma	0.22	0.23	0.19	0.21	0.30
24	Sarcoma	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
33	Ependymoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	—	—	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
38	Oligodendroglioma	—	—	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.04
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.85	2.90	2.91	2.76	2.83
	Class III					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases,	1.82	1.61	1.71	1.81	2.59
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.20	0.91	1.09	0.96	1.97
49	Beriberi	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.05
50	Osteomalacia	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
51	Pellagra	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.05
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.34	0.37	0.32	0.28	0.43
56	Gout	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08
57	Malnutrition	0.20	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.35
58	Obesity	0.36	0.28	0.48	0.36	0.28
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.19	0.17	0.18	0.20	0.23
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.62	0.71	0.62	0.55	0.62
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.03
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.12
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.10	0.16	0.12	0.08	0.04
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.17	0.20	0.18	0.14	0.19
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

[3] Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[2]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.18	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.03	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	5
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.15	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.15	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	11
0.007	0.026	0.008	0.002	0.006	0.42	0.14	0.50	0.01	0.68	12
0.008	0.024	—	0.002	0.004	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.28	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	0.09	0.11	14
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.15	0.28	0.41	0.28	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	17
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.00	0.01	—	18
(3)	(3)	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.00	0.00	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.068	0.060	0.060	0.070	0.087	0.35	0.27	0.28	0.36	0.48	21
0.060	0.051	0.051	0.063	0.080	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.18	22
0.036	0.027	0.033	0.038	0.044	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.09	23
0.006	0.008	0.004	0.005	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.004	0.005	0.005	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	28
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.003	0.005	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	43
0.001	0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.008	0.009	0.009	0.008	0.007	0.24	0.20	0.22	0.26	0.29	46
0.006	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.004	0.20	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.38	47
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.13	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.30	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.06	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.07	0.07	0.00	0.07	0.08	60
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	62
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 20a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class III—Continued					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
2	Gonads, disease of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03
3	Thymus gland, disease of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Carotid gland, disease of	—	—	—	—	—
5	Pineal body, disease of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified disease of	0.13	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.16
	Class IV					
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.55	0.56	0.94	0.34	0.37
8	Anemia, pernicious	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.07
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
12	Hemophilia	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.06
14	Granulocytopenia	0.39	0.29	0.69	0.00	—
15	Polycythemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.02
	Class V					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	38.68	30.12	48.06	40.76	35.69
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	2.56	2.64	2.38	2.46	2.08
21	Schizophrenic disorders	1.30	2.24	1.89	1.34	1.25
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.27	0.37	0.30	0.23	0.20
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.24	0.47	0.22	0.20	0.12
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.17	0.15
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	0.45	0.71	0.40	0.38	0.41
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.32	0.33	0.24	0.26	0.37
27	Involutional melancholia	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
28	Manic-depressive reaction	0.24	0.36	0.24	0.20	0.18
29	Paranoid disorders	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.10	0.44	0.16	0.12	0.11
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.61	0.58	0.58	0.76	0.47
32	Psychoneurosis	26.40	17.83	30.13	29.02	24.08
33	Anxiety reaction	7.80	0.66	7.07	8.95	14.56
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	3.13	0.77	0.78	4.06	8.19
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.10	0.14	0.18	0.21	0.81
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.51	0.06	0.49	0.64	0.77
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	1.86	1.86	2.02	1.89	0.88
38	Neurasthenia	0.74	0.73	0.70	0.85	0.64
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	13.09	13.61	18.08	12.94	4.28
40	Character and behavior disorders	5.54	5.08	5.47	5.80	5.74
41	Pathologic sexuality	0.26	0.20	0.30	0.28	0.20
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.12	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.19
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	3.40	2.46	3.44	3.75	3.70
44	Alcoholism	1.70	2.27	1.54	1.59	1.02
45	Drug addiction	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.08	0.03
46	Disorders of intelligence	1.65	1.48	2.50	1.35	0.75
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.48	2.14	2.59	2.12	3.09
	Class VI					
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	22.59	20.98	26.09	20.51	19.15
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.15	0.23	0.17	0.10	0.11
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.03	0.04
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01
53	Paralysis agitans	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.02
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.04
55	Infections of the nervous system	0.39	0.39	0.50	0.31	0.30
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.04	0.03

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]*—Continued*

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	6
0.018	0.016	0.019	0.016	0.018	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.03	0.04	7
—	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.007	0.006	0.008	0.006	0.007	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.008	0.006	0.007	0.008	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.00	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	16
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.008	0.018	0.007	0.004	0.004	3.74	2.42	5.09	3.77	4.48	18
										19
0.004	0.010	0.003	0.002	0.000	0.51	0.65	0.50	0.44	0.47	20
0.002	0.007	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.32	0.45	0.32	0.25	0.30	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.04	22
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.01	0.03	23
0.001	0.005	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.03	0.04	24
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.07	0.10	25
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.10	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	29
0.001	0.003	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	30
0.000	0.001	—	0.001	—	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.11	31
—	—	—	—	—	2.68	1.27	4.03	2.80	3.33	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.85	0.05	0.08	0.78	1.03	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	0.05	0.06	0.41	0.36	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.11	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.21	0.08	0.05	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.06	38
—	—	—	—	—	1.30	1.00	1.88	1.37	0.77	39
0.004	0.008	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.33	0.50	0.31	0.21	0.37	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	42
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.25	0.23	0.24	0.27	0.29	43
0.004	0.008	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.05	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.08	0.06	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.21	47
0.013	0.017	0.013	0.013	0.011	1.67	1.21	1.70	1.46	2.03	48
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	51
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	53
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	54
0.014	0.017	0.013	0.013	0.009	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.05	55
0.003	0.004	0.002	0.005	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.003	0.001	0.004	0.005	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	57

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI Continued					
	Infections of the nervous system Continued					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.08	0.09	0.11	0.06	0.04
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.15	0.11	0.24	0.14	0.08
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.07	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.17
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	2.90	2.62	2.70	3.16	3.18
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.02
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	0.69	0.54	0.47	1.11	0.86
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.15	0.10	0.14	0.19	0.15
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.64	0.74	0.70	0.58	0.50
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.52	0.43	0.60	0.59	0.47
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.37	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.64
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.48	0.23	0.50	0.51	0.68
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.04
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.03
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	2.40	3.00	3.33	1.99	1.79
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.94	1.38	1.08	0.74	0.57
22	Migraine	1.08	1.20	1.78	0.80	0.15
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.56	0.38	0.46	0.44	1.06
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	0.62	0.16	0.80	0.63	0.70
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.60	0.16	0.80	0.62	0.68
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.06
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	0.60	0.59	0.75	0.48	0.50
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.01	—	—	0.03	0.02
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04
34	Meniere's disease	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.03
36	Motion sickness	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.44	0.44	0.58	0.32	0.33
38	Diseases of organs of vision	8.12	7.86	10.08	7.08	6.34
39	Refractive errors	1.24	0.80	2.22	0.71	0.62
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.25	1.81	1.53	1.02	0.80
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	0.57	0.46	0.58	0.57	0.49
43	Iritis	0.34	0.29	0.33	0.36	0.36
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.33	0.38	0.35	0.32	0.26
45	Keratitis	0.29	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.27
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.09	0.05	0.12	0.08	0.08
47	Cornea, conical	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.15	0.20	0.19	0.13	0.08
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.22	0.16	0.24	0.20	0.26
52	Blepharitis	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.06
53	Hordeolum	0.26	0.37	0.28	0.24	0.18
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	0.30	0.36	0.37	0.24	0.21
55	Amaurosis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.31	0.21	0.58	0.14	0.16
57	Cataract	0.16	0.13	0.25	0.12	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.06
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.04
60	Strabismus	0.55	0.49	0.80	0.43	0.32
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.06	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.04
62	Pterygium	0.53	0.75	0.59	0.44	0.36
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	1.15	0.88	0.86	1.45	1.77

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[a]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.006	0.009	0.008	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	0.001	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	8
0.001	0.000	0.002	—	0.001	0.37	0.31	0.28	0.48	0.37	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.05	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.06	14
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.15	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.13	0.05	0.10	0.17	0.19	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	18
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.20	0.24	0.24	0.16	0.16	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.001	0.002	—	0.000	0.12	0.17	0.14	0.09	0.08	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	22
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.10	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.024	0.028	0.022	0.025	0.020	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.06	29
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00	31
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.018	0.019	0.017	0.017	0.019	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.47	0.33	0.50	0.47	0.55	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.03	0.11	0.06	0.05	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.03	0.06	0.13	0.21	63

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI Continued					
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.29	6.11	8.07	8.70	8.25
2	Mastoiditis	0.13	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.11
3	Otitis media	4.68	4.16	5.71	4.57	5.49
4	Otitis, other	1.02	0.92	1.06	1.06	1.00
5	Defective hearing	1.06	0.61	1.26	0.84	1.44
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.32	0.30	0.46	0.28	0.32
	Class VII					
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	20.07	22.41	22.91	18.80	15.18
8	Pericarditis	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.03	0.08
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	--	--	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	1.68	1.84	1.95	1.56	1.52
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.16	—	—	0.32	0.58
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.06
13	Myocarditis, active	0.11	0.17	0.18	0.05	0.03
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.13
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.21	0.21	0.28	0.17	0.18
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.84	0.96	1.04	0.40	0.61
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.18	0.31	0.55	0.01	0.01
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.57	0.63	0.62	0.52	0.49
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.76	0.88	1.03	0.52	0.57
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.18	0.22	0.15	0.20	0.19
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	—	--	—	--	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.11	0.19	0.14	0.06	0.05
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	--	--	—	--	--
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.01	—	--	0.01	0.02
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	0.00	--	—	0.01	0.01
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.31	0.41	0.35	0.24	0.26
32	Hemorrhoids	9.27	10.54	9.88	9.41	6.92
33	Varicocele	0.99	1.22	1.44	0.89	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphennus	0.94	—	—	2.31	1.58
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	1.86	2.42	3.38	0.18	0.06
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.47	0.32	0.52	0.61	0.55
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.06
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
40	Raynaud's disease	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	1.07	1.08	1.14	0.77	1.37
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	1.79	2.07	2.06	1.66	1.36
43	Lymphadenitis	1.48	1.68	1.77	1.36	0.96
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.32	0.39	0.30	0.30	0.30
	Class VIII					
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	208.66	240.58	248.24	162.72	130.77
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	130.98	175.04	173.02	111.68	87.41
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	2.34	2.36	2.87	2.31	1.80
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	132.83	168.02	165.75	104.30	82.14
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.48	0.52	0.53	0 51	0.48
50	Sinusitis	4 27	4.37	4.69	4.42	3.25
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.05	0.05
52	Diseases of tonsils	38.31	36.58	38.22	31.44	26.80
53	Tonsillitis, acute	20.58	21.71	23.40	20.00	15.82
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	10 42	11.86	12.51	9.87	6.26
55	Peritonsillar abscess	2.24	1.96	2.32	1.57	3.22
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	18.18	33.40	21.10	10.40	7.84
57	Bronchitis, acute	10.46	28.70	19.27	8.76	6.45
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.27	1.27	1.40	1.30	0.90
59	Bronchiectasis	0.36	0.37	0.43	0.33	0.26
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.11	0.14
61	Diseases of lung	10.55	12.47	13.09	7.80	8.00
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	7.44	6.74	8.95	6.28	7.00
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	3.08	5.62	4.06	1.38	0.90

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Nonetfective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.42	0.27	0.44	0.42	0.51	1
0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	--	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.18	0.28	0.23	0.21	3
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.02	0.08	0.08	0.04	4
--	--	--	--	--	0.12	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.22	5
0.000	0.000	--	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	6
0.140	0.175	0.137	0.127	0.151	1.55	1.51	1.50	1.26	1.24	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	8
0.000	--	--	--	0.001	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.14	0.11	0.16	0.12	0.16	10
0.004	--	--	0.005	0.004	0.05	--	--	0.05	0.04	11
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	12
0.005	0.008	0.006	0.003	0.006	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.015	0.015	0.011	0.018	0.017	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	14
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	15
0.003	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.04	0.03	16
0.002	0.004	0.004	--	0.000	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	18
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.000	--	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	21
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.004	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.03	22
0.026	0.016	0.010	0.041	0.048	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
0.044	0.070	0.058	0.028	0.024	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.01	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	--	--	0.001	0.000	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	--	--	0.002	0.001	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	--	--	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.004	0.005	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.05	31
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.40	0.48	0.40	0.32	0.43	32
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	0.00	0.08	0.04	0.03	33
0.000	--	--	0.000	--	0.06	--	--	0.15	0.12	34
0.000	0.001	0.000	--	--	0.11	0.19	0.20	0.01	0.00	35
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.08	36
0.000	0.000	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.003	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	39
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.015	0.025	0.016	0.008	0.006	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.12	41
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	42
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.05	43
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	44
0.081	0.081	0.062	0.033	0.030	4.76	6.44	5.64	4.27	3.43	45
0.003	0.006	0.004	0.001	0.001	2.46	2.95	2.91	2.23	1.58	46
--	--	--	--	--	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.08	47
0.000	--	0.000	--	0.001	2.15	2.84	2.57	1.86	1.28	48
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	49
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.001	--	0.20	0.16	0.21	0.24	0.18	50
0.001	0.001	0.001	--	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.81	0.84	0.88	0.79	0.67	52
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.42	0.42	0.45	0.42	0.35	53
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.53	0.57	0.57	0.53	0.23	54
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	--	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.09	55
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.54	0.84	0.62	0.40	0.36	56
0.000	0.001	0.000	--	--	0.38	0.70	0.44	0.24	0.19	57
0.000	--	0.001	--	--	0.10	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.10	58
0.001	--	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.07	59
0.000	--	--	--	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.035	0.038	0.038	0.024	0.028	0.81	0.79	1.00	0.72	0.70	61
0.007	0.013	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.57	0.58	0.66	0.50	0.57	62
0.026	0.044	0.030	0.016	0.015	0.22	0.32	0.32	0.15	0.09	63

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate 1942–46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943[2] (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VIII—Continued					
	Diseases of lung—Continued					
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	[3]	[3]	0.01	0.01
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.02
4	Lung, abscess of	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.07	0.09
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	1.54	2.20	1.76	1.20	1.03
7	Pleuritis	1.36	2.01	1.54	0.78	0.74
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	0.19	0.18	0.10	0.24	0.20
9	Hemothorax	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
10	Empyema	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.01
11	Pleura, other diseases of	0.06	—	—	0.16	0.07
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of.	0.14	0.18	0.15	0.12	0.10
	Class IX					
14	Diseases of the digestive system	55.83	78.29	60 67	46.67	37.18
15	Peridonticlasia	0.62	0.77	0.54	0.62	0.62
16	Dental conditions, other	7.50	9.79	8.42	6.66	5.01
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
18	Stomatitis, other	0.37	0.46	0.37	0.31	0.16
19	Salivary gland, disease of	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.19	0.19
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
21	Gingivitis	0.31	0.36	0.18	0.41	0.46
22	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.13	0.11	0.10	0.10
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	0.14	0.16	0.13	0.14	0.12
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.30	0.47	0.37	0.24	0.18
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.03
26	Gastritis	6.04	9.30	7.00	5.03	3.91
27	Stomach, other diseases of	0.91	1.17	1.04	0.76	0.53
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	1.40	—	—	0.50	3.39
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	6.33	10.54	8.37	5.15	2.06
30	Functional intestinal disorders, incl. spastic colitis and mucocolitis.	0.79	1.31	0.87	0.77	0.77
31	Colitis, ulcerative	0.06	—	—	0.12	0.14
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	2.32	2.68	2.97	1.79	1.06
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	14.78	18.69	16.72	14.16	11.29
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	2.19	2.98	2.74	1.70	1.31
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.04	—	—	0.09	0.07
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	3.30	3.16	3.34	3.33	3.34
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	1.26	1.28	1.30	1.21	1.23
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.15	0.12
39	Intestines, other diseases of	2.06	2.96	2.66	2.78	1.34
40	Peritonitis	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.18	0.21	0.23	0.06	0.09
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.05
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.55	2.23	0.14	0.21	0.13
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	—
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
48	Liver, other diseases of	0.13	0.30	0.05	0.06	0.03
49	Cholangitis	2.13	10.16	0.70	0.20	0.05
50	Cholecystitis	0.30	0.58	0.31	0.44	0.49
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.11	0.09	0.13	0.11	0.13
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03
53	Pancreas, diseases of	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
	Class X					
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	22.35	30.06	23.11	18.78	19.44
55	Diseases of the urinary system	8.91	13.99	8.93	7.13	6.74
56	Nephritis, acute	0.06	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.03
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.20	0.13	0.17	0.20	0.27
58	Pyelonephritis	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.22	0.26
59	Pyelitis	0.45	0.64	0.46	0.37	0.35
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
61	Nephrosclerosis	0.03	0.03	0.05	—	0.00
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	0.05	—	—	0.14	0.20
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.03	0.93	0.97	1.09	1.11
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.53	0.67	0.55	0.47	0.43
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[a]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Nonetfective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(b)	(b)	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	4
0.001	0.000	—	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	5
0.010	0.009	0.012	0.008	0.004	0.12	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.10	6
0.003	0.003	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.12	0.10	0.06	0.06	7
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.004	0.005	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.002	0.004	0.003	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	13
0.061	0.090	0.064	0.058	0.048	2.84	3.05	3.22	2.13	2.01	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	15
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	—	0.19	0.22	0.20	0.17	0.17	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	22
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.003	0.003	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.02	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.18	0.19	0.16	0.11	0.07	26
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	27
0.006	—	—	0.018	0.018	0.15	—	—	0.31	0.21	28
0.017	0.030	0.029	0.005	0.002	0.42	0.62	0.58	0.25	0.18	29
0.001	0.004	0.001	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	30
0.000	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	31
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.03	32
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.17	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	34
0.001	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	35
0.004	0.010	0.005	0.002	0.002	0.40	0.51	0.44	0.40	0.42	36
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.12	37
0.004	0.004	0.005	0.005	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.07	39
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	43
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.05	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.03	44
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	45
0.004	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.003	0.006	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.00	48
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.15	0.69	0.06	0.02	0.00	49
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	50
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.018	0.026	0.019	0.014	0.014	1.11	1.28	1.09	1.04	1.10	54
0.018	0.026	0.018	0.014	0.014	0.58	0.84	0.61	0.50	0.51	55
0.003	0.005	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	56
0.006	0.005	0.007	0.007	0.003	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	57
0.003	0.004	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	58
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.03	59
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	62
0.002	0.004	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.12	0.13	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 20b.—*Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate 1941–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class X—Continued					
	Diseases of the urinary system—Continued					
1	Hydronephrosis	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.30
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.58	0.60	0.57	0.56	0.48
3	Cystitis	0.69	0.68	0.69	0.67	0.64
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	0.17	0.26	0.17	0.14	0.13
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	0.39	0.50	0.44	0.37	0.28
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	3.07	3.33	3.00	2.81	2.14
9	Cumulus, genital	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.02
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.15
11	Diseases of the male genital system	10.10	10.96	10.80	9.65	9.44
12	Prostatitis	1.68	2.24	1.72	1.30	1.32
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.04
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.06	0.05	0.05	.06	0.06
16	Epididymitis (not gonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1.42	1.57	1.44	1.20	1.50
17	Hydrocele	0.62	0.78	0.72	0.56	0.41
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	0.43	0.51	0.47	0.39	0.32
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.45	0.57	0.40	0.34	0.40
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.82	6.41	5.21	3.25	2.54
21	Balanitis	0.75	1.00	0.68	0.61	0.60
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	2.32	1.58	2.07	2.30	1.98
23	Diseases of the female genital system	1.25	0.12	0.30	1.71	2.26
24	Cervicitis	0.05	—	—	0.07	0.13
25	Cervix, ejection of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
26	Menstrual disorders	0.48	—	—	0.93	1.16
27	Salpingitis	0.12	—	—	0.22	0.20
28	Ovarocele and rectocele	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.05
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.57	0.12	0.29	0.44	0.61
	Class XI					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	0.07	0.02	0.13	0.48	0.84
32	Pregnancy	0.28	—	—	0.38	0.82
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.14	0.02	0.14	0.11	0.27
	Class XII					
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	33.81	38.61	34.42	31.80	31.65
35	Carbuncle	0.75	0.91	0.75	0.71	0.68
36	Cellulitis	8.52	8.80	7.78	8.61	8.85
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	0.17	—	—	0.30	0.37
38	Ecthyma	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.13
39	Eczema seborrheicum	0.23	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.23
40	Erythema multiforme	0.14	0.18	0.10	0.15	0.04
41	Erythema nodosum	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.01
42	Folliculitis chloloidalis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.83	5.05	4.90	5.04	5.78
44	Furunculosis	1.98	2.39	1.97	1.72	1.60
45	Herpes simplex	0.80	0.89	0.88	0.84	0.82
46	Impetigo contagiosa	0.57	0.70	0.76	0.64	0.78
47	Paronychia	0.65	0.77	0.66	0.50	0.72
48	Sycosis vulgaris	0.12	0.18	0.11	0.11	0.18
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.35	0.50	0.42	0.24	0.10
50	Verruca plantaris	0.0.	—	—	0.19	0.22
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	5.14	6.32	5.70	5.20	5.41
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04
53	Acne vulgaris	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.24	0.33
54	Callosity	0.41	0.74	0.46	0.20	0.19
55	Cicatrix	0.39	0.42	0.31	0.34	0.77
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03
57	Miliaria rubra	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.12	0.11
58	Unguis incarnatus	2.47	2.91	2.78	2.18	1.96
59	Dermatitis, exfoliative	0.05	0.09	0.05	0.04	0.01
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Hyperidrosis	0.21	0.12	0.27	0.18	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.08
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[2]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Nonoffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	1
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	6
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.001	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.20	0.12	0.09	0.07	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	0.64	0.56	0.48	0.49	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.10	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.09	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.22	0.18	0.12	0.09	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.00	0.03	0.06	0.09	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03	30
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03	32
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	33
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.001	1.33	1.24	1.26	1.34	1.51	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	35
0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.23	0.21	0.21	0.26	0.28	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.07	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.27	0.26	0.25	0.26	0.31	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.10	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XII—Continued					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	0.22	0.22	0.23	0.25	0.16
2	Pruritis	0.23	0.23	0.21	0.25	0.26
3	Psoriasis	0.30	0.26	0.32	0.25	0.31
4	Stomatoma	1.11	1.39	1.19	1.01	0.92
5	Ulcer, tropical	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
6	Skin, other disease of	3.61	4.15	4.45	3.74	2.84
	Class XIII					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	34.73	32.90	42.37	31.87	26.90
8	Diseases of bones	1.10	1.04	1.22	0.97	1.10
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	0.08	0.04	0.14	0.07	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis	0.32	0.40	0.36	0.24	0.29
11	Osteitis deformans	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.00	0.02
12	Osteitis, other	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.05	0.06
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.00	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of	0.43	0.28	0.44	0.49	0.71
15	Diseases of joints	8.08	6.60	9.52	7.38	7.61
16	Synovitis	1.46	1.45	1.69	1.32	1.27
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	0.52	—	—	1.80	1.88
18	Ankylosis	0.18	0.16	0.21	0.12	0.22
19	Dislocation, chronic	0.55	0.52	1.10	0.60	0.60
20	Loose bodies in joint	1.11	1.39	2.24	0 18	0.12
21	Spondylolisthesis	0.26	—	—	0.52	0.67
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	1.81	1.14	2.18	1.02	1.69
23	Joints, other diseases of	1.00	1.64	2.08	1.06	1.47
24	Diseases of muscles, fascias, tendons, and bursae	16.15	17.43	17.75	16.39	11.98
25	Hernia, femoral	0.08	—	—	0.07	0.08
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	7.81	7.25	7.85	9.10	6.52
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02
28	Hernia, umbilical	0.07	—	—	0.18	0.09
29	Hernia, other	0.71	0.88	0.92	0.52	0.44
30	Myositis	2.32	2.08	2.84	1.36	1.42
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	0.76	0.73	0.88	0.78	0.50
32	Torticollis	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.09
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	0.31	0.30	0.35	0.24	0.25
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	2.67	2.57	2.25	2.25	1.42
36	Bursitis	1.48	1.72	1.60	1.27	1.06
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	9.40	7.88	13.87	6.90	6.25
38	Static deformities of spine	0.58	0.29	0.49	0.36	0.29
39	Toe deformities	0.46	0.66	0.67	0.32	0.22
40	Metatarsalgia	0.48	0.53	0.59	0.33	0.21
41	Pes planus	2.89	2.68	6.12	2.04	1.12
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	1.18	1.31	1.68	0.70	0.70
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	0.15	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.25
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	0.31	0.29	0.32	0.31	0.32
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	3.12	1.99	3.08	2.80	3.14
	Class XIV					
46	Congenital malformations	4.79	4.80	5.09	5.45	3.58
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.10
48	Spina bifida	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.08	0.06
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	3.70	3.82	3.95	4.28	2.45
50	Cryptorchidism	0.32	0.22	0.50	0.39	0.17
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
53	Urachus, patent	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other	0.58	0.42	0.44	0.76	0.72
	Class XV					
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	18.03	24.96	17.59	16.59	14.85
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	6.80	13.79	5.36	4.87	3.88
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.02
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
59	Reaction to arsenicals	0.15	0.08	0.15	0.27	0.05
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.06

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.22	0.20	0.23	0.19	0.21	6
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.003	3.07	3.19	3.13	3.03	3.04	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.13	0.10	0.13	0.13	0.13	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	9
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	14
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.79	0.80	0.79	0.84	0.96	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.12	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	—	—	0.27	0.28	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.03	0.12	0.08	0.10	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.12	0.15	0.14	0.08	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.04	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.05	0.16	0.17	0.17	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.18	23
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	1.45	1.10	1.50	1.55	1.50	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.99	0.68	0.81	1.07	1.06	26
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.08	0.05	0.09	0.08	0.06	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.08	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.16	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.07	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.71	0.05	0.91	0.56	0.78	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.03	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.11	0.15	0.11	0.14	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.27	0.15	0.30	0.24	0.37	45
0.005	0.005	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.56	0.52	0.55	0.75	0.41	46
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.50	0.39	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.03	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.005	0.001	—	0.001	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.08	54
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.68	0.64	0.68	0.66	0.74	55
0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.15	0.06	0.06	0.05	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 29a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XV—Continued					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.12	0.04	0.09	0.14	0.24
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.37	0.28	0.36	0.34	0.39
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	—	—	—	—	—
6	Asthma, bronchial	4.17	3.92	4.34	3.91	3.60
7	Hay fever	0.67	0.25	0.71	0.64	0.90
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03
9	Dermatitis venenata	4.04	4.77	4.50	4.06	3.56
10	Eczema	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.15
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.27	0.25	0.27	0.29	0.24
12	Food allergy	0.03	—	—	0.04	0.06
13	Urticaria	1.11	1.20	1.06	1.06	1.21
14	Dermatitis, allergic	0.45	—	—	0.78	1.20
15	Reaction, other	0.27	0.23	0.25	0.32	0.29
	Class XVI					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	34.90	24.00	35.38	40.46	36.46
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	0.84	1.19	1.07	0.59	0.48
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.77	0.46	0.88	0.77	0.94
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	1.49	0.79	1.59	1.55	1.35
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	3.18	3.32	4.56	2.41	1.69
21	Blackwater fever	—	—	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	0.54	0.47	0.55	0.55	0.56
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	1.11	1.13	1.74	0.85	0.89
25	Gangrene	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.04	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.10
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	26.85	16.68	24.87	33.62	30.39
	Class XVII					
30	Nonbattle injury	66.52	80.08	72.47	62.60	44.89
31	Homicide	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	0.00
32	Suicides	0.06	0.17	0.09	0.00	0.00
33	Legal execution	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
34	Death from local anesthesia	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	—	—	—	—	—
37	Drowning	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.10	0.09
38	Amputation, traumatic	0.51	0.47	0.56	0.57	0.56
39	Wound, abraded	10.01	15.79	11.09	8.95	6.15
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7.75	8.78	6.91	8.36	7.47
41	Wound, character not stated	1.55	1.98	2.08	0.35	0.22
42	Foreign body, retained	0.62	0.78	0.65	0.64	0.48
43	Bites and stings	1.28	1.48	1.67	1.07	0.73
44	Fracture, march	0.55	0.01	0.46	0.67	1.05
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.76	1.94	1.82	1.90	1.32
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.08	—	—	0.19	0.16
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.05
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.64	—	—	1.62	1.08
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	9.57	11.29	11.04	8.71	6.84
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.74	0.70	0.68	0.88	0.67
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.67	0.78	0.69	0.68	0.50
53	Dislocations	1.09	1.32	1.17	1.05	0.80
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.95	1.12	1.08	0.94	0.68
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.21
56	Sprain of joint	12.53	16.59	14.73	10.48	6.81
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	3.40	4.80	3.27	3.41	2.38
58	Burn	2.29	3.01	2.40	2.16	1.68
59	Blister	2.26	3.78	2.77	1.59	1.01
60	Blast injury	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.01
61	Compression or decompression	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.01
62	Concussion	1.54	1.97	1.54	1.60	1.09
63	Crushing	0.55	0.38	0.52	0.80	0.40
64	Crush syndrome	—	—	—	—	—
65	Frostbite	0.39	0.27	0.43	0.25	0.18
66	Immersion, foot or hand	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
67	Trenchfoot	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.04

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.31	0.29	0.35	0.36	0.29	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.07	7
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.09	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	10
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.12	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	15
0.016	0.023	0.013	0.009	0.011	1.65	1.11	1.70	1.77	1.58	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.06	0.12	0.15	0.20	18
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.16	0.26	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.30	0.23	0.42	0.25	0.19	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.12	0.05	0.03	24
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.003	0.003	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.012	0.020	0.013	0.006	0.010	0.82	0.83	0.78	1.06	1.11	29
1.844	1.826	1.884	2.078	1.455	4.24	3.72	5.04	4.99	4.89	30
0.033	0.040	0.029	0.036	0.030	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.068	0.169	0.055	0.074	0.070	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.003	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.112	0.118	0.121	0.117	0.091	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.084	0.082	0.105	0.088	0.045	0.08	0.05	0.06	0.10	0.10	38
0.009	0.002	0.001	0.021	0.016	0.26	0.29	0.26	0.26	0.21	39
0.118	0.065	0.070	0.172	0.156	0.37	0.30	0.28	0.45	0.51	40
0.026	0.035	0.027	0.021	0.025	0.06	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.02	41
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	42
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.04	0.07	0.10	44
0.027	0.032	0.040	0.017	0.015	0.55	0.30	0.31	0.45	0.37	45
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.002	0.05	—	—	0.10	0.09	46
0.004	—	—	0.006	0.011	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.001	0.07	—	—	0.17	0.13	48
0.168	0.201	0.202	0.125	0.159	1.32	1.20	1.35	1.44	1.26	49
0.046	0.056	0.049	0.042	0.040	0.30	0.20	0.18	0.42	0.45	50
0.004	—	—	0.009	0.011	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	51
0.070	0.091	0.091	0.054	0.038	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.13	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.11	0.11	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.16	0.14	0.15	0.21	0.16	54
0.018	—	—	0.019	0.048	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	55
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.38	0.41	0.48	0.38	0.28	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.13	0.11	57
0.115	0.107	0.116	0.139	0.087	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.10	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.02	59
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.003	0.002	0.006	0.003	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.041	0.041	0.052	0.061	0.035	0.10	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.10	62
0.525	0.542	0.497	0.774	0.395	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	67

TABLE 20a.—*Annual nonbattle admission*[1] *and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.01
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	1.54	2.20	2.79	1.15	0.78
3	Air embolism	0.10	—	0.19	0.11	0.00
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
5	Suffocation	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.30	0.15	0.35	0.37	0.05
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.22
8	Exhaustion	0.44	0.41	0.55	0.51	0.14
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.13	0.13	0.12	0.16	0.10
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.76	0.74	1.02	0.66	0.48
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.23	0.29	0.19	0.29	0.19
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.76	0.47	0.83	1.05	0.37

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.014	0.022	0.021	0.006	0.005	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.009	0.006	0.005	0.016	0.011	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.003	—	—	0.003	0.007	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	6
0.007	0.016	0.011	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.009	0.011	0.004	0.012	0.011	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.0[illegible]	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.022	0.022	0.020	0.035	0.028	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.02	13
0.267	0.358	0.316	0.329	0.187	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14

TABLE 20b.—*Annual nonbattle admission*[1] *and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	676.62	718.60	688.20	649.91	618.20
2	Total, disease	583.29	606.55	569.24	557.18	532.12
3	Total, nonbattle injury	92.33	107.05	118.96	92.73	81.09
	Class I					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	139.53	155.80	150.29	125.77	109.91
5	Diseases due to bacteria	81.81	88.69	84.92	69.88	70.86
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.87	0.90	0.74	0.49	0.84
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.06	—	—	0.04	0.07
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	37.89	30.50	30.06	26.84	55.49
18	Gonococcal infections, not MPTS	(2)	(2)	19.87	26.48	55.35
19	Gonococcal infections, MPTS	(2)	(2)	0.18	0.10	0.14
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	1.17	—	20.02	0.02	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	33.84	—	—	21.15	55.70
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.32	—	—	0.27	0.39
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.20	—	—	0.28	0.23
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	2.34	—	—	4.32	1.23
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.35	0.29	0.41	0.29	0.15
27	Scarlet fever	0.29	0.36	0.23	0.28	0.31
28	Erysipelas	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.05
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.60	0.05	0.20	0.33	1.01
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	—	—	0.15	0.12
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	1.01	1.33	1.27	1.10	1.19
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.04
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.27	—	—	0.36	0.32
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.09	—	—	0.16	0.07
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.13	—	—	0.16	0.17
39	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.67	0.11	0.07	0.75	0.90
41	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.03	0.09	0.05	0.02
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	0.03	0.14	0.02	0.06
43	Dysentery, bacillary	1.95	2.00	3.89	1.71	1.40
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.38	0.09	0.32	0.35	0.59
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.03
46	Whooping cough	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
47	Chancroid, total	7.00	7.02	7.25	6.05	7.71
48	Chancroid, not MPTS	(2)	(2)	7.23	6.04	7.71
49	Chancroid, MPTS	(2)	(2)	0.02	0.02	0.00
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03
51	Tularemia	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
52	Anthrax	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
53	Tetanus	—	—	—	—	—
54	Glanders	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
55	Cholera	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
59	Leprosy	0.00	0.01	—	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.17	0.15	0.16	0.25	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa	26.16	25.00	28.86	24.49	17.75
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20.72	18.92	42.50	23.28	10.22
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.14	0.15	0.27	0.14	0.09
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.58	7.16	16.19	3.20	1.03
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.27	0.38	0.66	0.24	0.14
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.81	11.00	27.52	4.13	1.68

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[1]

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.895	3.985	4.068	3.886	4.093	39.09	27.60	41.66	34.74	38.37	1
0.649	0.690	0.629	0.653	0.666	31.17	25.19	28.86	27.90	35.48	2
3.246	3.295	3.434	3.234	3.427	7.92	4.41	6.87	6.84	2.94	3
0.211	0.244	0.218	0.191	0.222	6.79	5.84	9.41	5.82	6.76	4
0.090	0.086	0.084	0.078	0.108	1.62	2.06	2.06	1.44	1.85	5
0.030	0.019	0.028	0.020	0.042	0.24	0.21	0.32	0.20	0.28	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04	9
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.11	14
0.003	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	16
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.69	1.27	1.32	0.84	0.46	17
(3)	—	(3)	0.001	—	(3)	(3)	1.10	0.65	0.44	18
(3)	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.02	0.01	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	—	—	0.05	1.27	—	0.00	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.45	—	1.32	0.40	0.26	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.13	—	—	0.19	0.15	25
0.012	0.016	0.021	0.015	0.007	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.09	26
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	27
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	29
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	30
0.013	0.009	0.013	0.013	0.014	0.10	0.13	0.09	0.10	0.11	31
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.05	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	38
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	42
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.07	0.16	0.07	0.07	43
0.011	0.002	0.006	0.008	0.019	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.07	44
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.29	0.23	0.15	0.26	47
(3)	—	—	—	0.000	(3)	(3)	0.23	0.15	0.26	48
(3)	—	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	54
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	0.00	59
0.002	—	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	60
0.038	0.028	0.047	0.033	0.040	2.11	1.32	5.41	1.86	1.17	61
0.006	0.009	0.014	0.004	0.004	1.24	0.65	3.00	1.30	0.60	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	63
0.012	0.017	0.027	0.008	0.008	0.21	0.27	0.79	0.15	0.05	64
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.01	65
0.012	0.008	0.012	0.009	0.004	0.35	0.35	1.41	0.22	0.07	66

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
		1941–45	1942	1943	1944	1945
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Class I—Continued					
	Diseases due to protozoa—Continued					
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01
4	Dysentery, amebic	3.33	0.39	1.14	1.90	3.49
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.41	0.05	0.11	0.33	0.37
6	Diseases due to spirochetes	10.97	17.65	9.30	6.91	13.49
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.15	0.18	0.17	0.16
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.13	0.11	0.06
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.04	0.05	0.06
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.02
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.09	0.11
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
18	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), total	7.38	6.25	6.14	6.84	9.64
19	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), not EPTS	(2)	(2)	5.99	6.80	9.51
20	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.15	0.05	0.14
21	Syphilis, primary	5.54	4.25	4.04	4.89	7.27
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.95	0.65	0.61	0.90	1.04
23	Syphilis, latent	1.01	0.89	0.80	1.07	1.08
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	0.34	0.70	0.43	0.37	0.22
27	Vincent's infection	2.24	2.25	1.88	1.94	2.67
28	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
29	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.27	0.23	0.27	0.06	0.04
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
32	Diseases due to filtrable viruses	10.77	20.80	23.72	23.31	9.97
33	Influenza	4.92	12.19	11.80	4.08	1.84
34	Measles (rubeola)	0.60	1.51	0.80	0.57	0.42
35	Measles, German (rubella)	0.93	2.56	1.49	0.49	0.72
36	Mumps	1.90	4.64	2.44	2.06	1.22
37	Chickenpox	0.19	0.13	0.17	0.21	0.19
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.08	0.02	0.08	0.06	0.07
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	0.05	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.04
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	3.48	7.58	11.44	12.12	3.51
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.99	—	—	1.49	0.89
46	Rabies	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Herpes zoster	0.44	0.49	0.49	0.45	0.41
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.46	0.52	0.44	0.32	0.56
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.43	0.31	0.37
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.01	0.01
53	Virus diseases, other	0.78	1.07	4.47	0.01	0.01
54	Rickettsial diseases	0.55	0.13	0.56	1.06	0.14
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.06	—	0.01
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.01
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.48	0.06	0.42	1.01	0.10
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.06
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
60	Trench fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
62	Diseases due to fungi	0.71	0.88	0.84	0.88	0.53
63	Actinomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
64	Blastomycosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.04	0.10	0.06	0.04	0.03
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.65	0.75	0.77	0.79	0.45

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

[3] Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	3
0.001	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.28	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.88	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.08	5
0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.86	1.08	0.80	0.48	0.68	6
0.001	0.006	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.08	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.06	7
(6)	(6)	(6)	—	0.001	(6)	(6)	0.06	0.06	0.06	8
(6)	(6)	(6)	0.000	—	(6)	(6)	0.01	0.01	0.04	9
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.42	0.37	0.41	0.35	0.50	18
(6)	(6)	(6)	0.001	0.001	(6)	(6)	0.39	0.31	0.45	19
(6)	(6)	(6)	0.000	—	(6)	(6)	0.01	0.01	0.05	20
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.25	0.24	0.23	0.20	0.30	21
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.11	23
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	26
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.004	0.010	0.001	0.016	0.003	0.38	0.78	0.78	0.37	0.38	32
0.001	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.21	0.17	0.07	0.04	33
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	35
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.10	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.07	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.003	—	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.017	0.003	0.011	0.011	0.027	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.06	39
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.18	0.14	0.24	0.26	0.09	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.06	0.02	45
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	50
(6)	(6)	(6)	—	—	(6)	(6)	0.02	0.02	0.04	51
(6)	(6)	(6)	—	—	(6)	(6)	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.00	0.00	53
0.010	0.008	0.018	0.031	0.014	0.18	0.01	0.08	0.24	0.06	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	55
0.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	56
0.007	—	0.019	0.047	0.012	0.18	0.00	0.07	0.23	0.06	57
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.008	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.06	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	69

TABLE 20b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1941–45 (2)	1941 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class I—Continued					
1	Diseases due to helminths	2.55	1.04	1.97	1.76	5.67
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.41	0.85	1.06	0.96	2.06
3	Filariasis	0.19	0.01	0.89	0.81	0.06
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.47	0.35	0.35	0.36	1.09
6	Cestode infections	0.07	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.06
7	Schistosomiasis	0.18	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.35
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Arthropod infestation	[illegible]	3.31	3.06	3.13	5.92
10	Scabies	4.07	3.08	2.84	3.00	5.72
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.19	0.29	0.30	0.13	0.20
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	12.06	6.88	7.04	9.81	18.99
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.47	5.72	1.76	6.51	15.81
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.41	—	—	0.44	0.40
15	Rheumatic fever	0.39	0.30	0.33	0.41	0.42
16	Dysentery, unclassified	3.03	3.76	4.33	3.35	3.01
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not MPTS	(2)	(2)	0.01	0.02	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, MPTS	(2)	(2)	0.00	—	0.01
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12
	Class II					
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.37	2.35	2.35	2.35	2.14
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.26	0.26
23	Carcinoma	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.16	0.15
24	Sarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
33	Ependymoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
37	Medulloblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Chorioepithelioma	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma)	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.10	2.01	2.08	2.09	1.88
	Class III					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1.42	0.90	0.96	0.97	2.02
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.17	0.80	0.89	0.48	2.11
49	Beriberi	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.03
50	Osteomalacia	—	—	—	—	—
51	Pellagra	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.03	—	—	0.04	0.04
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.08	0.11
56	Gout	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03
57	Malnutrition	0.79	0.06	0.16	0.09	1.73
58	Obesity	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.06
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.08	0.10	0.13	0.07	0.07
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.25	0.29	0.27	0.24	0.21
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.06
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.03	0.13	0.10	0.03	0.03
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[a]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1943 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.07	0.05	0.13	0.10	0.41	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.16	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.01	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.07	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.16	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.06	0.04	0.10	0.31	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.08	0.04	0.10	0.19	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	11
0.040	0.075	0.004	0.019	0.048	1.88	0.51	0.30	0.91	3.80	12
0.038	0.081	0.004	0.018	0.040	1.18	0.49	0.18	0.69	2.08	13
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.78	—	—	0.03	0.05	14
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.11	0.03	0.07	0.11	0.14	15
0.004	0.044	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.07	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.07	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—	(b)	(b)	0.00	0.00	—	18
(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—	(b)	(b)	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	20
0.038	0.038	0.030	0.031	0.039	0.33	0.13	0.16	0.33	0.33	21
0.017	0.031	0.029	0.011	0.009	0.09	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.11	22
0.021	0.024	0.024	0.019	0.027	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.06	23
0.005	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.006	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.005	0.001	0.003	0.005	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.005	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.003	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.003	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	36
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	38
0.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.005	—	—	0.005	0.005	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.010	0.005	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.18	0.31	46
0.005	0.006	0.005	0.005	0.007	0.25	0.11	0.13	0.11	0.44	47
0.004	0.002	0.001	0.005	0.006	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.40	48
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	54
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.15	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.38	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-45 (2)	1943 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class III—Continued					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
2	Gonads, disease of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
3	Thymus gland, disease of	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
4	Carotid gland, disease of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Pineal body, disease of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified disease of	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02
	Class IV					
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.53	0.42	0.59	0.54	0.54
8	Anemia, pernicious	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.10	0.11	0.21	0.13	0.13
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Hemophilia	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02
14	Granulocytopenia	0.01	0.03	0.04	—	0.01
15	Polycythemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
	Class V					
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	38.94	19.77	38.93	40.37	29.09
19	Psychiatric disorders					
20	Psychoses	2.90	2.93	3.07	3.04	3.44
21	Schizophrenic disorders	1.71	1.81	1.93	1.90	1.85
22	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.15	0.21	0.27	0.17	0.14
23	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.18	0.46	0.30	0.16	0.13
24	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.35	0.34	0.35	0.35	0.26
25	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	0.33	0.34	0.46	0.36	0.47
26	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.35	0.43	0.34	0.35	0.34
27	Involutional melancholia	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00
28	Manic-depressive reaction	0.31	0.19	0.30	0.34	0.19
29	Paranoid disorders	0.03	0.31	0.01	0.03	0.01
30	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.13	0.13	0.17	0.10	0.10
31	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.34	0.49	0.74	1.30	0.38
32	Psychoneurosis	24.46	11.80	25.48	30.64	23.31
33	Anxiety reaction	11.35	1.37	9.05	14.15	11.80
34	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	1.38	0.61	0.44	2.49	1.98
35	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.11	0.13	0.07	0.13	0.10
36	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.46	0.16	0.46	0.41	0.33
37	Neurocirculatory asthenia	0.78	1.03	1.48	0.78	0.47
38	Neurasthenia	0.60	0.41	0.70	0.78	0.40
39	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	8.82	7.28	12.33	11.94	8.18
40	Character and behavior disorders	9.01	8.77	8.96	8.42	8.88
41	Pathologic sexuality	0.18	0.08	0.13	0.23	0.13
42	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.10	0.09	0.02	0.07	0.18
43	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	1.68	1.64	2.01	1.78	1.40
44	Alcoholism	1.60	1.96	1.76	1.87	1.70
45	Drug addiction	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01
46	Disorders of intelligence	0.48	0.46	0.69	0.53	0.34
47	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	3.05	1.61	3.70	3.98	3.88
	Class VI					
48	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	28.19	28.38	28.80	28.64	30.74
49	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.06	0.03	0.09	0.08	0.04
50	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
51	Sclerosis, disseminated	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
52	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
53	Paralysis agitans	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01
54	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01
55	Infections of the nervous system	0.15	0.17	0.25	0.17	0.17
56	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
57	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.08

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	2
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	6
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	7
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.004	—	—	0.005	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	9
0.006	—	0.007	0.006	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.009	0.006	0.006	0.010	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.02	0.02	—	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.001	—	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	16
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	17
0.015	0.019	0.011	0.016	0.016	5.42	2.89	5.74	5.81	5.96	18
										19
0.004	0.007	0.005	0.009	0.004	0.96	0.77	0.95	1.05	0.96	20
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.001	0.62	0.54	0.63	0.64	0.62	21
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.06	22
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.07	0.13	0.11	0.07	0.05	23
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.09	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.10	24
0.001	0.002	—	0.002	0.000	0.19	0.16	0.19	0.19	0.20	25
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.21	0.12	0.16	0.24	0.21	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.07	28
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	29
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	30
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.26	0.16	0.23	0.32	0.26	31
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	3.85	1.23	4.10	3.80	4.41	32
—	—	—	—	—	2.11	0.19	1.56	1.58	3.02	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.34	0.06	0.03	0.35	0.50	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	35
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.12	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.16	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.13	0.06	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03	38
—	—	—	—	—	1.14	0.55	2.24	1.33	0.80	39
0.009	0.012	0.005	0.007	0.011	0.31	0.25	0.40	0.33	0.28	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	42
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.23	0.19	0.31	0.25	0.18	43
0.009	0.012	0.005	0.007	0.011	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.06	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.13	0.09	0.05	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.07	0.16	0.24	0.18	47
0.045	0.043	0.045	0.049	0.042	1.87	1.11	1.79	1.67	2.19	48
0.001	0.005	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	51
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.003	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
0.013	0.009	0.013	0.013	0.014	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04	55
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.004	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	57

TABLE 20b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI Continued					
	Infections of the nervous system—Continued					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05
3	Pachymeningitis, nonluetic and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.01
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.06
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	3.25	2.64	3.55	3.69	3.91
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.06	—	—	0.04	0.06
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	1.01	0.55	0.70	1.44	0.55
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.17	0.17	0.15	0.20	0.16
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.69	0.79	0.56	0.77	0.55
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.61	0.77	0.95	0.56	0.51
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.26	0.19	0.25	0.24	0.30
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.17	0.43	0.80	0.47
17	Radiculitis	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.03
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.03	—	0.00	0.04	0.04
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	1.55	2.37	3.07	1.28	1.11
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.56	0.59	0.51	0.57	0.27
22	Migraine	0.55	1.55	2.26	0.55	0.10
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.50	0.28	0.29	0.55	0.75
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	0.26	0.12	0.36	0.21	0.27
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.25	0.12	0.36	0.20	0.26
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
28	Paraencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	1.08	1.34	1.43	0.91	1.07
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Menière's disease	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.02
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
36	Motion sickness	0.45	0.62	0.70	0.62	0.14
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.50	0.60	0.53	0.20	0.85
38	Diseases of organs of vision	7.08	8.13	10.29	7.86	7.10
39	Refractive errors	1.02	0.81	1.26	1.07	0.95
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.80	2.31	2.76	1.61	1.14
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	1.34	0.89	1.19	1.32	1.46
43	Iritis	0.31	0.31	0.35	0.33	0.29
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.37	0.30	0.41	0.36	0.37
45	Keratitis	0.31	0.16	0.38	0.34	0.28
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.06	0.04	0.09	0.05	0.05
47	Cornea, conical	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.06
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.18	0.13	0.20	0.17	0.18
52	Blepharitis	0.21	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.18
53	Hordeolum	0.40	0.32	0.46	0.38	0.39
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	0.41	0.47	0.50	0.37	0.40
55	Amaurosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.15	0.10	0.18	0.16	0.15
57	Cataract	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
60	Strabismus	0.21	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.16
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
62	Pterygium	0.45	0.70	0.67	0.42	0.35
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	0.66	0.55	0.71	0.63	0.67

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.004	0.003	0.007	0.005	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	—	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	6
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.58	0.17	0.96	0.47	0.70	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.09	0.07	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.05	0.08	0.10	0.13	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.002	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.10	14
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.11	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.19	0.03	0.14	0.16	0.26	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	18
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.19	0.16	0.23	0.17	0.18	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.10	0.10	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.05	22
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	23
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.06	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.08	24
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.07	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.027	0.047	0.022	0.014	0.025	0.07	0.12	0.09	0.04	0.07	29
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.002	—	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.020	0.026	0.018	0.026	0.016	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	36
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.003	0.004	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.03	0.06	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.46	0.29	0.47	0.40	0.52	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.09	0.06	0.05	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.03	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.03	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.09	63

TABLE 20b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VI—Continued					
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	8.84	8.48	10.01	9.37	7.99
2	Mastoiditis	0.09	0.13	0.16	0.10	0.04
3	Otitis media	4.60	4.56	5.84	4.99	3.92
4	Otitis, other	3.31	3.13	3.15	3.29	3.17
5	Defective hearing	0.59	0.33	0.66	0.64	0.57
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.35	0.39	0.51	0.35	0.29
	Class VII					
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	13.20	14.62	17.72	13.51	11.06
8	Pericarditis	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	0.71	0.62	0.98	0.70	0.64
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.07	—	—	0.10	0.06
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.04
13	Myocarditis, active	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.02
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.04	0.03	0.09	0.02	0.04
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.11	0.21	0.20	0.08	0.04
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.03	0.12	0.13	0.00	0.00
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.41	0.41	0.51	0.48	0.35
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.40	0.55	0.70	0.39	0.27
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.04
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.03	0.09	0.09	0.04	0.04
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.12	0.31	0.26	0.10	0.06
32	Hemorrhoids	8.00	8.44	10.38	8.32	6.75
33	Varicocele	0.42	0.39	0.97	0.36	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	0.73	—	—	0.97	0.36
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	0.47	1.46	1.75	0.32	0.06
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.40	0.33	0.31	0.45	0.40
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.01
40	Raynaud's disease	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	0.74	0.73	0.93	0.70	0.70
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2.63	3.13	3.37	2.31	2.35
43	Lymphadenitis	2.08	2.59	2.35	1.80	2.06
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.55	0.54	0.52	0.51	0.49
	Class VIII					
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	139.54	170.63	157.72	135.74	120.48
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	91.67	108.31	129.07	91.04	75.85
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	1.17	2.13	1.59	1.32	0.75
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	84.93	100.65	120.09	83.86	70.20
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.53	0.53	0.59	0.59	0.49
50	Sinusitis	5.03	4.97	6.44	5.31	4.33
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.06
52	Diseases of tonsils	25.75	28.70	30.34	23.34	25.65
53	Tonsillitis, acute	18.74	18.17	19.49	16.89	20.16
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.36	9.00	9.01	5.02	3.52
55	Peritonsillar abscess	1.65	1.53	1.93	1.13	1.99
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	14.09	24.19	20.96	13.66	10.52
57	Bronchitis, acute	12.44	22.64	18.85	11.86	9.15
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.46	1.39	1.93	1.57	1.30
59	Bronchiectasis	0.10	0.16	0.15	0.11	0.07
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.09	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.10
61	Diseases of lung	6.21	7.34	4.85	5.84	6.91
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	4.75	5.40	2.84	4.05	5.79
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	1.37	2.78	1.94	1.18	1.01

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[3]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	—	0.001		0.001	0.62	0.80	0.50	0.50	0.58	1
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	2
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.29	0.17	0.29	0.28	0.32	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.11	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.12	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	6
0.118	0.126	0.106	0.134	0.096	1.02	0.78	1.14	0.96	1.05	7
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.001	0 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.008	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.11	10
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03	11
0.005	0.005	0.003	0.006	0.006	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	12
0.005	0.005	0.001	0.005	0.006	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.010	0.008	0.008	0.010	0.010	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	14
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.01	16
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.00	17
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.001	—	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	21
0.004	0.005	—	0.006	0.004	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.03	22
0.021	0.005	0.004	0.024	0.027	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	24
0.026	0.030	0.029	0.028	0.018	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.003	0.007	0.006	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	28
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	29
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02	31
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.48	0.32	0.45	0.48	0.48	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.06	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	—	0.09	0.10	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.06	0.08	0.12	0.01	0.01	35
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.06	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.001	0.000	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
0.021	0.026	0.020	0.036	0.007	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.13	41
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.08	0.10	42
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.08	43
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	44
0.050	0.038	0.050	0.048	0.050	3.42	3.39	3.66	3.25	3.40	45
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.003	1.68	1.61	1.92	1.62	1.64	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.04	47
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	1.31	1.35	1.54	1.26	1.27	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	49
0.002	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.25	0.16	0.26	0.25	0.26	50
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.008	0.007	0.004	0.009	0.008	0.61	0.64	0.69	0.57	0.60	52
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.36	0.32	0.35	0.32	0.40	53
0.000	0.002	0.002	—	0.000	0.20	0.28	0.31	0.21	0.15	54
0.002	0.006	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.15	55
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.49	0.57	0.57	0.47	0.47	56
0.001	0.003	0.001	—	0.000	0.30	0.45	0.37	0.30	0.27	57
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.15	0.09	0.15	0.14	0.16	58
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	59
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.036	0.034	0.031	0.034	0.038	0.50	0.45	0.53	0.46	0.52	61
0.007	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.007	0.29	0.20	0.19	0.36	0.31	62
0.024	0.026	0.023	0.022	0.027	0.10	0.24	0.12	0.09	0.06	63

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class VIII—Continued					
	Diseases of lung—Continued					
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	[2]	[2]	0.00	0.00
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
4	Lung, abscess of	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.05	0.06	0.01	0.05	0.06
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	1.69	2.09	2.80	1.75	1.36
7	Pleurisy	1.48	1.97	2.17	1.48	1.05
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.13
9	Hemothorax	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
10	Empyema	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Pleura, other diseases of	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.16
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of.	0.13	0.20	0.21	0.12	0.11
	Class IX					
14	Diseases of the digestive system	70.89	88.44	112.76	68.87	64.15
15	Peridentoclasia	0.25	0.29	0.40	0.28	0.16
16	Dental conditions, other	5.35	7.80	7.64	3.97	4.41
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
18	Stomatitis, other	0.22	0.25	0.23	0.19	0.23
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	0.23	0.25	0.24	0.20	0.23
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01
21	Gingivitis	0.56	0.81	0.50	0.62	0.63
22	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.11
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	0.13	0.19	0.21	0.12	0.07
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.13	0.46	0.25	0.09	0.06
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.00
26	Gastritis	6.80	10.15	10.87	6.62	5.06
27	Stomach, other diseases of	1.04	1.24	1.51	1.13	0.76
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	2.69	—	—	3.69	3.27
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	4.06	10.60	3.85	3.09	2.26
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis.	0.63	0.93	0.51	0.74	0.61
31	Colitis, ulcerative	0.06	—	—	0.06	0.06
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	3.75	5.63	3.45	3.93	3.37
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	23.50	29.20	35.13	20.66	23.43
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	11.34	9.14	14.25	11.47	8.61
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.15	—	—	0.07	0.06
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	1.16	1.79	2.04	1.31	0.93
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	1.09	0.92	1.49	1.10	0.97
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.11
39	Intestines, other diseases of	2.38	4.09	4.03	2.50	1.40
40	Peritonitis	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.09	0.17	0.18	0.07	0.06
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.04
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.67	0.89	1.25	0.78	0.50
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01
48	Liver, other diseases of	0.85	6.09	0.82	0.16	0.11
49	Cholangitis	2.80	9.47	11.69	0.28	0.04
50	Cholecystitis	0.44	0.58	0.68	0.42	0.56
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.06	0.04	0.09	0.06	0.06
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
	Class X					
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	24.88	27.25	28.23	20.18	27.31
55	Diseases of the urinary system	9.89	12.82	10.94	7.49	11.15
56	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.09
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.11	0.16
58	Pyelonephritis	0.25	0.28	0.28	0.24	0.23
59	Pyelitis	0.46	0.80	0.73	0.42	0.35
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
61	Nephrosclerosis	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	—
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.02
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.04	1.11	1.18	1.01	1.02
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.96	0.81	1.02	0.84	1.07
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[a]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(b)	(b)	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	4
0.003	—	—	0.004	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	5
0.007	0.006	0.007	0.010	0.004	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.15	6
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.09	0.11	7
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	8
0.002	—	0.001	0.004	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.001	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	10
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.002	0.003	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.047	0.060	0.075	0.034	0.038	2.62	2.16	2.84	2.56	2.53	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.17	0.16	0.12	0.12	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	22
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.001	0.012	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.17	0.21	0.24	0.16	0.14	26
0.000	0.002	—	0.001	—	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.05	27
0.009	—	—	0.010	0.012	0.22	—	—	0.29	0.17	28
0.006	0.027	0.016	0.006	0.004	0.30	0.46	0.40	0.24	0.20	29
0.000	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.04	30
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	31
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.08	32
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.29	0.30	0.42	0.22	0.16	33
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.17	0.09	0.20	0.12	0.12	34
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	35
0.002	—	0.007	0.001	0.002	0.37	0.38	0.34	0.34	0.38	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37
0.006	0.007	0.004	0.006	0.008	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	38
0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.09	39
0.003	—	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	41
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	43
0.006	0.005	0.007	0.006	0.007	0.07	0.13	0.10	0.05	0.04	44
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.011	0.012	0.008	0.012	0.011	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.004	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	47
0.002	0.005	0.002	—	0.002	0.08	0.21	0.04	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.14	0.44	0.10	0.02	0.00	49
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.019	0.024	0.018	0.018	0.020	1.19	1.10	1.29	1.00	1.22	54
0.018	0.024	0.018	0.018	0.019	0.87	0.82	0.84	0.18	0.88	55
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.007	0.010	0.009	0.007	0.006	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.06	57
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.001	0.005	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	62
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.11	0.07	0.10	0.09	0.14	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	64
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class X—Continued					
	Diseases of the urinary system—Continued					
1	Hydronephrosis	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.15	0.12
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.36	0.44	0.49	0.36	0.32
3	Cystitis	0.77	1.00	1.06	0.73	0.67
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.12	0.16
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	0.31	0.39	0.36	0.30	0.31
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	6.06	7.13	8.04	5.36	6.06
9	Calculus, vesical	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.05	0.01
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.15	0.20	0.16	0.16	0.12
11	Diseases of the male genital system	14.31	14.29	16.91	13.26	13.52
12	Prostatitis	2.15	2.09	2.30	2.00	2.24
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.05
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.09	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.10
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	1.36	1.15	1.33	1.33	1.37
17	Hydrocele	0.35	0.41	0.40	0.32	0.31
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	0.59	0.60	0.48	0.54	0.54
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.68	0.79	0.76	0.59	0.65
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.43	5.17	5.54	4.10	3.99
21	Balanitis	1.10	1.44	1.28	0.84	1.21
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	3.98	3.83	4.47	3.64	3.97
23	Diseases of the female genital system	0.48	0.13	0.10	0.48	0.55
24	Cervicitis	0.02	—	0.00	0.02	0.02
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
26	Menstrual disorders	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.22	0.20
27	Salpingitis	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.18	0.12	0.10	0.18	0.21
	Class XI					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	0.34	0.04	0.10	0.32	0.45
32	Pregnancy	0.30	—	0.00	0.29	0.40
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.04	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.04
	Class XII					
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	49.02	49.93	50.65	46.76	47.93
35	Carbuncle	1.06	1.00	1.19	1.07	0.92
36	Cellulitis	8.87	9.76	10.12	8.70	8.48
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	0.45	—	—	0.62	0.49
38	Ecthyma	0.29	0.06	0.10	0.22	0.44
39	Eczema seborrheicum	0.36	0.35	0.32	0.34	0.40
40	Erythema multiforme	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.06
41	Erythema nodosum	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.00
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.77	6.08	6.19	4.30	4.01
44	Furunculosis	2.89	2.96	3.31	2.51	2.68
45	Herpes simplex	0.36	0.27	0.31	0.35	0.40
46	Impetigo contagiosa	1.99	1.06	1.46	1.57	2.67
47	Paronychia	0.97	1.16	1.28	0.93	0.97
48	Sycosis vulgaris	0.23	0.16	0.18	0.20	0.28
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.61	0.72	0.32	0.41	0.44
50	Verruca plantaris	0.29	—	—	0.33	0.40
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	11.87	12.34	12.91	11.64	11.89
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06
53	Acne vulgaris	0.64	0.32	0.44	0.49	0.89
54	Callosity	0.37	0.71	0.60	0.35	0.26
55	Cicatrix	0.48	0.32	0.48	0.52	0.59
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.03
57	Miliaria rubra	0.20	0.17	0.32	0.20	0.22
58	Unguis incarnatus	2.48	3.78	3.44	2.60	1.35
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.03
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
61	Hyperidrosis	0.20	0.03	0.11	0.22	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.20	0.04	0.06	0.25	0.22
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[1].—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	1
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.005	0.005	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.08	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.16	0.31	0.21	0.11	0.15	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.59	0.51	0.54	0.52	0.68	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.14	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.08	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	17
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.17	0.15	0.14	0.13	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.16	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.04	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.00	0.03	0.05	32
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	33
0.003	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.002	1.84	1.81	1.96	2.11	2.80	34
0.000	0.002	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.03	35
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.21	0.23	0.25	0.26	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	0.12	0.14	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.03	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.05	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.08	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.10	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01*	0.01	0.01	45
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.09	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.03	50
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.46	0.47	0.54	0.59	0.30	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.07	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.05	0.07	58
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	61
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.18	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	63

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-43 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XII—Continued					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.18
2	Pruritis	0.26	0.24	0.31	0.28	0.28
3	Psoriasis	0.29	0.26	0.35	0.27	0.31
4	Steatoma	1.35	1.35	1.78	1 29	1.31
5	Ulcer, tropical	0.11	0.03	0.28	0.11	0.06
6	Skin, other disease of	7.05	6.16	9.49	8.57	7.51
	Class XIII					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21.70	22.20	20.96	21.07	17.78
8	Diseases of bones	0.60	0.58	0.84	0.87	0.54
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis	0.17	0.20	0.24	0.16	0.16
11	Ostelitis deformans	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00
12	Ostelitis, other	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.06
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.28	0.29
15	Diseases of joints	6.43	4.11	7.89	6.46	4.85
16	Synovitis	0.89	1.35	1.42	0.91	0.86
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	0.78	—	—	0.04	1.06
18	Ankylosis	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.04
19	Dislocation, chronic	0.45	0.30	0.58	0.49	0.33
20	Loose bodies in joint	0.27	0.29	1.25	0.06	0.06
21	Spondylolisthesis	0.15	0.00	0.01	0.19	1.19
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old	1.74	0.79	2.06	1.95	1.86
23	Joints, other diseases of	1.03	1.01	1.97	0.80	0.76
24	Diseases of muscles, fascias, tendons, and bursae	11.45	14.73	10.71	11.46	9.01
25	Hernia, femoral	0.05	—	—	0.02	0.05
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	2.95	3.77	3.75	2.89	2.66
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03
28	Hernia, umbilical	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.00
29	Hernia, other	0.31	0.43	0.51	0.27	0.25
30	Myositis	3.13	3.70	4.89	3.29	2.54
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	0.70	0.78	1.09	0.69	0.54
32	Torticollis	0.11	—	—	0.17	0.12
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	0.11	0.00	0.18	0.09	0.11
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	2.52	4.04	4.40	2.50	1.62
36	Bursitis	1.48	1 82	2.20	1.41	1.31
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement.	4.21	3.66	6.01	4.49	3.36
38	Static deformities of spine	0.20	0.16	0.32	0.26	0.20
39	Toe deformities	0.22	0.31	0.27	0.25	0.12
40	Metatarsalgia	0.26	0.25	0.43	0.30	0.14
41	Pes planus	1.40	1.34	2.12	1.07	0.89
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	0.43	0.44	0.79	0.37	0.31
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	0.11	0.03	0.07	0.10	0.16
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	0.30	0.31	0.40	0.29	0.26
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	1.28	0.78	1.47	1.23	1.29
	Class XIV					
46	Congenital malformations	3 84	3.85	3.46	3.90	3.45
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
48	Spina bifida	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.04
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	2.54	2.14	2.94	2.32	1.86
50	Cryptorchidism	0.10	0.09	0.18	0.09	0.06
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01
53	Urachus, patent	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other	0.41	0 27	0.26	0.49	0.41
	Class XV					
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	10.90	10.74	11.20	10.87	10.87
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	1.77	3.27	3.13	1.61	1.35
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
59	Reaction to arsenicals	0.10	0.15	0.20	0.13	0.06
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	0.06	0.00	0.09	0.06	0.04

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.03	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	4
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	5
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.38	0.34	0.41	0.30	0.43	6
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	1.46	1.36	1.54	1.04	1.92	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.09	0.15	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	9
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.06	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.53	0.30	0.79	0.43	1.06	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.10	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	0.16	0.37	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.11	0.03	0.10	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.07	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.02	0.20	0.17	0.24	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.13	0.03	0.16	0.10	0.16	23
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.87	0.72	1.02	0.80	1.06	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.49	0.38	0.49	0.44	0.56	26
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.06	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.16	0.12	0.11	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	34
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.13	0.17	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.10	0.07	0.03	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.27	0.61	0.45	0.06	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.05	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.08	0.13	0.13	0.09	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.13	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.08	0.20	0.14	0.27	45
0.001	0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.33	0.25	0.40	0.33	0.40	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.35	0.31	0.35	0.35	0.38	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.10	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	1.03	0.62	0.84	0.81	1.33	55
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 20b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	Admission rate				
	(1)	1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XV—Continued					
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued					
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	0.24	0.12	1.18	0.07	0.04
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	0.16	0.05	0.07	0.18	0.21
3	Reaction to other drugs	0.41	0.26	0.75	0.29	0.45
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
6	Asthma, bronchial	2.48	3.19	3.49	2.45	1.95
7	Hay fever	0.91	0.24	0.44	0.81	0.96
8	Anaphylactic reaction	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata	1.48	1.31	1.81	1.78	1.14
10	Eczema	0.28	0.22	0.31	0.28	0.26
11	Edema, angioneurotic	0.30	0.23	0.23	0.30	0.29
12	Food allergy	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
13	Urticaria	1.24	1.22	1.21	1.08	1.40
14	Dermatitis, allergic	1.58	—	—	1.30	2.03
15	Reaction, other	0.21	0.27	0.24	0.23	0.23
	Class XVI					
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	47.24	48.14	50.30	45.21	42.24
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	0.29	1.08	1.21	0.29	0.25
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	0.71	0.41	0.27	0.30	0.20
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	1.02	0.29	0.27	1.21	0.97
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	1.25	1.69	2.75	1.22	0.25
21	Blackwater fever	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Fever of unknown origin	12.70	11.05	22.11	12.97	9.12
23	Elephantiasis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	0.25	0.20	0.41	0.27	0.16
25	Gangrene	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	0.10	—	—	0.10	0.12
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	30.12	17.70	31.20	31.25	30.29
	Class XVII					
30	Nonbattle injury	98.28	107.05	115.96	92.75	81.09
31	Homicide	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.00
32	Suicides	0.04	0.21	0.13	0.05	0.00
33	Legal execution	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
34	Death from local anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
37	Drowning	0.31	0.21	0.20	0.27	0.35
38	Amputation, traumatic	0.71	0.37	0.71	0.78	0.66
39	Wound, abraded	14.55	18.93	19.14	14.41	12.55
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	15.40	14.53	16.09	16.01	13.73
41	Wound, character not stated	1.77	4.59	[illegible]	1.09	0.72
42	Foreign body, retained	1.06	1.24	[illegible]	1.14	0.85
43	Bites and stings	1.61	2.77	[illegible]	1.64	0.96
44	Fracture, march	0.06	0.00	0.03	0.07	0.07
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1.77	2.06	2.16	1.74	1.61
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.15	0.01	0.00	0.24	0.25
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.03	0.02	0.12	0.06	0.76
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.93	—	—	1.22	1.17
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	10.67	13.77	14.71	9.79	6.45
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2.16	1.27	1.90	2.25	2.75
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.06	0.06	—	0.07	0.09
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1.12	1.06	1.29	1.22	0.97
53	Dislocations	1.12	1.51	1.45	1.12	0.90
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1.07	1.36	1.25	0.89	1.12
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.21	0.11	0.12	0.24	0.29
56	Sprain of joint	18.58	20.94	21.27	18.48	9.92
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	4.56	5.79	6.65	4.93	2.22
58	Burn	5.93	5.20	6.89	6.27	5.17
59	Blister	1.27	2.65	2.06	1.26	0.50
60	Blast injury	0.07	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.06
61	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
62	Concussion	1.94	2.27	2.50	1.91	1.38
63	Crushing	0.45	0.22	0.51	0.48	0.46
64	Crush syndrome	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Frostbite	0.55	0.53	0.47	0.18	1.01
66	Immersion, foot or hand	0.08	0.02	0.11	0.13	0.04
67	Trench foot	2.45	0.04	1.25	4.95	2.42

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[3]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	1
0.001	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
0.001	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.42	0.56	0.60	0.38	0.41	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.06	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	—	—	0.13	0.07	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.033	0.040	0.031	0.026	0.041	1.35	1.09	2.21	1.79	1.23	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	0.06	0.16	0.19	0.26	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.23	0.06	0.16	0.19	0.31	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.17	0.41	0.16	0.13	20
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
0.003	0.005	0.001	0.006	0.001	0.22	0.33	0.41	0.33	0.17	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.029	0.030	0.026	0.019	0.036	0.06	0.49	0.07	0.03	0.00	29
3.346	3.443	3.484	3.254	3.427	7.93	4.41	8.27	6.84	9.94	30
0.077	0.044	0.047	0.066	0.085	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.105	0.106	0.121	0.106	0.071	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.011	0.008	0.006	0.006	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.208	0.202	0.206	0.248	0.236	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.066	0.054	0.049	0.048	0.048	0.17	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.33	38
0.017	—	0.002	0.024	0.018	0.42	0.35	0.43	0.42	0.42	39
0.256	0.189	0.279	0.306	0.451	0.97	0.49	0.67	0.77	1.31	40
0.165	0.160	0.196	0.162	0.210	0.07	0.16	0.19	0.05	0.06	41
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	42
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.02	43
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	44
0.021	0.030	0.023	0.017	0.016	0.44	0.35	0.36	0.40	0.52	45
0.003	—	—	0.003	0.004	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.16	46
0.016	0.048	0.020	0.011	0.011	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	47
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.13	—	—	0.13	0.16	48
0.244	0.248	0.219	0.198	0.284	1.78	1.35	1.75	1.43	2.05	49
0.093	0.050	0.044	0.086	0.116	1.34	0.14	0.51	0.95	2.12	50
0.014	—	—	0.018	0.017	0.02	0.00	—	0.01	0.03	51
0.122	0.077	0.127	0.170	0.084	0.21	0.15	0.23	0.21	0.22	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.13	0.09	0.11	0.13	0.13	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.15	0.16	0.20	0.13	0.21	54
0.049	—	—	0.066	0.069	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.05	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.45	0.49	0.57	0.44	0.36	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.14	57
0.193	0.178	0.214	0.192	0.188	0.45	0.35	0.41	0.42	0.51	58
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	59
0.004	—	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	60
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.051	0.047	0.060	0.041	0.052	0.14	0.11	0.13	0.14	0.16	62
0.294	0.195	0.339	0.256	0.291	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.11	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	66
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.49	0.00	0.07	0.48	0.72	67

TABLE 29b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold	0.29	0.11	0.41	0.16	0.39
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	0.77	1.24	1.74	0.67	0.42
3	Air embolism	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—
4	Strangulation	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
5	Suffocation	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.02
6	Deleterious effects of gas	0.05	0.11	0.13	0.04	0.01
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.09
8	Exhaustion	0.36	0.53	0.55	0.41	0.23
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	0.10	0.14	0.16	0.32	0.56
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.35	0.55	0.65	0.29	0.24
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.35	0.23	0.23	0.35	0.31
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1.67	1.35	1.51	2.01	1.49

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[3]—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.003	0.005	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	1
0.003	0.005	0.008	0.003	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	3
0.004	0.008	0.008	0.003	0.004	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	4
0.023	0.009	0.015	0.027	0.024	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.002	0.009	0.007	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.003	0.009	0.001	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.061	0.031	0.015	0.017	0.120	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	10
0.005	—	—	0.003	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	11
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.034	0.024	0.027	0.030	0.041	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.06	13
0.881	1.216	1.056	0.758	0.876	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.03	14

TABLE 30a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	2,806,734	54,096	218,988	817,756	1,215,800
2	Total, disease	1,950,812	47,863	196,164	679,296	1,027,500
3	Total, nonbattle injury	355,922	6,233	22,829	138,460	187,300
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1,955	49	174	690	1,055
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	645	9	81	275	330
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	6,415	36,040	162,490
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	6	210	295
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,389	68	216	330	475
9	Scarlet fever	2,156	34	117	390	1,113
10	Streptococcal sore throat	2,577	24	88	375	2,140
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5,748	179	529	2,220	2,720
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	2,985	58	80	595	1,610
13	Typhoid fever	59	1	5	25	30
14	Paratyphoid fever	64	2	2	10	50
15	Dysentery, bacillary	1,718	56	82	455	1,125
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,247	27	45	195	1,980
17	Chancroid	15,767	153	584	2,500	12,550
18	Malaria	27,133	68	620	15,155	11,245
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	21	—	1	10	10
21	Dysentery, amebic	1,067	—	22	195	650
22	Neurosyphilis	622	9	33	240	340
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	2,096	9,095	23,375
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	375	1,095	2,145
25	Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	14,527	1,685	4,717	4,220	3,905
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	49	3	6	15	25
28	Encephalitis, infectious (viruaborne)	17	1	6	5	5
29	Encephalomyelitis (viruaborne)	65	—	—	15	40
30	Dengue	121	1	—	35	85
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	225	—	—	70	155
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—	5
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	5	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	5	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	358	1	22	130	205
37	Filariasis	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—	5
39	Scabies	23,489	885	2,229	5,370	17,305
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	27,815	1,580	1,445	4,810	20,580
41	Rheumatic fever	1,927	27	80	725	1,095
42	Dysentery, unclassified	988	14	42	380	490
43	Venereal disease, other	1,079	20	34	205	770
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	42,167	856	3,256	16,300	21,155
45	Neoplasms, malignant	1,191	27	74	465	565
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	7,509	201	748	2,705	3,855
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	7,424	87	102	430	6,855
48	Goiter	388	10	43	85	250
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	358	10	18	185	145
50	Anemia	333	6	22	115	190
51	Leukemia	86	—	6	20	60
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	614	42	242	150	200
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	15	—	—	10	5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	59	7	7	15	30
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	30		3	5	20
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	195		23	25	145
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	9,426	105	570	3,585	4,325
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	2,001	30	146	665	1,160
59	Epilepsy	1,245	37	104	505	530
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	7,593	393	745	2,695	3,755
61	Psychoses	6,360	200	759	4,140	6,270
62	Psychoneuroses	111,245	765	3,102	55,770	48,506
63	Character and behavior disorders	13,207	320	887	4,585	7,615
64	Disorders of intelligence	1,887	57	255	975	550
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	5,604	8	356	2,070	2,170
66	Diseases of organs of vision	26,041	607	2,144	9,345	13,945
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	26,841	590	2,631	11,326	11,795
68	Pericardial disease	98	5	8	45	35
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	3,225	64	204	1,100	1,860

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
15,007	238	899	4,986	8,874	27	18	18	29	28	1
2,314	30	120	872	1,293	23	17	17	24	24	2
12,788	199	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	54	49	3
188	1	5	25	104	196	105	189	184	217	4
59	1	2	17	39	205	51	166	171	242	5
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	26	14	8	6
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	39	42	42	7
78	6	13	26	13	42	46	40	38	48	8
4	—	—	2	2	24	28	25	24	24	9
5	—	—	—	5	12	7	5	14	11	10
54	—	2	17	35	37	28	24	37	39	11
2	—	—	1	1	7	2	2	10	6	12
3	—	—	—	3	135	20	14	170	97	13
1	—	—	—	1	21	20	28	47	22	14
1	—	—	—	1	20	18	21	21	19	15
73	—	—	5	67	51	46	50	28	50	16
—	—	—	—	—	12	19	19	18	12	17
5	—	—	4	1	28	14	24	28	23	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	106	—	26	3	205	20
2	—	—	—	2	59	—	61	67	55	21
2	—	—	—	2	116	108	148	113	114	22
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	20	24	15	23
2	(2)	1	—	1	(2)	(2)	49	48	87	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2	—	1	—	1	6	5	5	6	7	26
31	—	1	4	16	239	120	279	261	260	27
2	—	—	—	2	78	20	28	170	2	28
2	—	—	1	1	204	—	—	239	198	29
—	—	—	—	—	16	20	—	24	13	30
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	3	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	32
—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	55	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	287	—	—	287	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20	35
—	—	—	—	—	49	10	29	78	35	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	37	38
—	—	—	—	—	13	8	8	14	12	39
48	—	2	13	33	36	35	37	33	34	40
3	—	—	—	3	131	38	137	147	122	41
1	—	—	—	1	22	16	13	27	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	28	20	23	26	25	43
36	—	2	16	18	18	19	14	19	18	44
191	3	11	47	130	134	78	106	158	162	45
45	—	3	15	27	39	28	35	41	40	46
13	—	—	4	9	71	28	47	57	78	47
1	—	—	—	1	30	31	32	106	78	48
—	—	—	—	—	46	49	41	50	42	49
2	—	—	1	1	53	68	32	50	51	50
60	—	3	18	39	66	—	54	52	72	51
17	—	6	3	8	54	42	32	40	78	52
13	—	1	7	5	34	—	—	42	13	53
11	—	1	3	7	31	94	38	16	22	54
4	—	—	1	3	122	70	15	1	178	55
14	—	5	3	7	53	40	45	37	53	56
5	—	—	—	5	47	21	27	45	51	57
1	—	1	—	—	104	120	175	217	154	58
1	—	—	1	—	115	34	128	115	116	59
135	2	6	77	50	70	31	42	51	53	60
2	—	—	1	2	126	158	155	111	126	61
1	—	—	1	—	59	75	77	56	61	62
46	—	1	12	35	42	40	32	55	30	63
—	—	—	—	—	76	71	59	79	65	64
—	—	—	—	—	59	187	54	40	53	65
—	—	—	—	—	24	15	21	23	26	66
3	—	—	—	3	26	20	26	24	27	67
9	—	—	0	3	101	24	122	75	143	68
40	—	—	17	23	54	31	46	35	55	69

TABLE 30a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	227	8	6	80	135
2	Endocardial disease	448	38	120	145	150
3	Functional cardiac disorders	2,305	57	238	800	1,210
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	548	12	46	200	288
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	56	1	5	50	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	40,255	841	3,506	16,280	19,628
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	6,867	161	671	2,520	3,515
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	358,506	12,305	71,496	145,530	131,195
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	1,699	48	181	800	870
10	Sinusitis	19,928	668	2,628	7,390	9,260
11	Tonsillitis, acute	106,001	2,006	9,088	34,785	60,178
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	16,712	510	2,022	6,225	7,955
13	Bronchitis, acute	44,526	3,558	9,663	16,710	14,300
14	Bronchitis, chronic	5,059	189	465	1,940	2,465
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	23,191	766	1,698	8,060	12,680
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	5,041	609	667	1,755	2,010
17	Pleuritis	3,209	160	609	2,460	2,060
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	14,855	328	1,517	4,965	8,145
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	6,139	336	798	2,200	2,745
20	Appendicitis	28,470	687	1,848	9,385	11,600
21	Gastritis and enteritis	99,278	1,987	7,211	37,928	52,150
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	12,550	548	1,297	4,870	5,835
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	924	141	22	285	480
24	Cholangitis	312	32	121	90	70
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	42,466	1,577	4,089	15,895	21,185
26	Nephritis, acute	329	5	19	55	250
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	745	5	40	155	545
28	Pyelonephritis	510	18	57	250	485
29	Urinary system, other diseases	35,495	1,008	5,497	8,500	22,580
30	Diseases of male genital system	49,244	792	3,596	13,825	31,056
31	Diseases of female genital system	2,007	14	58	785	1,150
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	130,455	2,599	10,824	43,840	73,170
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	81,185	1,977	8,181	30,715	40,310
34	Asthma, bronchial	5,015	288	707	3,306	3,770
35	Hay fever	2,005	16	94	555	1,340
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	19,156	881	1,400	6,165	11,260
37	Arthritis	13,960	564	1,280	5,735	6,310
38	Fever of unknown origin	5,868	71	887	1,880	3,525
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	104,713	1,389	8,349	37,090	57,885
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	355,922	6,888	22,829	138,460	187,800
41	Homicide	16	—	1	10	5
42	Suicides	26	12	14	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	3,079	20	126	1,356	1,570
44	Wounds	119,186	2,155	7,506	48,770	60,755
45	Bites and stings	2,627	68	114	1,085	1,360
46	Fractures, simple	57,524	1,814	4,575	21,135	30,500
47	Fractures, compound	25,000	154	590	9,926	14,325
48	Dislocations and derangements	8,888	249	739	2,885	4,510
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	1,281	5	21	520	735
50	Sprains and strains	58,786	1,790	5,610	28,700	22,685
51	Burns	19,192	240	972	7,975	9,995
52	Crushing	1,212	37	60	390	725
53	Frostbite	4,689	18	181	285	4,255
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	29,389	1	15	14,505	14,870
55	Other effects of cold	2,404	11	105	525	1,675
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	227	4	8	75	140
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	188	2	1	25	160
58	Traumatisms, other	27,794	720	2,149	10,295	14,560
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	355,922	6,883	22,829	138,460	187,800
60	Aircraft accidents	5,605	122	675	2,840	2,022
61	Vehicle accidents	63,080	1,036	5,489	22,720	35,835
62	Firearms and ammunition	42,551	285	746	13,840	27,680
63	Falls, jumps	43,288	1,000	5,678	17,175	21,405
64	Athletics and sports	28,839	712	2,582	10,070	14,975
65	Ill-fitting clothing	2,054	66	208	960	820
66	Fire	14,254	142	632	6,255	7,225
67	Tools, instruments	15,809	324	975	6,655	7,955
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	3,555	49	226	1,645	1,635
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	429	—	24	90	325
70	Excessive cold	36,265	6	244	15,250	20,765
71	Agents, other	100,903	3,241	9,412	40,960	47,290

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission†					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
70	—	1	28	41	67	45	88	48	84	1
16	1	—	6	9	74	87	92	68	79	2
39	1	—	21	17	84	28	27	86	85	3
204	6	12	90	99	96	85	95	81	110	4
28	—	—	18	10	60	10	81	62	—	5
166	6	11	127	24	92	18	92	88	88	6
2	—	1	—	1	14	18	12	14	16	7
4	—	—	1	3	6	4	5	6	7	8
—	—	—	—	—	87	18	27	40	88	9
3	—	—	2	1	18	15	15	18	19	10
3	1	—	—	2	7	7	6	7	7	11
1	—	—	—	1	16	12	16	17	16	12
1	—	—	—	1	9	6	7	10	11	13
—	—	—	—	—	45	21	87	49	41	14
25	1	3	4	17	36	23	27	33	34	15
75	1	3	25	47	32	27	28	31	37	16
3	1	2	2	3	23	19	27	26	46	17
22	1	2	20	29	23	20	20	24	21	18
31	—	4	6	11	107	70	107	100	110	19
45	2	2	10	31	33	21	20	33	39	20
10	—	1	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	21
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	4	7	7	22
14	1	—	4	9	71	181	188	66	40	23
1	—	—	1	—	28	32	27	23	14	24
90	4	3	33	50	18	13	18	19	19	25
24	1	1	9	13	93	16	67	94	96	26
27	—	3	9	15	129	114	128	119	133	27
3	—	—	—	3	41	27	43	33	35	28
29	—	1	14	14	18	15	18	23	16	29
3	—	—	1	2	17	13	15	20	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	20	3	18	16	24	31
16	1	2	7	6	18	13	13	13	17	32
5	—	—	2	3	56	29	40	51	65	33
2	—	—	1	1	61	61	73	63	53	34
—	—	—	—	—	39	46	30	30	45	35
14	—	—	4	10	22	17	17	21	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	73	53	70	69	79	37
4	—	—	3	1	9	8	9	9	9	38
126	1	3	38	90	18	16	21	20	17	39
12,733	190	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	34	49	40
377	—	1	182	194	1	—	1	—	—	41
259	12	14	91	142	6	3	15	—	—	42
276	1	27	118	130	121	68	90	145	122	43
3,095	52	164	862	1,067	24	11	14	25	25	44
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	8	8	45
1,817	54	176	875	812	37	45	68	90	20	46
1,411	8	82	719	607	159	105	145	179	149	47
7	—	1	5	1	68	29	56	68	62	48
245	—	—	210	135	66	24	25	40	27	49
—	—	—	—	—	17	9	14	18	17	50
669	11	104	292	272	27	19	22	26	40	51
302	15	32	190	567	24	17	26	23	28	52
—	—	—	—	—	27	5	17	19	29	53
4	—	—	1	3	68	—	42	53	53	54
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	8	10	13	55
3	—	1	1	1	5	—	23	5	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	8	8	6	57
4,588	78	177	1,178	2,660	28	12	18	26	28	58
12,733	190	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	34	49	59
3,093	57	426	1,882	1,168	64	20	69	66	86	60
3,865	48	187	1,061	2,454	65	23	45	67	67	61
3,271	38	105	950	2,178	106	57	97	137	89	62
307	7	12	65	223	45	27	34	44	50	63
98	2	6	12	78	32	19	29	25	31	64
—	—	—	—	—	14	5	6	17	13	65
116	—	4	26	86	39	21	28	39	40	66
64	1	5	22	35	27	15	19	27	29	67
410	8	2	76	324	16	9	10	11	21	68
1	—	—	—	1	5	—	12	5	5	69
7	—	—	1	6	61	5	12	50	49	70
1,816	18	69	509	1,154	25	12	19	27	25	71

TABLE 80b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	1,267,700	14,439	451,501	554,900	246,960
2	Total, disease	1,104,999	12,241	391,693	488,510	217,555
3	Total, nonbattle injury	162,701	2,198	59,808	71,290	29,406
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	880	16	214	330	190
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	154	5	26	53	70
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	15,804	47,585	29,406
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	56	148	98
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	414	21	236	118	40
9	Scarlet fever	519	5	81	93	140
10	Streptococcal sore throat	1,121	1	110	488	522
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,462	65	649	1,098	650
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1,694	1	3	1,376	314
13	Typhoid fever	194	1	53	48	5
14	Paratyphoid fever	197	1	141	50	25
15	Dysentery, bacillary	4,048	31	2,042	988	288
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	959	2	197	530	240
17	Chancroid	31,265	299	6,076	17,400	5,490
18	Malaria	78,287	781	32,311	36,205	8,550
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	15	—	—	10	5
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	15	—	—	10	5
21	Dysentery, amebic	1,501	11	335	840	315
22	Neurosyphilis	217	2	50	94	70
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	2,377	6,220	5,760
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	633	1,710	710
25	Relapsing fever	58	1	22	15	15
26	Influenza	15,267	210	6,797	6,605	1,665
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	147	—	42	60	45
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	12	—	2	5	5
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	20	—	—	15	5
30	Dengue	504	—	54	345	75
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7,285	—	—	4,095	3,190
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	12	—	12	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	8	1	7	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	48	1	7	30	8
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	5	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	254	—	49	195	40
37	Filariasis	8	—	8	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	6	—	1	5	—
39	Scabies	3,195	100	1,170	3,440	3,485
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,100	5	1,110	11,980	7,005
41	Rheumatic fever	736	8	198	385	175
42	Dysentery, unclassified	5,275	101	3,714	1,285	175
43	Venereal disease, other	656	5	201	335	115
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14,956	315	7,041	4,725	2,885
45	Neoplasms, malignant	398	6	131	160	95
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	3,428	26	1,121	1,580	700
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	597	5	192	330	140
48	Goiter	212	2	80	90	40
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	110	—	45	55	10
50	Anemia	201	—	71	95	35
51	Leukemia	36	—	11	20	5
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	414	4	250	105	75
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	6	—	1	—	5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	34	4	50	15	15
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	28	1	7	15	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	111	1	30	65	15
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	5,084	45	1,164	2,790	1,085
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	648	5	225	230	185
59	Epilepsy	734	12	302	275	155
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	4,027	33	1,989	1,190	815
61	Psychoses	4,985	45	1,257	2,015	940
62	Psychoneuroses	48,477	153	16,699	25,075	6,750
63	Character and behavior disorders	6,027	35	2,197	2,525	1,270
64	Disorders of intelligence	357	—	257	295	55
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	3,964	13	1,261	1,855	835
66	Diseases of organs of vision	14,991	115	5,231	6,715	2,930
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	11,274	95	3,559	5,295	2,325
68	Pericardial disease	11	—	6	5	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1,747	5	419	890	435

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

...noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
6,618	168	2,206	2,646	1,601	20	16	21	19	19	1
928	16	292	361	254	17	14	18	17	17	2
5,695	149	1,914	2,285	1,347	26	27	26	26	25	3
40	—	8	14	18	178	178	147	186	228	4
12	—	1	7	4	178	180	148	220	127	5
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	27	5	4	6
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	49	16	20	7
20	1	9	8	2	48	49	46	28	28	8
—	—	—	—	—	41	20	28	22	40	9
3	—	2	1	—	10	10	9	10	11	10
23	1	7	11	4	22	20	20	23	24	11
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	4	7	12
13	—	7	5	1	72	180	60	23	51	13
1	—	1	—	—	49	20	20	23	28	14
—	—	—	—	—	16	13	15	16	14	15
10	—	4	5	1	45	45	20	45	44	16
1	—	—	—	1	9	15	13	8	10	17
57	5	40	13	1	17	11	19	16	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	218	—	—	222	222	19
2	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	7	7	20
1	—	1	—	—	41	29	46	41	37	21
3	(6)	—	1	2	135	25	186	132	140	22
3	(6)	1	1	—	(6)	(6)	19	12	14	23
—	—	—	—	—	(6)	(6)	45	20	26	24
2	1	—	2	—	24	20	29	12	15	25
27	—	10	12	15	6	6	5	7	7	26
2	—	—	2	—	220	—	197	178	227	27
1	—	—	1	—	181	—	190	240	47	28
—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	25	187	29
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	10	9	30
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	46	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	26	20	20	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	42	20	29	47	15	34
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	19	27	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	187	—	187	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	45	19	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12	15	12	39
26	—	2	19	15	55	22	20	56	52	40
1	—	—	1	—	101	41	117	99	104	41
1	—	—	1	—	7	7	5	9	17	42
—	—	—	—	—	25	12	21	24	29	43
13	—	3	9	1	17	17	10	23	23	44
70	—	12	32	26	126	28	118	121	142	45
14	—	3	6	3	26	21	23	27	23	46
3	—	—	1	2	61	108	58	49	23	47
—	—	—	—	—	23	25	45	20	22	48
1	—	—	—	1	24	—	25	77	6	49
1	—	—	1	—	42	—	46	26	110	50
26	—	7	12	7	29	—	20	122	41	51
3	—	1	1	1	41	23	27	25	49	52
2	—	—	1	1	207	—	207	—	207	53
6	—	6	2	1	29	20	20	20	118	54
3	—	—	2	1	128	220	122	21	—	55
7	—	3	3	1	26	20	42	21	10	56
—	—	—	—	—	22	29	22	22	24	57
—	—	—	—	—	171	168	180	161	178	58
2	1	—	1	—	100	79	117	28	29	59
43	—	15	14	14	43	27	25	43	46	60
2	—	2	2	—	181	169	149	182	188	61
—	—	—	—	—	46	24	28	24	47	62
12	—	2	6	4	28	43	25	19	20	63
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	75	29	43	64
—	—	—	—	—	21	25	22	22	19	65
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	15	15	19	66
1	—	—	1	—	20	11	25	17	22	67
14	1	5	5	3	48	13	52	26	43	68

TABLE 30b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	98	2	38	36	22
2	Endocardial disease	439	8	211	96	80
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1,380	12	488	620	260
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	168	—	88	60	18
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	17	—	12	3	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	20,782	218	7,867	9,060	3,650
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	4,868	41	1,778	2,075	978
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	128,546	2,219	40,407	59,506	26,418
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	777	3	179	410	185
10	Sinusitis	9,138	90	2,888	4,548	1,888
11	Tonsillitis, acute	29,708	341	9,247	11,808	8,818
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	7,478	88	2,098	3,170	1,280
13	Bronchitis, acute	21,402	498	6,987	9,980	3,940
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2,496	26	898	1,170	408
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	13,522	188	1,219	6,126	6,018
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2,814	168	869	890	400
17	Pleurisy	3,178	68	1,840	1,288	488
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3,207	38	1,224	2,170	1,078
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2,254	30	989	980	488
20	Appendicitis	10,301	127	3,754	4,498	1,928
21	Gastritis and enteritis	79,788	1,088	42,158	27,080	9,490
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	36,217	887	22,258	11,100	2,548
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	2,618	6	1,288	1,280	100
24	Cholangitis	16,181	88	15,848	240	10
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	29,026	202	8,704	8,798	4,825
26	Nephritis, acute	188	1	81	85	45
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	214	4	80	115	45
28	Pyelonephritis	350	10	110	200	30
29	Urinary system, other diseases	14,689	298	8,811	5,100	5,486
30	Diseases of male genital system	31,511	354	10,258	11,488	9,170
31	Diseases of female genital system	551	2	114	278	160
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	78,514	608	28,101	33,280	16,980
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,155	881	16,414	18,290	7,180
34	Asthma, bronchial	5,701	48	1,468	1,880	885
35	Hay fever	1,028	1	279	350	198
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	11,874	50	4,874	4,150	2,790
37	Arthritis	7,957	80	2,487	3,280	1,210
38	Fever of unknown origin	28,818	161	13,162	9,808	5,190
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	58,158	871	17,408	28,610	12,778
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	162,701	2,198	59,508	71,290	29,406
41	Homicide	47	1	41	5	—
42	Suicides	88	4	84	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,241	13	458	540	190
44	Wounds	37,228	768	21,878	23,768	11,188
45	Bites and stings	3,480	29	1,788	1,398	880
46	Fractures, simple	24,088	864	8,689	10,028	5,028
47	Fractures, compound	7,488	76	2,488	3,878	1,600
48	Dislocations and derangements	8,878	78	1,886	1,615	860
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	448	1	87	288	170
50	Sprains and strains	20,288	488	11,706	13,348	4,788
51	Burns	11,824	182	4,807	4,995	1,860
52	Crushing	877	12	278	410	180
53	Frostbite	878	5	58	60	170
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	6,068	1	2,014	4,508	448
55	Other effects of cold	188	8	28	60	88
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	950	2	718	170	68
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	479	1	178	170	180
58	Traumatisms, other	18,522	281	4,256	6,580	8,488
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	162,701	2,198	59,508	71,290	29,406
60	Aircraft accidents	3,048	92	724	1,688	620
61	Vehicle accidents	26,087	326	10,266	10,170	5,278
62	Firearms and ammunition	15,011	195	5,956	6,190	2,670
63	Falls, jumps	20,540	279	6,121	9,980	4,290
64	Athletics and sports	11,846	78	3,023	5,485	3,260
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1,055	8	267	585	130
66	Fire	7,707	98	2,874	3,788	1,445
67	Tools, instruments	7,448	99	2,494	3,480	1,420
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,098	12	386	490	210
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,214	8	498	350	198
70	Excessive cold	6,876	8	1,618	4,610	645
71	Agents, other	60,811	1,010	25,910	24,710	9,178

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

nonaffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
17	1	1	8	7	82	—	59	87	113	1
8	1	4	3	1	77	80	72	84	108	2
6	—	1	3	1	24	37	28	24	17	3
30	—	15	17	18	120	—	182	104	90	4
7	1	4	—	2	64	—	78	47	—	5
29	—	14	11	4	28	17	20	28	22	6
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	12	10	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	29	28	24	28	48	9
2	—	—	1	1	16	12	17	16	14	10
2	—	1	1	—	7	7	6	7	7	11
1	—	1	—	—	13	12	14	16	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	8	10	10	13
—	—	—	—	—	30	10	38	31	28	14
18	—	5	10	3	28	30	29	30	24	15
28	—	12	10	6	27	31	28	28	30	16
2	—	1	1	1	28	14	24	24	29	17
17	1	4	6	6	21	27	21	21	17	18
11	—	3	3	5	109	72	107	109	113	19
28	—	10	16	2	28	28	31	27	28	20
2	—	1	—	1	6	6	6	6	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	4	7	7	22
12	—	6	5	1	39	138	32	40	48	23
1	—	1	—	—	28	28	28	22	28	24
28	—	17	20	15	16	11	16	17	16	25
3	—	—	3	3	112	90	81	98	168	26
10	—	2	6	2	151	178	160	169	98	27
4	—	1	2	1	28	7	29	26	14	28
12	1	3	3	5	16	15	20	13	10	29
1	—	—	—	1	13	16	13	13	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	17	5	18	16	14	31
4	—	2	2	—	14	11	18	15	14	32
1	—	—	1	—	32	26	35	27	37	33
1	1	—	—	—	52	44	58	42	42	34
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	34	23	35	35
4	—	1	—	3	18	18	7	18	17	36
—	—	—	—	—	38	35	39	42	37	37
2	—	2	1	—	7	6	7	7	8	38
60	2	20	16	22	13	17	15	12	11	39
5,695	140	1,914	2,285	1,347	26	27	26	26	25	40
147	1	41	72	33	8	—	9	—	—	41
166	4	54	80	28	2	—	3	—	—	42
117	—	46	57	14	116	61	116	126	93	43
1,029	19	358	414	238	13	15	10	13	16	44
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	10	7	10	45
790	7	311	314	158	71	55	73	71	72	46
581	7	120	141	113	165	160	177	169	151	47
5	—	1	2	2	48	34	56	47	38	48
46	—	—	16	31	63	—	9	40	108	49
—	—	—	—	—	13	11	13	13	11	50
316	4	111	133	78	55	54	56	51	51	51
286	4	206	229	148	35	44	34	44	7	52
—	—	—	—	—	13	23	26	10	10	53
1	—	—	1	—	56	—	66	54	35	54
—	—	—	—	—	15	17	17	11	20	55
3	—	1	—	1	4	5	5	4	3	56
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	4	4	57
2,009	103	666	737	503	20	6	19	20	20	58
5,695	140	1,914	2,285	1,347	26	27	26	26	25	59
1,591	30	576	748	387	54	4	44	56	79	60
1,559	23	616	573	373	57	50	56	58	58	61
1,280	37	338	464	246	91	65	96	95	68	62
164	3	59	79	43	25	30	26	24	29	63
74	—	33	25	16	21	17	28	22	20	64
1	—	—	1	—	14	7	13	15	10	65
68	—	6	37	25	24	23	25	24	24	66
44	—	11	23	10	19	14	19	18	21	67
45	—	10	20	15	24	8	17	23	26	68
3	—	1	—	1	4	17	4	4	4	69
1	—	—	1	—	55	20	73	55	33	70
356	17	249	319	231	18	16	17	18	20	71

TABLE 30c.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	187,072	6,086	66,676	46,170	17,190
2	Total, disease	122,058	7,187	58,881	40,710	15,870
3	Total, nonbattle injury	15,014	909	7,888	4,460	1,890
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	94	8	41	28	18
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	11	—	6	5	—
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	1,874	1,185	1,046
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	18	10	—
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	27	4	18	5	8
9	Scarlet fever	39	1	18	10	8
10	Streptococcal sore throat	114	8	8	10	100
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	388	80	106	198	28
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	888	—	—	480	48
13	Typhoid fever	14	2	12	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	80	2	18	8	10
15	Dysentery, bacillary	2,180	124	986	906	888
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	89	1	28	8	10
17	Chancroid	2,727	141	1,881	780	475
18	Malaria	10,888	780	6,886	2,715	878
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	80	—	—	80	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	220	—	94	106	10
21	Dysentery, amebic	1,090	29	606	816	180
22	Neurosyphilis	61	2	24	28	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary not EPTS	(2)	(2)	604	600	826
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	127	98	28
25	Relapsing fever	7	—	2	5	—
26	Influenza	1,047	181	781	128	10
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	80	—	18	10	8
28	Encephalitis, infectious (viruborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	40	1	24	15	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	970	1	—	888	180
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	6	—	6	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	1	1	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	2	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	—	5
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	84	1	8	20	5
37	Filariasis	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies	242	27	70	80	65
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	689	14	166	240	240
41	Rheumatic fever	59	4	20	25	10
42	Dysentery, unclassified	1,062	164	498	368	90
43	Venereal disease, other	269	82	67	95	65
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8,061	908	3,078	890	285
45	Neoplasms, malignant	42	2	18	20	2
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	280	14	181	140	45
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	60	2	28	20	10
48	Goiter	27	1	11	15	—
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	18	—	18	5	—
50	Anemia	42	—	17	10	15
51	Leukemia	1	—	1	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	66	2	29	35	—
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	5	—	—	5	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	4	—	4	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	20	—	5	15	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	474	19	275	140	40
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	61	3	33	25	—
59	Epilepsy	96	4	34	5	3
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	586	30	316	200	30
61	Psychoses	332	10	117	145	60
62	Psychoneuroses	2,884	50	1,030	843	390
63	Character and behavior disorders	899	20	354	390	115
64	Disorders of intelligence	85	1	47	36	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	346	14	243	190	100
66	Diseases of organs of vision	1,395	50	730	456	159
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	1,116	45	476	440	155
68	Pericardial disease	4	—	4	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	155	6	79	40	30

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
647	29	325	294	99	16	10	16	17	16	1
109	7	51	38	13	15	10	15	16	15	2
538	22	174	256	86	22	14	20	26	20	3
8	—	1	3	—	198	220	198	189	176	4
—	—	—	—	—	248	—	278	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	(a)	(a)	20	20	16	6
—	—	—	—	—	(a)	(a)	48	40	—	7
1	—	1	—	—	46	33	50	33	70	8
—	—	—	—	—	26	20	22	20	19	9
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	7	8	10
3	—	1	2	—	22	19	21	22	27	11
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	7	12
1	—	1	—	—	39	33	56	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	32	33	36	22	20	14
1	1	—	—	—	11	14	11	10	8	15
3	—	2	1	—	46	50	56	43	32	16
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	16	14	12	17
12	1	5	5	1	16	12	15	16	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	26	—	22	28	29	20
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	21	26	19	21
—	—	—	—	—	133	6	56	166	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	(b)	(a)	22	10	14	23
—	—	—	—	—	(b)	(b)	47	16	41	24
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	27	6	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	6	4	26
5	—	7	1	—	167	—	222	7	206	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	8	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	46	90	5	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	35
—	—	—	—	—	41	10	14	28	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	10	19	11	7	11	39
1	—	—	1	—	26	28	26	25	27	40
1	—	—	1	—	117	45	121	121	129	41
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	7	5	7	42
—	—	—	—	—	15	11	19	14	11	43
7	—	5	2	—	10	7	9	21	14	44
6	—	—	3	3	121	216	128	92	102	45
2	—	2	—	—	28	13	26	25	18	46
—	—	—	—	—	62	110	46	49	124	47
—	—	—	—	—	68	20	44	30	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	70	—	30	42	—	49
1	—	1	—	—	42	—	26	5	56	50
3	—	1	1	1	22	—	22	—	—	51
1	—	1	—	—	66	5	22	97	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	53
1	—	1	—	—	118	—	118	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	1	—	10	—	26	7	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	29	15	28	23	141	57
—	—	—	—	—	170	140	190	148	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	118	92	119	106	100	59
5	1	—	3	1	30	12	27	27	32	60
—	—	—	—	—	165	153	208	148	130	61
—	—	—	—	—	57	42	59	60	42	62
3	—	—	2	1	17	7	22	13	18	63
—	—	—	—	—	40	20	28	21	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	17	20	22	10	18	65
—	—	—	—	—	20	11	15	20	22	66
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	19	20	45	67
1	—	1	—	—	121	—	121	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	66	24	49	104	65	69

TABLE 30c.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	11	—	6	—	5
2	Endocardial disease	54	1	38	10	—
3	Functional cardiac disorders	189	4	95	60	30
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	32	4	18	8	1
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	3	—	3	—	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	2,210	59	1,045	770	346
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	478	31	308	250	85
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	16,895	895	7,815	6,005	1,880
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	128	2	56	60	10
10	Sinusitis	940	45	447	300	150
11	Tonsillitis, acute	3,502	120	1,552	1,220	600
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	1,136	19	507	460	140
13	Bronchitis, acute	3,101	249	1,367	1,185	320
14	Bronchitis, chronic	281	14	158	80	28
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	696	37	124	260	175
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	346	30	178	110	30
17	Pleuritis	237	15	108	90	30
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	610	28	278	190	120
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	527	21	136	85	28
20	Appendicitis	1,408	46	597	355	208
21	Gastritis and enteritis	7,721	1,026	4,506	1,240	1,000
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	8,587	581	4,736	2,700	550
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15	1	9	—	5
24	Cholangitis	204	37	122	5	1
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	2,708	141	1,192	970	406
26	Nephritis, acute	5	2	6	—	1
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	31	—	11	10	1
28	Pyelonephritis	25	—	20	—	5
29	Urinary system, other diseases	1,449	84	750	485	130
30	Diseases of male genital system	2,049	35	1,259	1,205	310
31	Diseases of female genital system	108	—	18	20	70
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	8,681	440	5,911	2,090	1,240
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	3,309	149	1,730	1,275	355
34	Asthma, bronchial	404	25	215	104	65
35	Hay fever	35	—	25	25	5
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	1,689	71	698	610	310
37	Arthritis	619	31	303	225	70
38	Fever of unknown origin	2,055	143	1,048	765	508
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	6,488	170	3,458	2,250	910
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	15,014	909	7,925	4,460	1,720
41	Homicide	10	3	7	—	—
42	Suicides	3	1	2	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	65	1	39	20	5
44	Wounds	3,052	252	2,450	1,450	540
45	Bites and stings	276	20	221	110	15
46	Fractures, simple	2,055	124	921	720	260
47	Fractures, compound	407	14	148	195	55
48	Dislocations and derangements	308	14	134	100	55
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	41	3	13	15	10
50	Sprains and strains	2,706	173	1,408	770	455
51	Burns	315	47	173	285	110
52	Crushing	135	3	45	70	15
53	Frostbite	9	1	8	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	24	3	10	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	—	—	—	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1,438	35	1,103	205	50
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	130	1	49	60	20
58	Traumatisms, other	1,514	74	560	460	220
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	15,014	909	7,925	4,460	1,720
60	Aircraft accidents	389	27	187	230	75
61	Vehicle accidents	1,790	120	1,028	470	165
62	Firearms and ammunition	500	35	305	105	40
63	Falls, jumps	1,478	92	711	475	200
64	Athletics and sports	1,589	67	545	640	300
65	Ill-fitting clothing	91	15	58	15	1
66	Fire	582	21	306	190	165
67	Tools, instruments	940	65	522	285	90
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	135	5	52	45	20
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,468	35	1,078	255	95
70	Excessive cold	10	1	9	—	—
71	Agents, other	5,817	415	3,052	1,070	280

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45—Continued

Numbers of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	—	—	—	1	31	—	30	—	31	1
2	—	2	—	—	20	10	188	20	—	2
1	—	—	1	—	29	10	34	35	6	3
8	1	4	3	—	106	72	100	182	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	17	18	19	17	18	6
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	15	14	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	5	6	7	8
—	—	—	—	—	31	30	34	34	119	9
1	—	—	1	—	12	14	15	12	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	6	7	8	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	14	14	14	12
1	—	1	—	—	8	7	8	9	7	13
—	—	—	—	—	31	12	30	28	27	14
3	3	—	—	—	27	21	24	31	28	15
1	—	—	1	—	21	24	22	20	17	16
1	—	1	—	—	30	10	25	40	22	17
4	—	4	—	—	31	10	28	28	10	18
1	—	—	—	1	112	22	110	110	101	19
3	—	1	2	—	24	10	28	27	30	20
1	—	—	1	—	6	4	5	6	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	3	5	6	6	22
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	—	6	23
—	—	—	—	—	23	20	22	20	—	24
5	—	4	—	1	17	12	19	14	17	25
—	—	—	—	—	126	100	127	—	—	26
3	—	1	1	1	128	—	129	124	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	40	—	9	28
—	—	—	—	—	21	18	21	24	17	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	11	14	15	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	25	20	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	13	10	13	14	12	32
1	—	—	1	—	28	21	28	21	25	33
1	—	1	—	—	62	32	78	47	46	34
—	—	—	—	—	44	—	37	28	104	35
—	—	—	—	—	15	5	11	19	18	36
—	—	—	—	—	32	28	34	39	32	37
—	—	—	—	—	9	6	6	10	9	38
6	1	1	4	—	13	11	15	13	11	39
333	22	174	330	36	23	14	30	26	30	40
16	5	7	4	2	3	3	3	—	—	41
5	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
19	—	8	5	6	108	30	77	91	297	43
42	2	13	16	12	12	11	11	14	16	44
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	9	10	8	45
49	3	16	16	14	31	32	35	30	43	46
48	2	5	33	8	105	111	101	109	98	47
—	—	—	—	—	30	19	30	32	13	48
4	—	—	3	1	21	—	9	7	68	49
—	—	—	—	—	9	6	9	9	7	50
42	1	6	30	15	20	14	23	10	13	51
133	2	37	84	15	5	—	5	—	1	52
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	11	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	5	1	6	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
3	—	3	—	—	11	2	10	17	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	4	3	57
169	5	78	71	17	13	12	13	9	11	58
333	22	174	330	36	23	14	30	26	30	59
213	13	81	169	50	30	26	46	29	4	60
96	4	38	40	14	31	32	40	74	73	61
30	4	19	9	7	39	31	35	90	38	62
5	—	1	1	3	27	17	24	27	16	63
10	—	3	5	2	16	9	15	16	15	64
—	—	—	—	—	3	13	6	3	—	65
2	—	—	2	—	15	3	19	16	9	66
8	—	4	—	4	17	10	13	22	31	67
3	—	1	1	1	15	4	15	15	27	68
4	—	4	—	—	11	3	10	13	4	69
—	—	—	—	—	16	10	17	—	—	70
61	1	24	33	3	14	11	15	14	14	71

TABLE 80d.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	388,688	9,004	49,619	168,055	156,810
2	Total, disease	345,987	8,240	45,347	150,880	138,570
3	Total, nonbattle injury	37,651	864	4,332	14,226	18,240
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	331	5	26	145	155
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	42	1	1	5	35
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	972	2,550	4,250
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	18	10	15
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	67	5	10	25	30
9	Scarlet fever	47	11	16	—	20
10	Streptococcal sore throat	355	—	5	105	250
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	15	102	280	300
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	901	—	1	285	615
13	Typhoid fever	75	5	25	35	10
14	Paratyphoid fever	54	1	3	20	45
15	Dysentery, bacillary	3,727	35	512	1,945	1,235
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	78	5	15	40	15
17	Chancroid	4,465	246	616	2,025	1,575
18	Malaria	29,615	1,056	3,174	24,390	5,495
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	—	5	25
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	1	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	9,299	66	625	4,310	4,295
22	Neurosyphilis	92	—	7	45	40
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	509	1,845	1,690
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	67	465	445
25	Relapsing fever	39	—	4	15	20
26	Influenza	1,472	74	135	715	500
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	77	3	9	25	40
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	5	—	—	5	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	25	—	—	5	20
30	Dengue	7,662	78	999	4,780	1,850
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1,760	—	—	1,355	405
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	—	25	—	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	43	1	7	20	15
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	661	—	11	420	230
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	100	—	—	45	55
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	305	—	45	240	320
37	Filariasis	1	—	1	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	21	—	1	15	5
39	Scabies	349	4	55	160	330
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5,765	—	45	1,915	1,805
41	Rheumatic fever	120	2	13	55	45
42	Dysentery, unclassified	4,704	91	705	2,480	1,430
43	Venereal disease, other	1,011	37	94	365	325
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6,441	313	1,349	3,175	2,405
45	Neoplasms, malignant	126	3	13	45	60
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	925	15	55	395	440
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	322	4	25	90	205
48	Goiter	45	—	10	5	30
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	14	—	9	—	5
50	Anemia	125	3	25	45	50
51	Leukemia	5	—	5	5	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	142	6	31	50	55
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	3	1	1	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	37	2	—	30	5
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	5	—	—	5	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	19	—	4	—	15
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	1,302	31	121	355	505
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	155	—	15	55	95
59	Epilepsy	151	5	25	50	70
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1,319	17	347	330	625
61	Psychoses	1,105	15	90	355	735
62	Psychoneuroses	6,625	70	475	2,325	3,645
63	Character and behavior disorders	1,734	30	164	630	910
64	Disorders of intelligence	197	3	24	55	105
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1,137	11	81	310	735
66	Diseases of organs of vision	4,061	97	444	1,525	1,995
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	5,255	56	547	2,350	2,255
68	Pericardial disease	13	1	1	—	10
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	420	5	30	230	145

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

nonoffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3,098	80	342	1,206	1,469	18	15	18	18	19	1
453	16	57	176	204	17	15	17	17	18	2
2,645	75	285	1,032	1,255	28	18	24	29	30	3
11	1	—	2	8	221	82	212	178	272	4
6	1	—	1	1	214	180	687	441	171	5
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	25	21	12	6
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	51	16	114	7
9	—	4	2	3	42	20	47	29	54	8
1	—	1	—	—	36	65	28	—	30	9
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	24	7	10
14	—	5	7	4	24	27	25	28	25	11
1	—	—	—	1	6	—	15	9	6	12
4	—	2	1	1	73	60	60	56	159	13
—	—	—	—	—	49	110	38	45	53	14
2	—	2	—	—	11	19	13	11	10	15
3	1	—	2	—	62	30	55	35	34	16
—	—	—	—	—	15	20	16	14	15	17
40	1	3	26	6	14	15	16	16	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	194	—	—	252	162	19
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	20
2	—	1	—	1	27	22	28	24	29	21
—	—	—	—	—	124	—	130	95	148	22
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	22	17	21	23
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	42	28	28	24
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	24	19	11	25
—	—	—	—	—	5	6	7	5	5	26
36	1	1	11	23	243	217	320	280	143	27
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	175	—	—	178	175	29
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	8	8	7	30
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	23	—	34	—	15	32
2	—	2	—	—	24	10	37	18	16	33
54	—	—	33	21	119	—	33	123	115	34
3	—	—	1	1	30	—	—	30	30	35
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	23	44	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	2	32	31	38
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	3	16	13	39
3	—	—	3	3	41	—	32	28	56	40
—	—	—	—	—	93	5	135	66	114	41
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	14	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	19	23	43
23	—	—	3	15	20	12	10	20	20	44
17	—	1	4	12	117	77	101	91	143	45
6	—	2	2	2	32	30	43	27	33	46
—	—	—	—	—	54	35	94	53	51	47
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	92	11	36	48
—	—	—	—	—	35	—	26	—	60	49
2	—	—	—	2	43	3	33	20	71	50
9	—	1	2	6	41	—	32	17	—	51
4	—	1	2	1	46	12	55	46	51	52
4	1	—	2	1	5	—	10	—	—	53
2	—	—	1	1	53	146	—	53	16	54
2	—	—	2	—	51	—	—	51	—	55
3	—	—	2	1	47	—	152	—	26	56
—	—	—	—	—	36	55	38	40	31	57
—	—	—	—	—	182	—	243	203	161	58
—	—	—	—	—	146	206	154	107	124	59
14	—	3	5	6	51	45	35	64	51	60
3	—	—	2	1	158	246	176	168	144	61
—	—	—	—	—	68	75	77	61	61	62
3	—	—	—	3	32	75	30	24	18	63
—	—	—	—	—	45	167	67	73	36	64
—	—	—	—	—	24	68	20	25	25	65
—	—	—	—	—	32	27	20	32	43	66
2	—	2	—	—	19	15	28	19	19	67
1	—	—	1	—	35	60	139	—	24	68
4	1	—	2	1	68	18	75	60	81	69

TABLE 30d.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	28	3	5	10	5
2	Endocardial disease	81	3	28	5	25
3	Functional cardiac disorders	378	10	68	120	180
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	64	3	11	25	25
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	14	2	2	5	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	5,020	125	855	2,515	2,425
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1,687	42	195	710	740
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	42,649	882	4,592	16,440	20,735
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	378	1	37	185	155
10	Sinusitis	5,062	55	572	1,840	1,595
11	Tonsillitis, acute	7,469	527	987	3,050	3,105
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	3,511	102	620	1,285	1,505
13	Bronchitis, acute	6,710	200	1,085	2,525	2,900
14	Bronchitis, chronic	803	15	115	505	280
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1,414	21	78	345	975
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,254	21	100	575	505
17	Pleuritis	781	47	94	260	380
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,739	46	228	620	845
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	641	16	115	225	285
20	Appendicitis	3,644	98	401	1,485	1,660
21	Gastritis and enteritis	21,951	872	3,540	8,755	8,775
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	18,594	457	1,652	6,480	5,005
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	670	—	90	475	105
24	Cholangitis	974	103	631	155	25
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	7,001	181	975	3,045	2,800
26	Nephritis, acute	35	3	15	5	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	60	—	10	30	20
28	Pyelonephritis	232	1	46	110	75
29	Urinary system, other diseases	3,068	131	647	1,705	1,485
30	Diseases of male genital system	8,715	214	1,018	3,130	4,355
31	Diseases of female genital system	190	3	17	70	100
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	25,198	612	2,831	9,840	11,915
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	8,123	155	1,008	3,560	3,400
34	Asthma, bronchial	1,497	25	217	770	485
35	Hay fever	262	1	21	130	110
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	5,899	64	555	2,460	2,820
37	Arthritis	1,443	39	160	720	515
38	Fever of unknown origin	12,804	142	1,602	5,800	5,050
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	23,013	284	1,014	10,470	11,245
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	87,651	864	4,332	14,225	18,240
41	Homicide	3	1	2	—	—
42	Suicides	4	3	1	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	252	3	24	90	135
44	Wounds	11,887	257	1,475	4,395	5,760
45	Bites and stings	894	24	120	395	345
46	Fractures, simple	6,186	122	664	2,190	3,160
47	Fractures, compound	1,218	21	102	520	570
48	Dislocations and derangements	795	10	80	335	370
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	110	1	4	20	85
50	Sprains and strains	7,816	143	878	2,935	3,860
51	Burns	2,940	60	305	925	1,600
52	Crushing	403	1	37	190	235
53	Frostbite	10	—	—	—	10
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	5	—	—	5	—
55	Other effects of cold	15	—	—	—	15
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	384	92	92	475	225
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	115	1	4	40	70
58	Traumatisms, other	4,100	106	484	1,710	1,800
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	37,651	864	4,332	14,225	18,240
60	Aircraft accidents	2,736	71	365	1,070	1,250
61	Vehicle accidents	4,913	85	593	1,530	2,705
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,385	32	163	555	635
63	Falls, jumps	4,047	88	479	1,420	2,065
64	Athletics and sports	3,641	55	311	1,050	2,225
65	Ill-fitting clothing	130	12	38	50	35
66	Fire	1,797	29	183	595	990
67	Tools, instruments	2,141	41	290	875	935
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	404	10	84	165	235
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,019	86	93	340	500
70	Excessive cold	28	1	2	5	20
71	Agents, other	15,300	349	1,736	6,370	6,845

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

nonefective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
9	1	1	2	5	120	7	87	189	182	1
2	—	—	2	—	111	833	68	280	99	2
2	1	—	—	1	86	68	86	81	44	3
17	—	2	7	8	149	287	198	149	118	4
4	—	2	—	2	76	80	66	124	80	5
7	1	—	3	3	20	13	22	20	19	6
—	—	—	—	—	12	13	12	11	12	7
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	5	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	21	54	21	9
2	—	1	1	—	16	15	15	17	16	10
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	7	6	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12	12	12	12
1	—	1	—	—	8	8	7	10	8	13
—	—	—	—	—	28	31	28	29	26	14
2	—	—	1	1	23	22	27	27	22	15
13	1	—	4	8	23	22	29	23	19	16
1	—	—	—	1	29	16	18	29	33	17
4	—	4	1	1	23	29	31	23	24	18
2	—	1	1	—	134	86	140	136	133	19
12	—	3	7	2	24	13	23	23	26	20
3	—	—	2	1	7	6	7	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	3	5	5	6	22
3	—	—	1	2	26	—	27	26	25	23
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	27	18	24
16	1	3	4	11	17	13	19	18	16	25
—	—	—	—	—	65	50	45	70	134	26
3	—	1	—	2	122	—	101	58	146	27
—	—	—	—	—	25	10	32	29	45	28
3	1	—	—	2	23	23	27	25	23	29
—	—	—	—	—	15	13	17	16	13	30
—	—	—	—	—	8	13	7	11	6	31
2	—	—	2	—	15	11	14	14	15	32
—	—	—	—	—	36	30	30	33	41	33
—	—	—	—	—	61	79	77	56	61	34
—	—	—	—	—	54	—	30	39	67	35
2	—	—	—	2	17	3	9	13	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	68	73	32	61	73	37
10	—	1	8	1	7	5	6	7	7	38
19	3	4	4	8	13	17	15	13	13	39
2,645	78	285	1,062	1,255	23	13	24	29	30	40
24	1	2	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	41
37	3	1	15	18	—	—	—	—	—	42
35	2	4	14	15	68	93	38	67	56	43
178	2	10	76	90	16	10	13	16	16	44
1	—	1	—	—	8	8	7	9	6	45
184	4	15	56	59	62	47	58	58	67	46
96	2	16	41	37	136	119	171	177	135	47
1	—	—	—	1	39	47	43	37	40	48
20	—	—	2	18	44	—	162	8	46	49
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	9	9	50
228	6	36	80	101	29	14	22	34	27	51
359	—	29	146	184	12	—	4	16	5	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	53
—	—	—	—	—	225	—	—	225	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	55
14	2	1	9	2	6	13	11	5	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	37	4	4	57
1,533	51	170	585	717	20	6	21	16	24	58
2,645	78	285	1,062	1,255	23	13	24	29	30	59
1,791	55	223	712	801	63	9	61	53	58	60
258	4	24	90	140	54	47	53	58	58	61
207	5	15	76	111	97	46	75	104	71	62
23	2	4	6	11	29	25	25	27	33	63
26	—	3	6	16	19	13	23	13	16	64
—	—	—	—	—	17	4	8	11	40	65
25	—	1	12	12	23	11	19	24	26	66
12	—	1	5	6	31	15	15	16	27	67
14	1	1	5	7	31	10	14	14	49	68
13	2	—	9	2	6	13	11	6	6	69
1	—	—	1	—	43	20	2	225	3	70
275	4	14	110	147	17	13	16	17	18	71

TABLE 30c.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	1,468,394	66,515	211,929	469,860	706,290
2	Total, disease	1,279,720	55,517	182,328	407,995	633,880
3	Total, nonbattle injury	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,865	71,710
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1,09[illegible]	60	198	380	370
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	97	9	18	25	50
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	41,459	1,880	3,170	8,810	33,995
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	14	80	120
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	199	29	45	70	55
9	Scarlet fever	148	90	28	10	10
10	Streptococcal sore throat	818	8	35	140	650
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,118	148	300	720	1,490
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1,708	6	19	788	945
13	Typhoid fever	59	1	18	10	30
14	Paratyphoid fever	149	1	18	5	125
15	Dysentery, bacillary	5,661	174	1,367	1,580	3,540
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	265	5	7	10	245
17	Chancroid	13,149	71	78	145	11,855
18	Malaria	97,794	4,482	39,797	23,980	27,535
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	5	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	16	—	1	15	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	9,118	25	88	550	8,455
22	Neurosyphilis	294	30	59	85	120
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	7,154	852	290	825	5,250
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(3)	(3)	272	1,050	1,255
25	Relapsing fever	1	—	1	—	—
26	Influenza	3,332	975	714	645	995
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	250	—	—	70	180
28	Encephalitis, infectious (viruborne)	31	—	1	10	10
29	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	50	—	—	50	50
30	Dengue	50,025	4,224	6,436	27,670	11,695
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	125	—	—	65	60
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	47	—	37	—	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	153	23	81	60	10
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	4,243	24	677	3,240	300
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	75	—	—	40	35
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,400	15	1,064	1,310	6,050
37	Filariasis	235	—	70	145	20
38	Schistosomiasis	1,261	1	—	50	1,210
39	Scabies	3,076	231	440	1,040	1,295
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	41,104	6	16	4,970	36,110
41	Rheumatic fever	578	38	50	205	290
42	Dysentery, unclassified	11,807	760	1,852	3,200	5,995
43	Venereal disease, other	871	10	11	15	835
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16,275	2,484	2,076	3,975	7,740
45	Neoplasms, malignant	406	19	52	135	200
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	3,976	197	609	1,265	1,805
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	2,015	62	198	360	1,395
48	Goiter	215	14	31	30	90
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	69	3	21	15	30
50	Anemia	375	6	74	150	145
51	Leukemia	30	1	4	10	15
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	478	44	79	130	225
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	4	1	3	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	74	3	1	5	65
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	27	—	2	—	25
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	72	11	11	20	30
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	4,070	300	550	1,750	1,570
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	705	15	55	245	350
59	Epilepsy	314	42	37	275	220
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	5,154	240	1,124	1,515	2,275
61	Psychoses	3,903	201	521	2,955	3,225
62	Psychoneuroses	41,595	1,926	5,794	15,160	19,805
63	Character and behavior disorders	6,389	258	711	2,205	3,220
64	Disorders of intelligence	314	24	115	260	195
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	12,179	92	757	5,460	5,870
66	Diseases of organs of vision	17,847	936	2,451	6,465	7,995
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	26,101	887	3,044	9,275	12,875
68	Pericardial disease	82	1	1	10	20
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1,204	51	228	460	430

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater,[5] 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
6,518	408	801	2,353	2,956	23	19	21	24	22	1
1,642	68	172	616	786	22	19	21	24	22	2
4,876	340	629	1,737	2,170	27	21	21	28	30	3
62	1	6	21	34	224	156	174	219	245	4
6	—	—	4	2	224	142	161	282	270	5
—	—	—	—	—	14	30	32	15	6	6
—	—	—	—	—	(4)	(4)	64	30	34	7
10	—	1	5	4	45	48	52	46	47	8
1	—	—	—	1	26	25	26	31	30	9
1	—	—	1	—	10	3	6	6	11	10
28	—	1	11	16	27	26	32	34	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	7	45	2	8	7	12
7	—	2	—	5	53	290	102	40	78	13
3	—	—	1	2	55	10	67	55	50	14
8	—	2	3	3	19	14	32	16	19	15
17	—	1	7	9	34	20	22	74	25	16
—	—	—	—	—	14	20	16	16	14	17
126	18	28	31	54	19	26	25	14	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	78	--	4	81	—	20
15	2	—	1	12	45	66	44	65	44	21
1	—	—	—	1	128	109	99	138	130	22
—	—	—	—	—	26	28	28	24	21	23
1	—	—	—	1	(3)	(3)	49	16	42	24
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	25
1	—	—	1	—	6	7	5	7	6	26
70	—	—	18	57	226	--	—	190	239	27
1	—	—	1	—	77	—	44	89	118	28
2	—	—	1	1	201	—	—	228	180	29
5	—	1	—	2	5	7	5	6	5	30
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	35	—	14	32
10	—	2	4	4	60	30	78	67	56	33
218	—	45	146	30	93	69	45	99	78	34
7	—	—	5	2	76	—	—	74	80	35
—	—	—	—	—	26	27	9	33	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	110	—	157	85	122	37
—	—	—	—	—	218	30	—	297	215	38
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	11	18	16	39
154	1	—	23	110	34	15	55	39	33	40
—	—	—	—	—	64	74	96	45	69	41
19	5	—	8	5	9	5	6	7	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	28	21	31	102	27	43
25	2	2	12	9	21	17	14	19	24	44
71	1	9	20	41	136	107	116	126	152	45
21	—	1	9	11	59	29	37	42	59	46
13	—	—	3	10	74	87	47	74	78	47
—	—	—	—	—	64	48	48	99	48	48
—	—	—	—	—	47	30	47	28	53	49
30	—	—	11	19	44	40	30	43	56	50
16	—	1	7	8	118	50	124	8	194	51
21	1	5	12	3	54	32	34	60	69	52
1	—	—	1	—	7	10	6	—	—	53
10	2	—	1	7	106	60	14	148	106	54
4	—	—	—	4	177	—	189	—	180	55
5	—	—	2	3	69	41	60	151	31	56
2	—	1	—	1	45	24	20	50	49	57
1	—	7	—	—	196	186	201	218	180	58
1	—	—	1	—	117	150	120	110	120	59
58	1	5	20	32	54	43	54	65	58	60
42	2	1	26	13	131	107	107	137	121	61
—	—	—	—	—	65	70	79	75	52	62
5	—	—	2	3	25	58	37	20	78	63
—	—	—	—	—	52	156	97	37	34	64
—	—	—	—	—	25	31	22	28	22	65
—	—	—	—	—	20	18	18	21	21	66
5	—	—	3	2	21	18	20	22	21	67
—	—	—	—	—	51	30	2	128	64	68
13	1	—	4	7	66	62	47	64	78	69

TABLE 30c.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	121	2	24	35	60
2	Endocardial disease	297	33	94	100	70
3	Functional cardiac disorders	2,015	76	344	920	675
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	180	17	53	50	60
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	15	3	2	10	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	20,750	1,189	5,151	7,200	9,120
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	6,597	292	665	1,490	4,220
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	137,199	4,998	15,191	58,065	78,935
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	1,866	54	152	520	660
10	Sinusitis	10,039	487	1,427	3,595	4,530
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19,911	2,158	3,423	5,200	9,130
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	3,980	981	1,008	3,680	2,270
13	Bronchitis, acute	25,715	1,293	5,115	7,750	13,560
14	Bronchitis, chronic	3,004	90	289	1,165	1,360
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5,097	38	189	890	3,980
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,656	228	258	340	830
17	Pleuritis	2,884	185	369	715	1,115
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	5,942	405	907	1,985	2,645
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1,800	144	326	450	880
20	Appendicitis	13,536	1,088	1,848	4,540	5,110
21	Gastritis and enteritis	91,718	3,752	9,776	28,080	50,125
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	32,115	1,478	5,627	13,490	11,535
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1,165	73	166	545	380
24	Cholangitis	1,607	1,000	462	125	20
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	19,457	1,421	3,466	7,480	7,170
26	Nephritis, acute	114	19	15	25	55
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	135	7	13	45	65
28	Pyelonephritis	455	50	60	195	150
29	Urinary system, other diseases	20,466	1,261	3,865	5,645	10,595
30	Diseases of male genital system	24,479	1,152	3,737	7,195	12,375
31	Diseases of female genital system	1,149	13	26	355	755
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	148,740	4,850	14,985	51,960	74,505
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,454	2,125	7,294	15,835	16,200
34	Asthma, bronchial	4,789	246	593	1,680	1,960
35	Hay fever	885	27	84	305	465
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	23,510	449	2,111	8,070	12,880
37	Arthritis	7,860	859	1,456	2,980	2,915
38	Fever of unknown origin	42,942	1,206	13,280	24,765	23,745
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	79,659	2,359	5,785	29,345	39,070
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,365	71,710
41	Homicide	29	3	6	20	—
42	Suicides	54	17	32	—	5
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,195	52	186	425	530
44	Wounds	64,821	3,954	10,897	22,110	27,860
45	Bites and stings	4,951	477	1,849	1,625	1,500
46	Fractures, simple	21,606	1,544	3,782	7,085	9,195
47	Fractures, compound	5,720	214	811	1,890	3,005
48	Dislocations and derangements	3,881	288	568	1,265	1,760
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	786	12	54	290	430
50	Sprains and strains	37,875	2,610	7,425	13,310	14,550
51	Burns	14,975	580	1,991	6,275	6,120
52	Crushing	657	27	140	190	300
53	Frostbite	16	1	—	—	15
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	399	12	2	325	60
55	Other effects of cold	2	—	2	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	2,553	122	336	1,060	985
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	974	94	260	300	320
58	Traumatisms, other	13,192	1,002	1,960	5,195	5,035
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,365	71,710
60	Aircraft accidents	2,983	320	563	1,025	1,075
61	Vehicle accidents	15,168	1,294	2,649	3,600	7,580
62	Firearms and ammunition	10,212	428	1,209	3,580	4,995
63	Falls, jumps	20,051	1,216	2,890	7,020	8,925
64	Athletics and sports	16,148	671	1,942	5,505	8,025
65	Ill-fitting clothing	944	98	176	365	305
66	Fire	11,365	805	1,355	5,125	4,080
67	Tools, instruments	15,568	814	2,474	6,525	5,980
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,644	61	248	565	770
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	3,297	117	980	1,460	1,840
70	Excessive cold	425	1	4	385	35
71	Agents, other	75,894	5,878	15,811	36,170	28,060

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater,[2] 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admissions[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
28	—	5	9	9	109	18	86	125	113	1
10	—	1	4	5	105	144	99	107	92	2
6	—	1	2	3	28	28	22	29	29	3
59	4	11	18	26	122	79	152	117	125	4
6	—	—	4	2	98	68	65	26	—	5
30	2	9	7	12	22	19	22	22	21	6
1	—	—	—	1	13	9	11	13	13	7
1	—	—	1	—	5	5	4	5	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	30	22	17	22	40	9
6	—	—	1	5	21	16	17	25	20	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	7	6	6	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	15	13	17	15	13	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	5	5	9	9	13
—	—	—	—	—	38	27	33	37	42	14
14	1	3	4	7	28	27	27	25	26	15
67	4	5	24	34	27	27	25	24	26	16
3	—	—	—	3	22	20	25	25	18	17
13	1	2	3	6	24	21	26	26	23	18
10	2	1	3	4	119	124	109	122	121	19
44	4	4	20	16	26	26	29	26	26	20
5	—	—	2	3	8	7	7	7	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	5	6	22
22	1	—	9	12	28	26	40	22	17	23
—	—	—	—	—	21	15	23	19	27	24
124	3	6	52	61	19	14	15	18	22	25
3	—	—	—	3	33	23	33	23	35	26
15	—	1	7	5	127	131	116	122	122	27
3	—	1	2	—	31	31	45	32	34	28
10	1	—	2	7	21	20	23	24	18	29
—	—	—	—	—	15	16	15	17	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	23	13	25	25	23	31
3	—	1	3	2	24	14	16	29	24	32
1	—	—	—	1	43	35	39	43	46	33
—	—	—	—	—	77	55	73	80	77	34
—	—	—	—	—	56	54	56	58	55	35
3	—	—	2	6	51	10	10	55	57	36
—	—	—	—	—	73	61	63	73	73	37
6	2	1	—	3	6	7	7	5	6	38
59	3	5	19	32	15	13	16	16	14	39
4,870	340	639	1,737	2,170	27	21	21	28	30	40
159	3	6	37	113	16	5	25	—	—	41
228	17	32	111	68	2	—	1	—	6	42
62	1	9	20	32	35	53	97	101	72	43
809	25	61	272	453	15	12	11	15	17	44
1	—	—	—	1	8	10	7	7	9	45
390	34	35	139	148	45	51	59	66	68	46
289	13	41	66	130	164	134	138	196	152	47
5	1	—	3	1	51	51	47	54	50	48
62	—	—	13	49	36	61	10	32	43	49
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	10	10	9	50
375	33	34	138	170	26	22	24	25	29	51
460	14	104	148	194	33	7	58	51	19	52
—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	46	53
1	—	—	1	—	28	3	20	30	33	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55
3	—	—	1	1	5	5	5	5	6	56
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	4	5	6	57
2,017	202	257	796	820	19	13	13	16	23	58
4,876	340	639	1,737	2,170	27	21	21	28	30	59
1,565	168	306	564	538	47	20	51	41	65	60
695	62	76	156	397	53	35	41	61	54	61
1,111	40	97	374	600	25	65	71	106	99	62
93	6	10	30	47	30	27	23	29	33	63
148	3	17	51	77	20	19	21	21	20	64
—	—	—	—	—	5	7	7	7	11	65
130	1	6	33	61	28	26	24	27	31	66
46	2	7	14	23	19	15	15	19	21	67
93	3	4	20	66	13	19	11	13	14	68
3	—	—	1	2	5	5	5	5	6	69
1	—	—	1	—	28	—	11	29	25	70
966	51	106	471	359	17	13	15	18	17	71

TABLE 80f.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	852,911	87,268	261,285	270,688	253,670
2	Total, disease	723,081	72,478	229,243	227,910	223,450
3	Total, nonbattle injury	129,830	14,790	32,045	42,778	40,220
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	900	135	275	200	290
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	169	6	33	55	65
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	1,154	1,920	2,150
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	63	90	40
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	160	10	55	55	60
9	Scarlet fever	113	13	23	30	45
10	Streptococcal sore throat	951	7	64	230	650
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	897	163	130	230	375
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1,040	—	15	485	1,190
13	Typhoid fever	19	1	3	1	15
14	Paratyphoid fever	33	3	4	5	20
15	Dysentery, bacillary	2,730	676	664	615	375
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	398	4	69	195	130
17	Chancroid	2,201	115	36	60	1,990
18	Malaria	31,036	2,907	54,319	15,505	7,305
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	5	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	29	—	4	25	—
21	Dysentery, ameblc	2,640	17	203	1,000	1,415
22	Neurosyphilis	224	25	54	70	75
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	184	385	750
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	224	610	760
25	Relapsing fever	1	—	1	—	—
26	Influenza	4,387	943	1,374	1,145	370
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	6	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	10	1	4	5	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	10	—	—	5	5
30	Dengue	29,864	19	11,650	16,465	1,730
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	45	—	—	30	15
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	17	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	117	15	52	40	10
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	90	—	10	75	5
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	15	—	—	5	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,234	58	271	1,255	1,650
37	Filariasis	1,892	—	557	785	50
38	Schistosomiasis	97	1	1	—	95
39	Scabies	1,735	126	125	485	1,045
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,430	23	127	1,040	3,240
41	Rheumatic fever	376	25	66	120	165
42	Dysentery, unclassified	4,235	965	1,545	1,190	645
43	Venereal disease, other	395	11	20	115	250
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14,511	4,305	3,125	5,625	4,495
45	Neoplasms, malignant	459	45	94	125	175
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	3,745	330	950	1,265	1,150
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1,319	82	227	350	660
48	Goiter	243	29	73	75	65
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	145	29	26	45	25
50	Anemia	379	13	111	75	75
51	Leukemia	22	—	7	10	5
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	340	55	125	50	110
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	5	—	3	5	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	33	4	14	10	10
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	43	4	9	5	25
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	3,305	274	729	1,285	920
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	675	13	124	170	318
59	Epilepsy	539	45	149	170	135
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	3,543	355	1,360	860	965
61	Psychoses	4,595	465	1,145	1,570	1,610
62	Psychoneuroses	35,299	1,919	11,035	10,530	11,765
63	Character and behavior disorders	4,819	506	1,045	1,365	1,390
64	Disorders of intelligence	875	85	327	310	140
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	3,125	302	985	770	1,065
66	Diseases of organs of vision	10,585	1,060	3,205	3,115	3,505
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	14,544	1,329	3,540	4,310	4,365
68	Pericardial disease	5	3	2	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1,415	114	443	495	363

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5,213	486	1,049	1,228	2,480	25	19	28	24	25	1
780	108	183	219	270	25	19	28	23	24	2
4,433	348	866	1,009	2,210	27	21	46	26	30	3
35	2	11	7	15	170	141	154	186	187	4
11	—	3	4	4	188	178	146	189	227	5
1	—	—	1	—	(6)	(6)	42	27	11	6
—	—	—	—	—	(6)	(6)	55	35	44	7
5	1	—	2	2	65	48	69	58	55	8
1	—	—	—	1	36	21	29	74	20	9
3	—	3	—	—	13	9	6	14	15	10
14	1	2	7	4	29	21	37	30	29	11
1	—	—	—	1	8	—	7	10	8	12
3	—	2	1	—	79	30	64	—	86	13
—	—	—	—	—	106	48	18	38	146	14
2	2	—	—	—	19	18	17	25	15	15
3	—	1	1	1	40	25	47	40	35	16
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	16	14	15	17
39	17	22	9	5	22	15	25	19	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	21	—	20
1	—	—	1	—	83	84	96	81	92	21
1	—	—	1	—	149	101	171	122	172	22
—	—	—	—	—	(6)	(6)	28	21	20	23
3	—	—	1	2	(6)	(6)	36	31	29	24
—	—	—	—	—	59	—	59	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	6	6	7	5	7	26
6	—	—	1	5	241	—	239	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	64	120	121	7	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	128	—	—	248	128	29
1	—	1	—	—	7	5	5	6	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	41	36	46	33	35	33
3	—	—	1	2	48	—	58	43	56	34
—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	13	111	35
—	—	—	—	—	31	32	35	31	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	108	—	109	107	108	37
1	—	—	—	1	226	130	368	—	226	38
—	—	—	—	—	13	13	15	10	11	39
22	4	3	3	12	55	44	49	46	58	40
—	—	—	—	—	96	72	111	86	101	41
19	18	—	—	1	9	6	7	7	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	44	32	50	54	40	43
13	1	—	5	7	24	23	26	26	23	44
85	7	19	23	29	126	81	117	137	135	45
13	1	3	7	3	32	25	35	32	33	46
5	—	—	2	3	74	72	64	52	89	47
—	—	—	—	—	85	43	53	120	100	48
1	—	—	1	—	50	43	44	13	127	49
1	—	—	—	1	44	77	37	23	52	50
23	—	3	11	9	109	—	62	116	161	51
3	—	1	1	1	33	32	33	136	60	52
4	—	1	—	3	72	—	134	7	—	53
3	—	1	2	2	76	115	36	121	10	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
4	—	2	1	1	36	33	37	60	33	56
2	—	—	—	2	39	36	41	39	41	57
—	—	—	—	—	160	151	158	167	147	58
1	—	—	—	1	121	135	128	142	92	59
33	3	6	5	11	43	39	41	51	39	60
6	—	3	1	2	131	140	137	129	123	61
—	—	—	—	—	74	56	80	76	65	62
3	2	1	2	3	33	34	33	40	24	63
—	—	—	—	—	75	73	90	70	33	64
—	—	—	—	—	19	16	21	19	19	65
—	—	—	—	—	17	17	17	15	20	66
1	—	—	—	1	24	15	26	23	28	67
—	—	—	—	—	159	207	33	—	—	68
11	—	3	4	4	66	46	69	63	74	69

TABLE 30f.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	105	6	20	25	45
2	Endocardial disease	314	66	178	45	25
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1,225	150	360	425	290
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	188	21	87	45	60
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	14	1	8	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	16,504	1,078	4,226	5,095	5,205
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	3,889	897	907	1,200	1,185
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	84,717	8,988	17,459	25,385	32,905
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	772	57	190	320	205
10	Sinusitis	5,088	502	1,361	1,825	1,400
11	Tonsillitis, acute	13,023	1,540	3,665	4,105	4,315
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8,501	1,349	2,327	2,840	2,075
13	Bronchitis, acute	12,580	1,602	3,272	3,905	3,620
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2,427	154	715	945	615
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5,144	601	893	1,505	2,145
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,451	332	284	315	400
17	Pleurisy	1,356	164	422	320	440
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3,041	780	1,186	1,350	1,525
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2,885	372	900	590	525
20	Appendicitis	10,904	1,525	3,431	3,990	3,955
21	Gastritis and enteritis	38,191	6,042	11,860	9,055	9,425
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	11,050	885	3,730	4,190	3,145
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1,554	150	609	340	205
24	Cholangitis	2,525	464	1,806	195	40
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	19,740	2,780	5,615	6,110	5,235
26	Nephritis, acute	46	9	22	5	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	121	15	31	50	25
28	Pyelonephritis	454	98	158	75	125
29	Urinary system, other diseases	10,936	1,407	2,504	3,015	3,910
30	Diseases of male genital system	18,781	2,107	3,969	5,680	7,025
31	Diseases of female genital system	312	22	55	105	130
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	32,780	7,853	22,803	26,060	26,045
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	31,110	3,292	9,802	9,780	8,715
34	Asthma, bronchial	5,340	780	1,670	1,555	1,335
35	Hay fever	905	52	166	350	335
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	13,025	1,175	2,567	4,805	5,350
37	Arthritis	6,050	508	1,812	2,100	1,550
38	Fever of unknown origin	18,241	513	4,703	5,155	3,070
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	52,701	3,344	12,452	18,525	18,440
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	120,350	14,790	32,045	42,775	40,220
41	Homicide	20	5	15	—	—
42	Suicides	97	41	31	5	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	975	94	204	335	340
44	Wounds	48,670	5,288	10,993	14,090	13,495
45	Bites and stings	3,494	438	926	1,495	645
46	Fractures, simple	19,531	2,209	4,665	6,270	6,190
47	Fractures, compound	5,989	444	800	1,190	1,555
48	Dislocations and derangements	3,415	466	722	1,115	1,110
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	429	15	20	140	245
50	Sprains and strains	31,227	3,511	8,521	10,415	8,780
51	Burns	8,474	661	1,855	2,795	3,165
52	Crushing	601	37	109	250	205
53	Frostbite	16	—	1	—	15
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	84	12	7	30	35
55	Other effects of cold	8	1	2	5	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1,394	174	460	460	200
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	1,046	207	319	280	220
58	Traumatisms, other	11,768	1,188	2,520	3,060	4,100
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	120,350	14,790	32,045	42,775	40,220
60	Aircraft accidents	2,736	205	516	590	1,425
61	Vehicle accidents	9,861	1,505	2,241	3,270	2,845
62	Firearms and ammunition	3,962	855	1,752	1,985	2,370
63	Falls, jumps	14,560	1,925	3,114	4,760	4,770
64	Athletics and sports	16,639	1,771	3,553	6,365	5,150
65	Ill-fitting clothing	803	225	253	225	100
66	Fire	3,678	440	1,069	1,275	1,295
67	Tools, instruments	9,853	1,160	2,300	3,340	2,945
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,547	125	302	420	500
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,763	167	446	720	430
70	Excessive cold	100	—	5	35	60
71	Agents, other	39,617	6,394	16,723	20,200	16,300

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
16	1	4	7	4	121	82	93	159	127	1
14	2	0	4	8	102	90	119	113	42	2
5	—	—	2	3	88	89	82	81	89	3
65	9	12	24	20	127	88	110	139	183	4
7	—	3	4	—	66	10	88	—	96	5
24	6	6	6	6	94	81	84	85	88	6
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	15	20	15	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	33	10	35	29	37	9
—	—	—	—	—	26	15	27	27	27	10
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	8	8	11
3	1	2	—	—	14	12	14	15	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	8	9	13
—	—	—	—	—	41	29	46	38	44	14
6	—	1	3	2	31	26	21	35	31	15
48	2	10	14	22	29	24	28	30	29	16
5	—	—	3	2	29	27	25	31	33	17
7	2	1	2	2	33	16	33	28	34	18
9	2	2	4	1	100	103	118	104	106	19
24	2	12	3	7	33	24	30	31	37	20
6	1	1	1	3	10	7	9	13	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	6	8	22
14	1	6	2	5	31	19	24	43	40	23
1	—	1	—	—	25	21	25	26	26	24
33	3	7	7	16	18	14	17	18	22	25
1	—	—	—	1	27	4	18	18	73	26
7	—	3	3	1	115	135	135	91	126	27
2	—	1	1	—	33	30	33	39	33	28
4	—	1	2	1	29	33	30	30	30	29
—	—	—	—	—	17	14	18	19	18	30
—	—	—	—	—	23	20	22	18	25	31
3	—	—	1	2	17	18	17	17	19	32
5	—	1	—	4	43	30	45	39	49	33
—	—	—	—	—	78	63	84	68	70	34
—	—	—	—	—	43	39	34	43	53	35
3	—	1	—	2	21	20	18	21	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	68	58	72	61	78	37
1	1	—	—	—	7	6	7	7	7	38
54	11	7	13	23	16	19	17	16	15	39
4,483	348	866	1,000	2,210	27	21	26	26	30	40
68	5	15	18	24	—	—	2	—	—	41
198	41	51	61	45	1	—	2	—	—	42
35	10	7	7	11	79	48	58	78	91	43
549	62	83	166	238	15	12	14	15	16	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	8	6	8	6	45
262	44	64	61	73	61	48	61	64	64	46
138	19	33	25	61	135	106	161	130	133	47
3	1	1	1	—	47	41	55	49	44	48
32	—	—	3	19	58	11	17	64	63	49
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	11	10	10	50
256	11	37	42	166	29	24	27	29	30	51
295	31	60	88	116	19	4	50	14	11	52
—	—	—	—	—	53	—	43	—	54	53
—	—	—	—	—	27	13	36	42	8	54
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	23	6	—	55
2	—	2	—	—	5	5	6	5	5	56
—	—	—	—	—	5	6	5	5	5	57
2,611	134	493	537	1,457	16	12	17	14	18	58
4,483	348	866	1,000	2,210	27	21	26	26	30	59
1,536	98	322	362	1,054	45	28	36	36	47	60
479	64	80	93	238	54	34	54	60	59	61
923	119	194	280	330	30	20	29	31	32	62
51	4	6	15	23	24	23	22	27	27	63
119	15	31	52	20	24	30	25	25	24	64
1	—	—	—	1	3	7	3	7	12	65
70	4	2	15	45	30	25	30	34	28	66
26	2	6	4	14	20	15	17	22	21	67
124	4	1	17	102	25	12	14	21	27	68
1	—	1	—	—	5	5	6	5	5	69
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	124	37	10	70
803	37	218	195	353	17	15	17	16	18	71

TABLE 30g.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	299,670	75,294	124,481	70,550	29,345
2	Total, disease	241,638	61,607	98,781	57,290	23,960
3	Total, nonbattle injury	58,032	13,687	25,700	13,260	5,385
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	391	108	149	100	40
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	82	6	16	10	20
6	Gonococcal infections, not VPTS	(2)	(2)	1,017	1,060	648
7	Gonococcal infections, VPTS	(2)	(2)	86	55	30
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	100	28	62	10	—
9	Scarlet fever	198	58	78	30	28
10	Streptococcal sore throat	199	4	100	60	35
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	590	211	229	55	65
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	203	1	26	130	56
13	Typhoid fever	2	1	1	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	1	1	—	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	55	10	15	—	10
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	2	5	5	—
17	Chancroid	106	25	33	30	15
18	Malaria	170	58	37	15	10
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	17	2	5	—	10
22	Neurosyphilis	90	9	26	40	15
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not VPTS	(2)	(2)	169	55	90
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	102	188	125
25	Relapsing fever	1	1	—	—	—
26	Influenza	6,352	1,251	2,256	1,755	550
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	2	1	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	4	1	2	1	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	1	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	118	5	28	75	10
37	Filariasis	1	—	1	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies	736	106	201	315	108
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	187	11	1	55	120
41	Rheumatic fever	194	52	82	35	25
42	Dysentery, unclassified	119	12	97	10	—
43	Venereal disease, other	20	4	11	5	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6,206	1,906	2,720	1,025	555
45	Neoplasms, malignant	129	37	47	35	10
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	1,141	219	477	310	135
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	261	42	114	70	30
48	Goiter	108	23	50	15	20
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	73	10	32	25	16
50	Anemia	87	5	32	5	5
51	Leukemia	4	2	1	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	94	25	59	5	5
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	—	—	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	26	3	8	15	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1	—	1	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	31	7	14	10	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	1,859	357	517	540	125
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	138	21	52	30	5
59	Epilepsy	196	75	55	50	10
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1,220	207	628	225	165
61	Psychoses	1,182	206	547	245	95
62	Psychoneuroses	5,043	1,012	2,661	1,600	670
63	Character and behavior disorders	1,514	323	571	435	185
64	Disorders of intelligence	230	44	91	75	10
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	877	186	391	185	165
66	Diseases of organs of vision	4,501	988	2,053	1,210	600
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	3,111	944	1,252	850	335
68	Pericardial disease	4	—	4	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	406	68	220	90	10

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.
[2] Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line No.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1,814	422	709	384	299	15	15	16	15	15	1
264	63	87	54	60	15	14	15	14	18	2
1,550	359	622	330	239	15	17	17	15	19	3
15	5	5	5	2	151	116	116	146	182	4
2	—	2	—	—	161	188	184	55	171	5
—	—	—	—	—	(6)	(6)	22	17	10	6
—	—	—	—	—	(6)	(6)	30	13	47	7
5	1	4	—	—	38	44	37	24	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	24	20	25	26	20	9
—	—	—	—	—	9	10	6	11	8	10
4	3	3	—	—	24	27	26	15	17	11
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	39	30	47	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	14	17	17	—	7	15
2	—	—	1	1	23	40	14	21	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	26	18	20	16	17
—	—	—	—	—	21	24	22	9	10	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	22	100	61	—	4	21
—	—	—	—	—	121	76	127	94	162	22
—	—	—	—	—	(6)	(6)	26	18	20	23
—	—	—	—	—	(6)	(6)	49	23	17	24
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	25
3	3	1	—	—	6	6	6	6	6	26
1	1	—	—	—	9	10	7	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	13	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	24	63	18	24	12	36
—	—	—	—	—	79	—	79	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	11	13	7	39
13	11	—	—	2	34	35	35	40	28	40
—	—	—	—	—	108	78	91	175	184	41
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	13	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	11	—	43
2	—	1	1	—	14	16	11	14	18	44
33	6	4	15	8	137	116	118	155	141	45
7	2	2	1	1	38	27	32	28	99	46
3	1	1	1	1	55	56	64	35	70	47
—	—	—	—	—	64	71	52	56	67	48
—	—	—	—	—	61	42	41	91	55	49
1	—	—	—	1	21	56	21	1	29	50
7	1	2	1	3	128	127	132	—	—	51
2	—	2	—	—	58	58	55	13	364	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	30	37	28	20	—	54
1	—	—	1	—	198	—	198	—	—	55
1	—	1	—	—	37	21	38	10	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	34	28	25	22	40	57
—	—	—	—	—	204	206	198	227	74	58
1	—	1	—	—	77	56	94	64	82	59
17	8	6	7	1	29	34	25	27	32	60
2	1	1	—	—	117	118	118	118	132	61
—	—	—	—	—	47	46	52	41	47	62
4	2	2	—	—	20	19	20	25	20	63
—	—	—	—	—	61	55	74	54	12	64
—	—	—	—	—	13	14	21	9	12	65
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	13	18	25	66
1	—	1	—	—	20	14	22	20	24	67
1	—	1	—	—	46	—	46	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	30	39	31	17	40	69

TABLE 30g.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	43	6	27	10	—
2	Endocardial disease	160	55	80	5	10
3	Functional cardiac disorders	578	148	290	90	50
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	77	18	34	10	15
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	7	1	1	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	3,931	1,313	1,278	1,745	603
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	676	189	277	130	80
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	70,299	17,580	25,259	17,885	5,575
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	258	55	135	65	25
10	Sinusitis	3,004	578	1,206	835	385
11	Tonsillitis, acute	6,558	1,988	2,530	1,415	625
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5,876	1,148	2,681	1,648	435
13	Bronchitis, acute	7,719	2,518	3,581	1,620	400
14	Bronchitis, chronic	790	188	387	140	75
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	620	75	231	150	175
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	889	288	344	125	75
17	Pleuritis	1,091	296	545	205	45
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,579	400	730	338	165
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	855	104	331	200	180
20	Appendicitis	4,948	1,231	1,972	1,295	455
21	Gastritis and enteritis	11,170	3,142	4,757	2,180	1,100
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	1,192	338	570	195	90
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	54	11	28	10	10
24	Cholangitis	2,784	2,502	187	50	5
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12,982	4,387	4,006	2,590	990
26	Nephritis, acute	59	21	28	—	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	31	14	12	5	—
28	Pyelonephritis	111	28	63	20	5
29	Urinary system, other diseases	3,338	776	1,312	855	415
30	Diseases of male genital system	7,263	1,288	3,024	2,070	910
31	Diseases of female genital system	62	11	6	15	30
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	16,200	4,248	6,681	3,485	1,755
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	15,427	3,268	6,274	3,630	1,260
34	Asthma, bronchial	591	170	272	90	50
35	Hay fever	18	3	10	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	3,503	1,038	1,115	715	440
37	Arthritis	3,738	642	1,821	500	275
38	Fever of unknown origin	194	36	75	30	53
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	10,700	1,788	3,932	3,160	1,820
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	55,032	13,687	25,700	13,260	3,385
41	Homicide	4	2	2	—	—
42	Suicides	72	30	38	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	331	67	120	120	25
44	Wounds	19,169	4,989	8,500	4,260	1,450
45	Bites and stings	377	167	130	50	30
46	Fractures, simple	7,674	1,650	3,099	1,945	980
47	Fractures, compound	988	203	385	285	115
48	Dislocations and derangements	1,378	281	617	300	185
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	109	16	28	30	40
50	Sprains and strains	18,606	4,241	8,455	4,215	1,695
51	Burns	2,843	781	1,107	685	270
52	Crushing	281	27	110	80	55
53	Frostbite	1,067	278	609	140	40
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	301	2	294	—	5
55	Other effects of cold	539	42	462	35	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	22	3	4	—	10
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	78	10	28	30	5
58	Traumatisms, other	4,202	914	1,713	1,095	480
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	55,032	13,687	25,700	13,260	3,385
60	Aircraft accidents	1,258	241	457	310	250
61	Vehicle accidents	3,347	977	1,470	615	305
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,501	459	747	220	95
63	Falls, jumps	8,906	2,123	3,833	2,130	820
64	Athletics and sports	6,426	1,118	2,508	1,830	970
65	Ill-fitting clothing	668	277	271	70	55
66	Fire	2,009	578	831	475	225
67	Tools, instruments	4,855	1,747	2,008	1,225	355
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	445	79	191	110	65
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	78	11	17	35	15
70	Excessive cold	1,897	527	1,336	195	40
71	Agents, other	20,537	6,270	12,012	6,045	2,210

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	—	3	2	—	40	28	49	12	—	1
3	—	2	—	1	72	44	78	224	100	2
2	—	—	2	—	19	15	16	35	20	3
31	4	7	8	12	76	76	99	1	—	4
2	1	1	—	—	169	70	4	—	208	5
3	—	7	1	—	17	18	19	16	14	6
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	9	10	12	7
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	4	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	23	33	18	3	32	9
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	12	14	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	7	6	6	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	10	10	10	12
2	1	—	—	1	7	8	7	6	7	13
1	—	1	—	—	32	36	20	35	35	14
1	—	—	—	1	27	20	24	40	50	15
12	3	4	2	3	23	24	23	24	19	16
—	—	—	—	—	19	25	20	12	9	17
5	1	3	—	1	19	20	17	19	19	18
6	3	2	—	1	32	72	77	36	99	19
11	5	4	1	1	23	24	24	22	19	20
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	9	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	4	5	4	3	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	40	72	65	16	19	23
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	20	21	28	24
3	3	2	2	1	13	16	11	12	9	25
3	—	1	1	1	27	16	36	—	24	26
5	2	3	—	—	102	106	97	110	—	27
2	1	1	—	—	35	35	36	33	30	28
1	1	—	—	—	21	18	20	21	20	29
1	—	—	—	1	12	15	12	10	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	36	31	16	8	55	31
1	—	—	—	1	12	12	12	12	12	32
3	1	—	2	—	27	22	28	26	46	33
—	—	—	—	—	47	38	50	45	66	34
—	—	—	—	—	55	10	64	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	9	11	7	36
—	—	—	—	—	45	50	46	51	60	37
—	—	—	—	—	14	11	20	15	5	38
12	1	6	—	5	17	20	19	14	15	39
1,560	350	632	330	240	18	17	17	18	19	40
0	2	2	3	2	1	—	2	—	—	41
90	30	33	12	6	1	1	7	—	—	42
22	2	4	13	3	50	50	48	50	20	43
94	20	26	37	11	9	10	9	9	9	44
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	6	4	45
81	22	20	20	10	50	51	53	45	50	46
63	14	18	13	18	100	92	112	100	47	47
1	—	1	—	—	42	47	30	40	36	48
10	—	—	3	7	17	13	17	27	9	49
—	—	—	—	—	8	8	9	7	7	50
65	16	14	20	6	18	20	17	20	13	51
184	12	60	56	48	27	20	15	3	357	52
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	18	10	8	53
—	—	—	—	—	20	10	20	—	2	54
12	2	8	2	—	15	10	3	6	—	55
1	—	1	—	—	3	3	5	—	3	56
—	—	—	—	—	10	40	5	3	2	57
928	231	417	142	138	9	10	10	11	15	58
1,560	350	622	330	240	18	17	17	18	19	59
686	188	348	203	147	27	26	32	34	8	60
100	28	41	20	17	33	20	34	37	30	61
186	62	70	26	28	52	42	50	58	24	62
18	1	4	7	6	22	18	22	23	28	63
11	5	6	2	1	18	18	18	18	18	64
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	5	5	6	65
19	6	2	0	2	18	19	16	20	12	66
9	1	5	1	2	13	13	13	13	10	67
18	4	9	3	2	11	15	7	3	32	68
1	—	1	—	—	6	4	15	4	5	69
16	2	8	6	—	13	11	14	9	4	70
390	62	131	63	44	13	13	13	13	14	71

TABLE 30h.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	270,883	90,328	87,480	52,370	40,705
2	Total, disease	236,684	78,808	76,186	45,925	36,765
3	Total, nonbattle injury	34,199	11,460	12,294	6,445	4,000
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	404	152	122	65	65
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	24	7	12	—	5
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	4,125	2,900	1,435
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	98	160	90
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	31	6	15	5	5
9	Scarlet fever	2	1	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat	88	1	2	30	55
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	462	242	105	45	60
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	306	—	26	70	110
13	Typhoid fever	9	4	5	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	71	7	49	10	5
15	Dysentery, bacillary	328	98	75	95	55
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	32	5	2	—	15
17	Chancroid	4,635	3,007	1,358	150	120
18	Malaria	16,020	10,170	4,155	1,105	590
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	6	3	3	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	280	78	52	70	70
22	Neurosyphilis	115	18	42	35	20
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	1,392	405	420
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	322	540	330
25	Relapsing fever	6	5	1	—	—
26	Influenza	2,992	614	1,103	130	245
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	2	2	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	3	2	1	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	220	120	40	30	30
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—	10
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	4	1	—	10
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	1	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	10	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,563	242	841	455	525
37	Filariasis	326	3	18	235	70
38	Schistosomiasis	503	29	70	180	215
39	Scabies	1,165	126	357	385	300
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	514	3	21	270	220
41	Rheumatic fever	64	15	16	20	10
42	Dysentery, unclassified	328	124	159	15	30
43	Venereal disease, other	599	198	236	110	55
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,217	2,197	1,205	1,830	1,985
45	Neoplasms, malignant	118	33	30	25	30
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	950	237	333	215	165
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	254	58	81	80	55
48	Goiter	57	21	26	10	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	67	14	11	20	20
50	Anemia	103	37	31	5	30
51	Leukemia	12	2	5	5	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	116	35	66	10	5
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	1	1	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	3	—	3	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1	—	1	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	24	6	3	10	5
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	900	244	226	285	145
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	38	7	21	—	10
59	Epilepsy	149	60	50	20	10
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1,065	388	466	100	110
61	Psychoses	1,197	380	368	265	175
62	Psychoneuroses	5,404	1,173	1,678	1,535	1,020
63	Character and behavior disorders	2,204	801	743	410	250
64	Disorders of intelligence	125	52	43	15	15
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1,372	248	404	340	380
66	Diseases of organs of vision	3,484	837	1,132	850	665
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	4,100	1,207	1,227	985	600
68	Pericardial disease	4	2	2	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	383	120	118	100	45

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1,824	458	574	845	247	18	17	18	19	17	1
210	73	65	40	32	17	16	18	18	16	2
1,614	385	509	805	215	22	24	18	22	23	3
7	2	2	2	1	110	99	110	124	122	4
3	2	—	1	—	137	109	97	—	272	5
(9)	—	1	1	—	(9)	(9)	41	30	8	6
(9)	(1)	—	—	—	(9)	(9)	81	107	12	7
2	—	1	—	1	59	137	47	34	25	8
—	—	—	—	—	28	30	16	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	9	20	4	11	9	10
3	1	—	2	—	23	25	22	18	17	11
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	6	5	12
1	—	1	—	—	53	70	40	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	14	18	10	17	45	14
—	—	—	—	—	14	15	16	13	6	15
—	—	—	—	—	12	14	7	—	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	15	45	17
18	12	5	1	—	16	15	19	19	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	50	67	32	—	—	20
1	1	—	—	—	27	29	20	22	29	21
—	—	—	—	—	100	142	106	112	78	22
(9)	(1)	—	—	—	(9)	(9)	20	17	19	23
(9)	(1)	—	—	—	(9)	(9)	20	17	19	24
—	—	—	—	—	25	26	21	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	9	11	5	5	5	26
5	—	—	—	5	171	318	26	—	—	27
1	1	—	—	—	125	110	184	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	13	7	10	30
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	23	23	17	—	24	33
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	33	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	17	16	19	22	12	36
1	—	—	1	—	27	17	33	29	31	37
—	—	—	—	—	38	19	38	46	33	38
—	—	—	—	—	11	13	11	11	9	39
2	2	—	—	—	34	53	21	32	35	40
—	—	—	—	—	90	61	137	106	32	41
—	—	—	—	—	6	7	4	13	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	21	21	20	27	19	43
2	—	1	1	—	14	13	14	14	14	44
17	1	8	4	4	105	89	73	32	172	45
1	—	—	1	—	28	28	24	29	18	46
1	—	—	—	1	56	62	50	64	40	47
—	—	—	—	—	49	70	47	10	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	33	59	39	27	14	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	5	27	50
9	1	2	5	1	128	60	166	116	—	51
4	1	2	—	1	55	31	26	239	94	52
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	53
1	—	1	—	—	35	—	35	—	—	54
1	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	55
2	1	1	—	—	26	28	47	26	9	56
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	25	31	21	57
—	—	—	—	—	215	253	151	—	321	58
—	—	—	—	—	72	55	91	55	70	59
14	4	3	5	2	26	23	26	33	31	60
—	—	—	—	—	114	143	106	58	100	61
—	—	—	—	—	56	63	63	50	45	62
7	3	2	1	1	28	26	31	21	33	63
—	—	—	—	—	58	73	64	18	31	64
—	—	—	—	—	19	19	20	18	19	65
1	—	—	—	1	19	16	18	20	24	66
—	—	—	—	—	17	13	18	19	20	67
—	—	—	—	—	79	30	129	—	—	68
4	1	1	1	1	37	43	28	38	17	69

TABLE 30h.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] deaths, and average number of*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions: Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	41	8	18	5	10
2	Endocardial disease	119	47	42	20	10
3	Functional cardiac disorders	355	97	153	60	45
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	93	35	33	25	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	11	1	5	--	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	4,306	1,387	1,634	975	310
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2,047	803	774	240	230
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	30,140	8,108	10,702	5,700	5,580
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	217	39	83	80	35
10	Sinusitis	1,867	507	475	375	310
11	Tonsillitis, acute	4,538	1,422	1,348	1,010	760
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	4,179	998	1,521	925	735
13	Bronchitis, acute	5,701	2,242	2,019	930	510
14	Bronchitis, chronic	455	142	148	105	60
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1,276	235	311	240	490
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,124	466	283	175	200
17	Pleurisy	368	161	117	60	30
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,804	388	576	490	350
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	753	189	259	185	120
20	Appendicitis	2,851	1,049	917	540	345
21	Gastritis and enteritis	11,767	3,782	4,028	2,055	1,895
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2,144	784	830	300	280
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	244	110	59	50	25
24	Cholangitis	1,336	1,006	310	20	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	7,087	2,192	2,275	1,470	1,100
26	Nephritis, acute	28	5	13	5	5
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	44	21	8	5	10
28	Pyelonephritis	134	48	36	30	20
29	Urinary system, other diseases	5,817	1,816	1,761	1,305	935
30	Diseases of male genital system	8,133	2,377	2,801	1,825	1,130
31	Diseases of female genital system	60	10	15	20	15
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	22,797	7,864	7,698	4,245	2,990
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	7,417	2,154	2,803	1,410	1,050
34	Asthma, bronchial	1,231	351	375	270	235
35	Hay fever	190	27	83	45	35
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	3,411	899	1,012	795	705
37	Arthritis	1,079	309	460	165	145
38	Fever of unknown origin	8,665	4,395	2,340	940	1,000
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	14,977	3,709	4,263	4,100	3,905
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	34,199	11,460	12,294	6,445	4,000
41	Homicide	18	10	8	—	—
42	Suicides	88	58	29	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	268	71	79	50	68
44	Wounds	11,760	4,191	4,114	2,120	1,325
45	Bites and stings	883	378	313	95	100
46	Fractures, simple	6,014	1,867	2,227	1,145	775
47	Fractures, compound	868	243	285	230	110
48	Dislocations and derangements	826	260	306	170	90
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	83	11	22	30	20
50	Sprains and strains	7,309	2,355	2,359	1,155	740
51	Burns	1,554	484	525	290	255
52	Crushing	194	42	72	45	35
53	Frostbite	--	—	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	26	1	--	15	10
55	Other effects of cold	1	—	1	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	266	114	97	45	10
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	519	160	204	95	60
58	Traumatisms, other	3,540	1,020	1,155	960	405
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	34,199	11,460	12,294	6,445	4,000
60	Aircraft accidents	1,527	321	466	480	260
61	Vehicle accidents	3,186	1,146	1,025	595	420
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,281	413	488	240	140
63	Falls, jumps	4,587	1,676	1,581	780	550
64	Athletics and sports	4,708	1,295	1,773	1,050	650
65	Ill-fitting clothing	483	233	155	55	20
66	Fire	895	324	336	35	100
67	Tools, instruments	2,169	792	712	446	220
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	483	116	152	105	110
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	431	113	93	60	65
70	Excessive cold	27	1	1	15	10
71	Agents, other	14,412	5,030	5,542	2,585	1,455

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45—Continued

Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission[1]					List no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	2	1	1	1	54	50	43	138	13	1
3	2	1	—	—	92	90	74	108	149	2
2	2	—	—	—	28	28	17	61	13	3
31	10	9	6	6	94	79	90	128	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	44	10	81	—	13	5
9	5	2	—	2	20	15	21	20	19	6
—	—	—	—	—	13	14	13	11	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	21	17	21	19	27	9
1	—	—	—	1	17	14	15	17	19	10
1	—	—	1	—	7	6	7	6	6	11
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	13	9	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	10	8	13
—	—	—	—	—	33	35	34	33	15	14
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	25	25	21	15
4	2	1	1	—	23	23	25	19	16	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	24	26	23	19	17
1	1	—	—	—	15	19	23	17	13	18
1	—	1	—	—	100	95	99	107	96	19
2	2	—	—	—	24	24	26	24	20	20
1	—	1	—	—	7	6	7	7	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	4	6	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	32	20	23	42	68	23
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	24	24	—	24
12	6	3	2	1	13	12	14	14	12	25
1	—	1	—	—	54	42	50	5	23	26
4	3	1	—	—	78	60	191	30	48	27
—	—	—	—	—	26	15	25	37	30	28
3	2	3	—	—	23	21	23	24	25	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	13	14	15	16	30
—	—	—	—	—	24	23	14	43	3	31
—	—	—	—	—	13	12	13	13	13	32
1	—	1	—	—	29	25	23	29	30	33
—	—	—	—	—	49	56	54	43	41	34
—	—	—	—	—	40	29	23	23	59	35
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	10	11	13	36
—	—	—	—	—	49	55	53	54	54	37
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	9	11	3	38
9	2	2	1	4	13	15	13	11	12	39
1,614	385	509	503	215	22	24	13	23	23	40
24	10	6	7	1	1	—	5	—	—	41
113	56	29	20	8	—	—	2	—	—	42
24	4	11	7	2	45	43	44	26	32	43
118	40	39	27	7	11	10	11	12	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	6	7	6	5	7	45
94	32	31	22	9	55	56	53	44	42	46
26	13	7	5	1	100	80	DR	106	156	47
1	—	—	1	—	33	32	36	33	28	48
4	—	—	3	1	34	4	34	46	11	49
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	7	5	50
86	32	17	19	28	22	16	20	31	26	51
166	39	66	39	22	4	1	5	13	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	29	10	—	45	4	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55
1	1	—	—	—	4	4	5	5	5	56
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	5	11	4	57
962	168	303	353	136	11	9	11	11	14	58
1,614	385	509	503	215	22	24	13	23	23	59
1,020	174	331	360	155	33	11	45	76	29	60
110	39	33	21	17	37	30	34	50	43	61
217	102	46	35	14	61	41	59	67	116	62
24	5	12	5	2	41	75	21	23	22	63
23	10	7	5	1	14	13	14	15	15	64
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	6	15	65
5	1	1	2	1	15	17	17	14	27	66
6	1	3	1	1	13	15	14	13	15	67
10	4	4	1	1	11	5	10	11	16	68
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	69
—	—	—	—	—	28	10	1	43	4	70
199	49	52	75	23	14	15	14	5	14	71

TABLE 31a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	549.00	638.93	520.75	487.59	558.81
2	Total, disease	464.29	576.61	738.19	403.03	472.46
3	Total, nonbattle injury	84.71	82.32	85.56	82.56	86.35
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.47	0.59	0.65	0.41	0.49
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.16	0.18
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	24.04	21.85	74.72
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.03	0.13	0.14
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.38	0.52	0.31	0.49	0.27
9	Scarlet fever	0.31	0.41	0.44	0.33	0.21
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.61	0.29	0.14	0.22	0 98
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.37	2.10	1.08	1.38	1.25
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.54	0.70	0.11	0.35	0.74
13	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	0.43	0.12	0.27	0.56
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.53	0.33	0.17	0.12	0.91
17	Chancroid	3.75	1.80	2.19	1.49	5.77
18	Malaria	6.47	0.82	2.32	9.64	5.22
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--	--
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	-	0.00	0.01	0.00
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.26	—	0.08	0.24	0.30
22	Neurosyphilis	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.16
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	7.84	4.83	10.78
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	1.41	0.65	0.99
25	Relapsing fever	--	—	—	-	--
26	Influenza	3.40	20.30	17.68	2.52	1.80
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01		-	0.01	0.02
30	Dengue	0.03	0.01	-	0.02	0.04
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.05		-	0.04	0.07
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	--	--	-	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	--	--	0.00	--
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	--
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	--	--	--	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.09
37	Filariasis	--	--	--	--	—
38	Schistosomiasis	0.00	-	--	—	0.00
39	Scabies	6.05	4.04	8.35	3.20	8.03
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.62	18.43	5.42	2.57	9.44
41	Rheumatic fever	0.46	0.33	0.30	0.43	0.56
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	0.17	0.18	0.23	0.23
43	Venereal disease, other	0.26	0.24	0.31	0.12	0.35
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.04	10.31	14.33	9.72	9.14
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.27	0.33	0.28	0.20	0.26
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	1.79	2.42	2.80	1.61	1.77
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.77	0.45	0.38	0.26	3.15
48	Goiter	0.09	0.12	0.10	0.06	0.11
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	0.09	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.07
50	Anemia	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.09
51	Leukemia	0.02	-	0.02	0.01	0.03
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.18	0.81	0.91	0.08	0.09
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	-	-	0.01	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.01
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.05	0.02	0.09	0.01	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.24	1.96	2.14	2.30	2.22
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.48	0.36	0.55	0.40	0.53
59	Epilepsy	0.30	0.69	0.58	0.30	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1.81	4.79	2.79	1.61	1.73
61	Psychoses	1.99	2.41	2.84	2.47	1.50
62	Psychoneuroses	26.48	9.26	12.00	35.04	22.30
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.17	2.85	3.32	2.53	3.50
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.44	0.69	0.90	0.58	0.25
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.33	0.07	1.33	1.84	1.00
66	Diseases of organs of vision	6.20	7.31	8.04	5.57	6.41
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	6.27	7.11	9.86	6.76	5.42
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.03	0.02
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.77	0.77	0.76	0.60	0.86

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.583	2.867	3.369	2.973	4.126	16.29	20.47	30.49	26.30	45.13	1
0.551	0.470	0.480	0.520	0.590	26.52	22.00	25.87	19.97	31.88	2
3.042	2.397	2.920	2.468	3.536	9.77	8.41	4.62	6.33	13.30	3
0.032	0.018	0.019	0.018	0.048	0.20	0.09	0.16	0.13	0.25	4
0.014	0.012	0.007	0.010	0.018	0.07	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.08	5
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	1.38	0.44	0.57	6
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.01	0.02	7
0.017	0.012	0.049	0.021	0.008	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.05	0.03	8
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.08	9
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.03	10
0.018	—	0.007	0.010	0.018	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.18	11
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	12
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	13
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.03	15
0.017	—	—	0.003	0.031	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.11	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.08	0.11	0.05	0.19	17
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.50	0.03	0.13	0.60	0.49	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.06	21
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.06	22
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.56	0.52	0.44	23
(*)	(*)	0.004	—	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.13	0.07	0.11	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.000	—	0.004	—	0.000	0.06	0.50	0.24	0.04	0.04	26
0.005	—	0.004	0.002	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.08	0.18	0.10	0.28	39
0.011	—	0.007	0.008	0.015	0.98	2.69	0.46	0.83	1.49	40
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.16	0.08	0.05	0.13	0.20	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	43
0.009	—	0.007	0.010	0.008	0.47	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.50	44
0.048	0.036	0.041	0.028	0.060	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.13	45
0.011	—	0.011	0.009	0.012	0.18	0.11	0.19	0.14	0.22	46
0.003	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.33	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.60	47
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	49
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.014	—	0.011	0.011	0.018	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.004	—	0.022	0.002	0.004	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.02	52
0.003	—	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.003	—	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.003	—	0.010	0.001	0.003	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.27	0.09	0.11	0.18	0.37	57
0.000	—	0.004	—	—	0.22	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.31	58
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.09	0.00	0.13	0.08	0.09	59
0.032	0.024	0.022	0.040	0.025	0.31	0.71	0.30	0.16	0.40	60
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.85	0.44	0.80	0.62	0.66	61
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	4.11	1.20	1.07	3.12	7.28	62
0.011	—	—	0.007	0.016	0.35	0.18	0.42	0.35	0.35	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.06	0.14	0.12	0.06	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	0.01	0.13	0.22	0.11	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.30	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.48	66
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.43	0.32	0.44	0.38	0.48	67
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	68
0.010	—	—	0.010	0.011	0.11	0.04	0.07	0.08	0.14	69

TABLE 31a.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.06	0.07	0.02	0.06	0.06
2	Endocardial disease	0.11	0.40	0.45	0.09	0.07
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.58	0.69	0.89	0.48	0.56
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.12	0.13
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	9.58	10.13	13.15	9.71	9.02
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1.63	1.94	2.51	1.50	1.62
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	86.82	148.24	267.04	85.57	65.35
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.40	0.58	0.68	0.36	0.40
10	Sinusitis	4.74	6.69	9.83	4.41	4.30
11	Tonsillitis, acute	25.23	24.19	33.86	20.74	27.07
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.98	6.14	9.88	3.71	5.38
13	Bronchitis, acute	10.60	46.42	36.22	9.96	6.58
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.20	2.28	1.74	1.16	1.13
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5.52	9.23	6.98	4.80	5.83
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.20	7.34	2.50	1.05	0.92
17	Pleuritis	1.26	2.17	2.28	1.47	0.95
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.42	3.95	5.69	2.60	3.75
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.46	4.06	2.99	1.35	1.20
20	Appendicitis	5.59	7.67	6.93	5.60	5.33
21	Gastritis and enteritis	23.63	23.94	27.03	22.61	23.98
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.89	4.60	4.80	2.90	2.68
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.22	1.70	0.08	0.17	0.22
24	Cholecystitis	0.07	0.80	0.45	0.06	0.03
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	10.11	16.59	15.21	9.48	9.72
26	Nephritis, acute	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.11
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.18	0.10	0.16	0.09	0.25
28	Pyelonephritis	0.19	0.22	0.21	0.15	0.22
29	Urinary system, other diseases	8.45	12.14	13.11	4.95	10.48
30	Diseases of male genital system	11.72	9.54	13.46	8.24	14.27
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.48	0.17	0.22	0.47	0.68
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	31.04	31.31	40.57	26.14	30.04
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	19.32	23.82	30.66	18.81	18.54
34	Asthma, bronchial	1.91	2.81	2.65	1.97	1.73
35	Hay fever	0.48	0.19	0.35	0.38	0.62
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	4.56	3.99	5.25	3.68	5.18
37	Arthritis	3.25	4.39	4.72	3.42	2.90
38	Fever of unknown origin	1.40	0.86	1.45	1.12	1.62
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	24.92	16.73	31.29	22.12	26.62
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	84.71	82.32	85.56	82.56	86.35
41	Homicide	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
42	Suicides	0.01	0.14	0.05	—	
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.34	0.47	0.81	0.72
44	Wounds	28.37	26.32	28.13	26.19	30.22
45	Bites and stings	0.63	0.76	0.43	0.66	0.62
46	Fractures, simple	13.89	15.83	17.15	12.66	14.02
47	Fractures, compound	5.95	1.80	2.23	5.92	6.59
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.00	3.00	2.77	1.72	2.07
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.30	0.06	0.08	0.31	0.34
50	Sprains and strains	12.80	21.56	21.03	14.13	10.43
51	Burns	4.57	2.89	3.04	4.76	4.60
52	Crushing	0.20	0.45	0.22	0.23	0.33
53	Frostbite	1.12	0.22	0.40	0.17	1.96
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.04
55	Other effects of cold	0.57	0.13	0.72	0.31	0.77
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.06
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.07
58	Traumatisms, other	6.60	8.67	8.00	6.14	6.09
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	84.71	82.32	85.56	82.56	86.35
60	Aircraft accidents	1.35	1.47	2.51	1.69	0.93
61	Vehicle accidents	15.00	12.48	12.80	13.55	16.48
62	Firearms and ammunition	10.08	2.83	2.80	8.25	17.60
63	Falls, jumps	10.30	12.05	13.70	10.24	9.84
64	Athletics and sports	6.74	8.58	9.08	6.00	6.89
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.49	0.80	0.76	0.57	0.38
66	Fire	3.30	1.71	2.33	3.73	3.33
67	Tools, instruments	3.76	2.70	3.06	3.97	3.66
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.85	0.50	0.86	0.98	0.75
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.10		0.09	0.05	0.15
70	Excessive cold	0.63	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.55
71	Agents, other	24.01	30.04	26.28	24.42	21.74

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.017	—	0.004	0.017	0.010	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1
0.004	0.012	—	0.004	0.004	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.02	2
0.009	0.012	—	0.013	0.008	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	3
0.040	0.036	0.045	0.064	0.046	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	4
0.008	—	—	0.011	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.040	0.072	0.041	0.076	0.011	0.82	0.42	0.61	0.66	0.98	6
0.000	—	0.004	—	0.000	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.07	7
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	1.42	1.72	3.37	1.39	1.27	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	9
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.23	0.22	0.34	0.18	0.26	10
0.001	0.012	—	—	0.001	0.48	0.44	0.56	0.59	0.55	11
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.19	0.37	0.16	0.15	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.27	0.78	0.61	0.24	0.24	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.17	14
0.006	0.012	0.011	0.002	0.008	0.49	0.54	0.38	0.36	0.62	15
0.018	0.012	0.007	0.018	0.022	0.10	0.51	0.14	0.07	0.10	16
0.002	0.012	0.007	0.001	0.001	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.12	17
0.020	0.012	0.007	0.030	0.013	0.20	0.18	0.25	0.18	0.23	18
0.006	—	0.018	0.004	0.006	0.40	0.56	0.60	0.30	0.44	19
0.011	0.024	0.007	0.006	0.014	0.49	0.45	0.47	0.50	0.49	20
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.51	0.30	0.44	0.42	0.64	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.06	22
1.003	0.012	—	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.02	0.03	23
1.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	24
1.021	0.048	0.011	0.020	0.023	0.50	0.48	0.50	0.39	0.57	25
1.006	0.012	0.004	0.008	0.006	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	26
1.006	—	0.011	0.005	0.007	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.06	27
1.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	28
0.007	—	0.004	0.008	0.006	0.38	0.46	0.56	0.25	0.46	29
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.53	0.31	0.49	0.38	0.66	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	31
0.004	0.012	0.007	0.004	0.003	1.38	0.91	1.18	1.05	1.67	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	2.78	1.32	2.30	1.83	3.62	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.31	0.32	0.36	0.24	0.37	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.08	35
0.003	—	—	0.002	0.005	0.26	0.15	0.20	0.14	0.37	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.62	0.39	0.57	0.43	0.77	37
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	38
0.030	0.012	0.007	0.020	0.041	1.21	0.60	1.39	0.96	1.41	39
8.042	2.307	2.920	2.483	3.536	9.77	3.41	4.62	3.33	13.30	40
0.000	—	0.004	0.100	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.062	0.144	0.052	0.054	0.065	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	42
0.006	0.012	0.101	0.070	0.000	0.21	0.03	0 06	0.12	0.31	43
0.720	0.396	0.618	0.514	0.904	1.71	0.69	0.79	1.12	2.32	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.213	0.551	0.680	0.164	0.373	2.83	1.36	1.94	1.92	3.71	46
0.336	0.096	0.307	0.420	0.279	2.16	0.23	0.44	1.11	0.27	47
0.002	—	0.004	0.003	0.000	0.32	0.25	0.30	0.23	0.40	48
0.082	—	—	0.126	0.002	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.06	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.58	0.48	0.60	0.57	0.58	50
0.159	0.155	0.390	0.108	0.125	0.41	0.10	0.16	0.30	0.54	51
0.191	0.167	0.120	0.113	0.261	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—		—	—	0.11	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.21	53
0.001			0.001	0.001	0.98	—	0.00	0.00	1.42	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	55
1.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
2.021	0.879	0.683	0.702	1.315	0.36	0.28	0.29	0.31	0.41	58
8.042	2.307	2.920	2 483	3.536	9.77	3.49	4.62	3.33	13.30	59
0.719	1.048	1.034	0.794	0.537	0.13	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.14	60
0.872	0.516	0.613	0.615	1.128	2.16	0.70	1.01	1.28	3.02	61
0.778	0.456	0.304	0.566	1.001	2.60	0.27	0.37	1.18	5.96	62
0.073	0.084	0.048	0.039	0.103	1.17	0.76	0.91	0.85	1.47	63
0.022	0.024	0.022	0.007	0.023	0.55	0.35	0.58	0.47	0.62	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	65
0.028	—	0.015	0.010	0.040	0.32	0.06	0.10	0.25	0.42	66
0.016	0.012	0.030	0.013	0.015	0.25	0.09	0.16	0.10	0.33	67
0.100	0.096	0.097	0.045	0.164	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	68
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.002	—	—	0.001	0.003	1.11	0.00	0.02	0.61	1.67	70
0.432	0.167	0.260	0.357	0.521	1.53	1.20	1.36	1.33	1.71	71

TABLE 31b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	527.97	629.81	988.58	884.10	614.51
2	Total, disease	731.70	533.94	857.63	744.36	541.34
3	Total, nonbattle injury	196.26	95.87	130.95	109.75	73.17
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.56	0.70	0.71	0.51	0.43
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.12	0.13	0.06	0.13	0.17
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	88.95	75.81	73.17
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.12	0.22	0.09
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.27	0.93	0.62	0.15	0.10
9	Scarlet fever	0.21	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.35
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.78	0.04	0.24	0.75	1.31
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	2.97	1.42	1.69	1.62
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.11	0.04	0.01	2.12	0.78
13	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.04	0.18	0.07	0.01
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.13	0.04	0.31	0.06	0.06
15	Dysentery, bacillary	2.64	0.92	6.32	1.42	0.68
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.68	0.09	0.42	0.80	0.60
17	Chancroid	20.42	13.04	17.68	26.79	18.66
18	Malaria	49.20	31.89	71.84	56.88	18.76
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.98	0.48	0.72	1.29	0.76
22	Neurosyphilis	0.14	0.09	0.11	0.18	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	6.30	12.81	14.31	
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	1.50	2.63	1.77
25	Relapsing fever	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.04
26	Influenza	10.04	39.59	14.88	10.17	2.63
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.10	—	0.09	0.09	0.71
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
30	Dengue	0.33	—	0.18	0.33	0.19
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	4.74	—	—	6.30	7.86
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.03	--	--
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	0.04	0.02	--	--
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.01	--
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.19	—	0.11	0.30	0.10
37	Filariasis	0.01	—	0.02	--	--
38	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—
39	Scabies	5.86	4.86	2.50	5.30	8.67
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13.18	0.22	2.48	18.40	17.51
41	Rheumatic fever	0.48	0.35	0.46	0.56	0.44
42	Dysentery, unclassified	3.46	4.41	8.13	1.98	0.44
43	Venereal disease, other	0.43	0.22	0.44	0.52	0.29
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9.79	13.74	15 46	7.27	7.18
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.24
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.24	1.13	2.46	2.43	1.74
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.38	0.22	0.42	0.34	0.35
48	Goiter	0.14	0.09	0.18	0.14	0.10
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	0.07	--	0.10	0.08	0.02
50	Anemia	0.13	--	0.16	0.13	0.09
51	Leukemia	0.02	--	0.02	0.03	0.01
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.27	0.17	0.50	0.16	0.19
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0 00	—	0.00	--	0.01
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.17	0.11	0.03	0.04
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.10	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	3.29	1.96	2.58	4.10	2.58
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.35	0.49	0.43	0.34
59	Epilepsy	0.47	0.52	0.46	0.42	0.34
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.63	1.44	4.36	1.83	2.03
61	Psychoses	2.80	1.88	2.82	3.10	2.34
62	Psychoneuroses	31.79	6.67	36.56	38.60	16.80
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.94	1.53	4.81	3.89	3.16
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.37	--	0.56	0.39	0.14
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.94	0.57	3.02	1.36	1.70
66	Diseases of organs of vision	9.73	5.02	11.45	10.34	7.04
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.43	4.14	8.01	8.15	5.79
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	--	0.01	0.01	--
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.14	0.13	0.92	1.37	1.08

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.322	7.197	4.830	4.073	3.984	43.06	14.33	43.39	45.49	40.40	1
0.602	0.698	0.639	0.556	0.682	33.47	11.76	35.07	35.04	30.38	2
3.720	6.499	4.191	3.518	3.302	9.59	2.62	8.32	10.45	10.02	3
0.026	—	0.018	0.022	0.045	0.24	0.06	0.19	0.22	0.36	4
0.008	—	0.002	0.011	0.010	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.12	5
(a)	(a)	0.002	—	—	(a)	(a)	1.67	1.51	0.65	6
(a)	(a)	—	—	—	(a)	(a)	0.01	0.01	0.00	7
0.018	0.044	0.020	0.012	0.005	0.08	0.05	0.06	0.02	0.01	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	9
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.02	0.00	0 00	0.02	0.04	10
0.018	0.044	0.018	0.017	0.022	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.18	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	12
0.008	—	0.018	0.008	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	13
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.28	0.08	0.04	15
0.007	—	0.009	0.005	0.007	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.11	16
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.49	0.38	0.43	0.57	0.59	17
0.037	0.131	0.028	0.020	0.002	2.23	0.74	3.12	2.55	0.79	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	—	0.004	—	—	0.11	0.02	0.06	0.14	0.12	21
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.05	0.04	0.09	22
(a)	(a)	0.002	0.002	0.005	(a)	(a)	0.39	0.40	0.57	23
(a)	(a)	—	0.002	—	(a)	(a)	0.12	0.13	0.16	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.044	—	0.005	—	0.17	0.60	0.20	0.19	0.06	26
0.024	—	0.022	0.018	0.037	0.03	—	0.02	0.02	0.07	27
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	0.12	0.18	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	33
0.008	—	0.002	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.19	0.30	39
0.024	—	0.004	0.022	0.037	2.01	0.01	0.15	2.18	3.96	40
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.14	0.01	0.09	0.16	0.15	41
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.07	0.08	0.11	0.06	0.03	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	43
0.008	—	0.007	0.014	0.002	0.46	0.56	0.41	0.46	0.52	44
0.046	—	0.026	0.049	0.066	0.10	0.01	0.05	0.12	0.12	45
0.009	—	0.011	0.009	0.007	0.17	0.02	0.17	0.19	0.15	46
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.005	0.07	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.09	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.04	48
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	49
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.017	—	0.015	0.015	0.017	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	51
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.02	52
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.01	53
0.006	—	0.015	0.003	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	54
0.002	—	—	0.005	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	55
0.005	—	0.007	0.005	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.29	0.08	0.16	0.37	0.53	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.01	0.15	0.18	0.24	58
0.001	0.044	—	0.002	—	0.15	0.02	0.15	0.14	0.10	59
0.028	—	0.038	0.022	0.035	0.30	0.05	0.34	0.26	0.33	60
0.006	—	0.007	0.006	—	0.98	0.14	0.74	1.19	0.97	61
—	—	—	—	—	3.96	0.28	4.87	4.13	2.84	62
0.008	—	0.004	0.009	0.010	0.29	0.04	0.43	0.28	0.21	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.10	0.06	0.02	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.01	0.15	0.09	0.11	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.47	0.11	0.47	0.50	0.45	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.39	0.08	0.39	0.41	0.40	67
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	68
0.008	0.044	0.011	0.008	0.007	0.14	0.00	0.09	0.16	0.16	69

570-207 O - 76 - 38

TABLE 31b.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year: noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.05	0.06
2	Endocardial disease	0.29	0.13	0.58	0.15	0.07
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.90	0.52	1.07	0.95	0.66
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.11	—	0.19	0.09	0.04
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	—	0.03	0.01	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.57	9.38	17.23	13.93	9.08
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	3.18	1.79	3.98	3.19	2.43
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	82.00	96.70	88.47	91.61	58.28
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.51	0.13	0.39	0.63	0.46
10	Sinusitis	5.97	3.93	6.21	6.75	4.54
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19.40	14.87	20.25	18.17	20.69
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	4.88	1.53	6.55	4.88	3.19
13	Bronchitis, acute	13.98	30.31	16.19	15.13	9.80
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.63	1.13	1.90	1.80	1.01
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	8.18	6.67	2.67	9.44	12.48
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.51	7.20	1.88	1.37	1.09
17	Pleurisy	2.08	2.87	2.03	1.98	1.31
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.40	1.66	4.21	3.34	2.67
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.56	1.51	2.12	1.48	1.06
20	Appendicitis	6.75	5.54	8.22	6.92	4.79
21	Gastritis and enteritis	52.07	47.37	92.25	41.40	23.61
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	23.85	11.21	48.73	17.18	6.33
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1.71	0.26	2.74	1.94	0.25
24	Cholangitis	10.57	3.71	34.70	0.37	0.02
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	14.39	8.81	19.06	13.54	10.76
26	Nephritis, acute	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.05	0.11
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.14	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.11
28	Pyelonephritis	0.23	0.43	0.24	0.31	0.07
29	Urinary system, other diseases	9.89	12.78	8.34	7.85	13.66
30	Diseases of male genital system	20.45	11.08	22.45	17.91	22.82
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.36	0.09	0.25	0.42	0.40
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	49.97	26.30	54.98	52.08	42.28
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	20.88	14.44	33.75	28.16	17.72
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.42	2.09	3.21	2.34	1.65
35	Hay fever	0.87	0.04	0.61	0.85	0.49
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	7.43	2.18	9.58	6.40	6.94
37	Arthritis	5.20	3.40	7.53	4.97	3.01
38	Fever of unknown origin	17.19	7.02	28.82	16.09	7.94
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	37.98	16.18	38.10	40.97	34.28
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	106.26	95.87	130.95	100.75	73.17
41	Homicide	0.03	0.04	0.09	0.01	—
42	Suicides	0.04	0.17	0.12		—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.81	0.87	1.00	0.89	0.47
44	Wounds	37.38	33.28	47.24	36.59	27.71
45	Bites and stings	2.28	1.26	3.80	2.16	0.32
46	Fractures, simple	15.71	15.88	18.92	15.43	12.50
47	Fractures, compound	4.89	3.32	5.32	5.20	3.98
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.53	3.40	2.90	2.40	2.14
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.29	0.04	0.08	0.36	0.42
50	Sprains and strains	19.76	19.72	23.03	20.54	11.83
51	Burns	7.40	7.07	9.43	7.09	4.63
52	Crushing	0.57	0.52	0.60	0.03	0.46
53	Frostbite	0.18	0.22	0.08	0.09	0.42
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	4.55	0.01	4.41	6.94	1.11
55	Other effects of cold	0.08	0.13	0.05	0.09	0.09
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.62	0.09	1.56	0.26	0.16
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.31	0.04	0.39	0.26	0.32
58	Traumatisms, other	8.83	10.08	9.32	10.13	6.11
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	106.26	95.87	130.95	100.75	73.17
60	Aircraft accidents	2.01	4.01	1.59	2.52	1.67
61	Vehicle accidents	17.01	14.22	22.48	15.66	13.13
62	Firearms and ammunition	9.80	8.51	13.04	9.53	6.64
63	Falls, jumps	13.42	12.17	13.40	15.18	10.67
64	Athletics and sports	7.74	3.40	6.62	8.44	8.11
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.68	0.13	0.58	0.90	0.45
66	Fire	5.03	4.06	5.20	5.83	3.62
67	Tools, instruments	4.86	4.32	5.46	5.28	3.53
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.72	0.52	0.86	0.75	0.52
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.79	0.13	1.46	0.54	0.49
70	Excessive cold	4.49	0.35	3.53	7.10	1.60
71	Agents, other	39.72	44.05	50.71	38.04	22.83

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45—Continued

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.011	0.044	0.002	0.012	0.017	0.02	.	0.01	0.02	0.02	1
0.005	0.044	0.000	0.003	0.002	0.06	0.00	0.11	0.04	0.03	2
0.003	—	0.002	0.005	0.002	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.03	3
0.033	—	0.033	0.026	0.045	0.01	—	0.05	0.04	0.01	4
0.005	0.044	0.000	—	0.005	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	5
0.019	—	0.031	0.017	0.010	0.81	0.25	0.86	0.97	0.68	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.08	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.28	1.28	1.08	1.50	1.16	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.06	9
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.26	0.08	0.23	0.32	0.21	10
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.37	0.25	0.33	0.36	0.45	11
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.20	0.03	0.23	0.20	0.16	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.54	0.31	0.41	0.30	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.02	0.13	0.16	0.11	14
0.012	—	0.011	0.016	0.007	0.62	0.24	0.17	0.78	0.90	15
0.018	—	0.020	0.016	0.015	0.11	0.26	0.11	0.11	0.09	16
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.14	0.06	0.16	0.13	0.14	17
0.011	0.044	0.000	0.009	0.015	0.19	0.04	0.19	0.22	0.16	18
0.007	—	0.007	0.005	0.012	0.45	0.06	0.46	0.47	0.43	19
0.023	—	0.022	0.025	0.022	0.53	0.24	0.05	0.54	0.39	20
0.002	—	0.004	—	0.002	0.03	0.05	1.35	0.87	0.54	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.11	0.55	0.36	0.13	22
0.008	—	0.013	0.008	0.002	0.18	0.03	0.19	0.25	0.06	23
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.63	0.12	2.04	0.05	0.00	24
0.038	—	0.037	0.043	0.032	0.65	0.18	0.74	0.66	0.58	25
0.005	—	—	0.008	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.05	26
0.007	—	0.004	0.009	0.005	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.06	27
0.003	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	28
0.008	0.044	0.007	0.003	0.015	0.40	0.32	0.30	0.39	0.45	29
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.70	0.31	0.74	0.58	0.73	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.003	—	0.004	0.003	—	1.92	0.52	1.67	2.17	1.88	32
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	2.25	0.41	2.53	2.24	2.05	33
0.001	0.044	—	—	—	.35	0.06	0.47	0.32	0.28	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	35
0.003	—	0.002	—	0.007	0.27	0.09	0.16	0.30	0.36	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.74	0.11	0.92	0.68	0.67	37
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.33	0.11	0.52	0.30	0.18	38
0.039	0.087	0.044	0.025	0.055	1.35	0.37	1.36	1.45	1.23	39
8.720	6.499	4.191	3.518	3.352	9.59	2.57	8.32	10.45	10.02	40
0.006	0.044	0.000	0.111	0.002	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.108	0.174	0.118	0.123	0.070	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	42
0.076	—	0.101	0.088	0.035	0.21	0.02	0.18	0.22	0.24	43
0.672	0.829	0.784	0.637	0.592	1.71	0.70	1.81	1.75	1.59	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.10	0.05	0.02	45
0.516	0.305	0.681	0.485	0.393	2.83	0.07	2.49	2.80	3.38	46
0.240	0.305	0.263	0.217	0.281	1.06	0.21	1.28	2.02	2.74	47
0.005	—	0.002	0.003	0.005	0.31	0.15	0.38	0.29	0.30	48
0.030	—	—	0.023	0.077	0.03	—	0.00	0.03	0.08	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.40	0.79	0 89	0.40	50
0.206	0.174	0.243	0.189	0.104	0.61	0.26	0.69	0.60	0.56	51
0.448	0.174	0.440	0.506	0.308	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	53
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.71	—	0.25	1.30	0.29	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	55
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	57
1.315	4.403	1.458	1.135	1.262	0.43	0.11	0.32	0.55	0.38	58
8.720	6.499	4.191	3.518	3.352	9.59	2.62	8 32	10.45	10.02	59
1.039	3.489	0.823	1.162	0.903	0.14	0 01	0.06	0.14	0.22	60
1.038	0.960	1.340	0.890	0.928	2.33	0.47	2.13	2.25	2.81	61
0.823	1.178	1.167	0.699	0.612	2.07	0.40	1.85	2.08	2.39	62
0.107	0.131	0.085	0.122	0.107	1.27	0.36	0.92	1.44	1.45	63
0.048	—	0.072	0.038	0.040	0.44	0.09	0.33	0.46	0.53	64
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	65
0.044	—	0.013	0.057	0.062	0.46	0.13	0.40	0.50	0.47	66
0.020	—	0.024	0.035	0.025	0.26	0.10	0.22	0.30	0.26	67
0.020	—	0.022	0.031	0.037	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.05	68
0.001	.	0.002	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	69
0.001	—	—	0.002	.	0.70	0.01	0.22	1.31	0.31	70
0.559	0.742	0.533	0.491	0.575	1.85	1.04	2.13	1.85	1.52	71

TABLE 31c.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	1,030.17	1,328.14	1,256.09	977.35	619.44
2	Total, disease	917.33	1,178.79	1,109.47	880.85	553.86
3	Total, nonbattle injury	112.84	150.35	147.52	96.50	65.58
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.68	0.50	0.77	0.54	0.54
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.08	—	0.11	0.11	—
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	24.02	24.99	37.66
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.25	0.22	—
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.66	0.25	0.11	0.18
9	Scarlet fever	0.22	0.17	0.25	0.22	0.18
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.80	0.33	0.04	0.22	3.60
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.16	4.96	1.94	2.92	0.72
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	3.95	—	—	10.39	1.62
13	Typhoid fever	0.11	0.33	0.23	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.23	0.33	0.25	0.11	0.36
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16.38	20.51	17.46	17.42	11.71
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.29	0.17	0.43	0.11	0.36
17	Chancroid	20.49	23.32	25.09	16.88	17.12
18	Malaria	77.07	120.74	123.20	56.74	9.91
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.38	—	—	1.08	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.72	—	1.77	2.70	0.36
21	Dysentery, amebic	8.12	4.80	11.42	6.82	4.68
22	Neurosyphilis	0.38	0.33	0.48	0.54	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	11.39	12.98	11.71
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	2.39	2.06	0.90
25	Relapsing fever	0.05	—	0.04	0.11	—
26	Influenza	7.87	21.67	14.72	2.70	0.36
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	—	0.28	0.22	0.18
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	0.30	0.17	0.45	0.32	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7.29	—	—	18.07	4.86
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	—	0.18	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.17	0.02	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	—	0.04	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	—	—	—	0.18
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.26	0.17	0.18	0.43	0.18
37	Filariasis	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies	1.82	4.47	1.82	1.73	2.34
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.96	2.32	3.11	5.19	8.65
41	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.66	0.38	0.54	0.36
42	Dysentery, unclassified	7.98	22.16	9.29	7.68	2.06
43	Venereal disease, other	2.02	3.64	1.64	2.06	2.34
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	38.04	84.02	60.34	12.77	10.27
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.32	0.33	0.28	0.43	0.18
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.86	2.32	3.41	3.03	1.62
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.45	0.33	0.53	0.43	0.36
48	Goiter	0.20	0.17	0.21	0.32	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.14	—	0.25	0.11	—
50	Anemia	0.32	—	0.32	0.22	0.54
51	Leukemia	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.50	0.33	0.55	0.76	-
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.04	-	—	0.11	-
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.03	—	0.03	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.16	—	0.09	0.32	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	3.56	3.14	3.18	3.03	1.44
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.46	0.50	0.62	0.54	—
59	Epilepsy	0.29	0.66	0.45	0.11	0.18
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	4.40	3.31	5.96	4.33	1.80
61	Psychoses	2.42	1.65	2.21	3.14	1.80
62	Psychoneuroses	17.69	8.27	19.59	19.15	13.69
63	Character and behavior disorders	6.31	3.31	6.07	7.57	4.14
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.62	0.17	0.89	0.76	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	4.25	2.32	4.94	4.11	3.60
66	Diseases of organs of vision	10.48	8.27	13.70	10.49	4.68
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	8.39	7.11	9.01	9.52	5.59
68	Pericardial disease	0.03		0.08	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.16	0.99	1.49	0.87	1.08

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.863	4.797	4.242	6.361	3.567	44.16	28.44	48.06	47.68	34.25	1
0.810	1.158	0.901	0.822	0.488	37.62	24.78	41.52	40.57	28.02	2
4.043	3.639	3.280	5.539	3.099	6.54	3.66	6.53	7.11	6.23	3
0.023	—	0.019	0.043	—	0.32	0.10	0.29	0.37	0.33	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	0.04	0.05	—	5
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	1.03	1.23	0.59	6
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	0.03	0.03	—	7
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.04	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	10
0.023	—	0.019	0.043	—	0.19	0.19	0.16	0.29	0.09	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.00	—	0.17	0.06	12
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	—	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.03	14
0.008	0.166	—	—	—	0.49	0.77	0.32	0.52	0.31	15
0.023	—	0.038	0.022	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.02	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.80	0.68	1.06	0.64	0.56	17
0.090	0.166	0.094	0.065	0.108	3.16	3.77	4.70	2.87	0.57	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	0.03	0.25	0.07	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.24	0.63	0.54	0.24	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.00	0.05	0.21	0.13	22
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	0.80	0.59	0.45	23
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	0.26	0.09	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.50	0.22	0.05	0.00	26
0.060	—	0.132	0.022	—	0.10	—	0.05	0.14	0.13	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	0.40	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	32
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.00	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.01	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.02	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.04	0.07	39
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.48	0.12	0.26	0.50	0.02	40
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.16	0.06	0.09	0.16	0.28	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.49	0.18	0.18	0.06	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.07	43
0.053	—	0.094	0.043	—	1.06	1.49	1.61	0.69	0.56	44
0.045	—	—	0.065	0.108	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.14	0.09	45
0.015	—	0.038	—	—	0.26	0.11	0.28	0.32	0.12	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.12	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.07	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.04	0.01	—	49
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.04	—	0.02	0.00	0.13	50
0.023	—	0.019	0.022	0.036	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	51
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.09	0.00	0.04	0.09	0.18	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	53
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.05	—	0.01	0.12	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.03	—	0.01	0.08	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.33	0.09	0.42	0.21	0.39	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.05	0.20	0.14	0.18	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.02	0.14	0.06	0.06	59
0.038	0.166	—	0.065	0.036	0.37	0.13	0.36	0.47	0.28	60
—	—	—	—	—	1.02	0.19	0.87	1.31	1.03	61
—	—	—	—	—	2.70	0.53	2.69	3.15	2.44	62
0.023	—	—	0.043	0.036	0.29	0.05	0.30	0.29	0.23	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.01	0.12	0.09	0.04	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.06	0.28	0.11	0.15	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.59	0.19	0.58	0.65	0.63	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.14	0.43	0.40	0.86	67
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.03	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.04	0.15	0.15	0.34	69

TABLE 31c.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.08	—	0.11		0.18
2	Endocardial disease	0.41	0.17	0.62	0.43	—
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.42	0.66	1.79	1.30	1.08
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.17	0.66	0.26	0.11	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.02	—	0.06	—	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	16.68	9.76	19.70	18.66	12.43
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.08	5.46	5.81	5.41	3.96
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	123.22	148.03	137.90	136.42	67.78
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.96	0.33	1.06	1.30	0.36
10	Sinusitis	7.06	7.11	8.43	6.49	5.41
11	Tonsillitis, acute	27.07	28.12	29.26	28.56	20.18
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.46	3.14	9.56	9.98	5.04
13	Bronchitis, acute	23.31	41.18	23.85	27.15	11.89
14	Bronchitis, chronic	3.11	3.52	3.87	1.95	0.90
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	4.48	6.12	2.34	5.63	6.31
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.62	4.06	3.36	2.38	1.08
17	Pleuritis	1.78	2.48	1.92	1.26	1.08
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.58	4.63	5.13	4.11	4.32
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.71	3.47	2.38	1.19	0.90
20	Appendicitis	10.64	7.61	11.26	12.01	7.39
21	Gastritis and enteritis	58.03	171.35	81.16	29.86	16.03
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	64.64	91.30	89.64	58.42	20.90
23	Hepatitis (not ameblc)	0.11	0.17	0.17	—	0.18
24	Cholangitis	2.13	9.43	4.19	0.11	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	20.35	25.32	22.47	20.99	14.59
26	Nephritis, acute	0.06	0.33	0.11	—	—
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.16	—	0.21	0.22	—
28	Pyelonephritis	0.19	—	0.38	—	0.18
29	Urinary system, other diseases	10.89	13.89	14.14	9.41	6.49
30	Diseases of male genital system	22.91	14.06	23.36	26.07	18.74
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.81	—	0.34	0.43	2.52
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	68.24	72.78	73.73	64.69	48.29
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	26.37	24.64	32.01	27.59	12.79
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.07	4.13	4.02	2.27	2.34
35	Hay fever	0.41	—	0.47	0.54	0.18
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	12.47	13.56	12.86	13.20	10.27
37	Arthritis	4.65	6.13	5.62	4.87	2.52
38	Fever of unknown origin	22.06	23.49	30.97	16.56	18.20
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	48.72	28.12	46.24	62.31	58.31
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	112.84	150.35	147.52	96.60	65.58
41	Homicide	0.08	0.50	0.13	—	—
42	Suicides	0.02	0.17	0.04	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.40	0.17	0.74	0.43	0.18
44	Wounds	37.97	63.18	50.52	31.37	19.46
45	Bites and stings	2.83	4.96	4.17	2.38	0.54
46	Fractures, simple	16.22	20.61	17.36	15.58	9.37
47	Fractures, compound	3.00	2.32	2.70	4.22	1.98
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.28	2.32	2.53	2.10	1.98
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.31	0.50	0.25	0.32	0.36
50	Sprains and strains	20.04	28.61	26.54	16.68	15.68
51	Burns	6.88	7.77	8.02	6.17	3.96
52	Crushing	1.00	0.50	0.86	1.51	0.54
53	Frostbite	0.07	0.17	0.16	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.17	0.50	0.36	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	—		—		—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	10.69	5.79	20.72	4.44	2.88
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.98	0.17	0.92	1.30	0.72
58	Traumatisms, other	9.88	12.24	10.56	9.95	7.93
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	112.84	150.35	147.52	96.60	65.58
60	Aircraft accidents	4.43	4.47	2.96	7.14	2.70
61	Vehicle accidents	13.38	16.85	19.51	10.17	5.59
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.76	8.60	5.71	2.27	1.44
63	Falls, jumps	11.11	15.22	13.40	10.28	7.21
64	Athletics and sports	11.57	9.43	10.22	13.85	10.81
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.68	2.98	1.09	0.32	—
66	Fire	5.13	3.47	5.77	4.11	5.05
67	Tools, instruments	7.06	10.42	9.84	5.73	3.24
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.94	1.32	0.98	0.97	0.72
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	11.00	5.79	20.82	5.52	3.42
70	Excessive cold	0.08	0.17	0.17	—	—
71	Agents, other	43.72	68.84	57.54	36.13	24.50

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.008	—	—	—	0.038	0.00	—	0.01	—	0.01	1
0.015	—	0.038	—	-	0.07	0.06	0.15	0.02	—	2
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.11	0.02	0.13	0.15	0.02	3
0.060	0.166	0.075	0.065	—	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.07	—	4
—	—	—	-	—	0.01	—	0.01	-	0.04	5
—	-	—	—	—	0.79	0.27	0.98	0.79	0.53	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.16	0.23	0.22	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	-	1.97	1.53	1.89	2.44	1.43	8
—	—	—	—	-	0.08	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.10	9
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.24	0.13	0.32	0.20	0.18	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.55	0.43	0.84	0.66	0.42	11
—	—	—	—		0.32	0.10	0.34	0.36	0.26	12
0.008	—	0.019	—	—	0.52	0.70	0.51	0.47	0 26	13
—	—	-	—	—	0.17	0.09	0.20	0.20	0.09	14
0.015	0.331	—	—	-	0.38	0.25	0.15	0.49	0.40	15
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.15	0.25	0.20	0.14	0.06	16
0.008	—	0.019	-	—	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.18	17
0.030	—	0.075	-	-	0.24	0.11	0.28	0.28	0.16	18
0.008	—	—	—	0.038	0.50	0.22	0.68	0.43	0.34	19
0.023	—	0.019	0.043	—	0.70	0.34	0.70	0.90	0.44	20
0.008	—	—	0.022	—	0.94	1.83	1.20	0.88	0.71	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.91	0.80	1.13	1.01	0.36	22
—	—	-	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	-	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.44	0.34	0.01	—	24
0.038	—	0.075	—	0.038	0.86	0.02	1.01	0.85	0.62	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.01	—	26
0.023	—	0.019	0.022	0.038	0.09	—	0.09	0.05	0.10	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.03	-	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.63	0.40	0.78	0.68	0.37	29
—	—	—	—	-	0.87	0.39	0.86	1.01	0.74	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	-	0.02	0.05	0.09	31
—	—	—	—	-	2.36	1.81	2.56	2.58	1.80	32
0.008	—	-	0.022	—	2.07	0.73	2.27	2.50	1.28	33
0.008	—	0.019	—	-	0.49	0.22	0.72	0.34	0.39	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05		0.03	0.08	0.08	35
—	—	—	—	-	0.53	0.14	0.36	0.71	0.53	36
-	—	-	—	—	0.70	0.17	0.87	0.80	0.72	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.40	0.53	0.51	0.44	38
0.045	0.166	0.019	0.087	-	1.77	0.65	1.79	2.16	1.51	39
4.043	3.839	3.780	5.539	3.099	6.54	3.06	6.53	7.11	6.23	40
0.120	0.498	0.132	0.087	0.072	0.00	0.00	0.00		-	41
0.045	0.166	0.038	0.043	0.036	-		—			42
0.143		0.151	0.108	0.216	0.09	0.01	0.09	0.12	0.07	43
0.316	0.331	0.226	0.346	0.432	1.27	1.53	1.48	1.14	1.01	44
—	—	—	—	-	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.01	45
0.368	0.498	0.302	0.346	0.504	2.20	0.91	1.98	2.70	1.97	46
0.338	0.331	0.094	0.757	0.108	1.21	0.25	0.02	1.46	2.15	47
-	—	-	—		0.10	0.08	0.18	0.24	0.12	48
0.030	—	—	0.065	0.036	0.01		0.01	0.01	0.04	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.81	0.37	0.84	0.46	0.36	50
0.316	0.166	0.113	0.433	0.541	0.38	0.10	0.48	0.42	0.20	51
1.037	0.831	0.698	1.818	0 541	0.00		0.00		0.00	52
—	—	—	—	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	—	53
—	—	—	—	-	0.01		0.00	0.02	—	54
—	—	—	—		-	—				55
0.060	—	0.151	—		0.32	0.03	0.59	0.19	0.07	56
—	—	-	—	—	0.01	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
1.270	1.328	1.376	1.536	0.613	0.27	0.22	0.35	0.22	0.21	58
4.043	3.839	3.780	5.539	3.099	6.54	3.74	6.53	7.11	6.23	59
1.352	2.159	1.527	3.057	1.802	0.19	0.16	0 17	0.20	0.09	60
0.721	0.662	0.716	0.865	0.504	1.81	0.58	1.43	2.20	2.18	61
0.293	0.662	0.358	0.195	0.252	0.64	0.38	0.60	0.59	0.87	62
0.038	—	0.019	0.022	0.108	0.79	0.37	0.74	0.91	0.76	63
0.075		0.057	0.108	0.072	0.50	0.19	0.34	0.62	0.07	64
—	—		—	—	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.01	-	65
0.015	—	—	0.043	—	0.20	0.07	0.26	0.34	0.16	66
0.038		0.075	0.022	—	0.33	0.18	0.30	0.34	0.40	67
0.023	—	—	0.022	0.072	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	68
0.030	—	0.075	—	—	0.31	0.03	0.57	0.21	0.08	69
—	—		—	-	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	70
0.488	0.165	0.452	0.606	0.288	1.64	1.71	2.05	1.50	0.98	71

TABLE 31d.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	867.44	1,030.79	1,253.95	996.13	680.75
2	Total, disease	773.29	942.15	1,144.61	911.81	601.57
3	Total, nonbattle injury	94.15	97.64	109.34	84.32	79.18
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.74	0.57	0.86	0.86	0.67
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.09	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.15
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	24.53	15.29	12.45
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.38	0.06	0.07
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.23	0.25	0.15	0.13
9	Scarlet fever	0.11	1.26	0.40	—	0.09
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.83	—	0.06	0.62	1.09
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.56	1.72	2.57	1.68	1.39
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	2.01	—	0.03	1.69	3.67
13	Typhoid fever	0.17	0.57	0.68	0.21	0.04
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.11	0.20	0.18	0.29
15	Dysentery, bacillary	3.83	4.00	15.45	10.04	5.86
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.91	0.38	0.24	0.07
17	Chancroid	9.97	28.13	15.50	12.00	6.84
18	Malaria	86.54	120.74	206.82	147.58	23.85
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.07	—	—	0.03	0.11
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	0.03	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	30.78	7.55	15.86	24.95	19.08
22	Neurosyphilis	0.21	—	0.18	0.27	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	12.35	10.94	7.54
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	1.50	2.76	1.03
25	Relapsing fever	0.09	—	0.10	0.09	0.09
26	Influenza	3.29	8.46	4.62	4.24	2.17
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	0.34	0.23	0.15	0.17
28	Encephalitis, infectious (viruborne)	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.06	—	—	0.03	0.09
30	Dengue	17.17	8.85	24.22	28.04	8.18
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3.93	—	—	5.05	1.76
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.08	—	0.43	—	0.04
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.11	0.18	0.12	0.07
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.42	—	0.28	2.49	1.00
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.22	—	—	0.27	0.24
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.79	—	1.09	1.42	2.26
37	Filariasis	0.00	—	0.03	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	0.05	—	0.03	0.06	0.02
39	Scabies	1.23	0.46	1.30	0.95	1.43
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.42	—	1.21	11.05	7.84
41	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.23	0.45	0.33	0.20
42	Dysentery, unclassified	10.51	10.40	17.74	14.40	6.43
43	Venereal disease, other	2.26	3.09	2.37	2.16	2.28
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14.40	25.67	30.10	12.80	10.44
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.28	0.34	0.45	0.27	0.26
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.07	2.06	2.15	2.28	1.91
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.72	0.46	0.58	0.53	0.89
48	Goiter	0.10	—	0.25	0.03	0.13
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	0.03	—	0.23	—	0.03
50	Anemia	0.27	0.34	0.63	0.27	0.22
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.08	0.03	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.52	0.69	0.78	0.30	0.24
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.08	0.11	0.03	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.07	0.23	—	0.18	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	—	—	0.06	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.04	—	0.10	—	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.91	2.40	3.05	3.88	2.19
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.38	—	0.33	0.33	0.41
59	Epilepsy	0.74	0.69	0.63	0.39	0.80
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.73	1.94	4.26	1.96	2.71
61	Psychoses	2.66	2.06	2.27	2.10	3.19
62	Psychoneuroses	14.80	9.03	16.09	10.12	11.48
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.85	3.43	4.14	3.67	3.95
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.42	0.34	0.61	0.33	0.46
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.54	1.26	2.04	1.84	3.19
66	Diseases of organs of vision	9.08	11.09	11.21	9.10	8.62
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	11.71	9.83	13.81	13.03	9.79
68	Pericardial disease	0.06	0.11	0.03	—	0.04
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.94	0.57	1.26	1.30	0.63

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.024	10.176	8.632	7.169	6.338	39.79	31.86	40.67	41.83	37.00	1
1.012	1.820	1.439	1.013	0.886	84.41	31.49	44.73	36.04	30.00	2
5.012	8.347	7.194	6.117	5.448	5.80	5.36	4.04	4.89	6.10	3
0.035	0.114	—	0.012	0.035	0.32	0.06	0.22	0.28	0.37	4
0.013	0.114	—	0.009	0.017	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.05	5
(1)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	1.40	0.54	0.33	6
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.04	0.00	0.01	7
0.020	—	0.101	0.012	0.013	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	8
0.002	—	0.025	—	—	0.01	0.16	0.03	—	0.01	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	10
0.061	—	0.076	0.041	0.017	0.10	0.11	0.15	0.09	0.09	11
0.009	—	—	—	0.004	0.04	—	0.00	0.04	0.04	12
0.009	—	0.050	0.004	0.004	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.05	0.03	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	14
0.004	—	0.050	—	—	0.26	0.31	0.40	0.32	0.17	15
0.007	0.114	—	0.012	—	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.41	1.36	0.68	0.46	0.29	17
0.080	0.114	0.202	0.148	0.026	5.55	4.60	8.43	4.98	1.23	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.01	0.05	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	20
0.004	—	0.025	—	0.004	1.46	0.43	1.04	1.50	1.55	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	0.08	0.04	0.09	22
(1)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.70	0.48	0.43	23
(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	0.16	0.12	0.23	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.14	0.09	0.06	0.03	26
0.050	0.114	0.050	0.066	0.100	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.09	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.36	0.20	0.58	0.61	0.15	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.12	0.03	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.03	—	0.00	32
0.004	—	0.050	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	33
0.143	—	—	0.190	0.135	0.40	—	0.01	0.57	0.53	34
0.018	—	—	0.024	0.017	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.15	—	0.05	0.13	0.10	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	39
0.018	—	—	0.018	0.022	0.74	—	0.08	0.83	0.81	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.08	0.06	0.05	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.20	0.47	0.54	0.19	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.22	0.13	0.10	0.15	43
0.051	—	—	0.047	0.065	0.70	1.02	1.03	0.83	0.72	44
0.038	—	0.025	0.024	0.052	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.04	0.09	45
0.013	—	0.050	0.012	0.009	0.16	0.18	0.17	0.16	0.16	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.14	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	0.03	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	0.00	49
0.004	—	—	—	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.04	50
0.020	—	0.025	0.012	0.026	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	—	51
0.009	—	0.025	0.013	0.004	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.04	52
0.000	0.114	—	0.012	0.004	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	53
0.004	—	—	0.006	0.004	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
0.004	—	—	0.012	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	55
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.004	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.28	0.10	0.27	0.30	0.28	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	—	0.08	0.15	0.22	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.21	0.18	0.13	0.12	59
0.031	—	0.076	0.030	0.026	0.35	0.11	0.41	0.35	0.43	60
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.004	0.97	0.81	0.80	0.70	1.20	61
—	—	—	—	—	2.43	1.09	2.21	2.43	2.61	62
0.007	—	—	—	0.013	0.25	0.24	0.33	0.24	0.21	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.05	0.04	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.19	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	0.45	0.56	0.46	0.60	66
0.004	—	0.050	—	—	0.02	0.38	0.00	0.70	0.07	67
0.002	—	—	0.006	—	0.00	0.02	0.01		0.00	68
0.009	0.114		0.012	0.004	0.17	0.02	0.10	0.18	0.18	69

TABLE 31d.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year: noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.05	0.14	0.13	0.06	0.02
2	Endocardial disease	0.14	0.34	0.21	0.08	0.11
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.84	1.14	1.32	0.71	0.78
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.14	0.34	0.28	0.15	0.11
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.06	0.23	0.06	0.03	0.02
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.83	14.89	21.58	14.91	10.84
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.27	4.80	4.92	4.21	3.21
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	95.32	96.13	116.01	97.46	90.23
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.84	0.11	0.03	1.10	0.67
10	Sinusitis	6.24	6.29	7.39	7.04	5.62
11	Tonsillitis, acute	16.89	37.30	24.91	18.08	13.48
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	7.40	21.95	15.88	7.62	3.28
13	Bronchitis, acute	18.00	22.57	27.30	14.97	12.89
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.79	1.72	2.85	2.34	1.22
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.16	2.40	1.84	2.04	4.23
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	3.80	2.74	4.04	4.00	1.71
17	Pleurisy	1.76	5.37	2.37	1.04	1.66
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.89	5.26	5.75	3.07	3.67
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.43	1.83	2.00	1.33	1.24
20	Appendicitis	8.14	11.21	12.80	8.61	7.03
21	Gastritis and enteritis	40.06	90.70	80.58	51.80	38.09
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	30.38	52.26	41.70	38.23	21.86
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1.50	—	2.27	2.82	0.46
24	Cholangitis	2.18	18.64	16.93	0.92	0.11
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	16.66	20.70	24.61	18.05	12.16
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.34	0.38	0.03	0.04
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.13	—	0.35	0.18	0.09
28	Pyelonephritis	0.62	0.11	1.16	0.65	0.33
29	Urinary system, other diseases	8.87	14.08	16.33	10.11	6.46
30	Diseases of male genital system	19.47	24.47	26.57	18.65	16.01
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.42	0.34	0.43	0.41	0.43
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	56.52	69.07	71.46	58.34	51.73
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	18.16	17.72	26.44	21.10	14.70
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.35	2.86	5.48	4.56	2.11
35	Hay fever	0.50	0.11	0.53	0.77	0.48
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	13.18	7.32	14.01	14.58	12.24
37	Arthritis	3.23	4.46	4.27	4.27	2.24
38	Fever of unknown origin	28.15	16.24	40.14	34.38	21.02
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	53.45	52.47	48.31	62.06	48.82
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	84.18	97.84	100.34	84.32	70.18
41	Homicide	0.01	0.11	0.05	—	—
42	Suicides	0.01	0.34	0.03	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.56	0.34	0.61	0.53	0.50
44	Wounds	24.57	29.36	37.23	26.05	23.01
45	Bites and stings	2.00	3.89	3.03	2.34	1.50
46	Fractures, simple	13.71	15.06	16.74	15.08	13.72
47	Fractures, compound	2.71	2.40	2.67	3.06	2.47
48	Dislocations and derangements	1.78	1.14	2.02	1.90	1.61
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.25	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.37
50	Sprains and strains	17.47	16.36	22.16	17.40	16.76
51	Burns	6.50	6.76	9.21	5.48	6.05
52	Crushing	1.03	0.11	0.93	1.13	1.02
53	Frostbite	0.02	—	—	—	0.04
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
55	Other effects of cold	0.03	—		—	0.07
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.98	10.52	0.32	2.82	0.98
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.26	0.11	0.10	0.24	0.30
58	Traumatisms, other	9.16	12.12	12.22	10.14	7.31
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	84.18	97.84	100.34	84.32	70.18
60	Aircraft accidents	6.16	8.12	9.21	6.34	5.43
61	Vehicle accidents	10.98	9.72	14.97	9.07	11.74
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.10	3.06	4.11	3.20	2.76
63	Falls, jumps	9.05	9.49	12.09	8.12	8.08
64	Athletics and sports	8.14	6.20	7.85	6.25	9.66
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.29	1.37	0.83	0.30	0.15
66	Fire	4.02	3.32	4.62	3.53	4.30
67	Tools, instruments	4.79	4.60	7.32	5.10	4.06
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1.10	1.14	2.12	0.98	1.02
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	2.26	9.53	2.56	3.20	1.30
70	Excessive cold	0.06	0.11	0.05	0.03	0.09
71	Agents, other	34.20	30.90	43.82	37.76	29.72

[1] Excludes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-46—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.020	0.114	0.026	0.012	0.022	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.02	1
0.004	—	—	0.012	—	0.01	0.14	0.13	0.01	0.01	2
0.004	0.114	—	—	0.004	0.07	0.11	0.18	0.05	0.08	3
0.038	—	0.080	0.041	0.035	0.05	0.08	0.09	0.03	0.05	4
0.000	—	0.080	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	5
0.016	0.114	—	0.018	0.013	0.68	0.44	1.11	0.74	0.58	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.12	0.11	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.32	1.00	1.53	1.40	1.24	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.00	0.05	0.07	0.07	9
0.004	—	0.025	0.006	—	0.20	0.20	0.31	0.00	0.27	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.63	0.43	0.31	0.26	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.06	0.51	0.27	0.18	12
0.002	—	0.025	—	—	0.35	0.51	0.55	0.38	0.28	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.15	0.12	14
0.004	—	—	0.006	0.004	0.20	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.26	15
0.020	0.114	—	0.024	0.035	0.17	0.16	0.25	0.20	0.11	16
0.002	—	—	—	0.004	0.15	0.22	0.00	0.10	0.15	17
0.013	—	0.101	0.006	0.004	0.22	0.27	0.29	0.19	0.24	18
0.004	—	0.025	0.006	—	0.40	0.25	0.50	0.50	0.47	19
0.027	—	0.076	0.041	0.009	0.53	0.52	0.71	0.52	0.51	20
0.007	—	—	0.012	0.004	0.97	1.44	1.51	1.10	0.77	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.45	0.42	0.58	0.54	0.36	22
0.007	—	—	0.006	0.009	0.11	—	0.14	0.21	0.03	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	1.04	0.85	0.08	0.01	24
0.040	0.114	0.050	0.024	0.040	0.71	0.64	1.07	0.86	0.54	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.08	0.04	0.00	0.01	26
0.007	—	0.025	—	0.009	0.05	—	0.07	0.03	0.06	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.08	0.05	0.04	28
0.007	0.114	—	—	0.009	0.57	0.77	1.00	0.62	0.46	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.77	0.81	1.08	0.78	0.70	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.004	—	—	0.012	—	2.13	1.97	2.28	2.11	2.12	32
—	—	—	—	—	1.64	1.06	1.08	1.46	1.78	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.55	0.82	0.71	0.72	0.40	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	0.06	0.09	0.10	35
0.004	—	—	—	0.009	0.56	0.18	0.82	0.51	0.66	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.56	0.59	0.59	0.53	0.58	37
0.022	—	0.026	0.047	0.004	0.84	0.21	0.70	0.64	0.44	38
0.042	0.343	0.101	0.024	0.035	1.85	1.35	1.80	2.04	1.74	39
5.019	5.847	7.194	6.117	5.448	5.30	3.16	4.04	4.59	6.10	40
0.054	0.114	0.050	0.047	0.056	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.083	0.343	0.025	0.089	0.078	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.078	0.229	0.101	0.083	0.065	0.08	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.11	43
0.508	0.229	0.252	0.486	0.391	1.00	0.61	1.08	0.80	1.16	44
0.002	—	0.025	—	—	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.02	45
0.290	0.457	0.379	0.252	0.256	1.00	1.12	1.06	1.87	2.37	46
0.215	0.229	0.404	0.243	0.161	0.87	0.31	0.40	0.81	1.01	47
0.002	—	—	—	0.004	0.17	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.19	48
0.046	—	—	0.012	0.078	0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.03	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.48	0.80	0.51	0.42	0.48	50
0.498	0.686	0.909	0.474	0.438	0.41	0.24	0.40	0.32	0.47	51
0.802	—	0.732	0.866	0.790	0.07	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	55
0.031	0.229	0.025	0.053	0.009	0.03	0.35	0.07	0.04	0.01	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	57
3.404	3.831	4.291	3.468	3.113	0.20	0.17	0.36	0.30	0.27	58
5.012	3.847	7.194	6.117	5.448	5.30	3.41	4.04	4.59	6.10	59
4.009	3.280	5.629	4.330	3.477	0.02	0.17	0.33	0.25	0.06	60
0.577	0.457	0.606	0.683	0.608	1.10	0.66	1.06	0.77	1.55	61
0.465	0.572	0.479	0.450	0.482	0.67	0.87	0.41	0.60	0.70	62
0.051	0.229	0.101	0.036	0.048	0.64	0.87	0.59	0.53	0.74	63
0.058	—	0.050	0.006	0.078	0.37	0.18	0.36	0.27	0.46	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.066	—	0.025	0.071	0.052	0.28	0.09	0.32	0.22	0.35	66
0.047	—	0.025	0.030	0.026	0.24	0.11	0.25	0.20	0.28	67
0.031	0.114	0.025	0.030	0.030	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.03	0.04	68
0.029	0.229	—	0.053	0.009	0.04	0.31	0.07	0.05	0.02	69
0.002	—	—	0.006	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	70
0.615	0.457	0.353	0.652	0.638	1.40	1.12	1.55	1.34	1.61	71

TABLE 31c.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	916.41	938.10	1,115.94	830.39	807.20
2	Total, disease	806.80	783.69	980.07	736.59	806.61
3	Total, nonbattle injury	109.61	154.41	135.87	113.80	91.28
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.80	0.84	0.70	0.61	0.73
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.05	0.06
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	(2)	(2)	11.41	6.14	43.24
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTN	(2)	(2)	0.0[illegible]	0.00	0.15
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.41	0.24	0.13	0.07
9	Scarlet fever	0.09	1.26	0.17	0.02	0.01
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.52	0.04	0.13	0.26	0.88
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.38	1.00	1.08	0.82	1.00
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.08	0.08	0.10	1.36	1.20
13	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.04
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.16
15	Dysentery, bacillary	3.07	2.44	7.20	2.03	3.23
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.31
17	Chancroid	7.60	1.00	0.41	0.27	15.00
18	Malaria	61.66	62.25	209.56	48.18	35.11
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	3.75	0.35	0.44	1.02	10.76
22	Neurosyphilis	0.19	0.28	0.31	0.16	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	(2)	(2)	1.53	0.07	4.30
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	1.43	1.05	1.64
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
26	Influenza	2.10	13.69	3.76	1.20	1.27
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.16	—	—	0.13	0.23
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.01
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.04
30	Dengue	31.84	59.31	33.89	31.31	14.80
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.08	—	—	0.12	0.08
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	—	0.19	—	0.01
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.81	0.32	0.11	0.01
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2.68	0.37	3.58	3.19	0.25
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.05	—	—	0.07	0.04
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.20	0.21	8.44	2.43	7.90
37	Filariasis	0.10	—	0.27	0.27	0.08
38	Schistosomiasis	0.80	0.01	—	0.09	1.54
39	Scabies	1.04	3.98	2.52	1.07	1.65
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	28.92	0.08	0.08	9.22	45.97
41	Rheumatic fever	0.36	0.46	0.26	0.38	0.37
42	Dysentery, unclassified	7.18	10.67	7.12	5.03	7.68
43	Venereal disease, other	0.55	0.14	0.06	0.03	1.06
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.26	34.88	10.93	7.37	9.85
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.25	0.25
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.51	2.77	3.21	2.53	2.30
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.27	0.87	1.04	0.87	1.78
48	Goiter	0.14	0.20	0.16	0.15	0.11
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.03	0.04
50	Anemia	0.24	0.08	0.30	0.28	0.28
51	Leukemia	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of,	0.30	0.62	0.42	0.24	0.20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.08
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.02	—	0.01	-	0.03
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.04	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.57	2.81	2.00	3.25	2.00
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.44	0.21	0.45	0.45	0.46
59	Epilepsy	0.51	0.87	0.40	0.70	0.37
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	3.25	3.37	3.02	2.81	2.90
61	Psychoses	5.61	2.82	4.32	7.33	5.00
62	Psychoneuroses	26.23	14.76	30.51	38.11	24.57
63	Character and behavior disorders	4.03	3.85	3.74	4.00	4.10
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.30	0.34	0.61	0.52	0.25
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	7.08	1.29	3.09	10.15	7.47
66	Diseases of organs of vision	11.25	13.42	12.01	11.07	10.15
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	16.46	12.45	16.13	17.20	18.39
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.76	0.72	1.17	0.83	0.61

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.
[3] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific,[a] 1942–45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.110	5.728	4.218	4.303	2.703	53.48	37.40	58.49	15.85	59.12	1
1.035	0.955	0.908	1.142	1.001	46.25	30.68	51.14	30.08	51.41	2
3.074	4.774	3.311	3.221	2.702	7.24	6.93	7.35	6.57	7.71	3
0.050	0.014	0.032	0.050	0.046	0.31	0.10	0.34	0.24	0.30	4
0.004	—	—	0.007	0.003	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	5
(b)	(b)	—	—	—	(b)	(b)	0.04	0.26	0.34	6
(b)	(b)	—	—	—	(b)	(b)	0.01	0.01	0.01	7
0.006	—	0.005	0.009	0.006	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	9
0.001	—	—	0.003	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	10
0.018	—	0.005	0.020	0.020	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.05	0.12	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.02	12
0.004	—	0.011	—	0.006	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	14
0.005	—	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.18	0.07	0.41	0.12	0.18	15
0.011	—	0.005	0.013	0.011	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.27	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.32	17
0.070	0.253	0.121	0.007	0.009	3.26	2.50	14.28	2.02	1.54	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	20
0.009	0.028	—	0.002	0.015	0.68	0.04	0.05	0.09	1.80	21
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.06	22
(b)	(b)	—	—	—	(b)	(b)	0.11	0.05	0.24	23
(b)	(b)	—	—	0.001	(b)	(b)	0.16	0.08	0.17	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	25
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.04	0.27	0.00	0.02	0.02	26
0.044	—	—	0.024	0.078	0.05	—	—	0.00	0.09	27
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	29
0.002	—	0.005	—	0.003	0.71	1.10	0.72	1.00	0.41	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.02	—	0.00	32
0.006	—	0.011	0.007	0.005	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.00	33
0.134	—	0.253	0.200	0.085	0.69	0.01	0.58	1.42	0.27	34
0.004	—	—	0.009	0.003	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.56	0.01	0.12	0.16	0.59	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.07	0.02	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.55	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.08	0.08	39
0.084	0.014	—	0.043	0.146	2.45	0.00	0.01	0.75	4.84	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.08	41
0.012	0.112	—	0.006	0.010	0.17	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.23	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.08	43
0.016	0.028	0.011	0.022	0.011	0.58	1.58	0.41	0.34	0.65	44
0.048	0.014	0.047	0.037	0.052	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.11	45
0.013	—	0.005	0.017	0.014	0.25	0.18	0.26	0.23	0.23	46
0.008	—	—	0.006	0.013	0.22	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.32	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	49
0.010	—	—	0.020	0.024	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	50
0.010	—	0.005	0.013	0.010	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.013	0.014	0.010	0.022	0.006	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.06	52
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	53
0.006	0.028	—	0.002	0.009	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	54
0.005	—	—	—	0.005	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	55
0.003	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	—	0.005	—	0.001	0.31	0.13	0.19	0.32	0.34	57
0.001	—	0.005	—	—	0.21	0.05	0.18	0.20	0.24	58
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.16	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.16	59
0.037	0.014	0.020	0.037	0.041	0.44	0.24	0.47	0.38	0.50	60
0.026	0.028	0.005	0.018	0.017	1.04	0.71	1.84	2.33	1.05	61
—	—	—	—	—	4.51	2.17	5.88	4.02	4.70	62
0.003	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.28	0.32	0.30	0.36	0.24	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.06	0.03	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.07	0.10	0.75	0.48	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.62	0.51	0.60	0.56	0.67	66
0.003	—	—	0.006	0.003	0.91	0.47	0.77	0.85	1.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	0 00	0.00	0 00	0.01	0.01	68
0.006	0.014	—	0.007	0.009	0.13	0.09	0.15	0.12	0.15	69

TABLE 31c.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.08	0.03	0.13	0.06	0.08
2	Endocardial disease	0.19	0.46	0.40	0.19	0.09
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.27	1.07	1.81	1.71	0.86
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.11	0.24	0.17	0.09	0.10
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.08	16.60	16.59	13.52	11.61
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	4.16	5.12	5.59	3.76	5.87
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	86.51	70.17	79.98	70.68	100.47
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.86	0.48	0.80	0.96	0.84
10	Sinusitis	6.88	6.84	7.51	6.67	5.77
11	Tonsillitis, acute	12.55	30.28	18.08	9.64	11.62
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.64	15.77	10.08	6.88	3.02
13	Bronchitis, acute	16.22	18.18	16.40	14.37	17.26
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.89	1.26	2.05	2.16	1.78
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.21	1.17	1.00	1.66	5.01
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.03	3.20	1.56	0.63	1.02
17	Pleurisy	1.50	2.60	1.04	1.53	1.42
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	5.75	5.69	4.78	5.68	5.87
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.95	2.02	1.72	0.83	0.74
20	Appendicitis	7.90	14.50	9.70	5.42	6.50
21	Gastritis and enteritis	57.33	53.40	51.48	52.07	65.81
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	20.25	20.08	20.63	25.02	14.67
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.78	1.01	0.87	1.01	0.48
24	Cholangitis	1.01	14.04	2.43	0.28	0.03
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12.30	19.05	15.25	15.78	9.15
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.27	0.08	0.05	0.07
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08
28	Pyelonephritis	0.20	0.42	0.32	0.34	0.23
29	Urinary system, other diseases	12.00	19.11	15.09	10.47	13.49
30	Diseases of male genital system	15.45	16.17	14.52	13.34	17.03
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.72	0.18	0.14	0.66	0.96
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	91.80	61.07	78.04	96.34	94.84
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	26.14	29.84	28.41	29.36	20.62
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.02	3.48	4.70	3.13	2.49
35	Hay fever	0.56	0.36	0.48	0.57	0.59
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	14.82	6.30	11.13	14.07	16.40
37	Arthritis	4.82	5.04	7.07	5.48	3.71
38	Fever of unknown origin	30.60	16.86	60.66	45.92	30.22
39	Miscellaneous disease and congenital malformations, other.	50.16	33.12	46.26	54.42	49.73
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	100.51	164.41	158.87	113.80	91.28
41	Homicide	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	—
42	Suicides	0.06	0.24	0.17	—	0.01
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.76	0.78	0.72	0.79	0.74
44	Wounds	40.87	55.23	57.58	41.00	35.40
45	Bites and stings	5.12	6.70	7.10	5.01	1.01
46	Fractures, simple	13.62	21.68	19.01	13.14	11.60
47	Fractures, compound	3.61	3.00	3.22	3.50	3.83
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.45	4.04	2.90	2.35	2.24
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.50	0.17	0.28	0.54	0.55
50	Sprains and strains	23.58	36.64	30.10	24.68	18.50
51	Burns	9.44	8.27	10.48	11.64	7.70
52	Crushing	0.41	0.38	0.74	0.25	0.28
53	Frostbite	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.02
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.25	0.17	0.01	0.60	0.08
55	Other effects of cold	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.61	1.71	2.03	1.07	1.26
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.61	1.82	1.37	0.58	0.41
58	Traumatisms, other	8.82	14.07	10.32	9.63	6.41
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	100.51	164.41	158.87	113.80	91.28
60	Aircraft accidents	1.88	4.49	2.96	1.90	1.37
61	Vehicle accidents	9.96	18.17	13.95	6.84	9.59
62	Firearms and ammunition	6.44	6.01	6.37	6.64	6.36
63	Falls, jumps	12.04	17.07	15.32	13.02	11.86
64	Athletics and sports	10.18	9.42	10.23	10.21	10.22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.60	1.58	0.93	0.68	0.39
66	Fire	7.17	4.28	6.61	9.50	8.06
67	Tools, instruments	9.81	8.62	8.03	12.10	7.57
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1.04	0.86	1.31	1.05	0.98
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	2.08	1.64	2.00	2.71	1.71
70	Excessive cold	0.27	0.01	0.02	0.62	0.11
71	Agents, other	47.85	82.46	83.25	48.53	35.68

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific,[3] 1942–45—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.015		0.020	0.017	0.011	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	1
0.008		0.005	0.007	0.006	0.05	0.08	0.15	0.01	0.03	2
0.001	--	0.000	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.11	0.08	3
0.037	0.056	0.058	0.035	0.032	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	4
0.004	--	--	0.007	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.019	0.028	0.047	0.013	0.016	0.75	0.78	0.94	0.72	0.73	6
0.001	--	--	--	0.001	0.15	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.20	7
0.001	--	--	0.002	--	1.25	0.02	0.07	0.07	1.64	8
--	--	--	--	--	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.09	9
0.004	--	--	0.002	0.006	0.36	0.24	0.32	0.36	0.37	10
--	--	--	--	--	0.23	0.58	0.20	0.10	0.24	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.23	0.40	0.42	0.27	0.12	12
--	--	--	--	--	0.30	0.37	0.34	0.09	0.45	13
--	--	--	--	--	0.19	0.07	0.16	0.17	0.20	14
0.009	0.014	0.011	0.007	0.009	0.22	0.08	0.07	0.13	0.34	15
0.042	0.056	0.026	0.045	0.048	0.07	0.22	0.11	0.05	0.07	16
0.001	--	--	--	0.003	0.08	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.08	17
0.008	0.014	0.011	0.006	0.008	0.24	0.29	0.27	0.24	0.24	18
0.006	0.028	0.005	0.006	0.006	0.30	0.40	0.54	0.25	0.27	19
0.028	0.056	0.021	0.037	0.020	0.56	0.02	0.72	0.59	0.48	20
0.003	--	--	0.004	0.004	1.21	0.01	0.02	0.80	1.53	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.20	0.22	0.41	0.32	0.24	22
0.014	0.014	--	0.017	0.015	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.03	23
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.01	0.00	24
0.078	0.042	0.042	0.090	0.078	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	--	--	--	0.004	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.02	26
0.008	--	0.005	0.013	0.006	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.03	27
0.002	--	0.005	0.001	--	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	28
0.006	0.014	--	0.004	0.000	0.72	0.02	0.87	0.60	0.74	29
--	--	--	--	--	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.58	0.08	30
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.00	31
0.005	--	0.005	0.002	0.003	5.02	1.84	2.06	5.28	7.44	32
0.001	--	--	--	0.001	2.88	1.08	3.47	2.09	2.05	33
--	--	--	--	--	0.61	0.46	0.84	0.58	0.60	34
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.03	0.05	0.00	0.10	35
0.005	--	--	0.004	0.008	2.01	0.15	0.20	1.21	3.14	36
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.53	1.07	0.82	0.07	37
0.004	0.028	0.005	--	0.004	0.64	0.20	1.20	0.60	0.40	38
0.037	0.042	0.042	0.036	0.037	2.02	1.35	1.82	2.20	2.01	39
5.074	4.774	3.312	3.221	2.702	7.23	6.70	7.35	6.57	7.71	40
0.100	0.042	0.032	0.089	0.144	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	41
0.144	0.239	0.168	0.208	0.087	0.00	--	0.00	--	0.00	42
0.030	0.014	0.047	0.037	0.011	0.15	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.17	43
0.510	0.323	0.321	0.504	0.577	1.03	1.53	1.58	1.38	1.03	44
0.001	--	--	--	0.001	0.07	0.16	0.13	0.06	0.05	45
0.250	0.177	0.448	0.230	0.188	2.13	2.23	2.43	1.95	2.18	46
0.161	0.168	0.210	0.122	0.153	1.32	0.58	0.73	0.95	1.70	47
0.003	0.014	*	0.006	0.001	0.32	0.43	0.30	0.28	0.32	48
0.030	--	--	0.021	0.002	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.05	49
*	*	--	--	--	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.00	50
0.236	0.103	0.170	0.256	0.210	0.03	0.41	0.06	0.08	0.03	51
0.200	0.197	0.548	0.274	0.247	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	--	—	—	—	0.00	--	--	--	0.00	53
0.001	--	*	0.002	--	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.03	54
—	--	--	--	--	0.02	--	0.00	—	—	55
0.001	--	—	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	56
—	—	—	--	--	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	57
1.310	2.836	1.353	1.480	1.044	0.85	0.10	0.38	0.30	0.33	58
5.074	4.774	3.312	3.221	2.702	7.24	6.03	7.35	6.57	7.71	59
0.087	2.359	1.000	1.027	0.085	0.11	0.20	0.13	0.10	0.10	60
0.438	0.870	0.411	0.203	0.595	1.10	1.41	1.17	0.81	1.23	61
0.701	0.502	0.511	0.804	0.704	1.37	0.06	0.80	0.97	1.83	62
0.050	0.081	0.053	0.056	0.040	0.07	0.07	0.01	0.00	1.00	63
0.093	0.042	0.090	0.095	0.098	0.53	0.42	0.48	0.47	0.58	64
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.082	--	0.032	0.117	0.078	0.53	0.22	0.27	0.60	0.55	66
0.020	0.028	0.037	0.020	0.020	0.16	0.20	0.47	0.18	0.16	67
0.043	0.112	0.021	0.037	0.081	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	68
0.002	--	--	0.002	0.003	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.03	69
0.001			0.002	--	0.02	--	0.00	0.02	0.03	70
0.022	0.710	0.553	0.373	0.467	3.08	2.08	2.88	3.01	1.80	71

TABLE 31f.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	613.00	578.10	606.18	617.03	471.68
2	Total, disease	512.86	480.13	506.27	519.52	399.64
3	Total, nonbattle injury	99.14	97.97	100.01	97.51	71.94
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.83	0.89	0.94	0.46	0.52
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.11	0.04	0.11	0.18	0.12
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	4.06	4.82	14.88
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.22	0.21	0.07
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.07	0.19	0.08	0.11
9	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.05	0.09	0.07	0.06
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.66	0.06	0.92	0.82	1.16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.63	1.07	0.45	0.52	0.67
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.14	—	0.05	0.99	2.15
13	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.03
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04
15	Dysentery, bacillary	1.90	4.48	2.2	1.86	1.08
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.27	0.03	0.24	0.44	0.81
17	Chancroid	1.58	0.76	0.12	0.14	3.56
18	Malaria	56.26	19.26	186.02	25.84	18 96
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	0.01	0.06	0.00
21	Dysentery, amebic	1.58	0.11	0.71	2.28	2.65
22	Neurosyphilis	0.16	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.18
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.56	0.76	1.40
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	0.77	1.59	1.56
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
26	Influenza	0.87	6.41	3.45	2.61	1.56
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.00	—	0.02	—	0.00
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Dengue	30.72	0.18	30.96	37.82	8.09
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.05	—	—	0.07	0.05
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.06	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.02
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	—	0.05	0.17	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2 25	0.38	0.98	2.84	2.95
37	Filariasis	0.07	—	1.91	1.79	0.00
38	Schistosomiasis	0.07	—	0.00	—	0.17
39	Scabies	1.24	0.58	0.62	1.04	1.85
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.08	0.18	0.44	2.87	5.79
41	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0 17	0.33	0.27	0.30
42	Dysentery, unclassified	3.01	6.37	3.81	2.60	1.15
43	Venereal disease, other	0.27	0.07	0.07	0.20	0.45
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.28	28.60	1.50	3.26	3.40
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.30	0.30	0.32	0.28	0.31
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.50	2.52	2.26	2.88	2.04
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	0.92	0.84	0.76	0.80	1.18
48	Goiter	0.17	0.19	0.26	0.17	0.12
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.10	0.26	0.12	0.10	0.04
50	Anemia	0.19	0.12	0.28	0.17	0.18
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.01
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.24	0.16	0.48	0.11	0.20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	0.00
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0 05	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.50	1.82	2.50	3.16	1.65
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.09	0.43	0.59	0.56
59	Epilepsy	0.87	0.43	0.51	0.39	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.46	2.37	4.06	1.96	1.78
61	Psychoses	3.40	3.10	3.04	3.31	3.88
62	Psychoneuroses	24.51	12.71	38.02	21.00	21.04
63	Character and behavior disorders	5.35	3.37	3.06	4.33	2.40
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.61	0.50	1.16	0.71	0.25
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.17	2.00	2.38	1.76	1.90
66	Diseases of organs of vision	7.85	7.02	9.00	7.10	6.27
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	10.16	8.14	15.17	10.98	8.24
68	Pericardial disease	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	—
69	Disease of heart and vessels together	0.98	0.76	1.52	1.13	0.64

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942–45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5.619	3.021	5.508	2.799	4.436	39.74	25.89	57.42	42.70	31.92	1
0.542	0.716	0.628	0.499	0.483	33.89	21.11	51.11	36.14	26.61	2
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.053	5.85	4.58	6.31	6.65	5.31	3
0.024	0.013	0.038	0.016	0.027	0.27	0.20	0.38	0.20	0.23	4
0.006	—	0.010	0.009	0.007	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.05	0.05	5
(*)	(*)	—	0.002	—	(*)	(*)	0.48	0.32	0.18	6
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.04	0.03	0.01	7
0.003	0.007	—	0.005	0.004	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	8
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	9
0.002	—	0.010	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	10
0.010	0.007	0.007	0.016	0.007	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.05	11
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.03	—	0.00	0.02	0.04	12
0.002	—	0.007	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
0.001	0.013	—	—	—	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.15	0.05	15
0.002	—	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.12	17
0.041	0.113	0.006	0.021	0.009	4.18	0.59	13.55	3.81	0.55	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	—	20
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.16	0.01	0.11	0.18	0.22	21
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.06	22
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.05	0.04	0.07	23
(*)	(*)	—	0.002	0.004	(*)	(*)	0.18	0.11	0.14	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	25
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.06	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.03	26
0.004	—	—	0.002	0.009	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	29
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.39	0.00	82	0.62	0.10	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	33
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.03	0.09	0.27	0.23	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.28	—	0.26	0.65	0.08	37
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.07	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	39
0.015	0.026	0.007	0.007	0.023	0.41	0.02	0.06	0.21	0.86	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.06	41
0.013	0.119	—	—	0.002	0.07	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.05	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	43
0.009	0.007	—	0.011	0.018	0.65	1.78	0.44	0.57	0.52	44
0.058	0.046	0.065	0.064	0.052	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.10	45
0.009	0.007	0.007	0.016	0.005	0.22	0.15	0.27	0.24	0.20	46
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.005	0.16	0.08	0.12	0.18	0.22	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	48
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	50
0.015	—	0.010	0.025	0.015	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	51
0.002	—	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.04	52
0.003	—	0.003	—	0.005	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	53
0.003	—	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.003	—	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.001	—	—	—	0.004	0.25	0.11	0.23	0.37	0.21	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.02	0.14	0.20	0.21	58
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.12	0.11	0.17	0.12	0.10	59
0.023	0.053	0.021	0.018	0.020	0.30	0.16	0.45	0.27	0.27	60
0.004	—	0.010	0.002	0.004	1.15	1.02	1.29	1.37	0.94	61
—	—	—	—	—	4.90	1.27	7.57	5.24	4.21	62
0.006	0.013	0.003	0.005	0.005	0.35	0.26	0.45	0.50	0.20	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.24	0.14	0.05	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.09	0.25	0.13	0.16	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.28	0.63	0.50	0.53	66
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.64	0.27	0.76	0.67	0.64	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	68
0.008	—	0.010	0.009	0.007	0.17	0.07	0.23	0.21	0.14	69

670-367 O - 76 - 39

TABLE 31f.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.06	0.08
2	Endocardial disease	0.22	0.44	0.61	0.10	0.04
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.85	0.09	1.23	0.07	0.52
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.13	0.14	0.20	0.10	0.11
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.03	—	0.01
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	11.46	13.10	14.53	11.59	9.31
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2.46	1.97	3.11	2.74	2.03
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	58.82	59.54	59.81	57.87	58.85
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.54	0.38	0.65	0.73	0.37
10	Sinusitis	3.53	3.33	4.07	4.10	2.60
11	Tonsillitis, acute	9.67	12.19	12.56	9.36	7.72
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.96	8.94	7.98	6.47	3.71
13	Bronchitis, acute	8.74	11.21	11.57	7.90	6.47
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.69	0.89	2.45	2.16	1.14
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5.57	3.98	8.06	2.97	4.10
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.99	2.20	1.32	0.72	0.72
17	Pleuritis	0.84	1.09	1.46	0.76	0.79
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.50	5.17	4.07	3.53	2.73
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.87	2.47	3.09	2.03	0.94
20	Appendicitis	7.87	12.11	8.34	6.82	6.54
21	Gastritis and enteritis	26.52	45.99	40.71	22.69	16.86
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	8.30	5.86	12.92	9.58	6.42
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.93	1.19	2.09	0.78	0.37
24	Cholangitis	1.75	3.21	6.19	0.44	0.07
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	13.71	18.48	19.26	13.93	9.30
26	Nephritis, acute	0.03	0.06	0.08	0.01	0.02
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.04
28	Pyelonephritis	0.32	0.58	0.54	0.17	0.24
29	Urinary system, other diseases	7.59	9.32	8.90	6.87	7.01
30	Diseases of male genital system	13.04	13.86	13.61	12.81	12.67
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.22	0.16	0.19	0.24	0.23
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	57.47	52.01	77.18	59.45	47.12
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21.61	21.81	32.11	22.23	15.59
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.71	4.84	5.73	3.54	2.48
35	Hay fever	0.63	0.34	0.67	0.80	0.69
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	9.67	7.77	8.50	10.96	9.62
37	Arthritis	4.20	3.37	6.21	4.90	2.83
38	Fever of unknown origin	9.19	2.07	16.13	11.75	5.49
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	36.63	22.16	42.71	42.43	32.98
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	90.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
41	Homicide	0.01	0.03	0.05	—	—
42	Suicides	0.07	0.27	0.17	0.01	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.68	0.62	0.70	0.76	0.61
44	Wounds	30.32	35.03	37.26	31.98	24.14
45	Bites and stings	2.36	2.90	3.18	3.11	0.97
46	Fractures, simple	13.42	14.63	15.99	14.29	11.07
47	Fractures, compound	2.77	2.94	2.74	2.71	2.78
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.37	3.09	2.48	2.54	1.99
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.30	0.10	0.19	0.32	0.44
50	Sprains and strains	21.68	23.26	29.23	23.74	15.70
51	Burns	5.88	4.38	6.29	6.37	5.70
52	Crushing	0.42	0.25	0.37	0.57	0.37
53	Frostbite	0.01	—	0.00	—	0.03
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.07	0.06
55	Other effects of cold	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.90	1.15	1.58	1.05	0.36
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.71	1.37	1.09	0.64	0.39
58	Traumatisms, other	8.17	7.87	8.64	9.03	7.33
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	90.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
60	Aircraft accidents	1.90	1.36	1.78	1.34	2.55
61	Vehicle accidents	6.85	9.97	7.60	5.17	6.88
62	Firearms and ammunition	4.83	5.60	6.01	4.52	4.24
63	Falls, jumps	10.12	12.75	10.68	10.85	8.53
64	Athletics and sports	11.56	11.73	11.43	14.40	9.20
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.56	1.49	0.87	0.51	0.18
66	Fire	3.94	2.97	3.63	4.27	4.10
67	Tools, instruments	6.84	7.74	8.23	7.01	5.27
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.87	0.93	0.69	0.90	0.89
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.22	1.11	1.53	1.64	0.77
70	Excessive cold	0.07	-	0.02	0.08	0.11
71	Agents, other	41.39	42.36	57.36	40.05	29.15

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942–45—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.011	0.001	0.014	0.016	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	1
0.010	0.013	0.017	0.009	0.005	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.04	0.01	2
0.003	—	—	0.005	0.005	0.08	0.06	0.10	0.08	0.07	3
0.045	0.060	0.041	0.035	0.036	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02	4
0.005	—	0.010	0.009	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.017	0.040	0.021	0.014	0.011	0.72	0.68	0.87	0.80	0.60	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.16	0.09	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.98	1.00	0.92	0.98	1.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.04	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.12	0.30	0.32	0.20	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.16	11
0.002	0.007	0.007	—	—	0.23	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.16	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.28	0.30	0.22	0.16	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.06	0.24	0.24	0.16	14
0.004	—	0.003	0.007	0.004	0.29	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.33	15
0.033	0.013	0.034	0.032	0.039	0.08	0.16	0.10	0.07	0.05	16
0.003	—	—	0.007	0.004	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.07	17
0.005	0.013	0.003	0.006	0.004	0.23	0.19	0.26	0.27	0.18	18
0.006	0.013	0.007	0.009	0.002	0.55	0.43	0.96	0.64	0.30	19
0.017	0.013	0.041	0.007	0.013	0.57	0.78	0.64	0.57	0.48	20
0.004	0.007	0.003	0.002	0.005	0.71	0.80	0.94	0.79	0.40	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.07	0.17	0.18	0.12	22
0.010	0.007	0.021	0.006	0.009	0.07	0.06	0.12	0.08	0.05	23
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.11	0.18	0.40	0.04	0.01	24
0.023	0.020	0.024	0.016	0.029	0.87	0.62	0.84	0.69	0.58	25
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.005	—	0.010	0.007	0.002	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	27
0.001	—	0.003	0.002	—	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	28
0.003	—	0.003	0.006	0.002	0.57	0.50	0.66	0.53	0.56	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.59	0.51	0.62	0.65	0.56	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	2.66	1.72	3.17	2.84	2.49	32
0.003	—	0.003	—	0.007	2.42	1.43	3.38	2.58	2.06	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.72	0.52	1.20	0.74	0.50	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.09	35
0.002	—	0.003	—	0.004	0.61	0.40	0.80	0.53	0.64	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.74	0.36	1.07	0.79	0.63	37
0.001	0.007	—	—	—	0.17	0.03	0.29	0.22	0.11	38
0.037	0.073	0.024	0.030	0.041	1.65	0.09	1.83	1.84	1.33	39
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.953	5.86	4.58	6.31	6.05	5.31	40
0.043	0.033	0.051	0.041	0.043	0.00		0.00			41
0.137	0.272	0.176	0.139	0.080	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	42
0.024	0.066	0.024	0.016	0.020	0.13	0.05	0.11	0.14	0.14	43
0.381	0.411	0.286	0.378	0.426	1.16	1.07	1.30	1.29	1.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.02	45
0.182	0.291	0.288	0.139	0.131	1.99	1.48	2.14	2.30	1.81	46
0.090	0.126	0.113	0.067	0.109	0.89	0.55	0.79	1.03	0.92	47
0.002	0.007	0.003	0.002	—	0.30	0.28	0.32	0.33	0.26	48
0.016	—	—	0.007	0.034	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.06	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.60	0.60	0.86	0.66	0.42	50
0.178	0.073	0.127	0.096	0.297	0.40	0.23	0.39	0.46	0.41	51
0.205	0.205	0.206	0.201	0.207	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00		0.00		0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
					0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		55
0.001	—	0.007	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
1.813	0.821	1.691	1.224	2.006	0.26	0.23	0.28	0.30	0.22	58
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.953	5.86	4.67	6.31	6.05	5.31	59
1.276	0.649	1.104	0.825	1.885	0.08	0.00	0.07	0.07	0.09	60
0.633	0.424	0.305	0.212	0.417	0.82	0.74	0.79	0.80	0.86	61
0.611	0.788	0.666	0.638	0.590	0.85	0.64	0.96	0.85	0.86	62
0.035	0.026	0.021	0.041	0.041	0.86	0.68	0.79	1.06	0.78	63
0.083	0.106	0.106	0.119	0.036	0.72	0.51	0.70	0.80	0.66	64
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.049	0.026	0.010	0.034	0.086	0.32	0.16	0.26	0.42	0.32	66
0.018	0.013	0.021	0.009	0.025	0.35	0.28	0.33	0.44	0.31	67
0.086	0.026	0.003	0.039	0.182	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.04	0.06	68
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	69
—	—	—			0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	70
0.558	0.245	0.741	0.393	0.689	1.79	1.53	2.36	2.02	1.38	71

TABLE 31g.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	609.56	745.32	640.08	545.90	486.18
2	Total, disease	491.52	613.29	507.98	443.80	385.10
3	Total, nonbattle injury	118.04	186.03	132.15	102.60	80.08
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.80	1.01	0.77	0.77	0.59
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.11	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.20
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	5.28	5.12	9.59
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.19	0.27	0.30
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.28	0.22	0.09	—
9	Scarlet fever	0.98	0.58	0.39	0.23	0.27
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.40	0.04	0.51	0.46	0.52
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.20	2.10	1.18	0.66	0.97
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.41	0.01	0.18	0.93	0.32
13	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	0.01	—	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	0.10	0.07	—	0.15
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04	—
17	Chancroid	0.22	0.26	0.17	0.23	0.23
18	Malaria	0.35	0.58	0.45	0.13	0.15
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.03	0.02	0.03	—	0.15
22	Neurosyphilis	0.13	0.09	0.13	0.21	0.23
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.87	0.66	1.34
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	0.52	1.04	1.66
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.01	—	—	—
26	Influenza	12.72	12.43	14.04	12.42	5.68
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.24	0.06	0.18	0.55	0.16
37	Filariasis	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies	1.48	1.04	1.08	1.66	2.06
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.35	0.11	0.01	0.48	1.73
41	Rheumatic fever	0.39	0.52	0.42	0.27	0.37
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.24	0.13	0.30	0.08	—
43	Venereal disease, other	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	12.62	18.94	13.99	7.93	6.25
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.26	0.27	0.24	0.27	0.15
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.32	2.18	2.45	2.40	2.01
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.53	0.42	0.59	0.68	0.45
48	Goiter	0.22	0.23	0.26	0.12	0.30
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	0.15	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.22
50	Anemia	0.06	0.05	0.11	0.04	0.07
51	Leukemia	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.19	0.25	0.30	0.04	0.07
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	—	—	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.12	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.08	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	3.74	3.55	4.20	4.18	1.86
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.38	0.21	0.42	0.53	0.07
59	Epilepsy	0.40	0.73	0.43	0.23	0.15
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.48	3.06	2.20	1.74	2.45
61	Psychoses	2.40	2.93	2.81	1.90	1.41
62	Psychoneuroses	12.09	10.06	13.68	12.38	9.96
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.08	3.21	2.94	3.37	2.75
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.45	0.44	0.47	0.58	0.15
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.78	1.85	2.01	1.04	2.45
66	Diseases of organs of vision	9.77	9.32	10.56	9.36	8.92
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	6.33	6.40	6.44	6.42	5.72
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.83	0.98	1.13	0.62	0.59

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Not available.

nonoffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Nonoffective rate					Line
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.690	4.194	3.646	2.971	4.444	25.56	26.67	26.26	24.15	24.61	1
0.817	0.826	0.447	0.415	0.748	19.91	21.52	20.47	18.18	19.88	2
2.178	2.868	2.199	2.556	2.701	5.65	5.15	5.79	6.02	5.89	3
0.081	0.080	0.026	0.039	0.090	0.86	0.28	0.22	0.27	0.80	4
0.004	—	0.010	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.18	5
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	0.48	0.28	0.18	6
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	—	0.01	0.04	7
0.010	0.010	0.021	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	—	8
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.008	0.020	0.010	—	—	0.06	0.15	0.06	0.06	0.04	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	15
0.004	—	—	0.008	0.015	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.12	22
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	0.06	0.04	0.07	23
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	—	0.05	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.002	0.020	0.005	—	—	0.20	0.11	0.21	0.22	0.06	26
0.002	0.010	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.00	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.06	39
0.026	0.109	—	—	0.030	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.06	0.10	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.15	0.15	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	43
0.004	—	0.005	0.008	—	0.48	0.79	0.46	0.32	0.40	44
0.067	0.060	0.021	0.116	0.119	0.09	0.06	0.06	0.13	0.13	45
0.014	0.020	0.015	0.008	0.015	0.19	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.24	46
0.006	0.010	—	0.008	0.015	0.08	0.04	0.09	0.08	0.10	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	49
0.002	—	—	—	0.015	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	50
0.014	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.045	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	51
0.004	—	0.010	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	54
0.002	—	—	0.008	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	55
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.18	0.26	0.25	0.28	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.06	0.18	0.26	0.18	58
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.08	0.11	0.11	0.08	0.05	59
0.025	0.030	0.031	0.054	0.015	0.20	0.14	0.24	0.19	0.24	60
0.004	0.010	0.005	—	—	0.79	0.72	0.85	0.82	0.84	61
—	—	—	—	—	1.58	1.00	1.87	1.49	1.79	62
0.006	0.020	0.010	—	—	0.22	0.18	0.29	0.21	0.27	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.05	0.06	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.08	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.40	0.29	0.35	0.47	0.58	66
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.34	0.33	0.35	0.34	0.45	67
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.07	69

TABLE 31g.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.09	0.06	0.14	0.08	--
2	Endocardial disease	0.31	0.55	0.41	0.04	0.18
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.18	1.47	1.40	0.70	0.74
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.16	0.18	0.17	0.08	0.22
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.07
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	12.06	13.06	11.71	13.42	8.99
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1.38	1.83	1.42	1.01	1.19
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	145.00	175.72	150.45	136.84	84.84
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.52	0.35	0.60	0.50	0.87
10	Sinusitis	6.11	5.74	6.20	6.46	5.72
11	Tonsillitis, acute	13.84	19.16	15.01	10.05	10.18
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	11.95	11.36	13.65	12.72	9.47
13	Bronchitis, acute	15.70	23.04	17.39	12.84	5.94
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.61	1.87	1.99	1.08	1.11
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1.28	0.73	1.19	1.16	2.60
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.71	2.35	1.77	1.04	1.11
17	Pleurisy	2.22	2.94	2.80	1.50	0.67
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.52	5.98	4.06	4.06	2.45
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.74	1.98	1.70	1.68	1.98
20	Appendicitis	10.05	12.14	10.14	9.79	7.51
21	Gastritis and enteritis	22.74	31.53	24.46	16.87	16.58
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.42	3.56	2.98	1.51	1.19
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.08	0.15
24	Cholangitis	3.66	25.76	0.70	0.30	0.07
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	26.19	48.57	20.60	19.31	14.71
26	Nephritis, acute	0.12	0.21	0.14	—	0.15
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.10	0.14	0.16	0.04	—
28	Pyelonephritis	0.28	0.28	0.32	0.15	0.07
29	Urinary system, other diseases	6.58	7.71	6.75	6.62	5.17
30	Diseases of male genital system	14.77	12.50	15.55	16.02	13.52
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.18	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.45
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	32.97	42.32	34.55	28.97	26.68
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	27.31	32.43	28.26	20.35	18.75
34	Asthma, bronchial	1.20	1.78	1.40	0.70	0.74
35	Hay fever	0.02	0.02	0.06	—	--
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	6.72	10.27	5.73	5.58	5.84
37	Arthritis	5.57	6.38	6.70	5.57	4.00
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.30	0.56	0.38	0.39	0.52
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	21.80	17.77	20.28	24.46	27.04
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	118.04	136.03	132.15	102.60	80.08
41	Homicide	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	--
42	Suicides	0.15	0.39	0.17	—	--
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.68	0.67	0.62	0.93	0.37
44	Wounds	38.09	49.20	43.71	32.06	21.55
45	Bites and stings	0.77	1.66	0.67	0.39	0.45
46	Fractures, simple	16.61	16.40	15.94	18.06	14.56
47	Fractures, compound	2.01	3.02	1.98	2.21	1.71
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.79	2.70	3.17	2.24	2.75
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.22	0.16	0.12	0.23	0.39
50	Sprains and strains	37.85	42.15	43.48	32.61	28.19
51	Burns	5.78	7.76	5.60	5.30	4.01
52	Crushing	0.57	0.27	0.61	0.65	0.82
53	Frostbite	2.17	2.76	3.13	1.08	0.89
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.61	0.02	1.51	---	0.07
55	Other effects of cold	1.10	0.42	2.38	0.27	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.04	0.08	0.02	---	0.15
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.15	0.10	0.14	0.23	0.07
58	Traumatisms, other	8.55	9.08	8.81	8.47	7.13
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	118.04	136.03	132.15	102.60	80.08
60	Aircraft accidents	2.56	2.40	2.35	2.40	3.72
61	Vehicle accidents	6.85	9.71	7.85	4.76	4.58
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.06	4.36	3.84	1.70	1.41
63	Falls, jumps	18.12	21.10	19.71	16.48	12.19
64	Athletics and sports	13.07	11.11	12.00	14.16	14.42
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.35	2.76	1.30	0.54	0.52
66	Fire	4.27	5.74	4.22	3.68	3.84
67	Tools, instruments	9.90	12.39	10.48	9.46	5.28
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.91	0.79	0.98	0.85	0.97
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.16	0.11	0.09	0.27	0.22
70	Excessive cold	3.86	3.25	6.86	1.51	0.50
71	Agents, other	53.08	62.32	61.77	46.77	32.85

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45—Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942 45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942 45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.010	--	0.015	0.015	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	1
0.006	—	0.010	--	0.015	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.04	2
0.004	—	—	0.015	—	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.04	3
0.068	0.040	0.086	0.068	0.178	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.00	--	4
0.004	0.010	0.005	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.04	5
0.016	—	0.030	0.008	—	0.57	0.61	0.60	0.59	0.56	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.04	7
—	—	--	--	--	1.56	2.59	1.96	1.65	1.24	8
--	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.05	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.17	0.19	0.29	0.28	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.24	0.23	0.20	0.19	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.32	0.25	0.23	0.18	12
0.004	0.010	—	—	0.015	0.20	0.45	0.25	0.20	0.13	13
0.002	--	0.005	--	—	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.13	0.11	14
0.008	--	--	—	0.015	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.15	15
0.024	0.020	0.021	0.015	0.045	0.11	0.13	0.12	0.06	0.06	16
--	—	--	—	—	0.13	0.16	0.16	0.07	0.02	17
0.010	0.010	0.015	--	0.015	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.25	18
0.018	0.030	0.010	—	0.015	0.28	0.30	0.26	0.28	0.25	19
0.022	0.050	0.021	0.008	0.015	0.63	0.76	0.66	0.57	0.44	20
--	—	—	—	—	0.48	0.56	0.50	0.42	0.44	21
--	—	—	—	--	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	22
--	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	23
--	—	—	—	—	0.26	1.18	0.06	0.02	0.01	24
0.016	0.030	0.010	0.015	0.015	0.91	2.08	0.61	0.62	0.55	25
0.004	--	0.005	0.008	0.015	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	0.01	26
0.010	0.020	0.015	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	27
0.014	0.010	0.005	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	28
0.002	0.010	—	—	—	0.56	0.87	0.54	0.36	0.60	29
0.002	--	—	—	0.015	0.49	0.50	0.52	0.44	0.50	30
—	--	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	31
0.002	—	—	—	0.015	1.09	1.27	1.16	0.93	0.96	32
0.004	0.010	—	0.015	—	2.03	1.67	2.24	1.76	2.48	33
—	--	—	—	—	0.16	0.16	0.18	0.10	0.18	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.19	0.16	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.68	0.42	0.80	0.66	0.78	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	38
0.034	0.010	0.031	—	0.074	1.01	0.85	1.00	1.04	1.27	39
5.178	5.568	5.199	5.553	5.701	5.65	5.15	5.79	6.02	5.20	40
0.018	0.020	0.010	0.023	0.030	0.00	--	0.00	—	--	41
0.183	0.388	0.170	0.093	0.089	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	42
0.046	0.020	0.021	0.101	0.045	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.10	43
0.101	0.109	0.134	0.286	0.163	0.99	1.22	1.08	0.90	0.68	44
—	—	—	—	--	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	45
0.166	0.219	0.149	0.156	0.149	2.18	1.70	2.11	2.62	2.24	46
0.128	0.159	0.093	0.101	0.209	0.53	0.33	0.45	0.69	0.78	47
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.33	0.26	0.34	0.37	0.32	48
0.020	--	—	0.023	0.104	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	49
—	—	--	—	—	0.84	0.89	1.01	0.71	0.61	50
0.188	0.159	0.072	0.224	0.089	0.29	0.34	0.27	0.28	0.24	51
0.274	0.109	0.385	0.433	0.713	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	0.16	0.04	0.01	53
—	—	--	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.06	—	0.00	54
0.024	0.020	0.041	0.015	—	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	55
0.002	--	0.005	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	56
—	—	—	--	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
1.888	2.206	2.144	1.099	2.051	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.30	0.23	58
5.173	5.568	5.199	5.553	5.701	5.58	5.28	5.79	6.02	5.20	59
1.802	1.868	1.780	1.871	2.186	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.11	60
0.316	0.278	0.211	0.155	0.250	0.59	0.61	0.56	0.62	0.63	61
0.378	0.416	0.360	0.201	0.416	0.40	0.36	0.42	0.39	0.40	62
0.037	0.010	0.021	0.054	0.060	1.11	0.87	1.00	1.30	1.16	63
0.022	0.050	0.018	0.015	0.015	0.64	0.44	0.64	0.71	0.81	64
—	--	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.080	0.060	0.010	0.070	0.030	0.21	0.26	0.18	0.21	0.25	66
0.018	0.010	0.020	0.008	0.030	0.30	0.40	0.36	0.46	0.35	67
0.037	0.040	0.046	0.023	0.030	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.06	68
0.002	—	0.005	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.033	0.020	0.041	0.046	—	0.14	0.09	0.27	0.05	0.01	70
0.590	0.616	0.674	0.410	0.684	2.04	2.00	2.16	2.14	1.40	71

TABLE 31h.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	712.44	886.24	725.06	610.30	568.03
2	Total, disease	622.49	773.80	622.32	538.27	512.21
3	Total, nonbattle injury	89.95	112.44	101.74	75.12	55.82
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1.06	1.49	1.01	0.76	0.81
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.06	0.07	0.10	—	0.07
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	34.14	25.80	20.03
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	0.77	1.86	1.86
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.06	0.07
9	Scarlet fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.33	0.01	0.02	0.35	0.77
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	2.37	0.67	0.51	0.84
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.55	—	0.23	0.32	1.54
13	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.04	0.04	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.07	0.41	0.13	0.07
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.55	0.06	0.43	1.11	0.77
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.06	0.03	0.06	—	0.21
17	Chancroid	13.19	29.50	11.24	1.75	1.67
18	Malaria	45.18	99.78	34.39	13.88	8.28
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.66	0.77	0.80	0.32	0.28
22	Neurosyphilis	0.30	0.18	0.35	0.41	0.28
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	11.32	8.77	8.86
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	2.66	6.29	4.61
25	Relapsing fever	0.02	0.03	0.01	—	—
26	Influenza	3.50	6.03	2.18	1.56	3.42
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (viruborne)	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	0.60	1.18	0.41	0.35	0.42
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—	0.14
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.04	0.01	—	0.14
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	—	0.12	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4.11	2.37	2.88	5.80	7.33
37	Filariasis	0.86	0.03	0.15	2.74	0.98
38	Schistosomiasis	1.32	0.28	0.65	2.10	3.00
39	Scabies	3.07	1.24	2.95	4.49	4.19
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.85	0.08	0.17	3.15	3.07
41	Rheumatic fever	0.17	0.15	0.15	0.23	0.14
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.86	1.32	1.32	0.17	0.42
43	Venereal disease, other	1.58	1.94	1.95	1.28	0.77
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	18.98	21.56	9.97	21.35	27.70
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.31	0.33	0.25	0.29	0.42
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.50	2.33	2.76	2.51	2.50
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.67	0.57	0.67	0.93	0.49
48	Goiter	0.15	0.21	0.22	0.13	—
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	0.15	0.15	0.09	0.23	0.28
50	Anemia	0.27	0.35	0.26	0.06	0.42
51	Leukemia	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.06	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.81	0.84	0.85	0.13	0.07
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.13	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.87	2.50	1.87	3.32	3.02
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.10	0.07	0.17	—	0.14
59	Epilepsy	0.39	0.53	0.41	0.23	0.14
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.80	3.81	3.80	1.17	1.54
61	Psychoses	3.15	3.82	3.05	3.00	2.44
62	Psychoneuroses	14.21	11.51	13.87	17.80	14.88
63	Character and behavior disorders	5.80	7.86	6.15	4.78	3.40
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.58	0.51	0.56	0.17	0.21
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	3.61	2.43	3.34	3.86	5.30
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.16	0.21	0.27	0.21	0.28
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	10.81	12.73	10.15	11.48	8.27
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.01	1.18	0.98	1.17	0.63

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.707	4.494	4.760	5.362	3.647	33.54	30.73	36.04	31.20	27.02	1
0.552	0.716	0.538	0.466	0.447	20.14	22.08	21.21	17.18	15.85	2
4.248	3.777	4.212	4.886	3.000	4.40	4.65	4.83	4.11	3.67	3
0.018	0.020	0.017	0.023	0.014	0.84	0.86	0.84	0.87	0.86	4
0.006	0.010	—	0.012	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	—	0.05	5
(3)	(3)	0.008	0.012	—	(3)	(3)	3.26	1.84	0.81	6
(3)	(3)	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.06	0.07	0.01	7
0.005	—	0.008	—	0.014	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	10
0.006	0.010	—	0.023	—	0.00	0.15	0.07	0.07	0.05	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	12
0.005	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.01	0.02	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.58	1.84	0.44	0.07	0.20	17
0.047	0.118	0.041	0.012	—	1.91	4.08	1.85	0.76	0.86	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	20
0.006	0.010	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.02	0.09	0.08	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.17	0.19	22
(3)	(3)	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.68	0.26	0.02	23
(3)	(3)	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	0.20	0.27	0.16	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.18	0.30	0.08	0.07	26
0.008	—	—	—	0.043	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	27
0.003	0.010	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.01	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.10	0.15	0.30	0.27	36
0.008	—	—	0.012	—	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.21	0.07	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.01	0 05	0.22	0.34	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.14	0.11	39
0.006	0.020	—	—	—	0.12	0.00	0.01	0.25	0.22	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.09	0.01	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.08	0.06	43
0.005	—	0.008	0.012	—	0.70	0.75	0.86	0.82	1.04	44
0.045	0.010	0.066	0.047	0.086	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.17	45
0.005	—	—	0.012	—	0.17	0.14	0.19	0.21	0.14	46
0.005	—	—	—	0.014	0.12	0.05	0.09	0.25	0.05	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.00	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	50
0.024	0.010	0.017	0.058	0.014	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.04	—	51
0.011	0.010	0.017	—	0.014	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.12	0.02	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	53
0.005	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	54
0.005	—	0.008	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	55
0.005	0.010	0.008	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.15	0.12	0.30	0.15	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.10	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.05	0.04	59
0.037	0.030	0.025	0.058	0.028	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.14	60
—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1.20	1.17	0.75	0.76	61
—	—	—	—	—	2.16	1.46	2.55	2.50	2.08	62
0.018	0.030	0.017	0.012	0.014	0.46	0.51	0.54	0.38	0.32	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.01	0.04	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.10	0.19	0.20	0.20	65
0.003	—	—	—	0.014	0.46	0.52	0.48	0.40	0.58	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.49	0.43	0.47	0.54	0.58	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	—	68
0.011	0.010	0.008	0.012	0.014	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.05	69

TABLE 31h.—*Annual nonbattle admission[1] and death rates and daily average*

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942–45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.11	0.08	0.16	0.09	0.14
2	Endocardial disease	0.31	0.46	0.36	0.23	0.14
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.96	0.95	1.27	0.70	0.63
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.24	0.24	0.27	0.20	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.03	0.01	0.04	..	0.07
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	11.85	13.61	13.58	11.56	7.13
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.88	7.88	6.41	3.80	3.91
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	79.87	79.35	88.96	66.44	77.87
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.57	0.58	0.58	0.56	0.49
10	Sinusitis	4.56	4.07	5.08	4.07	4.83
11	Tonsillitis, acute	11.04	13.05	11.14	11.77	10.61
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	10.99	9.79	12.59	10.78	10 26
13	Bronchitis, acute	14.09	22.09	16.71	10.84	7.13
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.20	1.89	1.22	1.22	0.84
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.86	3.81	3.87	3.80	4.04
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	3.96	4.07	3.34	3.04	3.79
17	Pleuritis	0.07	1.08	0.07	0.70	0.42
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.74	3.81	4.77	5.71	4.88
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.98	1.86	2.14	2.16	1.67
20	Appendicitis	7.80	10.29	7.89	6.20	4.81
21	Gastritis and enteritis	30.02	37.11	33.31	23.05	20 44
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	5.64	7.80	6.87	5.80	3.91
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.64	1.08	0.49	0.58	0.35
24	Cholangitis	3.51	9.87	2.57	0.23	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	18.51	21.01	18.83	17.18	15.86
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.06	0.07
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.12	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.14
28	Pyelonephritis	0.36	0.47	0.30	0.35	0.28
29	Urinary system, other diseases	15.30	17.82	14.87	15.31	15.08
30	Diseases of male genital system	21.89	23.32	23.18	21.27	19.77
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.23	0.21
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	59.96	77.16	68.71	49.48	41.72
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	10.81	21.13	13.20	10.48	14.05
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.34	3.44	3.10	3.15	3.28
35	Hay fever	0.80	0.26	0.52	0.92	0.77
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	3.97	3.82	3.38	3.27	3.64
37	Arthritis	2.84	3.08	3.81	1.92	2.02
38	Fever of unknown origin	22.70	45.02	19.87	10.98	13.95
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	50.39	56.58	55.28	47.70	54.40
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	89.98	112.44	101.74	75.12	55.82
41	Homicide	0.04	0.10	0.05	..	—
42	Suicides	0.22	0.55	0.24	..	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.70	0.65	0.58	0.91
44	Wounds	30.90	41.12	34.05	24.71	18.40
45	Bites and stings	2.32	3.08	2.50	1.11	1.40
46	Fractures, simple	15.82	18.32	18.43	13.30	10.81
47	Fractures, compound	2.38	2.88	2.36	2.08	1.64
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.17	2.55	2.53	1.08	1.26
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.22	0.11	0.18	0.35	0.28
50	Sprains and strains	19.22	25.07	23.66	13.40	10.83
51	Burns	4 08	4.76	4.34	3.38	3.66
52	Crushing	0.51	0.41	0.60	0.52	0.49
53	Frostbite	—	—	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.07	0.01	..	0 17	0.14
55	Other effects of cold	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.70	1.12	0.80	0 62	0.14
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	1.57	1.57	1.69	1.11	0.84
58	Traumatisms, other	9.31	10.01	9.56	11.10	5.65
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	89.98	112.44	101.74	75.12	55.82
60	Aircraft accidents	4.02	5 15	3.86	3.50	3.03
61	Vehicle accidents	8.38	11.24	8.48	6.93	5.86
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.20	4.05	3.70	2.80	1.95
63	Falls, jumps	12.06	16.44	13.08	9.09	7.68
64	Athletics and sports	12.64	12.71	11.67	12.24	9.07
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.22	2.29	1.28	0.64	0.28
66	Fire	2.35	3.18	2.78	1.57	1.40
67	Tools, instruments	6.70	7.77	6.80	6.10	5.07
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl, gases, etc.)	1.27	1.14	1.20	1.32	1.54
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.13	1.11	0.77	1.86	0.91
70	Excessive cold	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.17	0.14
71	Agents, other	37.00	40.35	45.80	27.80	30.80

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45 - Continued

stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942–45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942–45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.013	0.020	0.008	0.012	0.014	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.008	0.020	0.008	..	..	0.08	0.00	0.09	0.07	0.08	2
0.005	0.020	—	—	—	0.05	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.03	3
0.082	0.098	0.074	0.070	0.064	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.00	—	4
0.003	—	0.008	..	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	5
0.024	0.040	0.017	..	0.028	0.55	0.63	0.70	0.07	0.41	6
..	..	..	..	..	0.20	0.20	0.25	0.09	0.10	7
..	..	..	..	..	1.20	1.16	1.30	1.09	1.23	8
..	..	..	..	..	0.06	0.03	0.08	0.05	0.05	9
0.008	..	..	..	0.014	0.20	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.26	10
0.005	..	..	0.012	..	0.22	0.24	0.21	0.21	0.19	11
..	..	..	..	..	0.38	0.20	0.30	0.34	0.28	12
..	..	..	..	..	0.37	0.51	0.42	0.30	0.17	13
..	..	..	..	..	0.10	0.10	0.13	0.09	0.07	14
..	..	..	..	..	0.21	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.41	15
0.011	0.020	0.008	0.012	..	0.19	0.27	0.17	0.16	0.12	16
..	..	..	..	..	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.12	0.07	17
0.002	0.010	..	..	..	0.23	0.18	0.25	0.20	0.20	18
0.005	..	0.008	..	..	0.48	0.37	0.62	0.05	0.46	19
0.024	0.020	0.041	0.023	..	0.51	0.61	0.54	0.46	0.27	20
0.008	..	0.008	..	..	0.58	0.61	0.62	0.48	0.46	21
..	..	..	..	..	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.05	0.09	22
..	..	..	..	..	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.06	23
..	..	..	..	..	0.17	0.44	0.17	0.02	..	24
0.032	0.050	0.025	0.023	0.014	0.69	0.69	0.70	0.70	0.66	25
0.003	..	0.008	..	..	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	26
0.011	0.020	0.008	..	..	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.00	3.02	27
..	..	..	..	..	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	28
0.013	0.020	0.025	..	..	0.95	0.97	0.87	1.03	0.95	29
..	..	..	..	..	0.85	0.78	0.80	0.91	0.76	30
..	..	..	..	..	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.00	31
..	..	..	..	..	2.06	2.35	2.28	1.78	1.82	32
0.003	..	0.008	..	..	1.58	1.35	1.08	1.51	1.46	33
..	..	..	..	..	0.45	0.40	0.40	0.50	0.50	34
..	..	..	..	..	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.12	35
..	..	..	..	..	0.27	0.24	0.25	0.20	0.30	36
..	..	..	..	..	0.37	0.26	0.48	0.00	0.33	37
..	..	..	..	..	0.52	0.01	0.44	0.32	0.52	38
0.024	0.020	0.017	0.012	0.030	1.35	1.04	1.25	1.43	1.80	39
4.245	3.777	4.212	5.886	3.000	4.40	4.05	4.83	4.11	3.67	40
0.003	0.008	0.000	0.002	0.014	0.00	..	0.00	..	.	41
0.207	0.040	0.240	0.253	0.112	0.00	0.00	0.00	..		42
0.003	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.028	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.07	43
0.207	0.302	0.323	0.316	0.098	0.90	1.05	0.97	0.80	0.67	44
..	..	..	..	..	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.02	0.03	45
0.247	0.314	0.357	0.256	0.126	1.71	1.77	1.90	1.69	1.30	46
0.008	0.128	0.058	0.058	0.014	0.54	0.12	0.51	0.56	0.71	47
0.003	..	..	0.012	—	0.20	0.10	0.26	0.13	0.10	48
0.011	..	..	0.005	0.014	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	49
..	..	—	—	..	0.44	0.60	0.55	0.27	0.21	50
0.210	0.216	0.141	0.221	0.301	0.22	0.20	0.23	0.15	0.32	51
0.457	0.383	0.540	0.455	0.307	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	.	52
..	..	—	..	..	—	..	.	..	.	53
..	..	..	..	..	0.01	0.00	..	0.02	0.00	54
..	..	..	..	..	0.00	.	0.00		.	55
0.003	0.010	..	..	..	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	56
..	..	..	..	..	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	57
2.550	1.648	2.568	4.138	1.808	0.23	0.25	0.23	0.20	0.13	58
4.245	3.777	4.212	5.886	3.000	4.42	4.73	4.83	4.11	3.67	59
2.683	1.707	2.730	4.106	2.163	0.14	0.19	0.11	0.10	0.20	60
0.280	0.388	0.273	0.245	0.337	0.80	0.81	0.71	0.81	0.91	61
0.571	1.001	0.546	0.408	0.196	0.45	0.39	0.48	0.45	0.53	62
0.003	0.040	0.000	0.008	0.028	0.70	0.80	0.70	0.61	0.17	63
0.060	0.008	0.068	0.068	0.014	0.46	0.43	0.54	0.40	0.36	64
..	..	..	..	..	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.018	0.010	0.008	0.023	0.014	0.12	0.13	0.15	0.09	0.11	66
0.016	0.010	0.025	0.012	0.014	0.21	0.25	0.23	0.21	0.11	67
0.026	0.030	0.008	0.012	0.014	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.07	68
..	..	..	..	..	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	69
..	..	..	..	..	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	70
0.523	0.481	0.450	0.874	0.321	1.45	1.76	1.77	1.17	0.86	71

TABLE 32.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by selected*

Line No.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	16,941,081	1,942,712	14,998,369	2,067,240	72,002	41,002	1,103,820
2	January	1,523,020	182,603	1,340,417	236,074	5,593	2,516	86,881
3	February	1,392,036	148,516	1,240,420	241,056	5,400	2,500	77,088
4	March	1,507,410	158,471	1,348,939	203,176	6,025	3,503	86,147
5	April	1,374,606	160,285	1,214,018	247,602	5,557	3,410	80,485
6	May	1,403,748	176,042	1,226,801	208,248	6,385	4,280	90,899
7	June	1,330,250	177,466	1,161,774	234,255	6,011	3,716	91,076
8	July	1,368,029	179,062	1,187,867	241,300	6,288	3,622	101,511
9	August	1,408,388	173,518	1,231,810	253,040	6,491	3,316	103,902
10	September	1,320,670	165,642	1,155,028	227,383	6,575	3,422	101,898
11	October	1,370,368	153,810	1,216,541	232,232	6,476	3,217	99,498
12	November	1,346,064	161,468	1,183,586	220,808	6,040	3,371	98,174
13	December	1,582,873	150,400	1,432,273	262,001	5,263	2,221	87,864
14	Total, 1942	2,400,360	275,330	2,124,026	325,407	10,100	4,814	114,047
15	January	119,854	13,088	106,166	17,701	449	211	4,898
16	February	138,037	12,857	125,180	21,823	420	227	4,641
17	March	166,012	15,503	150,407	20,702	489	260	5,877
18	April	151,382	16,325	135,057	20,474	577	308	6,248
19	May	156,127	19,084	137,043	25,014	616	318	6,081
20	June	168,248	22,240	146,008	21,080	818	383	8,189
21	July	177,488	27,192	150,203	20,840	835	384	9,498
22	August	186,841	27,223	159,618	21,470	924	424	10,802
23	September	204,344	27,886	176,760	25,087	1,070	488	11,808
24	October	233,103	26,486	206,617	20,301	1,252	604	13,844
25	November	285,577	30,101	255,476	33,044	1,313	571	14,471
26	December	417,155	34,103	383,052	40,142	1,339	602	17,513
27	Total, 1943	5,374,091	571,528	4,803,573	868,894	21,407	10,483	341,087
28	January	402,911	36,986	425,646	63,598	1,484	885	18,413
29	February	424,861	30,034	385,820	70,518	1,005	648	18,107
30	March	490,883	43,300	447,287	100,214	1,801	809	23,205
31	April	442,024	46,103	396,021	80,850	1,616	766	24,040
32	May	422,718	51,043	371,673	73,071	1,921	836	20,179
33	June	405,321	54,505	350,816	61,261	1,783	853	25,702
34	July	400,744	58,446	353,299	59,280	1,803	853	33,708
35	August	438,451	53,917	384,537	61,786	1,987	1,332	38,970
36	September	411,051	47,562	364,090	57,881	2,121	1,019	36,103
37	October	410,118	48,531	367,584	60,736	1,941	1,058	34,842
38	November	460,212	47,627	411,886	62,300	1,801	835	30,508
39	December	591,013	41,397	544,216	94,472	1,621	700	27,026
40	Total, 1944	4,807,800	502,795	4,264,805	848,445	21,145	8,550	308,878
41	January	403,150	40,350	442,840	81,090	1,850	725	27,070
42	February	430,805	46,080	380,085	72,820	1,740	736	24,740
43	March	431,285	46,515	384,770	77,368	1,930	795	26,380
44	April	386,535	46,040	338,595	73,005	1,700	670	23,040
45	May	354,085	52,250	342,435	72,880	1,785	725	27,015
46	June	350,380	51,340	305,040	61,895	1,555	710	27,265
47	July	370,405	50,970	338,495	69,200	1,775	680	33,250
48	August	390,755	52,505	338,250	78,005	1,810	730	31,220
49	September	396,830	48,670	347,160	69,815	1,790	735	27,065
50	October	443,060	48,845	395,215	66,078	1,950	815	37,840
51	November	368,020	52,465	316,155	60,005	1,710	745	27,830
52	December	380,230	52,705	327,465	64,870	1,520	545	30,100
53	Total, 1945	4,280,215	493,250	3,705,005	826,710	19,260	8,055	280,110
54	January	447,365	61,000	386,705	73,085	1,800	695	25,780
55	February	393,380	44,915	348,435	67,085	1,635	720	20,600
56	March	410,830	50,155	306,475	70,805	1,805	1,000	31,505
57	April	392,765	51,415	341,340	78,795	1,840	4,075	31,205
58	May	428,215	54,565	373,650	87,280	2,060	2,110	29,550
59	June	400,200	40,380	359,810	83,100	1,885	800	28,930
60	July	400,255	44,475	355,780	92,180	1,055	725	24,985
61	August	389,305	39,000	349,405	91,780	1,740	830	22,910
62	September	300,815	31,825	275,020	71,790	1,585	1,215	16,275
63	October	285,875	27,500	258,375	75,130	1,350	2,740	13,470
64	November	231,015	21,375	210,270	63,780	1,135	1,220	10,305
65	December	181,075	10,135	171,540	53,320	780	375	7,135

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

diagnostic groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942–46[2]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
104,122	400,308	3,233,901	1,250,070	690,081	876,039	590,081	1,017,033	2,259,043	1
33,660	30,703	497,501	120,813	43,241	67,700	44,203	70,187	178,275	2
32,422	37,485	361,782	115,140	48,081	63,706	42,650	66,130	161,615	3
35,423	40,102	342,226	128,574	44,613	71,080	47,221	74,481	176,209	4
32,114	38,070	246,081	116,504	48,703	70,402	46,281	76,885	175,853	5
33,885	42,014	208,643	109,617	62,843	77,469	51,634	88,455	193,013	6
32,531	41,418	152,882	92,710	83,203	85,830	52,870	94,590	192,184	7
34,166	43,753	141,666	89,908	82,737	82,062	53,708	103,685	204,502	8
30,820	44,785	140,204	91,875	74,425	77,786	54,690	100,767	222,791	9
36,328	43,562	172,619	86,485	68,188	70,903	51,148	95,789	206,473	10
35,877	48,631	241,380	95,210	56,602	78,416	52,215	88,866	202,826	11
39,458	50,686	272,905	97,202	48,148	80,336	50,861	78,100	184,055	12
39,155	57,209	507,005	106,113	46,189	85,330	44,704	70,621	167,655	13
46,826	75,428	808,240	184,704	78,062	184,782	95,826	131,845	272,937	14
2,825	2,777	33,877	8,956	2,457	7,357	4,018	6,421	13,847	15
2,847	2,930	40,767	10,234	2,508	7,480	4,720	6,462	14,085	16
3,182	3,722	52,091	12,980	3,151	9,986	5,480	7,806	18,814	17
2,804	4,156	36,064	11,601	3,877	13,187	5,862	7,825	16,746	18
3,083	4,580	31,260	10,842	4,858	16,705	6,171	9,007	17,080	19
3,147	5,266	25,896	10,710	6,108	20,347	6,887	10,702	19,807	20
3,813	6,283	23,486	11,787	8,642	21,595	8,225	12,586	22,849	21
4,153	7,197	20,863	13,030	9,102	15,880	8,984	14,362	25,803	22
4,208	7,050	24,121	16,971	10,842	15,360	9,087	14,855	27,402	23
4,853	9,088	46,096	20,883	8,481	16,100	10,680	15,614	29,891	24
5,588	9,929	80,021	25,176	9,139	16,810	11,708	14,106	32,400	25
6,402	11,836	170,018	32,482	10,507	18,428	12,846	14,780	36,913	26
181,422	166,040	1,108,435	400,085	227,324	287,062	167,400	274,843	707,911	27
7,045	12,831	181,144	37,040	9,840	19,853	13,130	16,486	42,708	28
8,160	12,231	131,860	35,786	9,373	18,837	12,661	15,477	41,457	29
10,168	13,586	121,050	42,484	10,951	22,250	14,217	18,578	48,195	30
10,075	12,824	99,327	42,328	14,276	21,805	13,974	19,250	49,857	31
10,127	13,215	78,264	37,435	20,507	23,619	14,248	22,018	54,283	32
9,959	14,268	48,261	30,304	34,186	23,708	15,032	24,075	57,302	33
11,007	14,380	41,705	28,711	30,340	25,432	14,823	27,884	64,548	34
13,711	16,360	40,231	28,810	26,783	25,091	14,850	30,135	82,010	35
14,550	16,063	42,198	27,864	23,856	25,458	13,981	27,484	78,051	36
12,074	14,060	52,364	30,051	17,830	28,031	13,708	26,647	73,640	37
10,886	13,377	116,234	31,361	15,476	27,870	14,128	24,072	63,676	38
10,703	11,660	333,847	34,441	14,807	24,802	12,858	21,722	55,246	39
120,710	110,525	814,020	340,810	264,250	232,070	151,695	303,096	700,110	40
12,050	12,745	136,810	40,040	14,160	22,130	13,730	21,330	58,710	41
11,520	12,450	105,190	38,276	13,185	20,830	12,715	20,870	55,115	42
11,630	13,035	87,285	38,780	12,805	21,440	13,485	22,045	58,055	43
10,005	11,720	59,085	35,070	14,340	19,220	12,490	22,225	55,005	44
9,715	12,845	46,090	31,815	17,070	20,405	13,695	26,175	61,520	45
8,720	11,275	34,000	24,325	20,150	18,930	12,315	26,410	57,200	46
9,015	11,935	32,460	23,430	23,335	19,875	12,800	30,155	61,695	47
9,705	11,450	34,380	23,405	21,010	20,115	12,615	30,420	60,090	48
9,815	11,250	50,830	21,005	16,040	18,185	12,340	28,585	60,205	49
10,08..	11,505	103,040	24,385	10,415	18,415	12,505	27,805	60,540	50
9,050	10,385	44,010	28,710	17,205	17,505	11,760	24,440	56,180	51
8,840	9,975	66,630	24,170	16,075	16,330	11,255	23,035	54,025	52
105,160	100,315	617,300	305,550	180,415	171,335	176,080	307,750	578,085	53
11,040	11,350	86,170	33,275	16,805	18,750	13,425	25,980	58,010	54
9,805	9,865	77,045	30,865	16,015	16,550	11,945	23,330	50,855	55
10,415	10,065	70,000	31,330	17,705	17,375	14,080	25,605	54,035	56
9,140	9,970	61,665	27,500	16,710	16,240	14,155	27,055	52,785	57
10,500	11,085	55,370	29,425	19,810	17,505	17,020	31,255	50,505	58
10,505	10,510	41,725	27,390	22,405	16,755	18,345	32,415	58,085	59
9,070	10,185	44,005	25,080	21,420	16,560	17,050	34,460	55,505	60
10,200	9,835	45,750	26,030	16,870	18,800	18,550	34,950	54,280	61
7,000	8,000	36,470	21,805	11,800	11,070	14,070	25,385	42,015	62
6,865	8,025	30,680	19,060	7,060	10,270	15,130	20,800	40,055	63
4,015	6,035	32,110	17,015	6,207	7,035	12,675	15,450	31,700	64
3,945	4,120	36,700	15,070	4,020	5,770	8,335	11,105	21,305	65

TABLE 32a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	9,317,060	960,237	8,818,113	1,196,236	47,030	26,878	678,797
2	January	968,648	78,337	890,311	137,046	3,705	2,000	51,424
3	February	882,274	72,704	809,570	149,024	3,650	1,667	45,887
4	March	938,830	76,263	862,586	181,458	3,945	2,137	51,897
5	April	816,081	76,806	739,275	151,124	3,540	1,760	50,876
6	May	780,872	86,081	700,701	129,911	4,004	2,014	55,003
7	June	726,430	94,097	632,333	101,170	3,838	1,947	56,013
8	July	731,904	96,774	635,130	98,780	3,950	1,980	60,465
9	August	767,852	91,416	676,016	98,090	4,364	2,163	69,086
10	September	780,576	78,820	651,456	98,416	4,393	2,411	67,370
11	October	736,664	77,360	658,264	104,806	4,316	4,205	64,311
12	November	755,469	76,266	686,218	104 784	5,854	2,550	75,551
13	December	977,002	98,393	903,509	142,093	3,838	1,711	51,092
14	Total, 1942	1,001,366	212,032	1,778,733	260,346	8,625	4,288	98,897
15	January	169,788	12,187	97,601	15,040	420	199	4,194
16	February	126,826	11,180	115,040	19,594	380	312	4,232
17	March	147,579	13,158	134,421	25,863	440	252	5,492
18	April	132,871	13,946	119,226	23,904	500	281	5,661
19	May	120,207	15,176	114,121	18,690	520	280	6,123
20	June	136,486	17,6	117,808	15,024	678	322	7,053
21	July	141,140	21,650	120,860	14,091	124	309	8,155
22	August	147,102	20,716	126,386	15,800	760	310	9,266
23	September	134,000	20,395	143,606	18,071	993	531	10,150
24	October	185,241	41,980	143,304	22,091	1,026	630	11,643
25	November	228,004	21,841	206,553	25,264	1,110	409	12,466
26	December	344,057	23,838	320,210	34,893	1,128	604	14,452
27	Total, 1943	3,880,770	376,600	3,505,170	562,285	10,620	8,870	205,020
28	January	380,470	25,865	354,613	47,080	1,255	700	15,218
29	February	349,200	27,840	321,3	63,240	1,318	550	15,122
30	March	402,400	30,695	371,705	85,760	1,610	710	19,205
31	April	349,715	32,085	317,630	64,685	1,818	655	20,140
32	May	310,310	30,450	280,720	40,385	1,540	715	21,240
33	June	285,720	38,845	246,875	35,015	1,370	710	23,130
34	July	278,055	39,400	240,265	31,185	1,415	705	26,000
35	August	300,035	36,500	265,045	28,800	1,525	1,080	30,050
36	September	270,205	30,365	240,840	28,705	1,580	855	28,285
37	October	260,580	29,195	231,386	30,840	1,425	905	29,785
38	November	278,805	26,850	252,015	31,010	1,240	680	21,955
39	December	400,850	24,215	376,636	63,020	1,015	625	17,800
40	Total, 1944	2,888,436	348,045	2,136,785	370,555	12,155	6,995	188,380
41	January	316,350	26,614	290,326	47,085	1,230	805	17,650
42	February	268,235	23,125	245,110	41,110	1,230	805	15,090
43	March	247,045	22,030	224,010	42,045	1,245	850	14,500
44	April	208,495	20,455	188,040	36,000	1,090	420	13,000
45	May	205,900	22,705	183,195	36,305	1,170	400	13,490
46	June	170,330	23,740	152,590	27,840	975	425	13,075
47	July	170,010	22,365	148,045	25,065	1,030	800	14,020
48	August	171,370	21,375	149,995	25,105	1,110	515	16,320
49	September	109,025	18,025	151,000	24,705	925	525	20,085
50	October	162,480	17,190	145,290	24,300	900	550	17,050
51	November	145,580	14,930	130,650	23,180	800	400	15,405
52	December	141,800	14,085	127,115	23,015	850	370	14,700
53	Total, 1945	1,560,115	132,300	1,427,750	204,050	9,730	7,725	125,000
54	January	161,535	13,770	147,765	27,835	800	425	14,465
55	February	138,810	10,545	128,085	25,080	725	340	11,480
56	March	140,925	11,405	129,400	27,830	750	620	12,230
57	April	125,300	10,920	114,380	24,545	725	410	11,085
58	May	130,240	12,490	117,755	25,025	820	520	12,180
59	June	128,895	13,805	115,030	23,600	810	490	12,165
60	July	133,410	18,610	110,000	24,030	700	445	12,275
61	August	148,225	13,735	134,400	28,025	950	495	12,550
62	September	126,445	10,475	116,010	25,050	975	640	8,880
63	October	127,200	9,030	118,220	27,865	905	2,520	7,035
64	November	102,080	6,035	96,045	22,250	785	905	6,735
65	December	91,285	5,055	86,230	19,725	545	215	4,050

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[2]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
220,803	323,432	2,208,366	804,384	283,521	542,406	320,185	500,191	1,381,214	1
18,062	20,623	338,225	82,437	17,091	43,126	20,806	34,038	106,339	2
18,166	24,747	374,476	77,606	17,220	40,240	20,410	32,316	99,041	3
19,775	26,415	267,920	86,802	17,066	43,078	26,931	35,961	106,811	4
17,097	24,325	181,113	77,506	19,161	44,421	26,143	35,074	105,429	5
17,012	26,509	141,091	69,456	22,028	48,720	27,625	41,615	113,384	6
17,106	20,005	92,731	56,273	32,725	55,084	27,806	47,325	112,052	7
18,593	27,884	78,460	54,017	36,134	52,735	28,075	52,731	121,523	8
24,102	20,833	82,795	55,520	33,753	48,451	29,200	56,905	140,650	9
22,125	20,736	90,340	53,748	27,411	43,033	28,341	48,364	136,167	10
19,154	20,523	107,878	59,346	20,921	42,704	28,021	43,087	129,010	11
16,681	20,839	173,572	61,952	19,690	40,380	28,008	38,310	113,005	12
16,231	24,333	389,246	68,728	18,803	38,066	24,770	32,630	98,746	13
37,008	66,027	536,010	156,080	56,720	151,280	70,805	102,500	231,274	14
2,437	2,513	32,030	8,452	2,130	6,661	4,461	5,678	12,744	15
2,576	2,702	44,406	9,531	1,959	6,669	4,270	5,646	12,974	16
2,765	3,300	48,430	11,882	2,090	8,653	4,706	6,301	14,301	17
2,412	3,075	32,018	10,336	2,280	11,420	4,828	6,434	14,874	18
2,387	4,014	27,636	9,400	3,323	13,885	5,155	7,195	15,489	19
2,465	4,195	21,921	8,888	4,005	21,309	5,721	8,535	16,432	
2,743	5,364	18,670	9,547	7,324	17,005	6,730	9,901	19,158	
3,182	6,008	20,825	10,780	7,153	12,471	7,230	11,155	21,350	22
3,940	6,711	27,550	12,723	8,301	12,343	8,151	11,034	22,077	23
3,654	7,718	37,773	16,751	5,021	12,000	8,756	10,002	24,500	24
4,186	8,574	68,047	20,012	5,504	13,084	9,828	10,286	26,844	25
5,051	9,863	155,701	27,778	5,758	14,691	9,960	10,469	29,931	26
97,155	129,445	958,905	327,656	116,200	197,725	119,750	178,720	520,020	27
6,095	10,945	104,525	32,510	5,205	15,305	10,345	11,275	34,005	28
6,305	10,260	110,305	31,080	5,040	14,500	10,050	10,700	33,165	29
8,005	11,170	110,405	40,005	6,800	16,655	11,035	12,985	38,875	30
7,880	10,025	88,220	30,085	8,730	16,025	10,770	13,245	38,355	31
7,800	10,785	62,395	31,825	9,815	17,240	10,780	15,080	41,430	32
7,400	11,310	36,430	24,475	10,300	18,005	11,105	18,080	43,320	33
8,355	11,280	29,205	22,820	10,045	19,080	10,000	19,080	48,010	34
12,730	12,705	27,305	22,110	14,420	19,020	10,426	20,770	63,055	35
11,120	12,805	28,115	19,910	9,700	16,005	9,400	16,000	56,855	36
8,370	11,280	30,050	21,400	7,095	15,850	9,015	15,375	51,005	37
6,855	9,515	68,130	21,810	7,780	15,185	8,790	13,205	42,985	38
6,000	7,535	184,980	22,835	6,900	13,405	7,135	10,745	33,900	39
74,045	80,075	449,330	190,980	70,125	123,165	74,005	124,515	376,980	40
6,005	8,285	105,040	27,530	6,725	13,080	7,505	10,050	36,545	41
6,630	8,080	77,490	24,730	6,035	12,820	7,035	10,125	34,170	42
5,930	8,120	60,030	22,950	5,220	12,430	7,045	10,250	34,505	43
4,085	7,125	40,020	20,315	5,045	10,420	6,225	9,390	32,005	44
4,605	7,000	28,835	17,825	6,190	11,230	7,235	11,215	35,005	45
3,980	6,810	17,980	13,585	7,505	10,020	6,405	11,815	31,485	46
3,880	6,865	15,410	12,700	7,655	10,035	6,705	12,280	31,405	47
4,000	6,260	17,100	12,145	7,360	9,980	6,030	12,445	31,535	48
4,335	5,830	19,965	11,025	5,455	8,085	5,700	10,380	32,015	49
3,610	5,700	22,080	11,765	4,925	8,735	5,580	9,755	29,440	50
3,090	5,085	19,920	11,530	4,235	8,160	4,790	8,710	25,265	51
2,905	4,315	24,750	10,770	3,775	6,970	4,260	7,000	22,645	52
37,095	48,885	264,115	122,780	40,470	70,230	54,005	94,300	246,940	53
3,435	4,850	35,710	13,940	3,775	7,480	4,585	7,335	23,035	54
2,655	3,705	33,215	12,355	3,505	6,200	4,055	5,945	18,735	55
3,075	3,705	29,905	11,985	2,950	6,240	4,085	6,355	19,630	56
2,630	3,500	20,255	9,870	3,000	5,350	4,320	6,905	20,195	57
3,030	4,110	22,735	10,400	3,400	6,305	4,455	7,555	21,460	58
3,170	4,050	16,700	9,325	3,055	6,500	4,575	8,885	20,815	59
3,615	4,395	15,085	9,760	4,210	6,605	4,840	10,860	22,200	60
4,280	4,770	17,475	10,485	4,820	6,980	5,515	12,535	24,710	61
3,430	4,030	14,310	10,000	3,805	5,940	5,000	9,550	22,720	62
3,520	4,825	17,375	9,340	2,380	5,120	5,570	7,955	23,105	63
2,500	3,805	17,475	7,000	2,180	3,910	4,660	6,055	17,975	64
2,215	2,620	23,815	7,345	2,110	2,940	3,415	4,425	12,210	65

TABLE 82b.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic disease	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	7,128,401	978,475	6,149,926	1,471,010	24,072	15,024	425,032
2	January	554,872	84,266	470,106	98,428	1,798	807	34,437
3	February	510,662	70,812	439,850	92,082	1,750	728	31,881
4	March	588,571	80,218	485,358	111,718	2,080	1,866	34,750
5	April	588,615	82,977	475,638	116,569	2,017	1,688	34,567
6	May	616,871	90,861	526,010	128,887	2,326	2,275	35,666
7	June	612,809	83,868	529,441	122,756	2,178	769	34,788
8	July	635,025	82,288	552,737	144,584	2,209	682	41,056
9	August	688,028	82,129	555,894	134,841	2,187	756	34,816
10	September	590,895	76,882	513,978	126,967	2,182	1,011	34,028
11	October	643,792	76,515	567,277	137,546	2,160	1,012	35,182
12	November	589,585	81,214	508,378	116,071	2,115	812	37,628
13	December	604,681	82,907	522,674	119,911	1,925	807	36,572
14	Total, 1943	418,000	62,707	355,308	75,151	1,475	526	15,460
15	January	10,066	1,501	8,565	2,055	29	12	404
16	February	11,808	1,668	10,140	2,229	40	15	429
17	March	15,833	2,847	13,086	3,959	49	17	595
18	April	21,911	3,979	18,832	5,580	77	27	587
19	May	26,880	3,908	22,972	6,815	87	30	859
20	June	32,763	4,593	28,170	6,965	140	31	1,136
21	July	35,566	5,633	29,933	5,949	111	45	1,848
22	August	39,789	6,507	33,282	5,661	155	54	1,596
23	September	42,344	7,190	35,154	6,126	176	62	1,745
24	October	48,159	7,556	40,603	7,800	206	74	1,901
25	November	57,488	8,560	48,928	8,700	294	72	2,065
26	December	79,098	10,285	68,838	14,309	211	88	2,861
27	Total, 1944	1,494,181	195,728	1,298,408	304,309	4,977	1,618	75,167
28	January	82,186	11,100	71,080	16,518	289	95	3,198
29	February	75,654	11,189	64,465	16,508	290	98	3,078
30	March	88,098	12,601	75,492	20,464	291	94	4,000
31	April	92,809	13,018	79,291	21,674	325	111	4,200
32	May	106,846	15,893	90,953	23,689	384	121	4,988
33	June	119,601	15,660	103,941	26,256	378	148	5,572
34	July	124,079	17,045	107,034	28,100	388	128	7,798
35	August	137,819	18,527	119,492	32,925	462	152	8,020
36	September	141,446	18,197	123,249	28,891	531	164	7,878
37	October	155,538	19,339	136,199	30,096	519	168	8,057
38	November	180,847	20,677	159,670	28,356	561	170	8,618
39	December	190,763	23,182	167,581	31,052	609	184	9,226
40	Total, 1944	2,482,170	354,150	2,128,020	466,800	5,990	3,555	150,195
41	January	176,340	23,835	152,505	34,005	620	180	8,520
42	February	166,480	22,555	144,875	31,310	510	170	9,650
43	March	186,440	26,580	159,860	36,320	685	185	10,790
44	April	177,040	26,485	150,555	35,065	700	250	9,950
45	May	190,725	29,485	161,240	36,575	615	235	12,425
46	June	180,050	27,800	152,450	34,055	580	285	13,280
47	July	208,555	28,655	179,890	45,285	745	180	19,205
48	August	219,585	31,130	188,255	52,000	730	215	14,000
49	September	226,205	30,045	196,160	45,110	865	210	17,010
50	October	231,480	34,155	250,325	42,675	1,050	265	19,690
51	November	225,090	37,585	188,555	37,485	1,020	255	22,575
52	December	244,430	38,080	206,350	40,055	870	175	21,400
53	Total, 1945	2,729,100	360,590	2,368,210	622,660	9,580	10,580	154,310
54	January	285,230	47,250	238,000	45,850	910	270	21,815
55	February	254,770	34,400	220,370	41,085	910	440	18,230
56	March	275,705	38,690	237,015	51,075	1,055	1,070	19,865
57	April	267,455	40,495	226,960	54,250	915	4,265	19,230
58	May	292,970	42,075	250,895	61,755	1,240	1,890	17,650
59	June	280,395	35,515	244,880	65,500	1,075	810	14,775
60	July	266,525	30,945	235,580	67,250	1,065	380	12,710
61	August	241,080	26,165	214,915	62,855	700	835	10,860
62	September	180,400	21,590	159,010	48,840	610	575	7,895
63	October	158,615	18,465	140,150	47,275	585	520	5,585
64	November	128,665	14,440	114,225	41,530	340	815	4,570
65	December	96,290	10,480	85,810	58,595	235	60	3,085

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[2]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
177,319	166,876	1,025,538	446,695	407,460	333,013	261,796	516,842	878,729	1
14,508	13,080	80,276	36,870	25,840	24,664	17,807	35,240	66,946	2
14,256	12,738	87,286	37,444	28,852	23,487	16,640	33,823	62,468	3
15,648	13,687	84,306	41,772	27,546	27,072	20,206	38,550	69,586	4
14,207	13,745	84,018	38,098	29,582	25,981	20,136	40,879	69,924	5
15,478	15,005	87,042	40,067	29,017	28,749	24,009	46,810	79,654	6
15,226	14,768	80,151	36,448	30,478	29,846	24,683	47,265	80,182	7
15,572	14,869	83,187	34,091	46,503	30,227	24,823	50,054	82,979	8
15,887	14,582	86,409	36,346	40,672	29,535	25,406	52,862	82,141	9
14,198	13,626	82,979	34,087	35,727	27,880	22,807	47,425	71,506	10
14,725	14,108	105,502	35,878	29,771	30,714	23,393	45,779	78,816	11
15,787	12,847	90,888	36,810	28,446	28,996	22,295	39,754	70,956	12
18,024	12,906	117,849	37,385	27,556	27,264	20,024	37,082	68,809	13
9,727	10,401	72,233	27,715	22,256	23,496	15,961	29,249	41,663	14
188	234	1,847	506	291	606	457	748	1,108	15
271	287	2,561	703	549	820	459	916	1,111	16
417	362	3,601	1,008	1,055	1,532	603	1,235	1,513	17
482	481	3,436	1,265	1,091	1,711	854	1,389	1,872	18
596	575	3,573	1,442	1,285	2,010	1,016	1,812	2,471	19
682	770	3,975	1,822	1,203	4,048	1,166	2,267	3,075	20
870	880	4,787	2,240	1,518	4,690	1,495	3,685	3,691	21
971	1,149	6,038	2,841	2,060	5,400	1,745	3,207	4,458	22
1,058	1,248	5,171	3,248	2,481	3,907	1,806	3,301	4,725	23
1,190	1,370	5,623	3,632	2,560	3,101	1,934	3,612	5,091	24
1,382	1,415	12,574	4,264	3,635	3,285	1,970	3,852	5,565	25
1,611	1,672	15,217	4,654	4,800	3,787	2,386	4,200	6,088	26
24,267	25,595	234,550	82,850	111,024	80,327	47,650	35,623	181,891	27
1,550	1,886	16,610	5,130	4,584	4,248	2,786	5,181	8,703	28
1,855	1,971	12,495	4,086	3,733	4,277	2,611	4,777	8,202	29
2,161	2,210	12,455	5,479	4,151	5,545	3,182	5,590	9,820	30
2,196	2,299	11,107	5,848	5,546	5,180	3,204	6,005	11,502	31
2,287	2,430	12,869	5,610	10,092	5,879	3,408	6,336	12,803	32
2,480	2,998	11,831	5,919	17,820	5,753	3,927	6,885	14,072	33
2,712	3,120	12,460	5,801	12,305	6,342	5,923	7,844	15,938	34
2,981	3,544	12,026	6,700	12,303	6,971	4,125	9,385	16,958	35
3,430	3,498	14,083	7,684	14,066	8,703	4,561	10,584	19,096	36
3,704	3,683	21,714	8,561	10,141	12,781	4,783	11,272	20,735	37
4,030	3,862	47,104	9,751	7,600	12,091	5,338	10,807	20,091	38
4,043	4,134	48,867	11,606	7,037	11,337	5,728	10,077	21,286	39
65,770	60,480	365,590	152,850	134,125	109,805	77,090	178,580	326,180	40
5,055	4,460	30,980	13,410	7,455	8,480	6,225	10,080	22,165	41
4,890	4,370	27,700	13,545	7,150	8,010	5,680	10,745	20,945	42
5,700	4,815	27,255	15,830	7,585	9,010	6,440	12,305	23,850	43
5,020	4,595	19,065	14,705	9,295	8,800	6,205	12,895	23,060	44
5,110	5,245	18,065	15,090	11,780	9,265	6,460	14,080	26,815	45
4,740	4,465	16,320	10,740	12,945	8,910	5,820	14,505	25,715	46
5,535	5,070	17,050	10,540	15,080	9,340	6,005	16,875	30,140	47
5,765	5,195	19,190	11,260	14,250	10,135	6,585	17,975	29,155	48
5,480	5,420	20,805	9,980	11,185	9,500	6,540	17,705	27,590	49
6,475	5,855	23,860	15,120	11,490	9,080	7,015	18,050	31,100	50
5,960	5,800	24,090	12,180	13,030	9,345	6,970	15,730	30,915	51
5,940	5,660	41,880	13,400	12,300	9,360	6,995	16,035	31,880	52
67,555	60,430	365,185	182,800	130,975	101,695	121,095	213,390	332,045	53
7,605	6,500	50,460	19,330	15,030	11,270	7,840	18,045	34,975	54
7,240	6,160	44,730	18,510	14,420	10,360	7,805	17,395	32,120	55
7,870	6,300	40,035	19,365	14,755	11,135	9,975	19,310	34,405	56
6,510	6,370	31,310	17,635	13,020	10,290	9,835	20,150	32,590	57
7,530	7,265	34,535	19,025	16,210	11,195	13,005	23,700	37,845	58
7,335	6,560	28,025	17,005	18,510	10,255	13,770	23,530	37,270	59
6,555	5,700	23,020	16,220	17,210	9,055	13,310	23,600	33,215	60
5,020	5,005	23,255	15,645	12,050	8,820	13,035	22,315	29,570	61
4,230	3,460	22,100	11,805	7,805	6,030	9,860	15,835	20,105	62
3,345	3,200	10,305	10,560	5,580	5,150	9,560	12,845	16,800	63
2,385	2,270	14,805	9,115	4,085	3,725	8,015	9,305	13,415	64
1,730	1,500	11,885	7,725	2,510	2,830	4,020	6,580	9,155	65

TABLE 32c.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,*[1] *by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	2,306,734	355,922	1,950,812	426,538	8,640	8,310	160,924
2	January	199,879	37,433	161,946	28,857	548	168	15,158
3	February	176,575	25,725	150,850	23,188	585	140	12,608
4	March	198,187	30,636	168,551	31,128	667	851	13,627
5	April	178,591	32,905	145,686	30,062	682	4,165	11,857
6	May	198,861	34,096	161,765	36,568	945	1,684	11,420
7	June	176,271	28,530	147,741	30,170	644	224	11,557
8	July	174,650	25,511	149,126	42,817	696	208	16,078
9	August	165,668	25,809	140,879	41,929	697	190	11,831
10	September	177,285	24,068	153,218	38,872	771	164	12,205
11	October	248,891	26,824	217,075	48,885	862	194	18,180
12	November	209,199	32,080	177,119	39,765	918	200	16,240
13	December	216,860	42,411	184,249	38,899	778	114	15,688
14	Total, 1942	54,696	6,533	47,963	8,007	228	60	1,913
15	January	47	6	41	8	—	—	1
16	February	348	9	334	27	1	—	2
17	March	640	25	615	45	2	1	7
18	April	554	49	505	32	3	1	4
19	May	1,414	117	1,297	254	7	2	22
20	June	2,353	354	2,019	251	24	5	114
21	July	3,373	530	2,843	636	17	2	150
22	August	5,743	915	4,828	340	28	5	247
23	September	8,532	1,373	7,159	1,151	32	7	320
24	October	11,147	1,486	9,661	1,375	48	17	394
25	November	11,212	1,120	10,092	1,490	32	10	272
26	December	9,336	869	8,467	1,148	31	10	338
27	Total, 1943	218,988	23,339	195,154	23,531	522	180	7,107
28	January	11,242	977	10,265	1,249	28	18	342
29	February	8,857	881	7,776	1,171	24	5	281
30	March	8,982	1,101	7,881	1,283	40	5	270
31	April	7,327	941	6,386	1,195	26	7	243
32	May	7,477	1,089	6,388	1,200	28	7	278
33	June	8,628	1,311	7,317	1,274	40	14	348
34	July	9,219	1,501	7,718	1,186	49	16	422
35	August	11,325	1,949	9,376	1,459	79	13	469
36	September	15,888	2,234	13,654	1,686	89	27	780
37	October	22,027	3,888	19,139	2,128	74	22	866
38	November	51,562	3,440	48,122	4,845	131	30	1,168
39	December	56,649	4,317	52,132	5,151	189	29	1,660
40	Total, 1944	817,755	188,460	679,295	102,770	3,170	780	70,325
41	January	40,010	4,580	35,430	4,670	75	50	2,280
42	February	42,500	5,425	37,075	5,115	100	35	2,265
43	March	50,685	7,785	42,900	6,895	135	50	2,585
44	April	47,210	6,040	30,170	7,475	155	80	2,760
45	May	48,485	9,275	39,210	7,500	140	80	2,900
46	June	39,000	7,035	31,965	5,085	65	60	4,225
47	July	40,855	8,935	40,600	6,510	150	35	9,815
48	August	54,070	12,100	41,880	6,815	170	65	6,845
49	September	84,215	13,070	71,145	9,870	425	55	8,810
50	October	146,350	14,825	131,525	14,000	505	105	10,205
51	November	98,250	22,920	75,330	12,785	670	100	13,700
52	December	116,595	23,530	93,065	14,250	490	65	12,085
53	Total, 1945	1,215,300	187,800	1,027,500	201,015	4,420	7,200	72,580
54	January	148,050	31,870	116,210	17,980	445	100	12,585
55	February	125,075	19,410	105,665	16,870	450	120	10,060
56	March	132,980	21,775	111,155	23,880	490	795	10,765
57	April	128,500	28,875	99,625	22,210	435	4,080	8,880
58	May	138,485	23,815	114,670	27,300	765	1,595	8,210
59	June	125,290	18,950	106,440	31,260	615	145	6,875
60	July	112,510	14,545	97,965	33,085	480	155	5,650
61	August	94,550	10,255	84,295	32,815	320	105	5,770
62	September	68,650	8,285	60,365	25,685	225	75	2,295
63	October	63,875	7,125	56,750	25,485	145	50	1,715
64	November	45,175	4,600	43,575	20,645	85	60	1,105
65	December	34,080	5,405	30,685	14,850	65	10	770

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
52,882	54,017	403,034	197,205	87,498	97,641	88,618	130,483	285,497	1
5,500	4,782	42,658	18,188	7,431	8,542	8,257	8,825	21,097	2
5,528	4,950	34,850	17,825	6,554	8,155	5,486	8,960	20,507	3
6,070	4,928	32,578	19,561	6,600	8,821	6,003	10,643	21,070	4
4,385	4,692	19,950	17,588	6,928	7,801	6 409	11,111	19,088	5
4,806	5,785	18,212	19,281	8,468	8,964	8,056	13,558	23,088	6
4,251	4,200	12,116	16,306	7,866	8,185	9,305	13,206	22,084	7
3,680	4,009	10,254	14,409	8,567	8,541	8,501	12,815	19,088	8
3,001	3,861	12,376	14,480	8,380	8,100	8,305	11,704	16,037	9
2,891	3,031	34,045	13,945	6,034	7,067	7,759	10,481	15,098	10
3,867	4,404	51,355	15,779	6,531	8,243	8,613	11,868	18,881	11
4,017	4,188	49,205	16,087	6,136	7,682	7,787	9,661	20,282	12
4,106	4,197	50,861	16,101	6,307	7,480	6,232	9,086	19,308	13
1,197	1,180	16,188	6,198	1,822	3,256	1,845	2,509	4,426	14
3	2	17	3	—	4	1	1	3	15
10	5	240	6	5	8	7	12	12	16
11	5	360	68	7	24	12	27	22	17
14	10	199	68	8	30	24	21	38	18
28	20	186	137	27	91	65	66	82	19
63	63	284	158	72	104	70	141	101	20
94	90	530	277	93	306	137	198	289	21
156	188	1,004	522	170	488	241	386	564	22
215	218	1,781	706	436	622	352	495	825	23
285	253	3,172	1,123	461	648	372	584	1,029	24
221	160	4,502	1,196	330	466	268	414	753	25
168	166	3,954	845	203	305	207	304	648	26
4,775	4,802	81,161	19,412	5,008	9,390	7,203	10,884	20,681	27
223	185	4,041	975	251	358	306	400	985	28
238	200	3,800	849	241	322	270	402	984	29
224	198	2,574	878	223	407	326	476	977	30
151	197	1,410	825	221	361	285	485	920	31
178	180	1,370	804	221	413	256	447	891	32
213	262	1,407	863	284	401	405	570	1,188	33
256	339	1,180	1,007	344	500	500	717	1,114	34
265	398	1,477	1,208	486	687	502	898	1,288	35
391	473	2,084	1,720	629	905	752	1,181	1,888	36
517	556	6,388	2,256	710	1,175	841	1,300	2,322	37
846	773	28,268	3,357	822	1,611	1,124	1,708	3,439	38
1,208	1,066	26,337	4,071	1,334	2,070	1,470	2,277	4,700	39
20,080	21,220	160,260	67,070	33,126	37,586	28,870	46,840	85,680	40
1,540	1,205	6,730	5,810	1,780	2 335	1,745	2,415	4,035	41
1,760	1,535	6,240	6,045	1,805	2,365	1,685	2,655	5,500	42
2,185	1,500	6,785	7,160	1,770	2,865	1,745	3,195	5,080	43
1,615	1,615	3,355	6,600	2,120	2,655	1,015	3,220	5,615	44
1,475	1,660	2,720	6,475	2,345	2,720	1,690	3,670	5,925	45
1,190	1,160	1,500	4,035	1,495	2,660	1,820	2,940	5,300	46
1,560	1,405	2,020	3,825	2,045	2,705	1,040	3,465	5,725	47
1,205	1,410	5,660	3,850	3,815	3,130	1,545	3,785	5,585	48
1,370	2,080	24,805	4,140	3,415	3,200	1,880	4,270	6,735	49
2,385	2,525	67,260	5,570	4,190	4,435	2,640	5,225	10,610	50
2,860	2,415	9,265	5,990	4,220	4,310	2,935	4,750	11,830	51
2,355	2,800	25,710	7,100	4,215	4,265	2,760	4,580	11,890	52
25,730	26,815	148,405	105,120	46,585	47,430	36,140	73,170	124,810	53
3,735	3,280	30,065	11,595	5,400	5,845	5,205	8,000	15,175	54
3,620	3,190	25,580	10,725	6,805	5,460	5,545	8,000	13,840	55
3,650	3,165	22,850	11,470	4,600	5,525	3,020	6,045	14,100	56
2,705	2,870	16,025	10,005	4,585	4,845	4,125	7,385	12,525	57
3,230	3,025	10,020	11,815	5,870	5,740	6,845	9,475	16,190	58
2,785	2,805	8,865	11,250	5,515	4,900	7,450	8,045	15,440	59
1,990	2,175	6,525	9,300	6,085	4,040	6,315	8,435	11,930	60
1,805	1,865	6,235	8,810	3,060	3,795	6,045	6,040	8,600	61
915	1,160	4,435	1,280	1,985	2,340	4,795	4,555	5,650	62
750	1,180	4,575	5,850	1,060	1,985	4,760	4,295	4,920	63
500	815	3,170	4,545	755	1,305	3,430	2,790	4,280	64
375	385	3,360	3,495	555	750	1,705	2,105	2,180	65

TABLE 32d.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line No.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	1,267,700	162,701	1,104,999	308,080	3,810	966	73,177
2	January	106,889	14,184	92,655	24,684	309	62	5,906
3	February	94,824	12,948	81,876	21,672	286	66	6,019
4	March	99,048	13,687	85,356	23,067	484	72	5,878
5	April	94,567	14,000	80,567	21,926	317	97	6,245
6	May	102,069	16,150	85,919	21,588	335	126	6,618
7	June	113,504	15,632	97,872	24,510	376	130	6,187
8	July	120,994	15,291	105,703	30,206	390	64	6,841
9	August	121,892	15,984	107,908	30,041	377	72	6,103
10	September	105,808	11,207	94,601	26,184	274	70	5,998
11	October	103,844	11,082	94,862	26,172	327	60	6,328
12	November	98,224	11,474	86,750	22,950	280	68	5,810
13	December	105,091	12,662	92,229	26,755	285	54	5,850
14	Total, 1942	14,489	2,198	12,241	3,339	32	7	848
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	8,644	618	8,031	844	4	—	64
26	December	10,795	1,585	9,210	2,685	28	7	284
27	Total, 1943	451,501	59,502	391,998	85,871	1,143	384	25,589
28	January	12,084	2,084	11,010	2,514	24	12	486
29	February	14,440	2,708	11,746	2,842	61	21	704
30	March	17,918	3,287	14,681	2,997	54	17	1,137
31	April	21,482	3,818	17,667	3,366	42	17	1,048
32	May	29,254	4,775	24,579	3,668	105	26	1,585
33	June	43,039	5,572	37,467	6,175	186	60	1,962
34	July	42,134	5,351	36,983	8,841	120	24	2,591
35	August	53,308	6,274	47,034	14,156	142	37	3,179
36	September	55,572	5,782	47,796	11,849	134	45	3,008
37	October	55,764	6,112	49,652	11,352	142	80	2,668
38	November	52,955	6,361	46,604	8,996	136	83	2,126
39	December	53,156	7,302	45,954	10,115	127	32	2,226
40	Total, 1944	554,800	71,390	483,510	150,015	1,740	378	35,385
41	January	55,195	7,740	47,455	12,560	170	20	2,270
42	February	49,530	7,035	42,495	12,180	145	25	3,065
43	March	49,555	6,335	43,220	12,305	180	25	2,910
44	April	44,445	6,160	38,285	12,580	195	40	2,240
45	May	46,030	7,345	38,675	11,475	165	30	2,660
46	June	46,900	6,925	39,975	11,785	160	75	2,155
47	July	57,880	7,250	50,620	15,450	180	40	2,580
48	August	51,700	5,975	45,725	16,770	190	20	2,375
49	September	41,880	4,475	37,055	12,145	105	20	2,700
50	October	40,645	4,210	36,435	11,205	80	20	2,370
51	November	35,780	4,185	31,595	10,545	90	25	2,265
52	December	36,250	3,935	32,315	11,575	80	15	2,215
53	Total, 1945	246,060	29,405	217,555	68,035	795	230	11,355
54	January	33,560	4,360	34,190	9,810	115	30	2,070
55	February	30,355	3,220	27,135	7,150	80	20	1,750
56	March	31,570	4,065	27,505	7,175	200	30	1,925
57	April	28,640	4,020	24,615	6,480	60	40	2,050
58	May	26,605	4,030	22,685	6,410	85	40	1,075
59	June	24,185	3,135	21,050	6,000	80	15	1,020
60	July	20,280	2,180	18,100	6,215	90	—	670
61	August	16,295	1,735	14,560	5,115	45	15	555
62	September	10,700	960	9,750	4,180	35	5	290
63	October	8,935	760	8,175	3,615	5	10	240
64	November	5,845	525	5,320	2,505	—	5	155
65	December	4,950	420	4,510	2,380	—	—	125

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
26,865	20,497	146,948	72,818	101,899	68,056	47,247	76,814	150,252	1
2,844	2,506	20,858	7,764	2,902	4,879	4,086	5,692	11,186	2
3,081	2,041	16,486	7,067	2,785	4,180	3,602	5,098	10,048	3
3,171	2,274	[illegible],689	7,982	3,800	4,884	4,319	5,880	11,069	4
2,198	2,208	9,788	6,998	4,789	4,807	3,664	5,841	11,980	5
2,026	2,610	8,848	5,885	10,478	4,817	4,046	6,888	13,269	6
2,150	2,769	7,806	5,081	20,425	4,806	4,409	6,209	13,454	7
2,848	2,905	8,616	5,240	16,078	4,099	4,881	7,618	16,198	8
2,818	2,804	8,876	5,118	12,680	5,189	4,198	7,778	16,540	9
2,146	2,861	8,988	4,680	11,888	5,901	3,848	7,787	13,987	10
2,002	2,885	13,086	5,077	7,478	6,800	3,887	7,001	12,078	11
1,968	2,940	14,648	5,450	4,666	6,731	3,446	6,727	10,784	12
2,818	2,800	16,079	4,586	3,958	7,289	4,183	6,907	10,720	13
210	276	2,914	919	1,179	614	564	608	1,046	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
46	58	764	218	287	171	106	146	228	24
164	218	2,160	701	792	448	458	487	898	25
5,890	10,996	47,244	21,494	58,918	25,997	14,888	25,101	58,811	27
244	281	2,648	919	587	744	641	692	1,272	28
281	416	3,401	1,002	640	945	663	748	1,488	29
436	580	2,194	1,242	898	1,509	809	985	2,119	30
488	687	1,028	1,248	1,909	1,807	884	1,076	2,850	31
544	755	2,884	1,280	2,648	1,882	1,046	1,288	2,709	32
746	1,129	2,011	1,751	14,140	1,806	1,259	1,619	4,484	33
758	1,145	2,570	1,650	8,268	2,087	1,181	2,222	5,778	34
1,008	1,804	3,121	1,948	7,810	2,574	1,268	2,042	5,049	35
1,021	1,216	3,852	2,210	5,876	4,001	1,408	2,487	7,218	36
1,008	1,150	4,024	2,422	4,996	7,888	1,457	2,741	6,788	37
1,042	1,227	3,871	2,662	3,509	7,108	1,780	3,161	5,926	38
1,282	1,187	3,899	2,078	2,058	5,411	2,050	3,070	5,887	39
13,910	12,825	69,955	31,420	31,768	25,165	17,840	33,880	64,275	40
1,288	1,290	11,220	3,720	1,405	2,448	1,895	2,685	5,490	41
940	1,018	8,968	3,180	1,848	2,080	1,470	2,478	5,100	42
970	1,080	8,265	3,890	1,818	2,150	1,880	2,580	5,180	43
1,020	940	5,148	3,250	1,708	2,005	1,425	2,825	5,118	44
905	1,205	3,890	2,690	2,510	1,830	1,825	2,998	5,085	45
878	1,050	3,540	1,985	4,985	1,820	1,885	3,088	5,748	46
1,100	1,810	4,870	2,280	6,560	2,270	1,470	3,740	7,880	47
1,810	1,285	4,178	2,170	3,970	2,020	1,865	3,448	6,500	48
1,010	990	4,820	1,805	3,005	1,628	1,488	3,880	4,825	49
895	1,055	3,705	2,090	2,258	1,275	1,275	2,610	4,510	50
850	858	4,685	2,140	1,508	1,280	1,095	2,078	4,185	51
760	840	4,675	2,870	985	1,815	1,870	2,275	4,080	52
5,158	5,890	27,805	15,985	9,540	9,280	14,985	16,080	29,020	53
815	895	6,490	3,115	910	1,690	1,490	2,888	4,878	54
830	810	5,120	2,888	800	1,095	1,470	1,878	3,480	55
765	705	4,170	2,800	895	1,225	1,880	2,015	3,770	56
690	725	3,625	2,495	1,155	1,195	1,415	2,140	3,515	57
575	650	2,815	1,815	1,820	1,115	1,095	2,068	3,485	58
580	590	1,755	1,595	1,850	880	1,095	1,898	3,225	59
400	450	1,875	1,810	1,248	695	1,870	1,550	2,540	60
200	265	1,280	1,000	800	545	1,265	1,225	2,000	61
115	155	800	725	450	275	710	870	1,180	62
105	180	715	565	225	250	455	650	780	63
80	100	555	440	175	125	515	545	480	64
110	85	555	440	125	120	525	505	260	65

TABLE 32c.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	137,072	15,014	122,058	32,788	482	126	5,252
2	January	9,808	1,106	8,698	1,918	30	7	481
3	February	9,428	1,148	8,280	1,580	28	9	590
4	March	10,087	1,204	8,883	1,978	31	8	447
5	April	10,818	1,178	9,640	2,294	38	12	386
6	May	12,195	1,311	10,884	3,219	26	11	418
7	June	12,898	1,884	11,189	3,488	34	19	515
8	July	14,278	1,704	12,572	3,767	32	10	578
9	August	14,894	1,718	13,879	3,725	47	15	526
10	September	13,554	1,808	11,846	3,412	20	9	478
11	October	11,858	1,027	10,831	3,188	29	9	450
12	November	10,897	960	9,487	2,560	40	10	398
13	December	9,626	1,205	8,421	1,869	37	8	377
14	Total, 1942	8,086	909	7,187	2,199	16	4	141
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	87	6	81	15	1	—	1
21	July	260	32	228	28	—	—	8
22	August	764	58	706	221	1	1	7
23	September	1,210	118	1,097	449	2	—	21
24	October	1,179	120	1,059	284	1	1	27
25	November	1,935	231	1,704	378	6	1	24
26	December	2,653	344	2,295	324	4	1	53
27	Total, 1943	66,676	7,335	58,851	17,114	196	57	2,476
28	January	2,982	401	2,681	548	10	2	106
29	February	3,118	478	2,640	505	13	4	118
30	March	3,987	589	3,408	578	11	3	157
31	April	4,982	577	4,385	1,114	18	7	191
32	May	6,020	686	5,334	1,474	16	6	207
33	June	6,616	678	5,938	1,098	18	9	238
34	July	8,008	971	7,037	2,209	22	4	295
35	August	8,010	1,162	6,848	2,164	22	9	274
36	September	6,999	705	6,294	1,998	18	4	283
37	October	6,504	607	5,897	1,799	18	3	238
38	November	5,218	504	4,708	1,392	17	4	204
39	December	4,298	557	3,741	955	15	3	179
40	Total, 1944	45,170	4,460	40,710	9,750	160	55	1,995
41	January	3,933	420	3,413	760	25	—	185
42	February	4,370	420	3,950	665	10	—	150
43	March	3,948	448	3,500	640	15	—	190
44	April	3,915	400	3,515	790	15	5	165
45	May	4,315	455	3,860	1,255	5	5	145
46	June	4,010	405	3,605	1,015	25	10	210
47	July	4,245	430	3,815	1,045	5	15	185
48	August	4,085	320	3,765	950	20	5	195
49	September	3,325	335	3,190	770	5	5	165
50	October	3,315	255	3,060	825	5	5	165
51	November	3,000	195	2,805	640	15	5	160
52	December	2,510	200	2,310	295	5	—	140
53	Total, 1945	17,190	1,920	15,270	3,725	50	10	740
54	January	2,615	285	2,330	605	15	5	140
55	February	1,940	250	1,690	350	5	5	135
56	March	2,155	250	1,905	455	5	—	100
57	April	1,965	195	1,770	390	5	—	60
58	May	1,850	190	1,670	400	5	—	60
59	June	1,730	165	1,565	360	—	—	75
60	July	1,655	170	1,485	315	5	—	90
61	August	1,435	175	1,260	270	5	—	50
62	September	820	55	765	195	—	—	5
63	October	560	45	515	180	5	—	25
64	November	360	40	320	50	—	—	5
65	December	195	20	175	65	—	—	5

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
2,511	5,535	10,400	7,868	14,476	6,400	4,600	8,681	15,876	1
177	333	1,014	617	385	543	353	540	1,016	2
200	380	2,278	599	385	466	424	618	1,010	3
218	333	1,698	717	640	544	485	607	1,198	4
201	288	1,518	981	1,305	646	575	640	1,196	5
250	307	1,185	674	1,918	518	594	752	1,368	6
199	333	966	619	1,626	595	490	748	1,470	7
215	369	1,176	677	1,981	650	406	898	1,900	8
248	327	1,556	708	1,718	585	408	1,011	1,709	9
209	287	1,687	672	1,507	513	328	844	1,486	10
187	265	1,774	608	1,200	444	351	777	1,369	11
180	249	1,986	651	940	497	388	681	1,166	12
225	284	1,915	624	656	451	317	596	1,184	13
98	107	1,144	358	1,426	418	171	440	600	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	2	—	4	2	1	2	2	20
4	6	29	8	38	11	5	11	18	21
8	10	44	13	311	13	11	37	54	22
10	10	124	46	311	63	17	68	77	23
8	13	122	55	170	78	31	72	103	24
24	26	314	98	420	106	37	127	141	25
42	43	509	138	382	152	69	135	225	26
1,108	1,586	8,582	5,290	8,036	3,151	2,044	3,911	7,021	27
37	68	384	213	386	207	87	139	276	28
50	80	402	194	305	200	119	208	290	29
88	97	646	313	345	284	165	198	368	30
101	128	608	336	755	306	178	245	471	31
110	103	490	309	1,068	303	169	297	588	32
99	168	458	274	978	303	219	361	737	33
151	199	593	324	1,216	344	221	457	962	34
148	227	587	345	878	318	214	510	855	35
124	157	523	361	826	300	181	441	784	36
104	147	1,032	358	725	251	180	415	688	37
81	138	1,078	339	585	211	176	304	540	38
106	96	871	320	194	164	138	308	584	39
925	1,145	7,560	2,580	5,550	2,115	1,670	2,990	5,915	40
55	75	970	250	125	205	105	215	415	41
115	110	1,455	230	95	190	215	250	495	42
103	180	710	380	190	180	180	260	570	43
85	75	630	415	345	215	110	255	470	44
110	70	475	265	485	150	155	280	480	45
45	120	345	220	475	200	190	280	510	46
35	115	395	210	455	245	110	285	675	47
85	55	505	220	480	180	150	225	505	48
60	85	585	180	350	140	120	260	485	49
70	75	565	180	255	125	110	250	480	50
65	100	505	185	190	150	165	185	455	51
75	85	500	195	75	130	110	145	255	52
205	495	2,210	1,240	1,485	785	775	1,240	2,280	53
35	80	410	155	105	150	150	165	225	54
35	90	245	175	65	95	80	165	225	55
35	55	340	175	105	110	140	155	260	56
15	35	280	170	205	125	90	140	255	57
30	35	170	100	170	65	70	175	200	58
35	70	165	125	175	90	80	150	220	59
35	50	160	75	270	50	70	110	255	60
30	35	140	150	150	75	80	150	225	61
15	35	165	35	90	10	10	75	90	62
5	10	65	35	50	15	30	40	55	63
10	—	45	10	15	15	5	15	50	64
5	—	35	5	15	5	—	20	20	65

TABLE 32f.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	380,638	37,651	342,987	102,466	1,064	396	13,766
2	January	22,866	3,474	19,392	5,447	61	86	744
3	February	20,481	2,675	17,756	4,288	78	46	882
4	March	26,306	3,320	21,977	5,006	88	22	1,098
5	April	27,085	3,098	23,987	5,785	107	15	1,128
6	May	28,701	3,077	25,214	7,681	111	41	1,336
7	June	26,978	3,865	23,608	6,987	97	23	1,444
8	July	42,214	3,110	39,097	12,084	117	23	1,348
9	August	42,758	3,166	39,592	13,152	76	28	1,388
10	September	28,648	2,945	25,700	10,082	68	70	1,389
11	October	25,702	3,009	22,693	11,482	88	15	1,089
12	November	20,152	3,289	26,863	6,848	67	19	1,012
13	December	26,152	3,115	25,008	7,779	109	26	1,140
14	Total, 1943	9,094	884	8,240	2,420	31	8	188
15	January	--	—	—	—	--	—	—
16	February	--	—	—	—	--	--	—
17	March	72	6	66	18	1	--	--
18	April	185	27	158	37	--	--	1
19	May	306	42	264	90	--	--	7
20	June	551	90	461	78	2	--	14
21	July	790	96	694	118	3	1	14
22	August	1,498	111	1,387	254	4	--	34
23	September	1,498	128	1,370	477	4	1	27
24	October	1,142	121	1,021	303	1	--	29
25	November	1,253	97	1,156	427	3	1	24
26	December	1,289	189	1,200	401	3	3	36
27	Total, 1943	49,670	4,882	45,847	15,856	103	48	1,441
28	January	1,401	149	1,242	312	1	1	19
29	February	1,426	148	1,291	326	3	1	61
30	March	1,869	208	1,661	423	4	2	63
31	April	2,005	236	1,769	398	7	1	79
32	May	2,700	295	2,405	626	11	6	94
33	June	3,242	245	2,997	1,214	5	--	93
34	July	5,071	352	4,719	1,229	4	2	126
35	August	5,140	350	4,790	1,018	12	3	109
36	September	3,942	410	3,532	2,055	9	3	146
37	October	6,815	473	6,342	2,830	17	5	150
38	November	6,904	477	6,427	2,081	9	8	216
39	December	7,084	781	6,273	1,918	21	14	239
40	Total, 1944	168,085	14,225	153,860	53,860	480	100	5,690
41	January	7,880	955	6,375	1,855	25	—	245
42	February	6,930	835	6,095	1,485	25	15	250
43	March	9,150	1,070	8,080	2,040	25	5	315
44	April	10,695	990	9,705	2,770	30	5	390
45	May	15,205	1,430	13,875	4,190	45	10	570
46	June	15,885	1,515	14,370	4,850	30	20	710
47	July	18,555	1,055	17,480	6,795	50	10	475
48	August	19,800	1,265	18,535	7,725	25	5	580
49	September	17,415	1,050	16,365	6,005	25	15	545
50	October	17,785	1,270	16,455	6,540	25	5	545
51	November	14,480	1,485	12,995	4,105	20	5	475
52	December	13,795	1,555	12,240	3,950	25	5	590
53	Total, 1945	156,810	18,240	138,570	50,050	500	245	6,445
54	January	13,635	1,760	11,875	3,270	25	25	470
55	February	12,085	1,805	10,370	2,550	50	20	570
56	March	14,235	2,045	12,190	2,625	55	15	715
57	April	14,230	1,845	12,385	2,510	70	10	655
58	May	15,490	1,820	13,670	2,615	55	45	665
59	June	16,305	1,715	14,590	3,865	60	5	610
60	July	17,320	1,615	15,705	5,195	60	10	630
61	August	15,720	1,440	14,280	5,250	25	30	615
62	September	13,530	1,360	12,170	3,645	25	60	670
63	October	9,780	1,255	8,525	2,100	10	5	505
64	November	7,565	1,050	6,515	1,885	25	5	285
65	December	5,745	660	5,085	1,930	30	5	255

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
9,190	3,379	49,339	20,211	31,685	16,842	13,198	25,198	38,900	1
505	678	2,801	1,491	1,220	1,127	917	1,815	3,154	2
537	512	3,846	1,381	1,287	1,035	805	1,182	3,201	3
593	626	3,825	1,686	2,185	1,304	1,010	1,842	3,801	4
686	622	3,021	1,688	2,848	1,861	1,018	1,560	1,260	5
820	672	4,258	1,884	3,649	1,870	1,294	2,145	4,701	6
904	910	4,977	1,986	4,025	1,484	1,287	2,486	5,166	7
1,226	802	5,010	1,688	4,702	1,887	994	2,016	5,728	8
1,080	869	5,824	1,728	5,878	1,767	1,340	2,824	5,879	9
998	727	4,928	1,664	2,748	1,598	1,311	2,046	5,201	10
876	700	4,678	1,705	2,180	1,820	1,172	2,285	5,038	11
876	735	5,582	1,741	1,801	1,260	1,155	1,765	4,817	12
887	745	5,428	1,626	1,666	1,497	1,057	1,561	3,865	13
188	194	1,088	728	1,852	585	852	612	718	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	2	5	8	24	4	2	2	4	17
1	7	7	7	18	12	5	8	10	18
5	4	50	8	63	16	7	14	20	19
16	12	50	35	84	50	21	54	38	20
18	19	118	72	130	48	55	55	67	21
25	34	166	131	267	60	61	117	125	22
37	27	157	106	102	78	68	109	125	23
30	26	140	106	100	84	51	105	127	24
24	20	135	120	102	72	52	71	95	25
41	35	220	90	255	92	45	82	92	26
991	1,215	5,077	2,893	4,801	2,702	1,748	2,831	5,542	27
35	42	181	111	100	102	77	118	124	28
32	32	206	106	97	100	75	92	127	29
37	39	240	142	191	105	88	150	162	30
40	60	185	166	270	129	78	152	210	31
69	75	248	151	251	174	92	171	214	32
98	70	317	195	251	144	126	177	198	33
98	108	347	206	208	224	134	201	241	34
90	90	308	206	261	285	159	207	279	35
110	125	400	248	701	224	208	247	256	36
126	124	906	324	589	255	216	245	226	37
112	102	317	286	204	227	268	267	227	38
141	105	932	421	488	420	247	229	288	39
3,285	3,610	15,965	8,155	10,625	6,915	5,050	9,840	24,005	40
145	180	930	460	500	400	275	560	1,000	41
165	170	925	485	610	425	295	570	935	42
220	215	1,200	590	790	460	365	530	1,205	43
155	230	1,015	685	1,180	560	350	545	1,790	44
245	245	1,240	710	1,235	760	430	905	1,980	45
260	210	2,040	940	1,870	545	450	1,005	2,240	46
270	210	2,100	610	2,020	610	290	1,040	2,290	47
490	255	2,010	715	1,615	705	540	1,320	2,440	48
455	290	1,255	650	955	695	545	1,100	2,550	49
470	410	2,030	785	880	560	625	1,005	2,705	50
275	255	1,470	815	675	550	500	850	2,500	51
285	430	1,850	790	715	645	505	780	2,060	52
4,240	3,560	22,695	8,685	11,955	6,690	6,045	11,915	28,735	53
225	445	1,800	930	920	625	565	845	2,080	54
230	290	1,715	790	880	510	405	670	1,820	55
235	250	1,880	900	1,150	755	560	800	2,150	56
260	225	1,815	810	1,275	660	585	860	2,250	57
210	250	2,240	955	1,400	720	775	1,055	2,585	58
255	210	2,270	905	1,720	685	630	1,200	2,595	59
245	265	2,250	780	2,025	655	585	1,650	2,525	60
275	290	2,255	870	850	705	520	1,790	2,715	61
290	285	2,310	810	925	495	395	1,250	1,970	62
250	220	1,500	550	650	520	380	800	1,565	63
165	145	940	420	480	310	285	475	1,095	64
150	85	720	535	210	270	270	400	845	65

TABLE 32g.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line No.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1941–45	1,488,894	178,674	1,279,720	221,727	4,281	2,480	80,899
2	January	99,501	11,166	88,335	23,684	332	98	5,671
3	February	103,424	11,807	91,617	24,049	307	272	5,806
4	March	118,188	14,102	104,081	27,908	286	218	6,747
5	April	124,082	13,847	110,205	23,884	356	142	7,104
6	May	142,197	15,930	126,268	25,895	384	184	8,265
7	June	141,066	15,833	126,428	23,657	414	151	7,598
8	July	143,804	16,804	127,300	21,721	464	118	7,470
9	August	146,878	18,134	128,289	20,830	502	151	7,270
10	September	119,705	16,442	103,263	21,984	422	258	6,865
11	October	105,262	14,326	91,027	19,658	333	427	5,940
12	November	104,592	13,814	91,169	19,368	321	330	6,216
13	December	104,464	12,626	91,838	22,166	278	104	6,029
14	Total, 1942	66,815	10,098	55,617	14,085	216	88	3,488
15	January	289	43	246	92	1	—	6
16	February	741	101	640	256	—	—	14
17	March	1,761	335	1,426	576	3	1	34
18	April	3,761	583	3,178	1,479	11	4	78
19	May	4,907	753	4,154	1,393	15	9	114
20	June	5,805	971	5,334	1,809	21	4	190
21	July	5,868	990	4,869	1,078	10	8	241
22	August	6,858	1,306	5,552	919	16	8	252
23	September	6,727	1,437	5,290	859	29	11	263
24	October	7,970	1,448	6,522	1,588	38	18	291
25	November	8,998	1,473	7,520	1,866	28	15	261
26	December	12,655	1,879	11,056	4,472	31	15	555
27	Total, 1943	211,920	29,601	182,320	57,617	661	257	10,061
28	January	14,257	1,893	12,664	5,227	41	12	485
29	February	14,288	1,536	12,797	5,413	42	22	477
30	March	15,427	1,913	13,514	5,533	33	13	593
31	April	15,218	1,984	13,232	4,990	50	24	621
32	May	16,285	2,146	14,139	5,151	41	20	724
33	June	16,333	2,129	14,204	5,128	34	17	688
34	July	16,275	2,440	13,836	4,218	40	20	760
35	August	13,267	2,725	13,532	4,441	51	24	988
36	September	13,073	2,025	13,253	3,745	73	27	997
37	October	20,763	3,038	17,730	4,415	90	34	1,258
38	November	21,940	3,481	18,459	4,277	89	25	1,249
39	December	24,604	3,787	20,817	4,989	87	19	1,817
40	Total, 1944	469,360	61,365	407,995	81,770	1,800	495	30,970
41	January	27,120	3,845	23,275	6,290	110	20	1,285
42	February	26,525	3,725	22,800	6,045	90	25	1,295
43	March	30,505	4,570	25,935	6,050	90	35	1,885
44	April	32,515	4,350	28,165	6,155	105	45	2,120
45	May	39,275	5,035	34,240	7,235	100	15	2,680
46	June	40,255	5,445	34,910	7,010	120	30	2,745
47	July	44,615	5,605	39,010	8,275	170	20	3,085
48	August	47,485	6,295	41,140	8,465	185	45	3,850
49	September	43,095	6,325	36,770	6,250	155	70	2,705
50	October	40,160	5,675	34,485	5,255	140	35	2,975
51	November	45,730	5,185	40,545	6,250	110	60	3,560
52	December	51,940	6,010	45,930	7,900	125	45	3,855
53	Total, 1945	705,290	71,710	633,580	166,255	2,005	1,590	37,130
54	January	57,935	6,995	51,550	11,415	180	65	3,945
55	February	61,935	6,445	55,590	13,355	175	215	3,980
56	March	70,350	7,285	63,065	15,760	160	170	4,235
57	April	72,560	6,960	65,600	19,710	190	70	4,285
58	May	81,680	7,995	73,685	21,590	195	140	4,745
59	June	78,970	6,990	71,980	20,000	240	80	3,970
60	July	76,845	7,240	69,605	18,180	245	70	3,875
61	August	73,755	7,820	65,935	15,995	240	55	3,170
62	September	51,805	6,855	45,950	11,100	165	145	2,525
63	October	36,570	4,080	32,490	8,400	75	385	1,420
64	November	28,030	3,285	24,645	6,975	105	220	1,145
65	December	16,285	1,650	14,635	4,805	35	15	825

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942–45[1]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
45,948	51,211	182,917	58,808	109,661	50,480	46,798	145,740	221,540	1
3,084	3,029	9,808	3,645	6,110	3,106	2,498	9,967	16,388	2
2,846	3,167	11,807	3,798	5,858	3,597	2,458	9,816	16,187	3
3,825	3,458	12,186	4,819	9,778	4,117	3,957	10,821	17,964	4
3,803	3,674	12,758	4,818	8,746	3,970	3,978	11,882	18,495	5
3,948	3,984	13,241	5,228	10,894	4,786	4,659	12,970	20,997	6
4,396	3,117	10,764	3,838	11,878	5,067	4,498	14,299	20,268	7
4,208	3,466	12,518	3,954	9,749	4,948	3,189	14,420	21,819	8
4,894	3,238	12,184	4,478	8,948	5,187	5,471	16,087	22,818	9
4,040	3,787	12,894	5,255	7,784	4,894	4,289	12,881	18,608	10
3,804	2,428	11,406	4,800	7,618	3,087	3,686	11,109	15,847	11
3,190	2,008	12,241	4,460	9,076	3,507	3,486	10,544	16,814	12
3,170	2,111	11,418	3,959	8,959	3,588	2,768	10,988	16,982	13
1,848	1,894	6,291	4,946	4,488	4,440	2,552	10	6,809	14
6	4	41	15	19	9	11	21	28	15
17	18	61	26	26	26	28	30	45	16
62	41	155	51	106	101	56	106	105	17
72	68	248	282	98	218	174	161	255	18
98	107	374	292	195	482	284	264	380	19
131	182	509	400	525	609	211	317	486	20
172	111	542	448	278	546	257	320	559	21
191	182	607	708	382	469	344	408	696	22
168	208	468	678	549	475	385	556	711	23
289	240	477	586	806	471	326	599	797	24
315	227	686	596	736	465	302	758	1,189	25
255	248	748	551	920	544	578	786	1,574	26
5,518	4,887	18,806	9,087	18,046	8,680	5,741	14,988	24,005	27
388	260	937	572	846	517	318	981	2,180	28
369	261	976	507	947	556	298	850	2,082	29
388	389	1,016	658	672	761	411	1,015	2,069	30
426	306	1,162	611	716	567	391	1,076	2,280	31
361	331	1,547	691	669	634	480	1,086	2,488	32
350	315	2,065	898	572	688	404	1,087	2,268	33
391	345	2,044	698	761	742	467	1,086	2,888	34
398	421	1,717	820	1,141	808	502	1,829	3,047	35
362	414	1,876	887	1,425	769	584	1,410	3,134	36
650	508	1,429	905	1,795	851	625	1,548	3,840	37
620	498	1,775	989	1,550	892	714	1,761	4,040	38
697	588	2,860	1,048	1,919	805	636	1,889	4,478	39
15,780	10,855	45,808	18,090	30,890	18,870	18,450	51,960	88,190	40
785	665	1,900	1,148	2,155	940	775	2,000	4,905	41
780	810	2,885	1,050	1,910	1,055	790	2,145	4,640	42
1,050	750	2,815	1,188	1,840	1,175	940	2,870	5,200	43
1,085	615	3,240	1,288	2,740	1,195	880	3,070	5,780	44
1,160	810	4,050	1,485	3,815	1,565	1,120	4,040	6,865	45
1,480	815	3,655	1,825	3,970	1,780	1,125	4,410	6,985	46
1,415	1,040	3,785	1,805	3,005	1,720	1,280	5,100	8,130	47
1,865	1,090	4,285	2,050	3,770	2,080	1,465	5,760	8,868	48
1,690	1,095	3,780	1,840	3,400	1,900	1,290	5,615	8,060	49
1,620	965	3,805	1,815	3,750	1,850	1,270	5,480	7,985	50
1,510	790	3,495	1,560	3,140	1,585	1,155	5,290	7,990	51
1,780	1,110	4,570	1,665	3,805	1,670	1,210	6,420	9,015	52
20,880	14,785	92,485	26,545	55,790	19,120	25,025	74,805	97,545	53
1,910	1,100	6,050	1,915	3,090	1,640	1,400	7,015	9,245	54
1,680	1,280	5,155	2,205	3,915	1,950	1,280	6,770	9,870	55
1,855	1,545	7,750	2,400	7,160	2,050	2,520	7,120	10,500	56
1,770	1,670	8,005	2,890	5,190	1,985	2,580	7,225	10,250	57
2,580	1,685	9,070	3,755	4,225	2,055	2,825	8,580	11,400	58
2,485	1,555	9,045	3,595	7,810	2,045	2,755	8,585	10,565	59
2,225	1,750	11,870	2,920	5,750	1,905	3,065	7,985	10,225	60
2,540	1,545	11,285	2,915	4,700	1,880	3,160	8,470	10,010	61
1,680	1,075	8,470	2,220	3,560	1,460	1,980	5,260	6,700	62
1,245	715	5,895	1,700	2,265	1,115	1,485	3,535	4,185	63
745	490	4,285	1,565	1,620	615	1,315	2,660	3,085	64
395	215	1,745	885	725	450	640	1,570	1,870	65

TABLE 32h.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,*[1] *by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	882,011	120,830	755,081	175,815	4,184	1,803	87,109
2	January	56,552	8,639	47,913	9,058	268	66	3,875
3	February	52,126	8,330	43,796	9,248	261	106	3,242
4	March	63,013	8,895	54,118	13,260	332	109	3,957
5	April	68,611	10,127	58,484	16,200	337	128	3,331
6	May	70,873	10,852	60,021	14,607	324	120	3,373
7	June	74,468	10,602	63,866	14,285	375	120	4,078
8	July	80,035	11,696	68,340	15,412	428	148	6,129
9	August	86,958	11,220	75,729	20,377	338	202	5,400
10	September	82,585	12,317	70,266	17,175	435	247	4,708
11	October	86,411	13,176	73,235	15,184	409	237	5,221
12	November	81,471	12,081	69,390	13,014	312	114	4,606
13	December	79,810	11,836	67,974	16,180	347	118	4,325
14	Total, 1942	87,268	14,700	72,478	12,078	425	166	4,000
15	January	1,780	273	1,478	161	10	3	113
16	February	1,884	321	1,563	171	11	5	101
17	March	4,869	888	3,981	982	7	4	166
18	April	5,746	791	4,954	1,676	20	5	169
19	May	5,887	1,030	4,857	1,081	20	6	222
20	June	7,353	1,197	6,156	1,487	45	9	304
21	July	8,488	1,643	6,845	1,082	89	10	369
22	August	8,400	1,591	6,818	928	46	19	361
23	September	8,768	1,587	7,181	708	54	26	450
24	October	9,280	1,608	7,682	745	59	21	509
25	November	10,866	1,975	8,891	1,212	53	21	804
26	December	14,290	2,307	12,002	2,175	51	30	727
27	Total, 1943	261,288	32,048	229,243	76,667	1,044	362	17,009
28	January	16,662	2,362	14,300	3,422	48	22	822
29	February	15,162	2,059	13,103	3,867	58	20	671
30	March	19,614	2,047	17,467	6,587	80	28	801
31	April	21,786	2,311	19,475	8,660	77	28	807
32	May	21,541	2,372	19,169	8,301	94	20	1,016
33	June	23,045	2,555	20,690	8,418	80	16	1,248
34	July	23,877	2,598	21,279	7,985	84	32	2,550
35	August	22,020	2,513	19,516	6,779	87	33	2,009
36	September	23,705	3,175	20,530	5,962	121	36	1,679
37	October	25,966	3,253	22,713	6,444	105	41	1,942
38	November	23,580	3,361	20,219	5,087	94	43	1,711
39	December	24,421	3,650	20,782	5,105	116	40	1,663
40	Total, 1944	270,686	42,775	227,910	68,195	1,390	500	17,740
41	January	23,790	3,640	20,150	4,910	140	24	1,545
42	February	21,295	3,670	17,625	3,910	95	35	1,220
43	March	25,350	4,250	21,100	4,480	140	45	1,875
44	April	23,060	4,450	19,510	3,610	155	45	1,545
45	May	24,320	4,010	20,310	3,375	95	55	1,665
46	June	21,715	3,645	18,070	2,230	110	55	1,030
47	July	22,165	3,605	18,560	3,405	160	50	1,805
48	August	29,850	3,370	26,480	9,970	85	60	1,480
49	September	25,915	3,470	22,445	7,440	120	10	1,480
50	October	21,960	3,670	18,290	2,360	135	65	1,610
51	November	16,285	3,690	12,595	1,235	70	35	1,360
52	December	14,130	2,395	11,735	1,370	85	20	1,185
53	Total, 1945	263,870	46,320	225,450	38,880	1,325	775	18,860
54	January	14,350	2,365	11,985	1,405	65	15	1,205
55	February	13,785	2,280	11,505	1,300	100	45	1,250
56	March	13,580	2,010	11,570	1,290	105	40	1,115
57	April	17,120	2,575	14,545	1,370	95	45	2,720
58	May	19,125	3,420	15,705	1,550	115	80	2,470
59	June	22,365	3,465	18,900	2,150	140	40	1,795
60	July	25,505	3,940	21,565	2,940	145	45	1,815
61	August	26,070	3,795	22,275	3,095	120	90	1,680
62	September	24,105	4,085	20,110	3,095	140	275	1,180
63	October	29,235	4,585	24,650	5,585	110	110	1,160
64	November	30,790	4,145	26,645	7,480	95	15	1,120
65	December	29,040	3,595	25,365	7,420	95	25	720

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942–45[2]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
26,127	33,801	97,806	46,776	40,458	46,892	30,650	82,780	133,883	1
1,781	1,807	6,377	2,689	3,478	3,050	1,903	5,250	7,007	2
1,616	1,518	6,054	3,043	2,465	2,910	1,725	4,868	6,758	3
1,707	1,588	6,186	3,306	3,257	4,102	2,153	5,623	8,408	4
1,980	1,877	6,072	3,270	3,206	4,053	2,222	6,000	8,739	5
1,937	1,908	6,848	3,074	2,903	4,078	2,262	6,210	9,618	6
1,979	1,954	9,187	3,447	3,882	4,023	2,230	7,095	10,736	7
2,366	2,051	8,880	3,634	3,421	4,150	2,628	7,545	11,550	8
2,402	2,272	9,408	3,886	3,520	4,308	2,888	8,164	12,385	9
2,875	2,000	9,194	3,730	3,322	4,220	2,827	8,254	11,420	10
2,487	2,339	10,262	4,188	3,046	4,160	3,330	8,060	13,493	11
2,357	2,074	9,486	4,207	4,044	3,998	3,417	7,670	11,003	12
2,121	2,008	9,410	4,080	4,234	3,870	3,066	7,120	10,798	13
2,380	2,636	10,080	5,759	6,344	7,187	3,648	7,852	9,460	14
82	58	270	121	69	158	70	184	220	15
87	49	285	125	70	244	59	204	202	16
99	86	798	327	584	430	119	263	807	17
116	100	624	267	525	535	157	350	402	18
156	148	684	364	888	521	214	494	580	19
180	215	806	511	200	668	206	641	728	20
283	268	1,012	606	288	700	428	787	1,020	21
245	302	1,055	590	432	781	445	872	1,028	22
260	318	1,028	645	681	690	446	833	1,038	23
301	354	1,160	671	522	718	483	896	1,174	24
316	340	1,266	725	1,031	734	464	1,032	1,101	25
374	402	1,730	898	1,514	858	485	1,307	1,552	26
6,743	6,220	20,811	11,130	12,689	14,280	6,827	22,503	32,940	27
474	434	1,622	758	1,854	1,062	508	1,566	1,708	28
374	454	1,380	778	1,080	1,026	486	1,849	1,551	29
408	426	1,426	938	1,153	1,592	584	1,470	1,940	30
463	448	1,238	988	1,131	1,203	510	1,650	2,112	31
446	460	1,404	886	770	1,122	528	1,680	2,424	32
460	484	2,146	901	822	900	519	1,734	2,863	33
533	443	2,103	858	583	1,065	540	1,623	2,800	34
572	505	1,618	862	733	1,017	543	1,856	2,907	35
575	597	1,791	990	1,156	1,100	640	2,386	3,301	36
776	705	1,898	1,137	724	1,402	756	2,674	4,109	37
751	604	1,900	952	1,178	1,264	626	2,282	3,727	38
712	666	2,721	1,102	1,506	1,267	631	2,283	3,411	39
7,935	7,320	20,200	18,035	11,020	13,650	8,870	26,080	42,395	40
685	555	3,010	1,040	900	1,050	700	2,055	3,585	41
665	530	2,765	1,190	860	995	620	1,980	2,760	42
695	570	2,590	1,355	1,050	1,225	875	2,345	3,855	43
790	775	2,425	1,250	800	1,285	915	2,325	3,690	44
695	795	2,560	1,455	915	1,400	1,015	2,365	3,920	45
565	670	3,215	1,100	830	1,200	755	2,160	3,550	46
720	585	2,180	1,180	1,170	1,150	720	2,225	3,670	47
745	735	2,565	1,305	1,290	1,180	700	2,380	4,035	48
695	630	2,505	1,015	755	1,285	670	2,320	3,630	49
715	565	2,505	1,130	840	1,040	605	2,070	3,060	50
585	550	1,640	845	945	985	620	1,785	2,980	51
480	560	1,540	720	575	855	525	1,470	2,760	52
8,170	7,125	30,525	13,340	10,405	11,925	11,305	26,345	39,070	53
640	590	1,470	770	365	780	505	1,445	2,745	54
540	485	1,615	950	455	645	500	1,335	2,225	55
415	505	1,325	880	520	855	625	1,545	2,390	56
570	550	1,785	770	840	940	640	1,685	2,535	57
660	555	2,190	970	920	1,005	525	1,770	2,685	58
785	585	3,020	935	1,440	1,165	660	2,500	3,615	59
880	740	3,585	1,060	1,380	1,155	940	2,910	3,970	60
930	730	4,170	1,120	1,555	1,320	1,200	3,060	4,415	61
855	650	3,870	1,080	730	1,055	1,135	2,715	3,400	62
785	705	4,690	1,220	960	1,000	1,405	2,720	4,250	63
705	580	4,680	1,775	900	1,015	1,705	2,580	4,005	64
555	580	4,120	1,810	640	800	1,345	2,060	3,075	65

TABLE 321.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	280,670	38,033	241,688	20,850	1,270	468	18,187
2	January	27,148	5,083	22,060	2,978	120	27	900
3	February	24,066	4,685	19,481	1,927	108	37	940
4	March	26,770	4,841	21,929	2,188	184	59	1,110
5	April	24,857	4,231	20,626	1,752	115	71	990
6	May	27,958	5,599	22,359	2,279	108	29	1,265
7	June	25,893	5,092	20,801	1,480	114	44	1,152
8	July	24,610	5,137	19,473	1,268	92	19	1,196
9	August	24,495	5,066	19,429	1,860	86	46	1,261
10	September	22,510	4,901	17,610	1,268	90	30	1,142
11	October	22,655	4,371	18,282	1,286	108	55	978
12	November	22,805	4,478	18,417	1,188	101	32	1,101
13	December	26,520	4,958	21,562	2,226	95	30	1,108
14	Total, 1942	75,294	13,657	61,607	4,782	256	82	3,528
15	January	2,422	458	1,964	281	8	3	80
16	February	2,582	430	2,152	288	14	2	87
17	March	3,159	507	2,652	293	18	6	104
18	April	3,853	613	3,240	359	18	4	91
19	May	5,382	851	4,531	502	13	4	169
20	June	7,176	1,032	6,144	482	22	4	201
21	July	7,546	1,356	6,190	360	21	5	238
22	August	7,188	1,395	5,743	388	28	10	277
23	September	7,389	1,506	5,883	452	30	11	208
24	October	8,141	1,550	6,591	362	30	13	285
25	November	9,186	1,801	7,385	457	25	9	318
26	December	11,321	2,189	9,132	558	37	11	395
27	Total, 1943	124,481	25,700	98,781	6,176	524	201	5,880
28	January	11,521	2,170	9,351	792	37	19	404
29	February	9,094	2,085	7,009	814	44	14	374
30	March	11,456	2,209	9,247	880	30	18	421
31	April	11,074	1,888	9,186	768	47	22	453
32	May	12,186	2,933	9,253	1,157	45	10	520
33	June	9,927	2,235	7,692	478	37	20	561
34	July	9,555	2,152	7,403	358	46	14	518
35	August	9,657	2,191	7,466	457	40	21	554
36	September	9,371	2,050	7,321	481	50	14	559
37	October	9,077	1,911	7,166	364	50	18	468
38	November	9,184	1,932	7,252	301	56	13	483
39	December	11,470	1,944	9,585	1,373	33	18	468
40	Total, 1944	70,550	13,260	57,290	4,965	345	120	3,540
41	January	10,100	1,885	8,215	1,000	50	---	200
42	February	8,830	1,025	7,805	625	25	10	365
43	March	8,735	1,430	7,305	710	65	15	410
44	April	6,800	1,255	5,545	380	25	25	275
45	May	6,720	1,270	5,450	280	45	5	400
46	June	5,560	1,290	4,270	325	40	10	280
47	July	4,655	1,030	3,625	265	15	---	210
48	August	5,175	1,090	4,085	290	20	10	295
49	September	3,805	800	3,005	230	5	20	180
50	October	4,075	660	3,415	285	20	5	175
51	November	3,890	550	2,860	270	20	10	260
52	December	2,705	495	2,210	105	15	10	200
53	Total, 1945	20,345	5,385	23,060	2,475	145	65	1,480
54	January	3,100	570	2,530	140	25	5	135
55	February	2,660	545	2,115	200	25	10	120
56	March	3,420	695	2,725	310	15	---	175
57	April	3,130	475	2,655	260	25	20	180
58	May	3,670	545	3,125	340	5	10	170
59	June	2,730	535	2,195	180	15	10	110
60	July	2,855	600	2,255	200	10	---	140
61	August	2,525	390	2,135	230	5	5	155
62	September	1,745	335	1,410	135	5	5	110
63	October	1,360	250	1,110	155	5	—	50
64	November	1,135	215	920	110	---	---	40
65	December	1,015	230	785	135	10	—	45

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
7,012	7,874	78,018	20,924	6,740	26,644	10,803	16,209	31,183	1
668	606	8,846	1,865	441	1,728	817	1,225	2,685	2
603	568	7,625	1,782	471	1,574	760	1,108	2,017	3
617	785	6,110	1,926	542	1,664	808	1,272	2,481	4
607	588	7,113	2,080	514	1,786	1,027	1,209	2,580	5
730	651	7,208	1,744	590	2,546	1,037	1,889	2,888	6
661	742	4,706	1,560	605	4,106	960	1,588	2,606	7
604	690	4,127	1,600	646	3,078	1,086	1,658	2,805	8
630	752	4,666	1,826	712	2,446	1,178	1,609	2,841	9
647	676	4,664	1,746	662	1,895	908	1,455	2,721	10
611	670	5,482	1,666	620	1,902	753	1,303	2,972	11
590	559	6,565	1,616	588	1,559	817	1,248	2,878	12
585	608	9,257	1,564	446	1,660	672	1,078	2,824	13
1,582	1,708	19,908	4,026	1,808	10,577	2,105	4,248	6,969	14
54	64	770	143	52	153	54	137	165	15
62	55	750	198	91	185	100	154	185	16
57	70	1,044	244	78	215	84	179	258	17
102	88	1,325	278	50	271	121	214	315	18
105	103	1,248	316	151	1,020	146	305	452	19
121	134	964	209	108	2,731	174	359	575	20
140	107	1,107	285	164	2,340	205	465	603	21
128	201	1,376	450	194	1,014	212	490	605	22
156	207	1,620	486	257	608	212	497	964	23
172	220	2,387	618	198	614	229	526	918	24
212	236	2,991	663	247	624	268	502	833	25
248	253	4,219	771	209	712	268	440	921	26
3,805	3,211	32,640	8,818	2,798	9,007	4,465	6,681	13,064	27
264	252	3,011	567	200	700	328	558	1,010	28
266	213	2,920	709	175	670	350	480	932	29
315	270	3,550	676	204	720	409	563	1,115	30
315	265	3,468	582	245	720	406	505	1,110	31
305	278	3,073	725	214	706	381	504	1,221	32
250	285	2,042	781	202	705	411	666	1,156	33
280	302	1,600	715	237	805	441	658	1,237	34
281	326	1,710	731	208	787	481	644	1,186	35
301	249	2,659	735	275	812	421	618	1,187	36
279	285	3,010	688	196	703	329	512	1,170	37
216	228	3,604	638	236	740	309	461	970	38
282	225	4,278	583	157	683	219	403	869	39
2,040	2,060	19,805	5,115	1,370	5,030	2,065	3,465	7,150	40
270	220	3,895	595	115	650	285	350	905	41
255	210	3,225	670	150	615	230	355	670	42
265	210	2,970	580	115	615	240	360	780	43
205	160	1,845	605	130	520	375	320	640	44
215	215	1,700	500	160	545	385	280	720	45
100	210	1,190	505	135	440	280	335	660	46
120	130	920	515	120	350	280	325	575	47
155	160	990	445	140	455	340	280	525	48
105	115	995	360	65	285	140	215	390	49
115	135	905	290	115	540	125	300	555	50
115	105	785	285	50	215	105	200	440	51
90	100	485	155	75	200	130	165	420	52
985	805	6,075	2,065	770	3,030	1,370	1,705	3,050	53
80	70	770	260	65	325	120	180	455	54
80	85	630	205	55	195	100	180	230	55
150	85	785	325	85	205	165	170	385	56
135	90	590	220	80	275	125	200	465	57
115	55	1,250	205	65	185	125	150	440	58
90	110	600	165	70	170	95	175	405	59
55	100	410	185	125	185	160	205	300	60
85	65	500	220	80	190	140	195	375	61
65	65	190	165	65	100	130	125	230	62
45	30	180	75	20	155	70	55	320	63
45	20	185	85	55	80	85	80	185	64
20	30	175	55	5	65	55	70	120	65

TABLE 321.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,*[1] *by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	270,833	34,199	236,634	55,800	1,068	410	12,481
2	January	23,661	3,032	20,629	5,102	108	45	1,172
3	February	20,888	3,144	17,744	4,484	84	28	985
4	March	22,632	3,036	19,584	4,944	104	32	1,102
5	April	22,255	3,129	19,126	4,828	72	28	1,044
6	May	25,221	3,585	20,646	5,226	99	48	1,091
7	June	24,746	2,904	21,844	5,284	85	31	1,051
8	July	25,466	2,962	22,504	5,465	79	34	1,087
9	August	25,467	2,914	22,573	4,975	98	44	960
10	September	20,785	2,502	18,283	4,080	84	31	984
11	October	21,179	2,611	18,568	4,131	101	24	1,011
12	November	20,609	2,420	18,189	3,681	105	25	1,044
13	December	19,982	2,355	17,624	3,875	56	40	1,000
14	Total, 1942	90,328	11,460	78,868	23,672	270	108	3,878
15	January	5,032	688	4,345	1,464	10	6	192
16	February	4,855	728	4,127	1,337	11	5	198
17	March	6,406	776	5,630	1,627	19	6	242
18	April	6,752	892	5,860	1,557	11	12	210
19	May	7,693	907	6,786	2,410	28	8	264
20	June	8,361	912	7,449	2,651	24	9	282
21	July	8,523	1,038	7,500	2,486	21	10	267
22	August	8,774	1,080	7,694	2,281	27	10	301
23	September	7,925	1,010	6,915	2,019	25	6	258
24	October	8,394	1,105	7,289	2,214	28	10	232
25	November	8,009	1,127	7,482	1,745	41	15	267
26	December	9,002	1,215	7,787	2,051	25	11	290
27	Total, 1943	87,460	12,294	75,166	25,823	268	122	98
28	January	9,230	1,284	7,955	2,103	48	9	
29	February	7,418	1,211	6,207	1,562	23	5	[illegible]
30	March	7,864	1,240	6,624	1,552	30	11	42[illegible]
31	April	7,568	1,207	6,156	1,411	26	6	309
32	May	7,453	998	6,460	1,446	36	18	342
33	June	7,147	1,052	6,095	1,148	26	7	254
34	July	8,068	1,049	7,014	1,404	23	14	345
35	August	8,058	1,039	7,019	1,309	26	9	334
36	September	6,200	882	5,408	926	*39	15	281
37	October	6,555	921	5,634	902	38	9	294
38	November	6,390	768	5,622	881	27	10	327
39	December	5,810	648	4,962	919	16	9	245
40	Total, 1944	82,370	6,445	45,925	9,445	240	120	2,980
41	January	5,590	905	4,685	825	25	15	320
42	February	5,100	785	4,315	985	20	15	280
43	March	4,975	600	4,375	940	35	10	255
44	April	4,615	610	4,005	840	15	5	285
45	May	4,420	615	3,805	720	20	15	290
46	June	3,940	510	3,430	610	20	5	210
47	July	4,340	470	3,870	865	15	10	230
48	August	4,245	425	3,820	720	25	5	150
49	September	3,690	375	3,315	765	15	10	205
50	October	3,895	430	3,455	665	20	5	255
51	November	3,845	345	3,500	785	15	10	245
52	December	3,725	375	3,350	665	15	15	275
53	Total, 1945	40,705	4,000	36,705	7,185	195	60	2,120
54	January	3,800	460	3,340	650	25	15	255
55	February	3,510	420	3,095	700	20	—	210
56	March	3,375	420	2,955	825	20	5	180
57	April	3,525	420	3,105	785	20	—	240
58	May	3,635	370	3,265	750	15	5	195
59	June	5,300	430	4,870	880	15	10	205
60	July	4,540	420	4,120	700	20	—	245
61	August	4,410	370	4,040	605	15	20	165
62	September	2,860	235	2,615	350	5	—	110
63	October	2,345	155	2,190	350	20	—	120
64	November	1,705	120	1,585	250	20	—	105
65	December	1,645	120	1,525	240	—	5	90

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
1,553	7,559	35,841	15,628	10,183	15,089	14,216	20,797	37,169	1
558	611	3,085	1,374	789	1,388	1,289	1,845	3,019	2
506	607	2,825	1,255	881	1,268	1,094	1,548	2,621	3
581	648	2,802	1,364	901	1,476	1,216	1,922	2,995	4
582	659	2,467	1,117	984	1,479	1,276	1,841	3,119	5
575	618	2,711	1,164	947	1,587	1,107	1,890	3,098	6
653	644	3,209	1,396	1,036	1,492	1,212	2,111	3,570	7
750	670	3,648	1,561	867	1,414	1,389	2,190	3,703	8
807	703	4,133	1,611	958	1,454	1,241	2,212	3,582	9
680	691	3,867	1,540	895	1,052	1,166	1,923	3,211	10
648	676	3,878	1,284	819	1,095	1,086	1,901	3,011	11
615	650	3,193	1,272	748	1,119	1,050	1,733	3,032	12
582	608	3,040	1,260	868	1,130	1,085	1,886	2,821	13
2,134	2,800	10,350	4,858	3,211	5,851	4,277	7,864	10,895	14
98	103	367	147	125	245	245	379	688	15
110	101	489	248	179	291	241	484	668	16
188	140	715	358	324	455	318	576	768	17
160	171	816	366	353	586	321	605	811	18
198	151	686	371	365	586	309	598	863	19
178	200	779	385	286	611	341	701	995	20
208	228	959	389	361	488	411	758	1,004	21
229	224	1,102	401	359	516	409	772	1,168	22
207	263	967	425	325	565	385	748	955	23
204	259	980	428	289	446	418	839	887	24
197	327	1,226	518	310	516	484	742	1,049	25
199	299	1,104	495	416	516	451	755	1,078	26
2,259	2,770	12,771	4,840	3,587	5,088	4,484	7,698	11,414	27
197	308	1,203	577	344	490	479	781	1,061	28
186	281	964	447	307	407	388	644	798	29
168	278	733	456	342	491	416	691	1,013	30
198	256	751	349	372	448	450	706	978	31
192	282	970	408	347	461	408	693	951	32
212	320	900	391	300	446	441	645	1,010	33
227	324	1,519	387	321	491	418	682	961	34
198	250	1,671	405	310	423	377	600	980	35
217	198	815	350	285	392	356	688	841	36
214	183	1,088	356	255	362	328	592	1,019	37
208	187	1,127	360	338	353	351	546	1,068	38
188	164	1,141	340	312	324	267	441	731	39
1,833	1,428	6,630	3,460	1,755	2,735	3,190	4,248	7,738	40
165	160	805	308	185	310	325	455	730	41
140	125	675	260	195	280	315	320	695	42
155	155	650	378	170	310	360	420	640	43
128	140	580	256	210	255	290	295	710	44
160	125	620	235	145	280	260	370	625	45
145	120	805	245	145	245	305	375	600	46
165	120	525	220	150	195	245	420	720	47
180	120	590	250	100	300	230	405	645	48
180	100	495	255	50	185	225	255	545	49
135	75	450	220	185	205	225	305	670	50
150	90	470	260	150	190	195	320	620	51
105	95	455	270	140	180	215	305	585	52
1,265	955	6,090	2,970	1,650	2,115	2,115	2,990	7,125	53
105	40	460	305	135	240	240	280	590	54
70	100	295	225	140	255	200	255	525	55
100	75	315	170	125	190	180	235	540	56
105	90	310	245	190	190	215	235	620	57
125	75	435	255	170	210	145	230	655	58
130	95	1,165	325	275	190	225	290	985	59
155	105	640	260	155	240	265	250	920	60
200	100	770	355	180	215	225	345	785	61
85	55	600	250	105	110	170	205	470	62
95	60	390	215	140	85	105	175	435	63
60	35	370	140	50	60	90	115	290	64
45	45	340	165	75	100	105	85	280	65

TABLE 33.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	668.65	76.68	591.97	117.11	2.84	1.65	43.87
2	January	786.68	83.99	702.66	121.93	2.69	1.80	44.88
3	February	766.59	78.98	687.61	122.66	2.98	1.85	43.53
4	March	733.88	77.04	656.80	142.58	2.93	1.70	41.88
5	April	672.08	78.18	593.97	130.87	2.78	2.14	41.77
6	May	645.47	81.36	564.11	113.78	2.94	1.97	41.90
7	June	630.19	83.81	546.68	110.28	2.68	1.88	42.86
8	July	611.08	80.05	531.03	107.87	2.80	1.17	45.88
9	August	623.88	77.04	546.80	112.82	2.86	1.45	46.12
10	September	600.65	70.79	529.86	108.41	2.99	1.86	46.18
11	October	614.64	68.84	546.10	109.46	2.89	2.82	44.84
12	November	622.80	71.86	551.84	108.86	2.80	1.89	43.88
13	December	745.57	70.85	674.72	122.43	3.48	1.08	41.80
14	Total, 1942	743.01	84.91	658.10	100.88	3.11	1.48	38.17
15	January	796.42	90.96	705.46	117.62	2.98	1.40	30.88
16	February	899.80	83.81	815.99	142.85	2.80	1.46	30.88
17	March	876.00	81.86	794.18	137.50	2.88	1.42	31.08
18	April	780.85	79.40	671.46	143.85	2.81	1.80	30.89
19	May	679.65	88.08	596.57	106.89	2.68	1.89	30.89
20	June	668.46	91.67	601.79	90.68	2.87	1.46	33.78
21	July	668.88	102.01	566.82	77.45	2.18	1.44	35.62
22	August	640.60	93.84	547.26	78.61	2.17	1.45	37.04
23	September	662.09	88.65	574.45	86.65	2.47	1.46	38.22
24	October	682.18	85.24	569.87	82.18	2.44	1.69	37.84
25	November	721.20	76.08	645.26	88.78	2.82	1.44	36.55
26	December	930.71	76.09	854.62	109.64	2.99	1.84	38.69
27	Total, 1943	782.80	89.16	699.15	126.13	2.18	1.52	40.64
28	January	952.81	76.09	876.22	150.92	3.08	1.82	37.90
29	February	914.54	84.02	830.51	171.25	2.45	1.89	39.17
30	March	892.49	78.77	813.72	158.28	2.28	1.47	42.88
31	April	806.80	82.27	724.02	87.58	2.99	1.40	43.49
32	May	735.89	87.65	638.24	125.48	2.80	1.44	44.94
33	June	705.40	94.86	610.54	104.60	3.05	1.48	49.98
34	July	669.49	93.28	577.27	96.86	2.95	1.86	53.21
35	August	714.57	87.87	626.69	100.69	2.84	2.01	53.51
36	September	689.80	79.71	610.18	96.67	2.55	1.71	50.61
37	October	674.24	78.64	595.60	98.41	2.18	1.71	50.48
38	November	763.88	79.04	684.82	103.79	2.00	1.89	50.88
39	December	946.86	75.86	871.00	151.52	2.60	1.18	48.28
40	Total, 1944	824.77	77.87	747.40	108.90	2.71	1.10	47.31
41	January	784.62	80.10	704.52	129.01	2.04	1.16	48.07
42	February	736.28	78.71	657.57	122.45	2.92	1.24	41.72
43	March	683.43	77.94	605.48	121.78	3.04	1.16	39.95
44	April	611.84	74.56	537.78	116.05	2.70	1.06	36.59
45	May	598.34	78.81	519.53	109.98	2.69	1.09	42.11
46	June	552.21	79.53	472.68	96.91	2.41	1.10	42.22
47	July	561.51	78.42	486.08	102.40	2.88	1.01	49.11
48	August	580.38	77.97	502.52	118.84	2.78	1.08	46.86
49	September	603.88	74.19	529.10	103.42	2.75	1.12	50.80
50	October	663.02	72.80	591.62	100.16	2.92	1.22	56.29
51	November	564.56	80.22	484.21	92.91	2.62	1.14	37.94
52	December	577.04	78.88	498.21	96.92	2.27	0.81	34.07
53	Total, 1945	577.12	66.87	510.76	124.60	2.89	2.43	37.89
54	January	666.46	91.77	574.69	109.77	2.68	1.04	33.80
55	February	640.18	74.14	574.96	110.67	2.70	1.29	48.99
56	March	610.84	73.47	536.87	116.91	2.64	2.46	46.29
57	April	598.26	77.66	515.61	119.02	2.48	7.06	47.14
58	May	611.99	77.98	534.01	124.74	2.94	8.44	42.68
59	June	617.72	74.58	543.21	121.45	2.84	1.21	40.64
60	July	586.39	65.13	521.26	126.05	2.72	1.06	34.61
61	August	577.49	59.19	518.51	126.15	2.58	1.35	33.98
62	September	468.33	50.13	438.20	117.81	2.50	1.91	25.64
63	October	476.13	45.80	430.34	120.15	2.35	4.56	22.44
64	November	487.10	44.95	442.15	134.11	2.37	3.57	21.67
65	December	498.37	42.42	456.95	140.17	2.05	0.72	18.76

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
16.95	19.35	127.64	49.34	27.27	34.38	23.33	40.14	89.20	1
17.39	20.31	225.97	62.40	32.38	35.01	22.88	36.28	89.50	2
17.34	20.68	199.09	65.97	28.71	35.06	23.14	36.40	88.80	3
17.32	19.80	164.87	62.51	21.69	34.54	22.96	36.21	85.76	4
15.70	18.61	125.38	56.96	23.81	34.42	22.68	37.38	85.78	5
15.35	19.32	95.94	50.86	22.90	35.62	23.74	40.67	88.75	6
15.31	19.49	71.04	48.68	29.15	40.89	24.74	44.51	90.48	7
15.27	19.11	65.35	40.19	26.99	37.00	24.05	46.88	91.42	8
17.68	19.88	66.22	40.78	25.04	34.53	24.28	48.78	98.90	9
16.82	19.78	76.51	39.81	23.78	32.87	23.26	48.87	98.00	10
15.10	19.44	107.56	45.48	22.59	32.71	23.27	50.60	96.88	11
14.32	18.67	138.80	45.76	21.66	32.62	23.60	50.74	96.80	12
14.21	17.57	238.80	49.90	21.74	30.78	21.10	48.27	78.03	13
14.44	18.26	187.57	56.96	24.85	36.98	29.55	40.66	84.17	14
17.44	16.45	225.11	59.58	16.15	45.80	32.68	42.67	92.01	15
18.56	19.16	204.85	66.71	16.85	45.82	30.82	42.19	91.81	16
16.80	19.45	178.08	68.58	16.64	52.72	28.82	40.11	85.80	17
14.08	20.21	175.85	56.42	16.42	63.80	27.54	38.08	81.45	18
13.99	19.98	155.56	47.20	19.84	76.11	26.86	39.21	78.18	19
13.97	21.70	106.75	44.14	20.18	108.80	28.30	44.48	80.40	20
13.85	22.46	87.92	44.22	23.43	91.01	30.86	47.06	85.72	21
14.24	24.58	92.10	46.72	21.41	54.45	30.80	49.24	88.49	22
15.81	25.56	109.85	51.52	24.84	40.80	32.00	46.07	88.06	23
15.86	25.80	129.63	56.95	24.70	44.98	30.87	38.04	82.68	24
14.06	25.25	203.68	68.80	25.08	41.24	28.80	35.71	81.86	25
14.86	25.14	281.22	72.36	23.58	41.11	27.54	32.95	82.87	26
19.15	24.02	178.70	59.67	23.09	41.78	24.86	30.08	103.08	27
16.86	26.41	272.90	77.46	20.27	40.35	27.08	33.88	87.02	28
17.57	26.28	265.84	76.99	20.15	40.55	27.25	33.82	89.84	29
18.42	24.84	240.05	82.75	19.92	40.48	25.85	33.70	87.68	30
18.28	23.48	181.18	77.21	26.04	39.77	25.49	35.11	90.04	31
17.89	22.69	120.24	64.28	25.21	38.84	24.47	37.81	93.15	32
17.33	24.85	88.90	52.90	29.49	41.42	26.16	43.46	99.88	33
16.08	25.80	68.32	46.91	47.04	41.66	24.22	44.00	105.46	34
25.60	26.65	65.57	46.98	43.06	42.86	25.71	40.11	103.66	35
24.98	26.92	70.72	46.19	39.08	42.67	25.48	46.05	127.20	36
19.56	24.24	84.85	48.69	28.90	46.89	22.86	43.18	117.70	37
18.11	22.25	101.69	52.17	25.74	46.87	23.50	40.04	105.92	38
17.18	18.68	274.26	55.13	25.84	39.69	20.58	34.77	88.42	39
15.40	18.04	104.60	44.90	26.22	39.00	19.47	38.00	80.85	40
19.17	20.28	216.86	68.18	22.58	35.21	21.84	35.05	93.40	41
19.49	20.09	177.57	64.04	22.23	35.12	21.44	36.10	92.93	42
18.51	20.26	167.40	61.05	20.16	33.73	21.23	35.65	91.86	43
15.89	18.61	95.84	55.70	22.18	30.53	19.84	36.30	88.80	44
14.65	19.87	70.74	47.90	27.10	30.01	20.66	39.48	92.79	45
13.51	17.47	52.62	37.89	31.69	29.53	19.08	40.02	88.63	46
14.08	17.66	48.02	34.67	24.55	28.67	18.04	42.14	91.16	47
14.50	17.01	54.02	34.76	32.09	29.87	18.78	45.17	90.18	48
14.96	17.15	91.20	34.02	25.37	27.72	18.66	43.87	91.77	49
15.08	17.28	158.48	37.21	24.55	27.54	18.84	41.58	90.53	50
13.86	15.91	65.78	36.81	26.44	26.81	18.01	37.48	86.04	51
13.21	14.90	29.55	36.11	24.02	24.40	16.82	34.42	80.72	52
14.15	14.71	38.06	41.12	24.28	23.04	18.60	41.41	77.90	53
16.45	16.91	126.37	49.87	25.04	27.03	18.51	38.70	86.43	54
16.23	16.28	126.62	50.93	20.78	27.81	19.71	38.50	83.92	55
15.30	14.74	105.87	45.90	25.04	25.45	20.60	37.60	79.16	56
13.81	14.91	77.89	41.85	25.24	24.53	21.58	40.87	79.75	57
15.00	16.24	78.99	42.05	28.81	25.10	25.04	44.67	84.76	58
15.86	16.01	87.50	41.19	28.81	26.20	27.69	48.03	87.67	59
14.61	14.92	64.47	38.06	31.58	24.26	26.50	50.49	81.52	60
15.13	14.59	67.84	38.61	25.02	23.44	27.52	51.70	80.52	61
13.07	13.74	57.45	34.49	18.59	18.85	23.56	50.99	67.69	62
11.48	13.87	61.09	33.14	15.26	17.11	25.20	54.64	66.71	63
10.58	13.48	67.58	33.78	15.17	16.05	26.65	52.49	68.95	64
10.37	10.88	93.85	39.62	12.15	15.17	21.01	29.19	56.17	65

TABLE 33a.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	668.67	65.52	598.15	101.15	3.18	1.82	46.89
2	January	820.50	66.64	753.86	116.67	3.81	1.70	48.58
3	February	807.64	66.56	741.09	186.42	3.38	1.58	48.01
4	March	759.13	64.11	705.02	148.86	3.28	1.75	48.11
5	April	688.60	64.64	610.96	126.59	2.97	1.48	42.62
6	May	651.55	60.00	592.46	104.27	3.26	1.62	44.17
7	June	594.17	76.97	517.20	80.00	3.14	1.59	46.06
8	July	566.49	74.90	491.59	74.90	3.06	1.54	46.79
9	August	558.86	60.50	518.86	75.03	3.31	1.67	52.53
10	September	569.16	61.48	507.78	76.70	3.42	1.88	52.51
11	October	555.53	50.41	505.92	80.61	3.53	2.25	49.48
12	November	619.62	57.62	562.00	85.90	3.14	2.10	48.56
13	December	797.81	55.79	742.02	115.01	3.72	1.46	41.68
14	Total, 1942	749.49	80.08	669.46	94.32	3.25	1.61	37.11
15	January	815.81	90.56	725.25	116.26	3.13	1.48	31.16
16	February	954.58	88.08	866.53	148.43	3.80	1.57	31.26
17	March	898.90	80.14	818.76	137.65	2.68	1.53	32.17
18	April	766.88	77.20	689.68	138.32	2.89	1.68	32.75
19	May	677.15	79.48	597.67	97.91	2.77	1.61	32.07
20	June	681.53	88.77	592.76	75.58	3.41	1.62	35.42
21	July	658.65	100.06	558.59	68.18	3.56	1.57	37.85
22	August	680.14	88.74	541.40	67.72	3.20	1.58	38.69
23	September	650.55	82.02	577.53	76.20	3.68	1.57	40.82
24	October	640.60	76.85	560.35	78.00	3.58	1.85	40.58
25	November	728.59	68.93	658.76	86.15	3.55	1.58	39.36
26	December	952.74	66.01	886.73	96.46	3.12	1.67	40.02
27	Total, 1943	748.79	78.47	676.32	108.40	3.19	1.71	34.31
28	January	972.77	66.13	906.64	120.57	3.21	2.02	38.90
29	February	927.78	73.98	853.77	168.01	3.49	1.46	40.18
30	March	953.33	68.89	884.44	102.45	3.30	1.60	43.30
31	April	794.56	72.90	721.66	146.96	3.09	1.49	43.76
32	May	691.30	77.90	613.40	107.01	3.37	1.56	46.41
33	June	630.48	86.04	550.54	78.87	3.08	1.50	51.77
34	July	618.86	80.05	538.61	67.31	3.05	1.52	56.18
35	August	656.08	77.78	570.30	68.07	3.33	2.36	57.54
36	September	618.04	67.26	551.68	65.05	3.64	1.96	64.79
37	October	594.14	66.57	527.57	60.86	3.25	2.08	61.07
38	November	673.05	64.80	608.25	82.16	2.99	1.60	58.99
39	December	960.55	58.39	902.16	153.40	2.45	1.27	42.02
40	Total, 1944	800.00	72.80	838.00	95.56	3.06	1.61	47.43
41	January	795.50	68.40	727.10	117.02	3.08	1.40	43.04
42	February	742.06	63.07	678.99	118.73	3.40	1.56	41.76
43	March	666.34	61.57	605.77	112.87	3.34	1.48	39.17
44	April	596.49	58.52	537.97	103.71	2.86	1.20	37.45
45	May	580.10	64.12	515.98	102.26	3.50	1.58	43.68
46	June	526.08	70.83	455.25	83.06	2.91	1.27	41.69
47	July	503.80	66.73	437.93	74.62	3.04	1.47	41.83
48	August	522.04	66.11	456.03	74.48	3.38	1.57	49.72
49	September	557.01	61.23	496.88	81.21	3.04	1.73	65.03
50	October	550.35	58.28	492.67	82.38	3.05	1.86	60.86
51	November	586.80	55.02	481.28	85 42	2.64	1.81	56.95
52	December	544.14	56.36	487.79	91.77	2.40	1.42	56.75
53	Total, 1945	523.27	44.89	478.38	101.08	3.26	2.59	43.23
54	January	581.40	58.82	517.58	108.80	3.48	1.66	54.54
55	February	630.60	47.97	582 63	114.10	3.50	1.85	52.14
56	March	591.13	48.09	543.04	116.74	3.15	2.60	51.30
57	April	541.83	47.22	494.61	106.14	3.14	1.77	51.85
58	May	558.15	51.55	506.60	105.34	3.38	2.16	50.37
59	June	533.03	57.54	475.50	97.59	3.35	2.08	50.27
60	July	486.08	49.22	437.06	91.00	2.88	1.62	44.31
61	August	500.05	46.30	454.26	97.70	3.21	1.67	42.80
62	September	430.58	38.53	395.06	88.37	3.32	2.18	39.24
63	October	463 45	42.19	421.26	99.25	3.44	7.01	38.37
64	November	471.68	31.73	439.95	101.91	3.60	4.15	36.37
65	December	481 95	29.86	452.09	106.11	2.88	1.14	31.38

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
15.88	21.86	149.29	54.88	10.17	86.67	22.25	23.81	98.87	1
16.06	22.55	286.43	60.81	15.16	86.52	22.78	20.59	90.04	2
16.64	25.65	251.80	71.12	15.77	86.84	25.26	20.58	90.67	3
16.20	21.64	211.80	71.11	13.98	86.06	22.06	20.45	87.50	4
15.00	20.88	151.71	64.92	15.04	87.21	21.90	20.18	88.31	5
14.88	21.98	118.65	55.74	13.40	80.10	22.17	23.42	91.00	6
13.99	21.81	75.85	46.08	25.77	45.79	22.82	25.71	91.65	7
14.89	21.88	60.78	42.51	47.07	40.82	22.43	40.81	94.06	8
15.80	22.08	62.04	42.22	25.66	86.85	22.21	48.26	106.08	9
17.24	25.18	70.41	41.50	21.86	84.01	22.00	57.60	105.35	10
14.72	22.69	82.01	45.61	16.08	82.82	22.28	55.12	99.15	11
15.65	22.01	142.86	50.81	15.16	85.09	25.02	51.45	92.74	12
13.24	19.85	217.52	56.07	15.19	81.05	20.21	26.63	80.55	13
13.86	24.47	201.74	50.09	21.35	86.04	20.06	25.61	87.05	14
18.11	18.90	288.01	62.80	15.87	49.50	25.15	42.19	94.70	15
19.12	20.05	329.59	70.74	14.54	49.56	21.69	41.16	96.29	16
16.84	20.47	294.98	72.07	13.77	52.70	20.08	35.74	87.11	17
15.05	21.26	168.68	59.79	15.25	66.10	27.05	47.92	86.04	18
13.50	21.02	144.74	49.28	17.40	72.72	27.00	27.68	81.12	19
13.40	24.61	110.27	44.71	24.67	107.64	28.78	42.03	82.66	20
12.78	24.80	86.59	44.31	28.00	78.02	21.25	45.85	88.01	21
13.65	25.74	89.21	46.22	20.64	58.42	21.01	47.78	91.46	22
13.03	26.99	113.40	51.17	22.52	49.64	22.78	44.87	91.20	23
12.72	26.90	161.64	55.28	20.64	46.80	20.52	34.86	86.80	24
13.28	27.20	216.87	66.34	17.46	41.61	21.18	23.62	85.16	25
13.09	27.21	481.16	76.92	15.94	40.68	27.58	23.90	82.58	26
13.75	24.98	185.02	65.22	22.42	58.15	23.11	24.42	101.60	27
15.58	27.98	420.64	88.18	18.46	89.18	26.48	28.80	86.04	28
16.75	27.26	317.18	82.87	14.96	88.66	25.70	26.43	88.11	29
17.97	25.07	268.19	80.70	15.26	87.38	24.77	29.14	86.18	30
17.90	23.78	200.44	64.03	19.88	87.77	24.47	30.09	87.14	31
17.84	25.57	186.84	60.54	21.45	87.67	23.54	34.26	90.58	32
16.76	25.81	81.58	54.78	26.62	40.48	24.85	40.40	96.06	33
15.04	24.81	62.24	49.26	26.58	41.21	25.58	42.50	104.08	34
27.88	27.06	59.67	48.52	21.51	41.56	22.78	45.80	187.80	35
25.47	28.78	64.40	45.61	22.48	88.17	21.58	38.71	180.20	36
19.08	25.72	69.88	49.00	17.55	86.14	20.55	55.06	118.85	37
16.84	22.90	164.48	53.16	18.78	86.65	21.21	32.02	106.76	38
14.61	18.17	446.05	55.06	16.78	82.47	17.20	25.21	81.89	39
13.88	20.16	118.18	49.59	17.66	21.01	18.78	21.88	94.98	40
17.82	20.75	265.86	68.94	16.84	84.26	18.79	26.67	91.52	41
18.84	22.55	214.87	68.41	16.70	85.47	19.46	28.01	94.55	42
15.92	21.80	161.15	61.61	14.01	85.87	18.81	27.52	92.63	43
14.26	20.88	114.40	58.12	14.48	20.81	17.81	26.56	91.56	44
12.97	21.41	81.22	50.21	17.45	81.68	20.58	31.50	98.59	45
11.87	20.52	62.75	40.52	22.50	20.59	19.88	55.25	92.94	46
11.48	20.23	46.41	37.59	22.56	20.57	19.76	58.10	92.78	47
13.19	19.07	52.87	37.00	22.42	80.40	18.87	57.91	96.07	48
14.25	19.16	65.68	36.24	17.95	28.55	18.74	55.77	108.20	49
13.24	19.82	74.86	39.59	16.70	20.61	18.02	53.07	99.81	50
11.89	18.74	73.41	42.49	15.61	80.07	17.65	52.10	95.11	51
11.15	16.66	94.07	41.85	14.49	26.75	16.55	26.86	86.90	52
13.61	16.40	88.50	41.18	13.57	28.56	18.44	31.65	92.82	53
13.48	18.96	180.58	54.51	14.76	20.24	17.02	28.67	90.04	54
12.08	16.86	151.11	58.21	16.86	28.21	18.45	27.05	85.28	55
12.90	15.79	125.50	50.19	12.87	26.17	17.15	28.65	82.84	56
11.37	16.18	87.50	42.68	15.36	25.73	18.68	29.66	87.53	57
12.50	16.96	68.88	42.02	14.86	26.27	18.30	31.18	88.56	58
13.11	16.75	60.06	38.56	16.86	26.88	18.02	38.74	86.08	59
13.20	16.04	55.06	35.68	15.27	24.11	16.94	30.64	81.86	60
14.46	16.11	50.02	35.41	16.28	23.68	18.63	42.34	88.46	61
11.68	15.77	48.73	34.36	12.96	20.23	17.53	32.52	77.37	62
13.54	17.19	41.81	33.28	8.48	18.24	19.86	28.80	82.54	63
11.68	16.79	80.04	36.18	9.09	17.91	21.54	27.78	82.53	64
11.60	15.88	125.73	38.78	11.14	15.52	18.03	25.86	64.46	65

TABLE 33b.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	875.62	92.88	682.20	139.62	2.87	1.42	40.21
2	January	784.08	111.87	632.46	180.88	2.88	0.87	45.60
3	February	704.71	97.73	606.99	127.00	2.41	1.00	43.81
4	March	679.88	98.02	582.08	122.88	2.40	1.88	41.88
5	April	668.88	97.48	558.50	126.88	2.87	8.46	40.58
6	May	664.16	97.88	566.88	128.17	2.80	2.45	38.62
7	June	678.97	98.87	586.60	147.09	2.41	0.85	38.52
8	July	672.04	87.08	584.96	162.96	2.44	0.87	43.45
9	August	680.68	87.61	598.09	164.65	2.28	0.81	37.14
10	September	644.77	88.90	560.87	140.84	2.88	1.10	37.16
11	October	682.87	81.14	601.88	128.04	2.29	1.07	37.81
12	November	650.82	89.61	560.01	125.07	2.88	0.99	41.51
13	December	674.18	91.49	582.75	128.69	2.18	0.87	40.78
14	Total, 1943	718.80	107.08	606.65	128.80	2.82	0.90	36.89
15	January	682.40	94.81	588.18	120.18	1.82	0.75	25.88
16	February	682.29	89.82	542.87	119.36	2.14	0.80	26.97
17	March	726.02	98.06	628.86	156.08	1.04	0.67	33.89
18	April	666.19	90.99	575.20	170.48	2.88	0.82	17.98
19	May	691.84	100.79	591.15	162.04	2.24	0.78	22.18
20	June	747.85	104.80	642.75	158.02	3.19	0.71	25.02
21	July	696.12	110.25	585.87	116.44	2.17	0.88	26.29
22	August	682.57	111.77	570.80	97.22	2.66	0.92	26.86
23	September	677.20	114.99	562.21	97.07	2.61	0.09	27.01
24	October	678.48	106.48	572.00	102.84	2.90	1.04	26.76
25	November	712.51	106.07	606.44	107.81	2.40	0.80	28.59
26	December	689.85	117.87	721.48	164.80	2.42	1.01	32.85
27	Total, 1944	885.20	115.06	769.84	180.29	2.05	0.06	44.88
28	January	867.70	117.87	750.52	174.82	2.88	1.00	35.70
29	February	888.14	126.02	781.22	184.08	2.29	1.11	34.85
30	March	840.07	121.02	725.05	196.84	2.79	0.90	29.42
31	April	884.11	120.48	788.66	200.84	3.01	1.08	44.41
32	May	882.84	128.44	720.80	180.07	2.08	0.97	39.88
33	June	985.90	132.84	813.36	208.80	2.96	1.12	42.60
34	July	884.02	114.57	719.45	188.88	2.61	0.86	33.42
35	August	888.47	117.48	765.99	211.06	2.06	0.87	31.41
36	September	888.82	118.84	769.88	180.42	2.82	1.02	40.20
37	October	870.04	108.20	762.65	168.52	2.91	0.86	45.12
38	November	965.84	110.88	854.66	151.78	2.00	0.91	44.10
39	December	907.08	110.34	797.64	147.80	2.90	0.89	42.91
40	Total, 1944	849.01	92.78	757.18	122.77	2.85	0.67	47.18
41	January	760.17	103.06	666.21	148.32	2.70	0.57	41.52
42	February	727.26	101.71	625.54	136.06	2.20	0.78	41.67
43	March	709.55	101.16	608.39	134.42	2.81	0.70	41.06
44	April	632.13	94.57	537.56	125.20	2.50	0.89	38.58
45	May	610.37	95.78	523.62	118.77	2.00	0.76	40.85
46	June	580.45	88.03	491.47	109.79	1.87	0.92	42.81
47	July	619.84	85.19	534.65	128.50	2.21	0.88	37.03
48	August	636.69	90.20	545.48	133.98	2.18	0.62	43.17
49	September	642.08	86.40	557.58	128.22	2.46	0.60	48.85
50	October	788.16	83.86	660.80	114.19	2.81	0.71	52.68
51	November	684.68	98.87	486.20	98.24	2.67	0.67	58.64
52	December	608.02	93.17	504.85	100.20	2.18	0.48	52.80
53	Total, 1945	618.20	81.09	582.11	139.91	2.14	2.32	34.65
54	January	688.06	115.14	572.92	110.57	2.19	0.65	51.51
55	February	650.67	80.07	570.60	108.71	2.86	1.14	47.20
56	March	630.66	87.16	538.56	117.00	2.87	2.41	48.59
57	April	620.00	94.01	526.80	126.04	2.12	9.00	44.62
58	May	640.52	91.90	548.53	136.02	2.71	4.18	38.59
59	June	666.42	84.41	582.01	155.67	2.55	0.74	35.12
60	July	668.04	76.74	577.80	164.50	2.61	0.69	31.11
61	August	637.87	69.21	568.46	166.20	2.09	0.89	27.40
62	September	528.75	62.60	466.04	143.14	1.79	1.69	21.67
63	October	490.07	57.75	438.82	147.85	1.90	1.63	17.81
64	November	500.18	56.13	444.05	161.45	1.82	1.92	17.77
65	December	504.60	54.87	449.82	178.90	1.28	0.81	16.15

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
16.82	18.88	97.87	48.27	88.65	81.64	24.88	49.02	88.84	1
19.46	17.82	181.45	50.81	88.58	82.66	22.92	46.67	88.64	2
19.67	17.88	120.45	51.67	85.68	82.87	22.06	46.88	86.21	3
18.71	16.87	100.81	49.05	82.94	82.87	24.26	46.07	88.81	4
16.68	16.14	78.28	46.70	84.70	80.31	23.65	47.41	82.10	5
16.66	16.69	72.18	48.14	42.98	80.95	25.85	50.40	85.74	6
16.87	16.85	66.64	49.88	85.06	88.07	27.85	54.87	88.78	7
16.48	15.74	66.87	87.08	49.82	81.99	26.87	55.02	87.82	8
16.66	15.08	70.84	86.77	48.80	81.80	27.10	56.80	87.66	9
15.81	14.88	80.86	86.70	80.02	80.85	24.01	51.70	77.87	10
15.61	14.96	141.56	88.04	81.87	82.87	24.70	48.84	78.87	11
15.18	14.17	100.60	86.06	81.89	81.99	24.60	45.90	76.88	12
15.88	14.46	181.80	41.68	80.72	80.40	22.82	42.85	76.72	13
16.61	17.76	128.81	47.81	87.06	87.18	27.85	49.98	71.18	14
11.81	14.70	116.08	81.70	18.28	48.78	28.72	46.89	60.81	15
14.81	12.69	126.48	87.64	20.40	48.91	24.85	49.05	59.40	16
15.55	14.85	148.16	45.84	41.88	58.82	27.48	48.07	60.99	17
14.72	14.89	104.05	88.64	58.62	52.26	25.47	42.42	57.18	18
15.87	14.88	92.15	87.10	81.85	76.05	26.80	46.78	68.78	19
15.56	17.87	90.70	41.87	27.46	112.00	26.60	51.80	70.16	20
17.05	17.40	95.11	45.84	28.80	80.84	20.26	51.87	72.24	21
15.88	19.72	105.71	48.80	84.81	88.55	20.07	55.08	76.57	22
16.92	19.06	96.69	51.04	80.08	48.00	28.88	58.70	78.87	23
16.80	19.80	121.48	51.17	88.06	48.60	27.25	60.88	71.72	24
17.18	17.85	155.81	52.84	45.04	40.09	24.41	47.73	68.06	25
16.80	19.80	174.78	58.44	88.28	42.01	27.40	49.20	80.24	26
20.80	21.09	138.08	48.75	65.84	52.02	28.23	56.65	107.76	27
19.55	19.08	178.58	54.20	48.43	44.89	29.42	54.74	91.08	28
21.04	22.86	141.78	55.15	42.54	48.51	30.62	54.19	94.06	29
20.75	21.28	119.62	52.62	50.87	53.74	30.56	58.60	94.51	30
20.81	21.27	102.77	49.44	51.32	47.08	29.65	56.56	100.45	31
17.04	19.40	103.30	44.09	86.74	45.14	27.81	50.83	102.67	32
19.82	22.15	92.58	46.82	130.44	44.86	30.75	58.86	110.12	33
18.13	20.07	85.75	50.60	83.31	42.63	26.87	52.72	107.10	34
19.11	22.72	82.86	42.05	70.25	44.60	28.44	60.05	121.58	35
21.42	21.84	87.05	47.80	87.84	54.01	28.61	66.10	119.25	36
20.74	20.02	121.60	47.04	80.78	71.67	26.78	63.12	110.11	37
21.67	20.67	252.13	52.10	41.10	67.05	28.67	57.85	110.78	38
22.10	19.68	252.60	55.24	37.78	53.06	27.24	52.20	101.32	39
17.22	15.83	95.72	40.02	35.12	28.76	20.18	46.70	84.61	40
22.05	19.45	152.38	57.40	82.43	56.86	27.15	46.58	98.68	41
21.11	18.87	119.00	58.40	80.87	54.50	24.53	46.40	90.44	42
21.69	18.32	105.73	60.25	28.87	84.20	24.61	47.17	90.77	43
17.02	16.41	68.07	52.68	33.10	81.42	22.87	45.85	86.86	44
16.80	17.03	58.66	46.43	38.25	80.00	20.08	46.58	86.11	45
15.26	14.30	59.61	54.62	41.75	28.72	18.76	47.05	82.05	46
16.75	15.07	60.67	51.02	46.60	27.76	18.11	50.15	80.58	47
10.70	15.05	55.60	52.65	41.20	29.87	19.08	52.08	84.48	48
15.58	15.41	113.81	28.87	81.70	27.00	18.50	50.82	77.87	49
17.35	15.67	224.38	85.11	80.74	25.90	18.77	48.80	85.21	50
15.62	13.80	66.40	51.92	84.15	24.40	18.27	41.92	81.02	51
14.58	15.85	102.46	52.18	80.00	22.00	17.11	39.23	70.77	52
15.18	15.50	79.36	41.07	81.45	22.80	27.21	47.05	74.61	53
18.81	15.65	121.47	46.83	81.87	27.13	18.87	44.88	84.19	54
15.75	15.95	115.82	47.05	87.34	26.80	20.48	46.01	85.17	55
15.50	14.18	92.15	43.50	88.22	25.07	22.46	48.47	77.48	56
15.11	14.79	72.60	40.04	81.02	22.80	22.88	46.78	75.66	57
16.46	15.86	71.18	41.50	86.44	24.48	28.86	51.82	83.74	58
17.45	16.50	86.61	42.70	43.00	24.07	22.75	50.02	88.88	59
15.55	14.17	70.78	39.70	42.12	24.50	22.88	47.76	81.20	60
15.80	15.40	74.74	41.12	81.87	23.33	24.48	50.02	78.21	61
12.40	10.14	64.05	34.60	23.43	17.07	28.06	46.41	59.10	62
10.46	10.01	60.38	33.03	17.45	16.11	29.00	49.17	52.82	63
9.87	8.82	57.01	35.43	16.88	14.48	31.16	50.52	58.70	64
9.06	7.85	62.26	40.45	13.14	14.82	26.76	54.08	47.08	65

TABLE 33c.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–46	549.00	84.71	464.29	101.81	2.06	1.98	38.30
2	January	652.55	122.52	530.04	78.08	1.79	0.88	49.61
3	February	586.81	85.45	501.06	77.00	1.84	0.88	41.88
4	March	547.48	86.82	460.66	68.20	1.89	2.41	38.62
5	April	499.24	91.98	407.26	86.85	1.77	11.65	38.00
6	May	512.45	80.90	428.22	96.66	2.47	4.41	30.88
7	June	488.52	78.26	405.26	107.48	1.77	0.81	31.70
8	July	471.85	68.85	402.49	114.21	1.88	0.86	48.88
9	August	464.19	70.81	393.29	117.47	1.67	0.88	31.74
10	September	518.71	78.85	441.86	111.10	2.28	0.45	35.87
11	October	684.20	74.00	610.20	128.56	2.42	0.88	37.08
12	November	607.61	91.64	505.97	118.60	2.62	0.87	46.59
13	December	602.85	90.18	512.65	95.49	2.16	0.82	42.65
14	Total, 1942	658.95	82.82	576.61	96.46	2.75	0.72	33.08
15	January	712.12	90.91	621.21	121.21	—	—	15.15
16	February	1,117.86	29.82	1,087.98	87.95	8.96	—	6.51
17	March	781.45	28.57	702.86	74.29	2.29	1.14	8.00
18	April	591.28	82.20	558.98	87.51	6.40	1.07	4.27
19	May	780.40	60.68	672.72	287.84	5.68	1.04	16.60
20	June	642.25	91.31	551.04	177.07	6.56	1.87	31.16
21	July	555.23	91.90	463.32	110.28	2.95	0.85	33.33
22	August	567.27	90.88	476.89	82.97	2.77	0.49	24.40
23	September	604.03	97.83	507.50	80 19	2.27	0.80	22.69
24	October	615.90	86.10	529.80	79.67	2.75	0.99	22.83
25	November	104.80	70.60	686.20	93.08	2.02	0.62	17.15
26	December	731.40	71.70	698.60	94.72	2.56	0.88	27.48
27	Total, 1943	820.76	85.86	735.10	89.82	3.08	0.67	26.64
28	January	1,105.02	95.86	1,007.16	122.80	3.75	1.88	35.86
29	February	980.03	100.85	888.88	188.78	3.88	0.87	32.10
30	March	974.71	119.48	855.24	130.28	4.04	0.84	29.30
31	April	803.18	108.79	704.39	131.81	3.07	0.77	26.80
32	May	788.98	108.44	618.51	117.06	3.20	0.68	26.92
33	June	661.80	100.07	561.29	97.78	3.07	1.07	26.31
34	July	611.06	83.31	487.85	85.78	2.72	0.39	28.89
35	August	514.24	89.50	424.74	66.28	2.50	0.48	21.90
36	September	602.75	84.75	518.00	63.06	2.38	0.64	29.89
37	October	630.71	82.69	548.02	60.79	2.12	0.68	24.80
38	November	1,142.07	76.19	1,065.87	107.81	2.90	0.46	25.76
39	December	948.51	75.63	872.88	86.25	3.10	0.49	27.68
40	Total, 1944	487.80	82.56	405.03	61.24	1.80	0.47	17.80
41	January	554.55	61.48	491.07	64.78	1.04	0.69	21.60
42	February	533.56	68.08	465.28	64.19	1.26	0.44	20.42
43	March	523.27	79.05	443.33	71.26	1.40	0.52	26.71
44	April	487.84	74.67	868.28	60.83	1.44	0.74	25.60
45	May	387.12	74.05	313.07	50.88	1.12	0.64	23.15
46	June	506.16	60.89	445.27	45.92	0.80	0.46	23.43
47	July	542.13	61.71	480.42	44.06	1.04	0.24	27.79
48	August	548.70	78.15	468.54	45.70	1.09	0.43	45.89
49	September	518.27	80.43	437.84	60.74	2.62	0.24	24.22
50	October	810.33	82.09	728.25	82.50	2.29	0.58	26.50
51	November	490.18	118.45	382.73	64.06	2.40	0.81	29.61
52	December	510.42	104.82	414.60	63.48	2.16	0.29	27.62
53	Total, 1945	559.81	86.—	472.44	184.23	2.05	0.88	28.87
54	January	665.64	142	520.81	80.36	1.99	0.46	26.18
55	February	580.10	91.47	497.68	79.46	2.18	0.87	47.88
56	March	540.56	88.51	451.83	68.00	1.99	0.28	43.76
57	April	514.80	99.52	415.28	92.58	1.81	17.01	26.81
58	May	505.60	96.80	408.80	111.56	2.15	0.82	28.55
59	June	578.43	87.11	490.80	143.70	2.37	0.67	31.60
60	July	587.20	78.03	485.17	168.81	2.58	0.77	27.06
61	August	540.01	60.74	490.27	104.86	1.90	0.62	22.58
62	September	482.03	58.28	424.66	180.60	1.58	0.58	16.14
63	October	519.80	57.05	461.55	207.27	1.18	0.41	15.95
64	November	522.56	49.88	472.48	226.85	0.92	0.85	11.98
65	December	540.20	55.40	484.80	235.30	1.02	0.18	12.81

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
13.47	13.86	93.01	46.06	20.43	20.34	21.09	21.04	56.05	1
16.00	15.49	129.50	50.51	24.31	27.06	17.21	28.88	60.05	2
13.60	16.38	115.70	58.54	27.78	27.09	18.23	20.73	67.45	3
17.20	15.07	92.83	55.45	18.70	25.00	17.01	30.16	59.74	4
13.26	15.13	56.86	49.17	19.37	23.06	17.03	31.06	55.37	5
13.81	15.14	47.65	50.21	22.14	23.45	23.43	25.47	60.40	6
11.66	11.77	56.24	44.73	20.21	22.45	25.58	23.73	60.56	7
9.95	10.82	27.68	38.80	25.12	23.05	22.04	24.60	51.44	8
9.41	10.62	24.67	40.27	25.48	22.60	23.51	22.73	44.08	9
8.38	11.20	28.65	37.51	19.22	20.48	22.48	20.38	48.76	10
10.37	13.43	226.78	44.30	17.80	25.17	24.21	31.04	58.07	11
11.48	11.01	120.14	48.10	17.58	21.04	22.16	27.80	57.94	12
11.67	11.48	165.16	44.80	17.55	20.78	17.84	25.14	58.06	13
14.48	14.23	104.66	62.56	21.98	26.08	22.25	31.31	58.82	14
20.80	20.80	257.58	45.45	—	60.61	15.15	15.15	80.80	15
23.57	16.20	781.76	19.84	0.77	26.06	22.80	30.09	42.85	16
15.87	5.71	421.71	72.60	3.00	27.43	15.71	20.86	25.14	17
14.94	10.67	219.88	72.57	3.20	32.02	26.20	23.41	25.22	18
14.52	10.37	96.47	71.06	14.00	47.20	25.71	24.28	42.56	19
17.22	17.22	72.17	48.19	19.68	53.06	21.60	25.55	52.21	20
14.30	15.61	90.17	46.08	16.15	25.06	28.76	24.88	50.11	21
13.43	13.57	99.17	51.56	17.98	46.20	25.80	26.12	55.71	22
15.24	15.46	122.73	56.44	20.84	44.10	23.54	25.10	58.40	23
13.22	14.56	128.80	65.07	26.71	27.55	21.56	20.04	50.62	24
13.98	10.00	283.81	75.58	21.37	28.75	16.80	26.10	46.21	25
16.26	13.75	226.24	49.72	16.75	20.13	24.50	25.08	55.05	26
17.90	13.90	204.16	72.76	22.06	25.10	27.22	40.57	77.55	27
21.86	18.15	484.70	95.66	24.65	26.15	30.02	40.15	96.64	28
27.10	22.85	219.80	97.00	27.55	26.70	31.87	45.05	108.00	29
24.51	21.49	279.22	93.28	24.20	44.17	25.58	51.05	106.02	30
16.48	21.75	155.55	91.00	24.38	30.82	26.05	58.50	101.48	31
16.75	17.48	188.25	77.55	21.40	30.00	24.47	45.28	86.27	32
16.24	20.10	107.08	86.20	21.79	37.66	30.01	46.75	88.45	33
13.08	18.70	65.91	55.82	19.07	32.71	28.22	50.75	81.76	34
12.08	18.07	67.07	58.24	22.07	31.19	25.52	40.55	58.48	35
14.89	17.94	118.21	65.50	21.45	24.53	28.58	42.01	71.68	36
14.80	15.85	182.01	64.60	20.82	28.64	24.08	37.48	66.40	37
18.74	17.28	620.12	74.86	18.21	25.68	24.00	37.83	70.17	38
51.72	17.68	440.08	76.54	22.84	24.66	24.01	38.15	78.70	39
12.38	12.65	98.54	40.29	10.76	22.41	15.03	26.14	51.06	40
21.35	17.53	95.26	77.76	24.67	32.86	24.19	35.47	68.40	41
22.00	19.26	78.81	75.80	22.65	29.65	20.77	33.02	60.02	42
22.58	16.12	70.12	75.89	24.29	28.61	18.05	35.02	61.80	43
14.05	14.08	51.12	62.05	19.66	24.62	17.76	29.86	53.08	44
11.78	13.25	21.80	51.70	18.72	21.72	15.49	26.50	47.51	45
9.12	8.90	12.20	50.06	11.47	19.05	10.15	22.56	40.67	46
9.85	9.70	18.08	26.42	14.12	18.58	10.04	23.05	39.54	47
7.78	9.04	28.47	24.60	24.46	20.07	9.01	24.27	36.81	48
8.48	12.80	155.21	25.48	21.02	19.69	11.57	26.28	41.45	49
25.09	13.08	272.86	26.88	22.70	24.56	14.02	28.03	38.75	50
11.09	12.27	47.07	30.45	21.44	21.00	14.91	24.13	40.11	51
10.49	11.54	114.53	32.05	18.78	19.00	12.10	19.58	52.07	52
21.88	12.53	66.90	48.54	21.42	21.81	25.81	33.64	57.59	53
16.74	14.70	188.77	51.06	24.80	26.20	14.86	26.80	68.01	54
17.05	15.02	120.48	50.51	20.70	25.72	16.70	27.70	65.10	55
14.84	12.87	92.88	46.62	18.70	22.46	15.05	28.23	57.81	56
11.28	11.96	62.63	41.71	19.11	20.20	17.10	30.78	52.21	57
13.16	15.04	56.88	43.28	25.00	20.46	27.07	28.72	56.16	58
12.80	12.80	40.71	51.72	25.55	22.53	24.20	30.74	70.08	59
9.86	10.77	32.31	46.06	20.14	24.47	21.27	41.77	59.08	60
8.26	11.05	26.03	32.18	23.10	22.48	25.80	30.33	50.04	61
6.44	8.16	31.20	44.18	13.75	16.46	23.75	32.04	50.75	62
6.10	9.60	37.21	47.42	8.82	16.14	28.71	34.08	40.01	63
6.40	8.84	24.37	40.28	8.10	14.15	27.10	30.25	46.41	64
5.94	6.10	23.26	35.40	8.80	11.89	27.03	32.87	34.24	65

TABLE 33d.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	827.07	106.36	721.71	201.20	2.40	0.63	47.79
2	January	916.10	121.62	794.48	211.65	2.65	0.88	50.64
3	February	860.44	116.14	743.30	197.74	2.61	0.80	54.92
4	March	792.00	109.67	682.33	184.67	2.47	0.58	47.01
5	April	733.81	108.68	625.13	170.14	2.46	0.75	48.46
6	May	677.60	107.23	570.46	143.10	2.56	0.90	41.05
7	June	701.27	108.98	592.29	172.96	2.62	1.08	42.78
8	July	861.22	108.84	752.38	215.00	2.78	0.46	48.69
9	August	926.64	106.81	820.83	278.99	2.87	0.85	46.40
10	September	861.72	89.15	752.57	224.21	2.18	0.56	47.71
11	October	852.80	89.71	763.09	211.87	1.84	0.40	50.88
12	November	840.97	99.06	741.92	196.75	1.97	0.54	48.08
13	December	988.45	120.98	867.47	261.65	2.21	0.81	55.02
14	Total, 1942	820.81	95.87	555.04	153.05	1.40	0.81	15.18
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	466.70	78.81	388.10	106.00	0.51	—	5.20
26	December	714.05	104.84	609.21	177.60	1.85	0.46	19.79
27	Total, 1943	988.58	130.05	857.53	187.36	2.72	0.78	56.05
28	January	632.01	100.80	531.42	121.54	1.16	0.88	32.49
29	February	694.23	120.87	564.36	112.05	2.03	1.01	38.88
30	March	668.06	122.72	546.24	111.80	2.02	0.68	42.45
31	April	721.40	128.11	593.29	96.25	2.08	0.67	65.82
32	May	791.00	128.67	662.33	98.84	2.83	0.70	42.66
33	June	1,114.54	144.27	970.27	150.88	3.52	1.65	50.80
34	July	998.18	136.85	861.83	109.04	2.80	0.66	60.38
35	August	1,211.08	141.08	1,070.00	318.32	3.10	0.82	71.35
36	September	1,149.02	124.10	1,025.82	264.31	2.85	0.97	64.56
37	October	1,089.43	120.50	978.93	223.81	1.80	0.50	52.60
38	November	1,105.67	132.61	973.06	187.33	2.84	0.60	55.27
39	December	1,056.44	143.10	913.25	201.11	2.53	0.64	64.14
40	Total, 1944	854.10	109.75	744.35	232.33	2.68	0.58	54.47
41	January	1,056.24	148.12	908.12	236.53	3.26	0.58	64.49
42	February	1,004.46	142.40	861.07	247.06	2.94	0.51	72.31
43	March	922.02	117.87	804.15	230.92	3.35	0.47	54.14
44	April	792.74	100.87	692.87	224.58	3.48	0.71	39.50
45	May	728.47	124.26	604.22	194.11	2.70	0.85	61.01
46	June	797.71	110.31	678.40	202.18	2.76	1.30	54.86
47	July	971.52	121.83	849.69	250.28	3.02	0.67	60.08
48	August	906.10	104.72	801.38	295.91	3.33	0.85	41.62
49	September	725.17	78.14	647.03	212.07	1.83	0.55	47.15
50	October	787.86	76.43	661.43	203.41	1.45	0.56	61.15
51	November	749.56	86.08	663.41	210.08	1.87	0.52	47.06
52	December	825.00	83.23	741.77	263.58	1.82	0.84	50.44
53	Total, 1945	614.51	73.17	541.34	169.20	1.98	0.57	20.50
54	January	883.16	99.89	783.27	224.74	2.63	0.69	47.42
55	February	708.77	81.55	627.22	181.98	2.03	0.51	44.32
56	March	711.84	91.59	619.78	161.67	4.51	0.68	41.12
57	April	666.60	93.54	572.06	150.60	1.39	0.68	48.34
58	May	490.82	74.10	416.72	117.86	1.50	1.10	19.77
59	June	616.58	67.01	449.55	147.50	1.71	0.52	21.80
60	July	535.82	57.38	478.44	168.00	2.37	—	17.64
61	August	542.91	57.81	485.10	170.42	1.50	0.50	18.40
62	September	480.86	43.40	446.37	101.82	1.60	0.23	13.28
63	October	504.20	42.80	461.31	204.00	0.28	0.56	13.54
64	November	450.09	40.50	410.40	200.10	—	0.30	11.96
65	December	511.57	43.57	467.90	246.06	—	—	12.97

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
17.15	19.27	95.08	47.56	66.28	44.45	30.86	40.94	98.18	1
20.10	21.49	174.52	66.67	25.66	41.84	34.52	48.81	98.80	2
18.09	18.62	150.42	64.48	23.41	37.68	32.87	46.62	91.68	3
17.88	18.20	117.11	68.50	26.44	37.50	34.58	44.27	88.61	4
17.06	17.86	75.40	54.26	37.01	34.07	28.45	45.82	93.94	5
15.45	17.83	56.72	50.07	69.54	28.66	26.86	42.41	88.10	6
14.99	19.80	50.03	55.42	142.80	32.04	30.74	43.26	98.79	7
16.69	20.68	61.82	57.80	114.11	35.54	30.04	54.18	115.80	8
19.14	21.32	65.20	58.87	96.17	39.07	31.80	50.08	126.81	9
17.07	18.78	71.21	56.83	94.18	46.04	28.22	61.55	103.15	10
19.21	19.81	105.68	61.10	80.51	41.07	29.04	56.68	97.78	11
16.88	19.18	125.80	46.66	30.96	74.75	29.50	49.09	92.42	12
21.78	21.68	151.28	61.05	37.20	68.56	30.34	55.56	100.88	13
9.16	12.04	127.10	40.00	51.43	26.78	24.60	36.80	45.68	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
5.80	7.43	97.85	27.02	40.56	21.00	15.55	18.70	28.56	25
10.86	14.42	142.21	46.87	52.39	20.30	30.30	30.23	54.44	26
10.47	24.08	103.66	47.06	120.00	78.82	31.50	54.00	122.20	27
11.78	15.40	127.57	44.86	28.53	35.01	30.04	30.02	61.44	28
15.43	19.00	115.36	48.14	30.75	45.40	31.86	35.04	71.21	29
16.28	20.12	61.01	46.87	33.34	46.14	30.20	30.77	79.11	30
16.30	21.30	65.08	41.01	64.11	46.80	27.67	36.18	113.50	31
14.71	20.34	63.00	37.19	170.01	37.24	27.65	35.79	102.37	32
19.20	20.23	62.07	45.84	360.10	40.00	35.19	41.02	116.10	33
17.50	26.08	50.80	38.45	102.67	47.40	27.52	54.11	104.05	34
22.07	20.32	70.18	43.60	175.62	57.88	28.45	68.40	180.00	35
21.01	26.10	82.24	47.43	170.81	55.87	30.11	74.84	154.70	36
19.76	22.67	128.60	47.75	98.48	145.60	28.73	73.76	133.71	37
21.76	25.02	185.22	55.87	54.27	148.85	36.12	66.00	128.78	38
25.49	23.00	176.05	61.14	40.82	107.58	40.30	59.05	110.48	39
18.49	19.76	104.74	48.87	48.00	34.12	26.78	52.08	99.10	40
24.60	24.69	214.71	71.98	28.61	46.79	36.26	51.88	105.06	41
19.07	20.50	151.85	64.50	27.28	42.50	29.82	50.20	103.45	42
18.05	19.16	153.78	72.08	28.10	40.00	31.26	47.07	96.38	43
18.19	16.77	92.13	57.07	30.41	35.76	25.42	46.82	91.28	44
15.81	20.88	65.80	45.50	42.46	30.79	22.41	50.00	101.24	45
15.08	18.09	60.09	53.34	65.03	31.36	23.35	51.60	98.98	46
19.97	21.08	78.37	56.76	110.00	38.09	24.67	62.76	132.24	47
22.06	21.64	75.17	53.05	69.23	35.40	27.43	60.58	118.02	48
17.04	17.20	76.43	39.60	52.47	28.37	25.06	59.02	80.76	49
16.25	19.15	105.20	57.04	40.04	23.15	23.15	47.38	81.87	50
17.66	17.76	96.71	44.46	31.27	27.63	22.75	48.11	86.53	51
17.31	19.58	104.46	53.97	22.43	20.04	31.21	51.80	92.91	52
12.88	13.41	68.07	47.24	28.74	23.09	27.16	42.25	72.21	53
18.67	20.50	148.08	71.80	20.85	38.72	34.14	54.04	100.23	54
20.77	15.46	120.67	73.07	20.26	27.73	37.23	47.40	87.63	55
17.24	15.89	93.00	63.00	20.17	29.86	41.23	46.40	84.95	56
16.04	16.85	61.01	57.08	26.84	27.77	32.88	49.73	81.69	57
10.87	11.05	42.56	53.37	24.27	20.50	31.16	37.97	64.08	58
11.83	12.61	37.52	20.82	28.56	18.81	36.28	84..	68.04	59
10.53	11 85	36.10	84.48	52.77	18.08	41.03	40.80	66.86	60
6.66	6.83	42.05	53.32	20.05	19.16	46.48	42.81	66.64	61
5.26	7.10	50 63	33.10	20.60	12.50	32.50	30.83	51.78	62
5.03	10.16	40.85	31.88	12.70	12.08	48.25	30.68	44.02	63
2.81	7.71	27.30	33.04	13.59	9.64	30.73	26.61	37.03	64
11.41	6.74	30.84	45.66	12.07	12.45	33.72	21.27	26.08	65

TABLE 33c.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	1,030.17	112.84	917.33	246.42	3.17	0.95	40.32
2	January	884.73	102.98	781.75	178.12	4.66	0.65	40.18
3	February	924.86	112.62	812.24	154.00	2.75	0.88	38.36
4	March	897.76	107.99	790.07	176.48	2.77	0.27	30.98
5	April	977.40	105.95	871.45	207.38	3.44	1.08	32.18
6	May	1,077.96	115.88	962.08	284.54	2.80	0.97	36.42
7	June	1,008.55	111.16	897.39	300.18	4.70	1.68	46.01
8	July	1,164.01	130.05	1,028.86	307.38	2.61	1.55	47.16
9	August	1,190.05	143.49	1,052.46	311.66	3.02	1.36	44.01
10	September	1,148.27	110.49	1,037.78	312.08	1.83	0.82	43.26
11	October	1,076.87	95.89	981.18	297.03	2.70	0.84	41.93
12	November	994.07	91.79	902.28	228.64	3.82	0.96	37.50
13	December	878.53	100.98	768.55	170.58	2.46	0.27	34.41
14	Total, 1942	1,320.14	150.35	1,178.79	363.71	2.65	0.66	28.32
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	422.22	188.33	688.89	330.33	22.22	—	22.22
21	July	850.79	104.76	746.03	311.11	—	—	25.40
22	August	1,630.48	124.46	1,515.02	686.84	—	2.15	15.03
23	September	1,699.44	158.71	1,540.73	630.62	3.81	—	22.49
24	October	1,574.18	130.86	1,434.27	447.56	1.17	1.17	31.47
25	November	1,260.64	144.73	1,115.91	247.54	5.24	0.65	15.72
26	December	1,249.65	168.63	1,081.02	260.95	1.88	0.47	24.96
27	Total, 1943	1,256.99	147.52	1,109.47	322.64	3.70	1.07	46.68
28	January	1,116.31	140.67	969.64	200.44	3.66	0.73	38.77
29	February	982.36	150.60	831.76	178.01	4.10	1.36	36.23
30	March	942.32	126.62	815.70	210.15	2.63	0.71	37.58
31	April	1,132.23	132.46	999.77	255.74	4.18	1.61	43.65
32	May	1,288.80	146.86	1,141.94	315.36	3.43	1.38	44.32
33	June	1,378.91	141.31	1,237.60	437.27	3.75	1.88	48.56
34	July	1,424.15	172.68	1,251.47	410.63	3.91	0.71	52.46
35	August	1,453.43	207.95	1,226.48	390.84	3.54	1.61	40.03
36	September	1,446.67	145.72	1,300.95	412.08	2.69	0.85	58.39
37	October	1,418.23	132.86	1,285.37	392.28	3.02	0.65	50.61
38	November	1,208.16	116.83	1,091.33	299.49	3.04	0.93	47.29
39	December	1,020.08	125.06	894.12	304.35	4.30	0.48	42.78
40	Total, 1944	977.35	96.50	880.85	210.96	3.46	1.19	43.17
41	January	918.34	100.57	817.77	181.99	5.99	—	44.80
42	February	1,121.38	107.78	1,013.60	170.64	2.57	—	38.49
43	March	1,026.54	115.79	910.75	196.54	3.90	—	40.44
44	April	1,060.06	109.32	950.64	215.91	4.10	1.37	28.70
45	May	1,185.44	119.51	1,066.03	344.78	1.37	1.37	39.94
46	June	1,080.67	110.05	970.62	275.82	0.51	2.72	57.07
47	July	1,114.96	136.00	978.96	268.15	1.28	3.35	47.47
48	August	1,047.07	82.00	965.88	243.71	5.13	1.28	50.09
49	September	938.[illegible]	89.14	848.86	204.00	1.33	1.33	48.0[illegible]
50	October	810.5[illegible]	63.04	756.40	203.96	1.24	1.24	40.79
51	November	795.54	51.71	743.83	160.72	3.98	1.33	42.43
52	December	684.96	75.80	559.07	99.92	1.26	—	35.42
53	Total, 1945	619.44	65.58	553.86	134.23	1.80	0.86	26.67
54	January	682.77	74.41	608.36	157.96	3.92	1.81	36.55
55	February	621.20	80.05	541.15	112.07	1.60	1.60	40.03
56	March	682.18	72.81	609.37	144.03	1.58	—	31.66
57	April	644.00	64.00	580.00	127.00	1.64	—	19.69
58	May	610.50	63.20	556.30	163.22	1.67	—	19.99
59	June	627.49	59.85	567.64	180.58	—	—	27.86
60	July	683.88	70.25	613.63	130.17	3.07	—	37.19
61	August	717.50	87.50	630.00	135.00	2.50	—	25.00
62	September	504.62	33.85	470.77	120.00	—	—	3.08
63	October	450.16	36.17	413.99	144.69	4.02	—	20.10
64	November	308.07	47.23	259.74	50.03	—	—	5.90
65	December	270.77	28.69	251.08	93.26	—	—	7.17

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
15.87	25.05	146.52	59.13	108.79	45.02	35.02	50.24	119.32	1
16.48	20.76	178.21	57.45	84.47	50.47	32.77	52.08	94.60	2
19.62	27.47	222.85	58.76	87.77	47.58	41.50	60.82	90.08	3
19.05	20.70	181.88	64.18	67.25	48.66	35.91	54.20	106.71	4
18.17	21.52	137.28	74.22	117.07	58.40	33.90	57.56	108.12	5
22.10	18.30	190.35	59.58	160.54	45.70	34.83	66.47	120.02	6
17.64	31.20	85.51	54.87	144.13	52.74	48.40	65.56	150.80	7
17.54	30.11	95.06	47.08	161.46	53.04	33.18	72.87	150.77	8
21.08	27.36	130.19	59.24	143.52	46.05	33.80	54.59	142.09	9
19.18	30.25	140.73	61.47	137.54	45.83	30.00	77.20	151.35	10
17.42	22.83	165.28	56.65	111.80	41.37	32.70	73.89	118.23	11
17.21	23.51	185.10	60.45	91.79	47.52	36.02	60.38	111.48	12
20.51	20.44	174.77	56.05	80.87	41.16	28.03	54.30	103.50	13
15.38	17.70	189.22	59.21	237.51	60.14	38.28	73.78	99.24	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	44.44	—	88.89	44.44	22.22	44.44	66.67	20
12.70	15.87	92.06	25.40	180.63	34.92	15.87	34.92	57.14	21
10.78	21.46	94.42	57.90	452.79	25.75	28.61	79.40	72.96	22
14.04	14.04	174.16	64.61	206.55	57.08	23.88	96.51	103.16	23
9.82	15.15	142.19	64.10	198.14	55.08	36.18	88.92	119.88	24
15.72	17.05	205.68	64.15	275.05	60.42	24.28	88.17	92.34	25
19.75	30.25	239.70	68.00	179.98	71.60	32.50	57.94	105.98	26
22.77	20.90	161.79	63.91	151.86	59.40	38.53	73.78	138.40	27
20.85	24.87	195.82	77.54	129.85	75.71	31.82	69.18	100.95	28
15.75	25.20	180.67	61.13	64.50	65.01	37.40	65.96	91.87	29
19.87	23.32	156.10	50.74	82.58	60.79	30.49	45.95	86.38	30
25.10	29.88	189.58	54.18	173.32	70.25	40.17	56.24	108.18	31
23.55	21.84	104.90	66.15	270.50	64.87	30.18	68.58	125.88	32
20.63	32.76	94.41	57.11	202.58	63.15	45.64	75.24	158.61	33
26.85	35.50	105.28	50.51	216.61	61.18	30.80	77.72	170.91	34
20.41	40.62	155.15	61.74	156.05	56.91	38.50	92.88	158.01	35
25.63	32.45	170.11	74.62	170.75	62.01	37.41	91.15	162.05	36
22.88	32.05	222.85	73.70	158.09	50.37	30.25	90.49	148.71	37
18.78	28.51	248.40	78.58	77.65	51.28	40.80	70.47	125.17	38
26.33	32.94	208.17	68.80	43.98	39.20	32.05	78.61	127.63	39
20.01	24.77	163.58	62.81	76.81	45.76	36.18	64.69	127.98	40
20.85	17.96	232.28	59.87	29.05	49.09	25.14	51.48	99.38	41
29.51	25.23	265.07	59.02	24.35	46.76	35.17	64.15	127.02	42
27.52	46.84	184.76	58.87	40.44	46.84	33.88	67.66	148.52	43
23.28	20.50	172.18	118.42	94.29	58.76	30.06	69.09	128.45	44
30.22	19.23	180.40	72.80	133.24	41.21	42.58	76.02	151.87	45
12.28	33.61	93.75	59.75	120.08	54.35	51.63	62.50	158.59	46
6.42	29.51	101.56	55.89	116.76	62.87	38.23	55.96	178.21	47
21.51	14.11	130.55	66.44	123.14	46.18	38.48	58.28	152.64	48
15.97	22.03	142.86	47.00	101.12	37.35	31.93	69.19	139.06	49
17.51	18.54	130.68	44.50	63.04	50.90	27.10	61.80	106.30	50
17.24	26.52	133.92	19.06	50.38	41.10	48.75	49.06	115.35	51
18.97	21.50	126.40	49.33	18.97	32.89	27.38	56.68	89.51	52
10.27	17.84	79.84	44.68	51.71	28.29	37.08	48.29	82.16	53
9.14	20.89	107.05	40.47	27.42	35.94	41.78	45.08	84.86	54
11.21	28.82	78.45	56.04	27.22	30.42	28.82	52.83	78.05	55
7.91	17.41	107.03	55.40	23.24	34.82	44.32	40.07	82.30	56
4.92	11.40	91.89	55.79	67.28	41.02	29.84	46.85	83.40	57
9.99	11.66	56.68	38.31	56.63	21.65	23.82	58.29	99.98	58
19.95	28.39	59.85	45.34	63.47	32.64	20.02	54.41	79.80	59
14.46	20.66	66.12	30.99	111.57	30.66	38.95	48.45	105.37	60
10.00	17.50	70.00	65.00	75.00	37.50	15.00	65.00	112.50	61
9.23	21.54	95.38	52.31	55.38	6.15	6.15	46.15	55.38	62
4.02	8.04	52.25	28.14	40.19	12.06	24.12	32.15	44.21	63
11.81	—	53.13	11.81	17.71	17.71	5.90	17.71	59.03	64
7.17	—	50.22	7.17	21.52	7.17	—	28.69	28.69	65

TABLE 33f.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	857.44	84.16	773.20	220.01	2.36	0.88	30.77
2	January	785.12	100.63	682.49	190.72	2.14	1.26	26.05
3	February	744.30	97.45	646.85	156.03	2.84	1.31	32.18
4	March	780.01	102.01	677.40	154.80	2.62	0.68	28.69
5	April	816.18	93.36	722.83	172.82	3.22	0.45	29.90
6	May	897.17	94.97	802.20	202.61	2.05	1.62	35.47
7	June	1,007.14	91.66	915.47	244.80	2.64	0.68	39.06
8	July	1,090.40	81.23	1,018.18	313.30	3.05	0.60	32.42
9	August	1,084.35	80.20	1,004.06	333.54	1.03	0.96	28.93
10	September	962.41	72.58	870.83	297.76	1.55	1.05	24.21
11	October	792.37	68.61	723.76	254.15	1.84	0.58	23.78
12	November	673.55	73.47	600.08	197.05	1.50	0.42	22.61
13	December	655.04	72.35	580.70	180.63	2.53	0.60	20.47
14	Total, 1942	1,039.79	97.64	942.14	276.70	2.40	0.57	21.50
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	271.70	22.64	249.06	67.02	3.77	—	—
18	April	536.33	98.43	442.01	107.33	—	—	3.46
19	May	559.41	76.78	482.63	164.63	—	—	12.80
20	June	975.22	159.20	816.03	138.06	3.54	—	28.32
21	July	1,128.57	157.14	991.43	164.20	4.20	1.43	26.00
22	August	1,631.81	120.91	1,510.90	276.60	4.56	—	37.04
23	September	1,322.15	110.33	1,211.83	421.01	3.55	0.89	33.33
24	October	960.05	80.56	879.49	334.89	0.67	—	10.81
25	November	887.39	68.70	818.70	302.41	2.12	0.71	17.00
26	December	1,080.57	98.25	982.33	288.39	2.12	1.41	25.44
27	Total, 1943	1,253.05	109.34	1,144.01	302.65	2.60	1.14	26.42
28	January	1,014.48	115.13	899.35	285.16	0.72	0.72	21.00
29	February	980.09	96.03	884.07	217.22	1.99	0.66	41.06
30	March	1,007.55	112.13	895.42	228.08	2.16	1.08	33.96
31	April	884.43	104.10	780.33	176.56	3.09	—	34.85
32	May	1,002.60	109.54	893.06	236.17	4.08	2.33	34.01
33	June	1,300.55	94.59	1,205.75	468.73	1.05	—	37.84
34	July	1,841.09	128.22	1,712.77	700.60	1.46	0.73	43.77
35	August	1,606.25	109.38	1,496.88	597.81	3.75	0.94	34.06
36	September	1,500.88	103.56	1,397.32	510.07	2.27	0.76	36.88
37	October	1,407.77	97.71	1,310.06	483.16	3.51	1.03	30.99
38	November	1,156.25	113.38	1,042.87	348.52	1.51	1.34	28.18
39	December	1,068.11	118.37	950.74	290.60	3.18	2.12	30.25
40	Total, 1944	996.13	84.32	911.81	317.47	2.55	0.59	23.73
41	January	895.54	116.68	778.86	226.63	3.05	—	29.03
42	February	832.13	100.26	731.87	171.11	3.00	1.80	30.02
43	March	910.44	107.76	811.68	205.44	2.52	0.50	31.72
44	April	986.62	91.33	895.30	255.54	2.77	0.46	30.08
45	May	1,106.25	102.71	1,003.54	310.28	3.25	0.72	41.23
46	June	1,190.93	93.86	1,097.07	344.75	2.14	1.43	30.68
47	July	1,204.04	68.53	1,135.51	441.41	3.25	0.65	30.86
48	August	1,226.23	78.34	1,147.89	478.42	2.17	0.31	35.02
49	September	1,084.89	64.45	1,020.44	425.83	1.53	0.92	28.40
50	October	1,009.44	72.20	937.23	371.82	3.13	0.28	26.09
51	November	784.70	79.68	705.12	242.20	1.63	0.27	28.83
52	December	697.42	77.60	619.82	198.69	2.78	0.25	20.83
53	Total, 1945	680.75	79.18	601.56	134.27	2.17	1.06	27.08
54	January	717.86	92.56	625.30	172.16	1.84	1.84	24.74
55	February	685.04	96.24	588.80	143.66	2.84	1.14	32.36
56	March	698.03	100.28	597.75	123.82	2.70	0.74	35.06
57	April	719.00	93.23	625.85	126.81	3.54	0.51	33.10
58	May	752.01	88.26	663.66	126.95	2.67	2.18	32.28
59	June	838.70	87.74	751.06	146.58	3.07	0.26	31.21
60	July	911.42	82.69	828.82	163.41	3.07	0.51	32.22
61	August	851.46	75.13	776.33	170.08	1.50	1.87	32.09
62	September	704.98	70.86	634.12	137.82	1.30	3.18	34.01
63	October	480.47	58.15	402.33	98.87	0.47	0.24	14.86
64	November	398.24	55.27	342.97	99.23	1.32	0.26	16.00
65	December	376.18	43.22	332.96	100.18	1.96	0.33	16.70

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
20.78	19.17	110.32	45.17	70.70	37.54	29.49	56.32	120.67	1
17.61	28.56	98.07	33.21	42.78	39.46	33.11	46.15	110.48	2
19.20	15.65	108.68	30.31	46.80	37.70	31.51	41.34	108.36	3
18.28	19.50	102.49	30.40	55.31	40.19	31.18	47.53	110.99	4
19.77	18.74	91.07	30.26	35.67	41.01	30.33	47.01	128.37	5
23.01	17.84	113.02	40.22	36.38	44.84	34.36	56.05	125.08	6
24.62	22.06	128.57	54.10	100.64	38.70	36.70	66.86	148.44	7
21.08	20.80	156.81	48.44	122.45	40.08	35.89	78.84	140.04	8
27.39	28.04	140.34	43.67	35.34	44.81	31.45	59.37	145.09	9
24.45	17.92	121.50	41.01	67.60	39.34	29.35	72.60	130.42	10
19.39	17.49	103.50	30.07	48.46	29.42	25.08	49.92	111.42	11
13.87	16.37	70.57	28.89	40.28	28.35	25.50	39.38	96.48	12
12.47	17.35	79.69	27.99	33.50	28.14	25.24	36.25	89.78	13
20.08	22.18	118.00	38.24	148.15	41.17	40.35	69.97	83.09	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
8.77	7.55	18.87	11.32	90.87	15.09	7.55	7.55	15.09	17
5.40	24.32	24.32	24.32	62.28	41.85	17.50	10.38	34.60	18
9.14	7.31	54.84	14.63	115.17	20.25	12.80	25.59	36.56	19
25.62	21.24	88.50	61.95	148.67	58.50	54.37	95.35	58.41	20
16.57	27.14	161.48	103.86	198.57	68.57	50.00	73.57	95.71	21
27.38	37.04	180.82	142.70	300.78	75.16	66.45	127.46	186.17	22
32.66	28.83	188.57	137.69	90.03	68.84	53.60	96.20	119.15	23
18.32	17.51	98.20	70.57	66.58	62.58	53.95	69.01	91.21	24
17.00	21.25	95.01	54.09	72.24	50.09	36.82	50.28	67.24	25
25.08	23.32	155.45	62.50	178.80	65.02	51.80	57.05	65.02	26
25.01	30.67	143.20	67.07	121.18	58.20	44.12	71.46	150.89	27
25.00	24.76	151.06	50.58	72.41	73.86	56.76	51.82	80.79	28
21.19	24.44	136.42	70.20	64.24	66.28	49.67	60.08	90.78	29
19.05	21.81	129.88	76.55	102.06	56.60	44.74	50.86	87.85	30
17.64	26.47	21.61	73.32	119.10	56.90	32.20	67.05	92.62	31
25.62	27.11	90.28	67.21	150.84	64.61	50.45	63.50	116.50	32
25.01	30.12	122.30	75.68	135.82	55.60	48.65	68.34	115.06	33
25.60	30.38	108.60	74.88	184.58	51.87	48.87	105.70	106.51	34
28.18	28.13	157.10	64.88	176.31	90.00	43.44	93.81	180.04	35
27.78	31.67	151.55	62.64	117.06	51.84	53.84	57.65	165.70	36
28.00	27.88	187.15	66.98	121.67	78.88	44.62	71.27	170.83	37
18.76	32.82	130.83	64.68	90 48	56.44	44.88	61.46	158.50	38
21.87	29.55	141.25	65.81	73.00	62.66	40.47	40.86	131.50	39
25.08	21.40	112.41	48.84	80.76	40.09	29.98	58.88	142.29	40
17.72	21.09	113.62	56.20	61.90	48.87	33.60	45.08	122.17	41
19.81	20.41	111.07	58.24	78.25	51.08	35.42	44.45	119.37	42
22.16	21.65	120.85	59.42	70.86	46.32	36.78	58.37	151.42	43
14.30	21.22	93.68	68.19	108.80	51.66	32.20	50.28	165.18	44
24.08	24.05	118.62	51.35	132.72	54.07	51.10	65.46	143.93	45
25.70	22.18	145.61	61.38	138.48	38.00	32.12	71.78	167.02	46
27.03	20.14	126.42	58.68	151.87	39.63	18.84	67.86	168.25	47
20.55	21.00	124.48	44.28	100.02	48.06	32.20	81.75	152.55	48
27.03	17.80	118.86	39.00	58.62	42.66	38.45	71.80	155.20	49
26.78	28.51	116.41	44.68	48.85	51.84	29.85	57.14	153.70	50
14.06	19.85	90.85	44.82	26.71	29.91	27.10	46.23	125.09	51
11.88	21.74	78.36	30.04	36.15	32.61	25.58	37.92	104.15	52
18.41	15.45	102.52	37.40	51.90	29.04	26.24	51.78	108.00	53
17.11	23.45	88.08	48.44	32.64	32.01	29.75	44.40	106.88	54
16.74	16.47	97.88	44.86	32.08	28.06	28.11	38.04	103.24	55
16.48	17.16	92.10	44.13	35.41	30.04	27.46	42.17	104.45	56
23.35	16.42	91.72	40.05	60.48	33.35	29.54	48.46	116.70	57
10.90	13.14	113.60	46.86	67.97	34.05	27.08	51.32	116.79	58
22.26	20.98	131.48	45.70	88.00	35.05	32.28	61.59	132.76	59
27.87	18.67	106.22	39.80	103.57	33.50	27.36	53.57	120.14	60
24.78	20.35	148.03	34.06	43.80	36.78	27.18	05.30	141.05	61
20.32	14.85	120.36	31.78	51.82	25.79	20.58	60.80	102.55	62
11.77	10.36	74.86	25.90	30.00	15.07	17.80	37.07	64.27	63
8.60	7.63	49.48	22.11	22.64	16.32	17.04	28.01	57.64	64
7.86	5.87	47.80	21.04	18.76	17.68	17.68	26.10	50.03	65

TABLE 33g.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	916.41	109.51	806.90	202.86	2.76	1.83	50.83
2	January	960.56	105.44	854.12	223.64	3.13	0.93	58.58
3	February	1,002.75	114.47	888.28	231.10	2.98	2.64	56.29
4	March	988.01	118.05	870.86	238.62	2.80	1.82	56.46
5	April	1,038.70	118.68	920.17	260.08	2.97	1.10	50.82
6	May	1,074.07	120.42	954.55	267.37	2.68	1.60	62.48
7	June	1,034.15	113.17	920.98	246.18	3.02	1.10	55.81
8	July	960.08	108.80	850.19	211.85	3.11	0.70	49.92
9	August	936.97	116.80	820.77	190.86	3.21	0.84	46.85
10	September	780.49	107.80	677.60	144.26	2.77	1.66	41.77
11	October	698.00	94.62	604.38	180.50	2.21	2.84	39.44
12	November	776.10	100.27	675.92	148.50	2.46	2.45	46.88
13	December	944.08	114.22	830.76	200.51	2.51	0.04	54.78
14	Total, 1942	938.10	154.41	783.69	225.84	3.03	1.24	54.28
15	January	923.82	137.58	786.04	208.98	3.10	—	19.17
16	February	1,347.27	183.64	1,163.63	465.45	—	—	25.45
17	March	1,057.10	187.20	830.81	388.43	1.77	0.50	20.02
18	April	917.09	134.35	782.24	260.64	2.68	0.98	19.08
19	May	824.98	126.80	698.38	284.08	3.03	1.51	19.50
20	June	913.11	140.68	772.43	218.54	3.04	0.58	27.52
21	July	765.86	130.38	635.48	140.60	1.31	1.04	21.45
22	August	816.33	155.46	660.87	109.30	3.00	0.05	23.87
23	September	814.21	173.93	640.28	103.97	3.51	1.33	23.44
24	October	859.05	156.24	703.71	171.34	4.10	1.40	21.51
25	November	1,031.48	168.04	863.40	214.02	3.21	1.72	41.52
26	December	1,844.58	168.03	1,176.55	475.90	3.80	1.60	39.06
27	Total, 1943	1,116.04	155.97	960.07	303.30	3.46	1.35	32.98
28	January	1,046.65	172.81	1,873.84	373.55	4.45	1.41	47.19
29	February	1,559.20	167.10	1,392.10	588.88	4.57	2.89	51.89
30	March	1,380.74	171.13	1,209.61	407.00	3.95	1.97	38.07
31	April	1,327.03	173.11	1,154.52	435.89	3.86	2.00	54.16
32	May	1,278.77	168.00	1,110.77	403.24	4.21	1.57	56.68
33	June	1,167.39	152.17	1,015.22	366.02	3.43	1.32	49.17
34	July	1,012.25	151.75	860.50	262.33	3.49	1.24	47.33
35	August	1,024.77	152.60	872.17	247.78	2.85	1.34	52.52
36	September	942.46	147.27	795.18	195.24	3.81	1.41	51.08
37	October	960.06	141.56	827.50	200.52	3.73	1.12	58.48
38	November	990.47	157.15	833.32	193.08	4.02	1.18	56.50
39	December	970.92	140.44	821.48	196.87	3.43	1.14	51.97
40	Total, 1944	870.30	113.80	756.50	151.04	2.78	0.92	37.48
41	January	1,023.74	133.83	889.92	260.00	4.15	0.75	48.81
42	February	942.27	132.33	809.94	214.03	3.20	1.24	47.42
43	March	930.02	140.26	708.76	184.76	3.76	1.07	37.35
44	April	890.35	119.11	771.22	168.54	2.88	1.28	38.05
45	May	933.70	119.70	814.00	172.00	2.58	0.86	43.71
46	June	931.38	125.67	805.71	162.02	2.77	1.18	43.35
47	July	901.60	113.27	788.33	167.28	3.44	0.40	42.84
48	August	931.10	123.56	807.54	160.16	3.03	0.88	36.53
49	September	836.02	122.70	713.33	121.02	3.01	1.36	33.48
50	October	705.33	99.67	605.66	92.20	2.46	0.97	32.25
51	November	772.66	87.50	684.97	105.50	1.86	1.01	40.14
52	December	857.12	90.42	746.70	127.32	2.01	0.76	38.91
53	Total, 1945	897.70	91.28	806.51	211.03	2.55	2.02	47.26
54	January	827.63	85.65	741.98	163.35	2.58	0.98	36.46
55	February	947.51	98.77	848.74	189.35	2.68	3.30	61.00
56	March	950.61	98.44	852.17	212.06	2.16	2.30	57.23
57	April	1,072.06	102.83	969.23	201.21	2.81	1.03	68.31
58	May	1,142.47	111.93	1,030.54	301.08	2.75	1.96	66.37
59	June	1,081.03	96.60	985.04	273.78	3.29	1.10	54.35
60	July	1,004.43	94.80	909.64	237.24	3.20	0.91	44.11
61	August	933.66	99.02	834.64	202.53	3.04	0.70	40.14
62	September	706.40	70.72	635.68	151.14	2.25	1.07	31.79
63	October	577.48	64.78	512.70	133.37	1.19	5.32	22.85
64	November	625.42	76.59	548.80	155.03	2.34	5.13	25.85
65	December	556.80	80.00	496.80	174.72	1.27	0.55	19.09

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
27.71	19.68	102.72	36.76	69.14	31.81	30.51	91.80	159.69	1
28.65	19.16	98.61	34.42	76.88	29.88	28.59	94.18	154.42	2
27.80	21.01	111.56	38.82	85.88	34.87	28.85	98.16	166.45	3
27.88	20.55	101.80	36.15	81.85	34.46	28.12	90.58	159.88	4
27.88	22.88	108.80	40.88	78.03	38.15	33.19	96.20	164.45	5
29.81	22.18	118.22	30.48	78.88	35.80	35.22	108.61	168.74	6
32.02	22.71	114.84	40.27	86.07	36.01	32.74	104.16	147.65	7
28.07	21.81	128.64	30.76	68.24	38.01	34.52	96.81	142.88	8
30.04	20.72	116.06	41.46	87.24	38.20	35.02	102.77	142.84	9
26.51	18.20	91.85	34.04	80.75	30.80	27.82	84.18	122.08	10
28.26	16.12	78.73	31.91	80.87	26.47	24.27	78.76	108.22	11
23.85	14.80	80.75	30.07	67.26	26.00	25.85	78.17	120.08	12
28.69	19.16	103.20	36.81	81.04	32.01	25.01	98.04	138.17	13
25.88	22.84	88.88	65.23	62.37	32.04	36.25	61.07	98.60	14
19.17	13.78	180.00	41.88	60.70	28.75	35.14	87.09	78.48	15
20.01	20.00	110.01	65.45	106.56	65.45	41.82	90.91	81.82	16
18.85	24.16	91.28	47.70	62.43	60.48	50.55	62.45	61.84	17
17.80	20.24	84.86	56.57	23.80	51.04	42.43	50.26	62.18	18
15.47	17.00	96.50	40.00	81.10	81.04	50.84	44.88	65.40	19
18.07	19.12	144.68	57.93	47.07	68.20	50.56	45.91	70.08	20
22.45	14.40	100.80	57.82	55.63	73.87	58.54	42.94	70.85	21
23.74	21.66	106.77	54.28	30.52	55.88	40.05	50.28	82.85	22
20.88	24.57	56.64	52.06	66.45	57.40	40.55	64.88	86.06	23
31.18	25.90	51.47	65.25	56.07	50.82	55.17	64.53	85.90	24
26.13	26.04	78.68	68.86	84.11	53.30	54.64	84.07	126.57	25
28.10	26.89	70.07	61.83	97.90	57.80	39.69	78.82	107.50	26
30.04	22.80	96.89	47.85	68.70	45.89	30.25	78.64	170.06	27
26.12	28.81	101.65	62.05	91.78	56.09	58.85	101.00	256.49	28
40.14	28.89	106.18	55.16	108.01	60.40	52.00	92.47	224.80	29
34.73	30.84	90.08	58.44	60.14	68.11	56.79	90.84	185.18	30
37.17	26.70	101.80	58.81	62.65	49.47	54.12	98.88	199.81	31
28.26	25.09	121.11	54.09	52.57	49.68	57.58	85.02	192.03	32
25.02	23.81	147.80	49.80	40.08	45.24	38.88	74.12	161.68	33
24.32	21.46	127.26	46.20	47.82	46.15	37.18	64.45	143.22	34
22.21	23.40	93.80	45.75	53.06	44.80	38.01	74.15	170.01	35
20.30	21.58	86.82	46.24	74.20	40.09	37.84	75.51	163.58	36
20.84	23.71	66.69	42.24	83.78	39.72	29.17	72.11	149.80	37
27.08	23.48	80.13	42.80	71.88	40.27	32.23	79.50	182.38	38
26.82	21.25	93.16	41.86	75.75	35.82	25.10	75.86	176.51	39
20.17	19.20	85.00	38.55	67.48	33.88	24.04	66.84	154.27	40
20.53	25.10	71.72	45.32	81.35	35.48	20.26	75.80	188.16	41
27.71	21.67	82.06	37.80	67.85	37.48	28.08	76.20	164.85	42
32.23	23.41	98.67	50.97	66.47	56.06	28.85	76.88	162.86	43
28.34	16.84	85.72	35.10	75.03	32.72	22.73	84.06	156.90	44
27.58	19.26	96.28	35.80	78.81	37.21	26.53	98.04	158.45	45
25.00	18.81	84.86	42.85	68.55	41.08	26.06	101.78	160.52	46
23.60	21.42	75.88	38.80	60.75	34.06	27.80	105.06	164.09	47
30.72	21.40	83.16	39.85	54.37	40.93	24.76	118.06	168.12	48
31.64	21.26	75.38	29.90	46.50	38.63	24.08	109.01	156.47	49
28.45	16.95	68.31	28.30	48.30	27.22	22.30	95.87	127.42	50
25.81	18.55	92.88	26.35	86.85	25.03	19.51	91.06	134.98	51
28.20	17.80	106.80	28.61	86.05	26.92	19.50	103.47	145.30	52
26.55	18.74	117.73	33.70	71.02	24.04	31.86	94.84	124.17	53
27.33	15.74	90.17	27.40	72.84	23.47	20.03	100.30	132.30	54
25.75	19.62	124.67	33.79	90.65	29.80	20.60	103.75	143.60	55
25.07	18.17	104.72	32.43	96.75	28.11	24.05	96.34	141.88	56
20.15	24.67	118.27	30.74	76.68	29.48	28.12	100.75	161.00	57
23.50	23.07	125.86	38.58	87.07	26.74	30.51	120.01	160.71	58
34.02	25.30	123.82	66.52	100.91	37.00	37.71	116.84	144.62	59
30.08	22.87	150.16	38.17	74.00	34.80	40.04	103.08	134.06	60
32.10	19.66	142.00	36.01	59.51	23.17	40.01	107.25	126.75	61
22.69	14.81	110.03	30.23	45.75	19.88	26.06	71.62	91.28	62
19.77	11.35	93.60	26.90	35.06	17.70	22.78	56.18	65.97	63
16.62	10.03	95.61	30.46	36.15	13.72	20.34	50.35	60.06	64
14.86	7.82	65.45	31.46	26.35	15.64	28.27	49.82	68.00	65

TABLE 33b.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	615.00	90.14	522.86	122.07	2.90	1.25	80.65
2	January	624.26	96.56	528.00	100.02	2.80	0.72	80.46
3	February	594.35	94.08	490.37	105.45	3.01	1.30	86.97
4	March	667.02	89.22	542.80	126.00	3.25	1.09	89.69
5	April	638.84	93.85	540.99	140.48	3.30	1.14	49.25
6	May	607.77	98.06	514.71	125.26	2.78	1.05	46.08
7	June	641.03	91.78	549.24	132.96	3.25	1.03	43.81
8	July	642.53	93.70	548.84	123.80	3.45	1.17	49.19
9	August	606.80	86.34	582.25	156.97	2.80	1.25	48.21
10	September	609.42	90.80	518.61	126.74	3.21	2.86	55.41
11	October	579.00	86.80	492.70	101.42	2.74	1.59	84.99
12	November	585.90	86.85	499.06	106.04	2.16	0.79	52.70
13	December	580.46	86.11	494.35	117.36	2.52	0.84	51.47
14	Total, 1943	578.10	97.97	480.13	79.08	2.82	1.10	36.60
15	January	576.55	58.81	519.67	84.81	2.19	0.65	24.49
16	February	599.58	68.08	531.50	86.37	2.58	1.06	31.42
17	March	741.12	86.58	654.74	154.42	1.14	0.76	34.08
18	April	611.60	84.32	527.47	176.45	2.19	0.53	17.09
19	May	519.32	93.03	426.60	95.26	1.76	0.65	19 68
20	June	676.48	98.86	482.62	116.58	3.53	0.71	28.37
21	July	585.58	100.04	477.39	74.86	2.68	1.31	35.86
22	August	549.00	108.87	446.13	49.67	3.00	1.24	22.87
23	September	546.84	98.98	447.86	44.16	3.57	1.61	28.68
24	October	529.02	95.40	433.62	42.61	3.37	1.20	25.11
25	November	580.07	107.25	482.74	46.81	3.88	1.14	27.66
26	December	709.14	109.45	599.69	107.37	3.55	1.49	36.05
27	Total, 1944	806.18	109.01	786 97	282.96	3.56	1.24	58.54
28	January	820.06	114.28	705.81	148.42	3.86	1.06	40.46
29	February	834.50	113.34	721.26	212.58	3.19	1.40	36.04
30	March	948.08	99.02	844.06	318.64	3 87	1.06	38.75
31	April	1,047.88	113.22	934.66	420.03	3.74	1.36	43.56
32	May	952.42	104.88	847.54	367.02	4.16	1.28	44.02
33	June	1,006.90	102.90	904.00	367.81	3.80	0.70	54.53
34	July	910.10	100.02	810.17	307.40	3.23	1.28	35.17
35	August	849.61	99.20	770.41	267.61	3.43	1.30	79.81
36	September	918.04	123.08	795 86	281.12	4.69	1.40	65.04
37	October	912.21	114.28	797.93	228.81	4 09	1.44	68.32
38	November	812.80	116.85	696.95	178.56	3.24	1.43	58.98
39	December	769.80	114.71	655.09	162.71	3.66	1.26	52.42
40	Total, 1944	617.03	97.51	519.52	139.86	3.17	1.14	40.44
41	January	729.91	111.68	618.23	159.65	4.30	0.77	41.27
42	February	622.04	107.20	514.84	117.21	2.78	1.02	36.84
43	March	660.00	119.68	540.36	118.64	3.64	1.17	48.32
44	April	619.71	115.10	504.61	90.78	4.01	1.10	39.96
45	May	625.97	102.88	521.69	88.59	2.44	1.41	42.72
46	June	564.04	94.63	470.11	68.02	2.86	1.48	42.41
47	July	595.43	96.84	498.59	91.47	4.30	1.84	37.47
48	August	770.52	86.00	683.53	267.36	2.19	1.50	36.91
49	September	678.07	90.87	587.20	194.84	3.14	0.24	38.76
50	October	593.11	99.12	493.99	93.74	3.65	1.76	48.48
51	November	480.07	77.03	403.04	26.59	3.07	1.04	40.20
52	December	438.52	76.82	361.70	44.05	2.62	0.62	36.52
53	Total, 1945	471.58	71.04	399.54	69.54	2.37	1.30	32.94
54	January	434.12	71.55	362.57	44.32	1.97	0.45	30 18
55	February	466.70	74.54	392.16	42.50	3.27	1.47	40.87
56	March	504.14	68 34	435.80	80.28	3.05	1 16	32.86
57	April	432.36	65.03	367.32	34.60	2.40	1.14	28 69
58	May	437.81	78.29	359.52	42.85	2.63	0.69	26.54
59	June	531.10	82.32	448.78	61.08	3.35	0.90	42.64
60	July	544.40	84.10	460.30	62.75	3.09	0.76	38.74
61	August	528.52	74.10	454.22	50.30	2.37	1.75	33.85
62	September	435.98	73.61	362.37	55.23	2.52	4.98	31.35
63	October	441.53	69.21	372.13	84.31	1 46	1.06	17.61
64	November	486.64	65.01	421.13	118.22	1.50	0.24	17.70
65	December	507.59	67.68	439.91	130.70	1.70	0.47	14.12

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
17.45	16.18	67.06	80.80	28.00	32.56	21.28	57.47	86.01	1
19.11	17.74	70.89	29.68	38.30	33.67	21.01	57.08	87.94	2
18.48	17.31	69.08	34.70	38.11	33.18	19.67	58.81	76.38	3
17.12	15.88	61.81	34.05	32.67	41.14	21.59	56.40	85.26	4
17.91	17.84	56.09	30.91	30.48	37.44	20.58	55.42	80.78	5
16.78	16.70	58.78	31.51	25.67	34.71	19.57	53.88	82.48	6
17.04	16.82	70.08	29.67	20.11	34.63	19.20	61.07	92.59	7
16.80	16.80	71.27	29.53	27.46	38.31	21.09	60.58	93.77	8
19.16	17.47	72.80	29.88	27.06	38.12	22.20	62.80	95.22	9
17.88	16.42	67.85	27.53	24.51	31.14	21.88	60.01	84.84	10
16.87	15.61	66.77	27.87	20.41	27.88	22.88	60.06	90.42	11
16.82	14.86	65.67	29.76	28.00	27.68	26.85	58.16	82.40	12
15.46	14.61	68.46	32.96	30.80	28.16	21.58	51.80	78.56	13
15.16	17.46	70.76	38.15	42.03	47.28	24.17	52.01	68.78	14
6.02	12.54	58.58	26.16	14.82	34.16	18.14	30.78	40.51	15
7.65	10.80	60.46	26.51	14.85	51.76	18.51	48.87	42.81	16
16.06	13.46	128.47	36.82	46.02	60.76	19.80	42.66	40.80	17
13.85	11.61	66.44	28.43	55.90	56.06	16.78	36.09	42.80	18
13.76	13.06	55.08	32.11	34.25	45.06	18.38	43.58	51.06	19
12.54	15.86	63.10	40.06	22.74	52.87	23.21	50.26	57.08	20
16.01	18.07	60.55	41.65	19.70	54.20	20.41	54.05	70.72	21
16.00	19.72	68.88	39.11	28.20	51.64	20.05	56.08	67.11	22
16.22	19.82	64.11	40.25	42.47	48.05	27.82	51.05	64.74	23
14.08	20.25	66.86	38.88	20.85	41 06	27.62	51.24	67.14	24
17.16	18.46	68.74	30.86	55.08	50.85	25.80	56.05	64.67	25
18.56	19.04	80.24	44.52	75.08	42.55	23.06	64.82	76.07	26
28.18	21.56	71.58	38.20	43.52	48.08	25.42	77.18	118.01	27
28.85	21.86	70.83	37.81	91.20	52.27	26.00	77.07	84.06	28
20.80	24.09	76.46	42.82	59.45	58.48	26.75	74.26	85.57	29
24.09	20.76	68.08	45.18	65.78	77.01	25.85	71.11	94.14	30
22.48	21.51	60.11	47.78	54.02	62.79	24.76	80.12	102.58	31
19.72	20.84	84.73	39.15	84.05	49.61	26.55	72.07	107.18	32
20.49	21.15	98.77	39.87	55.02	48.26	22.08	75.76	125.09	33
20.52	17.05	80.06	33.08	22.44	40.61	20.70	62.48	111.26	34
22.58	19.01	63.67	34.03	28.04	40.15	21.44	75.27	114.76	35
26.17	23.14	69.48	38.38	44.81	46.18	25.04	82.40	127.97	36
27.26	24.77	66.68	39.04	25.45	40.26	26.80	93.04	144.15	37
25.80	20.82	66.48	32.82	40.61	45.67	21.58	78.66	128.47	38
22.44	20.00	70.01	34.74	47.44	30.24	19.80	71.06	107.52	39
18.07	16.60	66.77	30.85	25.12	31.12	20.23	59.45	96.64	40
21.02	17.03	92.85	31.01	30.37	32.22	23.32	68.68	100.90	41
18.48	16.48	80.77	34.76	25.12	20.00	18.11	57.84	80.62	42
18.00	14.84	67.43	35.28	27.84	31.80	22.78	61.05	100.37	43
20.43	20.08	62.72	32.83	20.60	33.24	23.07	60.14	96.44	44
17.83	20.40	66.68	37.33	23.48	35.92	26.04	60.08	100.67	45
14.70	17.43	83.64	28.02	21.60	31.24	19.84	56.19	92.36	46
19.34	15.72	58.50	30.56	21.45	30.80	19.84	50.77	98.50	47
19.28	18.07	66.21	33.40	35.50	40.46	18.07	61.44	104.16	48
15.82	16.50	65 00	26.58	19.77	33.05	17.55	60.76	95.06	49
19.51	15.26	67.05	30.52	22.60	28.09	18.77	72.11	106.05	50
17.53	16.20	48.59	25.05	28.00	29.18	18.37	52.88	88.28	51
14.70	11.10	40.00	22.10	17.72	26.35	16.18	45.81	85.07	52
14.61	12.74	65.53	23.80	18.61	21.15	20.32	47.12	60.56	53
16.34	16.94	44.02	25.20	17.09	33.60	17.00	45.72	73.07	54
17.06	15.86	52.80	31.01	14.88	21.09	18.31	48.56	72.75	55
13.04	14.66	58.18	25.54	16.00	23.81	18.14	44.84	69.37	56
14.80	13.80	45.08	19.45	21.21	23.74	16.16	42.56	64.02	57
15.11	12.71	50.13	22.21	21.06	23.01	19.02	39.60	61.17	58
16.65	15.00	71.76	22.21	24.21	27.08	15.68	60.82	85.88	59
15.78	15.80	76.52	22.66	20.46	24.65	20.06	62.11	84.74	60
15.35	14.41	82.20	22.10	21.03	20.05	23.68	60.30	87.13	61
15.41	9.01	69.73	19.46	15.15	19.01	20.45	48.92	62.35	62
11.10	10.04	70.80	18.42	14.49	15.10	21.21	41.00	64.16	63
11.14	9.17	73.07	28.05	14.07	16.04	26.05	40.78	63.80	64
10.45	10.92	77.57	24.08	12.05	16.76	25.32	38.78	57.80	65

TABLE 331.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	609.56	118.04	491.52	41.89	2.58	0.95	26.52
2	January	684.94	126.27	558.68	37.86	3.03	0.69	22.94
3	February	663.61	126.43	537.18	33.14	2.98	1.02	26.09
4	March	672.78	121.66	551.12	35.11	3.37	0.98	27.90
5	April	639.00	108.77	530.23	48.04	2.96	1.82	25.65
6	May	646.92	133.86	513.06	34.28	2.57	0.69	30.18
7	June	610.72	122.47	488.26	34.80	2.74	1.06	27.71
8	July	550.58	110.71	419.87	27.85	1.98	0.41	25.78
9	August	556.37	130.93	425.44	29.78	1.93	1.01	29.05
10	September	529.80	111.40	418.40	30.11	2.14	1.19	27.13
11	October	544.79	105.12	439.67	29.75	2.58	0.84	28.52
12	November	587.00	114.00	473.01	30.32	2.50	0.82	26.27
13	December	664.09	126.51	538.77	37.42	2.45	1.01	26.58
14	Total, 1942	748.82	136.03	612.80	47.03	2.54	0.81	25.13
15	January	766.81	148.13	618.19	51.18	2.87	0.97	23.87
16	February	796.67	132.68	663.99	58.80	4.82	0.98	26.84
17	March	701.88	113.87	588.81	55.05	3.88	1.58	23.09
18	April	726.16	115.53	610.63	47.66	3.39	0.75	17.15
19	May	808.84	127.89	680.94	78.44	1.95	0.60	23.40
20	June	928.45	133.51	794.93	58.48	2.85	0.52	26.01
21	July	771.47	139.55	631.92	56.51	2.16	0.51	22.21
22	August	668.77	129.53	539.24	38.56	2.14	0.98	25.78
23	September	650.68	132.59	517.96	30.80	2.64	0.97	25.80
24	October	653.53	124.94	528.29	30.62	2.40	0.96	22.84
25	November	745.61	146.19	599.42	37.09	2.05	0.72	25.61
26	December	648.67	168.52	482.15	41.31	2.76	0.52	29.51
27	Total, 1943	840.08	132.15	707.93	42.05	2.69	1.02	30.26
28	January	796.92	149.91	646.01	34.72	2.56	1.31	27.91
29	February	748.21	155.05	593.16	30.53	2.37	1.04	27.81
30	March	741.97	148.07	593.90	36.99	2.58	1.17	27.27
31	April	718.72	132.58	586.14	49.52	3.05	1.48	29.40
32	May	708.58	170.58	538.00	47.37	2.62	0.58	30.58
33	June	580.78	130.78	449.98	27.67	2.16	1.17	23.23
34	July	480.49	108.22	372.27	17.75	2.51	0.70	21.06
35	August	510.25	115.77	394.48	24.15	2.11	1.11	29.27
36	September	562.80	123.14	439.76	27.09	3.00	0.84	23.58
37	October	571.60	120.24	451.36	32.92	3.15	1.15	29.47
38	November	610.39	128.41	481.99	30.01	2.72	0.86	22.10
39	December	748.84	129.26	634.48	91.36	2.20	1.20	31.14
40	Total, 1944	645.90	102.60	443.29	38.42	2.67	0.92	25.84
41	January	684.42	127.74	556.68	78.26	3.39	—	19.65
42	February	664.71	114.80	549.91	47.05	1.88	0.78	27.46
43	March	661.74	108.33	553.41	53.79	4.02	1.14	31.06
44	April	573.02	105.76	467.26	32.02	3.11	3.11	23.17
45	May	578.51	109.33	469.18	24.13	3.87	0.43	24.44
46	June	519.68	120.56	399.07	30.37	3.74	0.93	26.17
47	July	447.51	99.02	348.49	25.48	1.44	—	20.19
48	August	527.15	111.03	416.11	29.54	2.04	1.02	30.05
49	September	426.95	89.77	337.19	25.81	0.56	2.24	20.20
50	October	468.06	76.15	388.82	36.14	3.38	0.57	19.92
51	November	407.65	65.73	343.92	32.47	2.41	1.20	21.87
52	December	356.72	65.28	291.44	21.76	1.08	1.53	26.87
53	Total, 1945	486.18	80.03	386.10	26.78	2.16	0.97	21.98
54	January	434.42	78.04	346.39	19.17	3.42	0.68	16.48
55	February	422.69	86.60	336.09	21.78	3.07	1.50	19.07
56	March	514.60	104.57	410.02	48.64	2.26	—	26.88
57	April	495.88	76.17	420.16	30.56	3.90	3.17	28.49
58	May	568.82	88.85	479.66	32.19	0.77	1.53	26.09
59	June	450.87	88.36	362.51	20.78	2.48	1.65	18.17
60	July	450.81	94.74	356.07	45.79	1.58	—	22.11
61	August	410.24	63.36	346.87	27.27	0.81	0.81	25.18
62	September	336.00	64.52	271.47	26.00	0.96	0.96	21.19
63	October	396.17	56.28	340.89	34.80	1.13	—	11.26
64	November	347.95	65.91	282.04	23.72	—	—	12.26
65	December	366.56	83.06	283.50	48.75	3.61	—	16.25

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength (per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
16.09	16.02	135.70	42.86	18.72	54.30	22.18	52.07	68.82	1
16.86	15.89	328.88	47.06	11.18	48.61	20.68	50.91	68.97	2
15.88	15.62	207.50	49.14	12.99	46.40	20.86	50.58	58.43	3
20.58	15.47	204.05	48.88	13.62	41.82	22.57	51.97	69.25	4
20.75	14.99	188.88	52.19	13.21	45.91	26.40	55.89	65.04	5
17.89	15.51	171.68	41.84	14.05	50.64	24.70	51.89	67.48	6
18.49	17.85	115.88	37.52	14.55	98.75	23.00	56.02	64.54	7
18.02	15.06	88.94	34.46	13.02	79.87	23.40	55.62	60.45	8
18.77	16.47	102.17	39.98	15.59	55.56	25.69	55.02	62.31	9
15.56	16.08	108.68	41.46	15.72	48.00	21.44	54.55	64.62	10
14.69	16.11	180.64	40.07	13.72	45.74	18.15	55.50	71.47	11
15.15	15.19	166.58	41.56	15.10	42.00	20.98	51.02	61.06	12
15.09	15.68	332.79	40.84	11.50	42.82	17.82	57.51	59.93	13
15.72	17.87	198.75	45.86	17.97	105.12	20.90	42.28	69.26	14
17.46	20.70	249.08	46.85	16.82	49.48	27.17	44.81	58.86	15
19.15	16.97	231.41	61.00	28.05	57.09	30.95	41.55	57.05	16
19.82	15.54	231.79	54.17	17.82	47.74	18.65	50.74	51.78	17
19.22	16.86	220.87	70.80	11.13	51.07	22.30	40.88	59.87	18
15.76	15.48	187.11	47.40	22.69	155.29	21.04	45.84	67.98	19
15.65	17.34	124.72	38.69	15.07	358.84	22.81	46.45	74.40	20
14.81	17.08	118.19	39.87	16.77	389.26	20.96	47.35	61.86	21
11.85	15.66	146.88	39.98	15.01	94.15	19.68	45.50	74.74	22
13.78	15.88	143.68	42.70	22.68	61.45	18.07	43.76	54.87	23
13.79	17.08	191.89	49.54	15.87	49.21	18.36	42.18	78.08	24
17.21	19.16	242.78	58.81	20.05	50.65	21.75	40.78	67.61	25
15.15	15.90	222.88	57.59	15.61	58.19	20.02	52.87	68.00	26
16.99	16.81	167.88	45.84	14.89	46.81	22.06	54.88	67.15	27
18.84	17.41	270.19	59.90	14.44	48.86	25.66	55.55	69.75	28
19.78	15.84	217.15	52.78	13.01	50.49	24.54	52.60	69.81	29
20.40	17.49	216.97	56.74	17.10	47.82	26.49	56.46	72.09	30
20.44	16.85	224.10	54.00	15.90	46.78	26.05	50.67	72.04	31
17.15	16.16	175.15	42.04	12.44	46.28	22.15	54.54	70.99	32
14.68	16.86	119.46	42.76	17.08	44.75	24.04	53.90	67.68	33
14.58	15.19	84.98	35.98	11.02	40.58	22.18	53.00	62.20	34
14.85	17.22	90.85	38.82	15.75	41.88	25.41	54.03	60.02	35
13.08	17.26	99.65	44.15	16.54	46.77	25.20	57.12	66.30	36
17.87	17.95	136.57	48.01	15.84	49.94	30.72	52.24	74.24	37
14.49	15.15	175.07	42.07	15.60	49.18	20.54	50.64	64.47	38
15.44	14.97	284.67	38.79	10.45	46.45	14.57	56.52	57.48	39
15.78	15.94	149.88	50.58	10.60	58.92	22.04	56.97	55.52	40
13.80	14.01	280.06	40.38	7.79	44.05	19.81	58.72	61.88	41
19.20	15.81	242.77	50.44	11.20	56.77	17.51	56.72	60.44	42
20.08	22.48	226.00	48.94	8.71	50.02	18.18	57.37	56.82	43
21.49	18.84	155.47	50.08	10.95	43.82	21.80	56.07	55.08	44
18.81	18.81	146.35	48.04	13.77	46.92	58.14	54.10	61.98	45
9.85	19.28	111.21	54.11	12.62	41.18	26.17	51.81	52.84	46
11.54	18.50	88.44	50.38	11.54	58.65	26.92	51.84	55.38	47
18.75	18.90	100.85	45.85	14.80	40.35	54.68	58.52	58.48	48
11.78	18.90	100.48	40.89	7.80	51.98	15.71	54.18	48.76	49
18.09	15.87	108.04	58.02	10.00	58.71	14.28	54.18	63.19	50
18.38	18.68	94.40	58.56	6.01	25.85	18.04	24.05	52.01	51
11.87	18.19	68.00	20.44	9.80	26.87	17.14	21.76	55.80	52
14.64	11.96	90.29	30.69	11.44	30.17	20.56	26.68	58.71	53
10.95	9.58	105.42	35.60	8.00	30.81	16.48	24.64	62.20	54
12.71	13.51	100.11	32.58	8.74	30.90	15.80	28.60	56.56	55
22.57	12.79	118.60	35.48	12.79	30.85	24.58	25.58	57.98	56
21.36	14.24	98.37	34.82	12.66	45.58	19.78	21.65	78.80	57
17.65	8.44	191.86	21.47	9.08	28.40	19.19	24.56	67.54	58
14.56	18.17	99.00	37.26	11.56	25.08	15.69	28.00	66.80	59
8.68	15.79	84.74	30.21	10.74	20.21	26.26	24.87	61.08	60
13.81	10.56	68.56	25.74	13.00	30.87	22.75	21.68	60.03	61
16.87	12.58	56.59	21.78	12.58	19.26	25.04	24.08	44.30	62
10.18	6.75	30.27	16.88	4.80	24.80	15.76	12.80	72.04	63
13.80	6.18	56.71	26.06	16.56	24.52	26.06	24.52	41.80	64
7.28	10.83	48.30	19.58	1.81	28.47	19.86	25.28	43.84	65

TABLE 33.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,[1] by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–46	718.44	80.98	622.50	146.76	2.81	1.98	82.68
2	January	741.40	104.42	637.07	150.80	3.38	1.41	86.78
3	February	709.07	106.86	602.11	152.41	2.80	0.98	88.49
4	March	696.47	93.58	602.94	152.21	3.20	0.90	85.38
5	April	696.34	97.00	598.44	141.52	2.26	0.72	82.67
6	May	718.00	89.17	628.84	164.61	3.06	1.53	88.72
7	June	771.21	90.50	680.71	161.66	2.65	0.97	82.76
8	July	761.90	87.48	664.44	161.38	2.35	1.00	83.00
9	August	752.18	86.00	666.18	146.82	2.74	1.30	88.88
10	September	641.85	77.71	568.02	128.10	2.61	0.96	80.01
11	October	677.84	85.57	594.27	132.21	2.26	0.77	82.86
12	November	692.48	81.81	611.17	122.01	3.46	1.18	85.08
13	December	688.01	81.10	606.89	130.42	1.93	1.38	84.48
14	Total, 1942	866.24	118.44	773.80	282.25	2.65	1.06	85.14
15	January	826.82	112.32	714.50	240.50	1.64	0.80	81.85
16	February	770.17	116.84	662.33	198.52	1.77	0.80	80.97
17	March	866.95	106.14	760.81	219.86	2.67	0.81	82.70
18	April	802.00	105.96	696.04	152.06	1.31	1.13	84.04
19	May	951.04	112.13	838.92	207.04	3.40	0.90	82.64
20	June	975.95	106.45	869.50	209.50	2.80	1.05	82.92
21	July	922.20	110.00	811.81	203.58	2.27	1.08	88.80
22	August	934.70	116.06	819.64	243.00	2.88	1.07	82.07
23	September	845.35	107.78	737.60	216.30	2.67	0.04	86.05
24	October	888.16	116.98	771.24	234.20	2.06	1.06	86.13
25	November	910.14	110.16	799.99	184.48	4.03	1.50	88.80
26	December	881.08	118.03	762.16	200.74	2.46	1.08	88.17
27	Total, 1943	723.06	101.74	622.32	128.51	3.00	1.01	85.15
28	January	858.24	119.28	738.07	195.36	4.46	0.84	87.62
29	February	760.82	124.21	636.62	180.21	3.38	0.82	84.05
30	March	741.47	116.91	624.56	146.38	2.83	1.04	40.07
31	April	724.85	118.82	606.02	138.91	2.56	0.80	80.42
32	May	698.80	92.74	606.16	135.05	3.36	1.40	81.04
33	June	718.60	105.74	612.62	114.80	2.61	0.70	85.68
34	July	772.24	100.47	671.77	134.47	2.30	1.34	83.04
35	August	770.07	99.20	670.78	125.10	2.48	0.86	82.87
36	September	635.20	89.08	546.21	93.53	3.04	1.51	85.58
37	October	671.55	94.50	577.10	93.41	3.08	0.92	80.12
38	November	666.88	80.16	586.72	98.81	2.82	1.04	84.13
39	December	641.07	74.06	567.02	105.02	1.83	1.05	28.00
40	Total, 1944	610.30	75.12	535.27	110.08	2.80	1.40	84.78
41	January	672.68	108.90	563.78	106.50	3.01	1.81	88.51
42	February	676.41	103.90	571.45	130.15	2.65	1.00	83.11
43	March	616.25	74.32	541.93	110.43	4.31	1.24	81.50
44	April	612.30	80.91	531.45	111.40	1.00	0.66	87.82
45	May	580.57	82.03	507.54	96.04	2.67	2.00	88.08
46	June	576.02	73.72	496.24	88.25	2.80	0.72	80.88
47	July	626.35	67.83	558.52	121.84	2.16	1.44	85.10
48	August	621.25	62.20	559.05	105.37	3.66	0.73	21.05
49	September	576.94	58.62	512.02	118.07	2.82	1.55	81.72
50	October	566.41	64.91	521.51	100.38	3.02	0.75	40.00
51	November	594.74	53.36	541.38	121.42	2.82	1.56	87.90
52	December	564.05	56.78	507.27	100.70	2.27	2.27	41.64
53	Total, 1945	568.05	80.82	512.21	99.85	2.72	0.84	29.58
54	January	563.05	68.16	494.89	90.51	3.70	2.22	87.78
55	February	590.88	71.32	525.56	118.87	3.40	—	35.66
56	March	527.18	65.60	461.57	128.87	3.12	0.78	28.12
57	April	602.87	71.83	531.04	125.71	3.42	—	41.05
58	May	600.61	61.04	538.60	123.72	2.47	0.83	32.17
59	June	705.50	64.55	781.01	132.69	2.25	1.50	30.77
60	July	625.60	57.88	567.73	101.73	2.76	—	33.76
61	August	612.50	51.30	561.11	92.36	2.08	2.78	52.02
62	September	441.51	36.30	404.02	54.20	0.77	—	17.03
63	October	483.62	28.60	454.00	64.72	3.70	—	22.10
64	November	414.81	42.30	372.50	58.76	4.70	—	24.06
65	December	470.03	34.07	430.35	69.14	—	1.44	25.03

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
19.07	19.88	94.26	41.10	20.78	41.02	37.89	89.96	97.76	1
17.89	19.15	96.68	48.04	28.16	43.46	40.89	87.88	94.61	2
17.20	20.68	78.96	49.68	27.91	42.98	37.18	86.84	89.09	3
17.80	19.80	70.87	44.09	27.74	43.44	37.80	89.17	92.01	4
18.81	20.62	76.88	84.05	29.88	46.28	39.08	87.60	97.59	5
20.86	18.98	88.79	85.08	29.37	40.08	34.21	88.41	95.60	6
20.85	20.07	100.00	46.80	31.85	46.49	40.89	85.72	111.25	7
22.14	19.78	107.86	87.28	25.80	41.75	39.58	84.66	109.80	8
23.82	20.75	121.07	44.89	28.82	42.01	38.62	85.98	105.71	9
21.42	18.86	89.05	41.68	21.80	82.67	36.21	80.04	87.81	10
20.74	18.48	92.11	41.09	26.21	85.14	34.76	80.84	96.87	11
20.66	21.47	107.80	42.74	24.97	87.60	35.28	87.80	101.84	12
18.82	20.76	104.67	45.86	20.87	85.86	35.75	84.61	90.25	13
20.04	24.58	101.85	42.76	31.50	87.41	41.96	77.19	106.80	14
14.46	16.92	82.16	30.78	20.84	36.60	40.25	82.27	104.82	15
17.65	16.21	78.48	39.00	28.73	46.70	38.68	84.05	96.77	16
15.08	18.92	96.62	45.88	30.87	65.84	42.18	77.84	103.11	17
19.00	20.81	96.02	81.85	41.81	69.60	38.18	71.86	96.88	18
24.48	22.88	84.81	85.50	35.25	84.81	38.20	75.08	106.86	19
20.84	24.40	90.92	44.94	38.88	71.82	80.80	81.88	110.14	20
21.96	24.18	102.77	42.00	28.24	82.80	44.47	79.85	118.87	21
24.40	26.86	117.40	48.72	27.50	54.07	42.87	82.24	125.80	22
22.08	25.05	102.08	45.82	24.00	88.98	41.07	79.47	101.87	23
21.50	27.40	100.62	44.76	30.58	47.19	44.82	87.72	93.85	24
20.83	24.57	120.81	54.28	32.77	54.65	45.88	78.44	110.00	25
19.42	20.26	108.08	48.45	40.72	50.80	44.14	79.90	105.22	26
19.52	25.00	105.60	40.05	30.69	42.11	38.85	83.71	94.46	27
18.80	28.61	111.75	53.60	31.96	45.82	44.80	87.91	98.56	28
19.08	25.82	88.62	46.85	31.40	41.74	34.67	86.05	91.85	29
15.87	25.74	68.07	42.09	26.03	46.89	39.92	85.15	96.42	30
18.90	25.40	78.98	54.86	26.78	44.10	44.80	80.80	96.82	31
17.03	21.67	90.89	57.64	32.41	45.06	37.64	84.68	88.82	32
21.31	22.11	90.46	50.80	30.18	44.85	44.88	84.83	101.52	33
21.74	21.26	146.48	57.07	30.74	47.08	46.08	86.82	92.04	34
18.92	24.75	159.69	55.70	30.40	40.42	56.08	85.94	94.51	35
21.92	19.49	82.81	58.88	28.78	80.80	38.99	84.44	84.04	36
21.92	18.65	111.46	56.47	26.12	87.09	38.60	80.68	104.40	37
21.71	19.82	117.02	57.47	24.82	56.84	34.54	86.08	110.94	38
17.48	13.74	180.89	57.71	26.57	37.02	30.81	80.80	88.03	39
21.89	16.61	77.27	40.58	30.22	88.63	37.18	49.48	90.15	40
19.66	19.25	102.80	56.70	19.25	87.80	30.11	84.70	97.85	41
18.54	16.56	89.89	47.68	25.82	37.08	41.72	42.28	84.09	42
19.80	19.20	68.15	46.40	21.06	88.40	44.89	82.08	79.28	43
16.80	18.58	76.06	88.84	27.87	88.84	88.48	80.18	94.21	44
21.84	16.67	82.70	51.56	19.84	80.68	85.85	40.55	88.87	45
20.08	17.80	82.81	41.28	20.38	85.45	44.13	84.25	86.81	46
23.81	17.32	75.77	51.75	28.76	88.14	85.86	80.61	105.85	47
26.84	17.80	86.85	51.22	14.68	48.90	88.66	80.27	94.80	48
27.85	16.47	76.59	50.46	12.98	28.69	84.81	86.46	84.88	49
20.38	11.32	67.02	45.77	20.38	80.84	85.47	40.04	101.15	50
25.20	15.92	72.70	40.22	28.20	20.09	80.16	49.50	95.80	51
20.44	14.30	68.06	40.98	21.20	27.26	32.56	40.18	88.58	52
17.65	11.03	84.98	41.45	28.02	20.51	29.51	41.72	90.48	53
15.66	8.05	68.16	45.10	20.00	25 50	85.56	41.49	87.48	54
11.80	10.08	60.09	80.90	28.77	48.40	38.96	48.80	99.84	55
15.82	11.72	49.20	27.84	19.58	29.08	20.81	86.71	90.60	56
17.06	15.80	80.02	41.00	17.10	32.50	86.77	40.19	106.04	57
20.62	12.87	71.76	42.07	28.04	84.04	28.02	87.04	108.05	58
19.01	14.26	174.87	50.30	41.28	28.02	85.77	88.54	144.80	59
21 36	14.47	88.19	86.52	21.86	88.07	86.52	48.28	120.77	60
27.78	15.80	106.04	49.81	25.00	20.80	81.25	47.02	100.03	61
18.16	6.42	92.01	45.86	16.24	17.08	20.52	46.08	72.78	62
17.87	11.09	72.12	80.76	25.80	15.72	19.42	82.86	80.44	63
14.10	8.24	86.96	82.00	11.75	14.10	21.16	87.08	68.16	64
12.06	12.06	97.05	47.64	21.61	28.81	80.25	84.40	66.20	65

TABLE 34.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected*

Line No.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45 [1]	76,407	61,503	14,904	3,813	1,620	140	1,546
2	January	5,554	4,625	1,109	329	123	14	115
3	February	5,279	4,159	1,120	290	126	15	104
4	March	6,020	4,868	1,166	319	117	15	94
5	April	6,204	4,965	1,239	345	112	10	104
6	May	7,261	5,937	1,324	351	136	8	126
7	June	6,754	5,520	1,234	324	145	14	107
8	July	7,287	5,994	1,293	342	141	5	118
9	August	6,821	5,606	1,215	347	158	11	114
10	September	6,574	5,406	1,168	282	126	12	112
11	October	6,305	5,076	1,229	303	146	17	130
12	November	5,891	4,636	1,255	272	157	15	102
13	December	6,078	4,716	1,362	349	135	6	115
14	Total, 1942	5,970	4,751	2,219	485	182	19	198
15	January	480	387	93	14	10	1	10
16	February	353	278	81	14	5	2	12
17	March	504	368	136	34	14	3	7
18	April	566	445	121	18	7	—	18
19	May	672	488	180	77	13	1	24
20	June	608	461	147	63	14	2	11
21	July	852	678	174	59	10	—	10
22	August	550	366	184	46	18	3	16
23	September	903	717	186	25	19	4	16
24	October	989	711	278	37	22	2	26
25	November	1,002	785	217	37	27	1	21
26	December	1,285	952	333	78	23	—	30
27	Total, 1943	19,877	15,560	4,017	1,010	304	35	341
28	January	1,342	960	378	96	31	5	30
29	February	1,236	887	340	94	25	5	28
30	March	1,567	1,003	564	114	20	6	35
31	April	1,470	1,080	390	118	34	3	35
32	May	1,736	1,420	316	70	30	1	25
33	June	1,387	1,560	327	67	44	4	19
34	July	1,908	1,570	338	78	34	3	27
35	August	1,881	1,547	334	76	45	—	27
36	September	1,741	1,473	268	67	25	2	22
37	October	1,707	1,402	305	70	32	4	32
38	November	1,511	1,217	294	71	20	1	22
39	December	1,801	1,493	308	94	31	2	32
40	Total, 1944	23,789	19,813	4,276	1,076	470	41	427
41	January	1,816	1,477	339	80	42	1	37
42	February	1,800	1,470	330	88	42	7	36
43	March	1,974	1,655	319	70	36	3	30
44	April	1,845	1,532	313	91	38	2	27
45	May	1,972	1,603	369	73	38	—	35
46	June	1,837	1,516	321	91	35	5	30
47	July	2,157	1,788	369	93	47	1	34
48	August	2,108	1,715	393	122	42	4	35
49	September	2,102	1,831	271	92	40	5	48
50	October	2,060	1,704	356	78	41	6	35
51	November	2,127	1,711	416	90	47	7	40
52	December	2,101	1,721	380	89	53	—	39
53	Total, 1945	24,071	19,679	4,392	1,243	568	45	380
54	January	2,236	1,842	394	130	40	6	20
55	February	1,984	1,524	360	94	54	1	28
56	March	2,184	1,837	347	92	38	3	31
57	April	2,023	2,108	415	118	38	5	27
58	May	2,881	2,481	450	131	46	6	44
59	June	2,472	2,083	389	104	50	9	41
60	July	2,380	1,958	422	117	51	1	46
61	August	1,982	1,588	394	100	56	4	36
62	September	1,788	1,806	341	98	42	1	26
63	October	1,590	1,250	340	88	51	7	37
64	November	1,251	973	278	74	54	4	19
65	December	941	680	261	88	48	4	17

[1] Includes December 1941.

diagnostic groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
30	3,264	10	1,264	37	1,580	462	50	1,261	1
5	259	2	113	2	111	31	2	93	2
3	242	4	101	1	97	35	4	95	3
4	241	—	109	3	107	41	6	110	4
2	263	1	126	5	129	30	6	97	5
3	310	3	96	4	156	46	3	100	6
3	243	2	97	4	150	48	10	114	7
3	277	1	95	3	148	41	7	112	8
1	272	1	98	2	168	48	4	96	9
3	275	—	95	4	124	32	4	99	10
4	276	—	101	2	148	31	3	113	11
2	288	3	110	4	142	40	3	119	12
6	318	2	123	3	145	37	7	118	13
10	330	6	242	3	283	32	7	104	14
1	28	—	9	—	16	—	—	9	15
—	16	—	8	—	9	4	1	10	16
1	22	—	16	—	14	10	—	15	17
1	38	—	14	—	14	6	—	8	18
—	37	1	12	—	16	6	—	8	19
—	38	2	21	1	24	5	2	15	20
—	33	—	12	—	20	7	2	15	21
—	45	—	20	—	33	5	—	16	22
2	53	—	14	—	27	8	1	17	23
2	70	—	34	—	24	7	—	14	24
1	80	2	36	1	28	12	—	21	25
2	86	—	46	1	53	12	1	21	26
13	800	4	400	18	441	126	10	326	27
2	85	—	48	1	28	9	1	20	28
1	74	—	42	—	31	14	2	33	29
2	72	—	36	2	34	12	—	24	30
1	85	—	48	2	31	11	4	20	31
2	90	2	37	1	33	10	—	16	32
1	68	—	32	3	40	13	1	27	33
2	82	—	33	2	41	8	3	21	34
—	76	1	28	2	40	10	2	21	35
—	51	—	26	1	31	13	—	31	36
1	60	—	10	2	37	7	1	42	37
—	64	—	26	2	45	9	1	24	38
1	87	1	36	1	32	10	4	38	39
6	1,014	8	315	6	446	124	18	325	40
1	72	—	35	—	34	8	—	20	41
1	81	—	26	—	21	6	—	20	42
—	74	—	34	—	36	8	2	24	43
—	67	—	23	—	38	10	—	22	44
—	103	—	26	2	45	15	1	31	45
—	64	—	19	1	26	12	4	20	46
—	87	1	21	—	37	11	1	34	47
—	86	—	23	—	40	13	2	21	48
—	80	—	34	2	31	6	3	21	49
1	81	—	28	—	47	8	2	29	50
—	107	1	27	—	40	14	2	41	51
3	104	1	20	1	46	10	1	33	52
10	821	7	307	10	410	130	16	446	53
1	81	2	21	1	33	14	1	36	54
1	71	4	10	1	36	11	1	32	55
1	73	—	23	1	23	11	4	47	56
—	75	1	41	3	46	12	2	47	57
1	80	—	31	1	43	15	2	50	58
2	73	—	26	—	32	18	3	43	59
1	75	—	20	1	44	15	1	42	60
1	68	—	27	—	40	16	—	38	61
1	82	—	21	1	35	5	—	30	62
—	65	—	20	—	35	9	—	28	63
1	37	—	21	1	20	5	—	33	64
—	41	—	22	—	14	5	1	21	65

TABLE 34a.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line No.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	35,385	27,274	8,061	1,502	1,010	88	726
2	January	2,093	2,253	739	167	86	7	70
3	February	2,325	1,847	678	150	86	11	61
4	March	2,966	2,258	718	182	79	13	67
5	April	2,697	1,987	710	168	70	5	62
6	May	2,047	2,263	684	140	85	4	56
7	June	3,026	2,379	647	122	84	11	53
8	July	3,512	2,838	674	146	98	4	58
9	August	3,285	2,615	668	121	92	8	61
10	September	2,930	2,378	552	86	71	6	52
11	October	2,866	2,260	606	74	79	9	72
12	November	2,601	1,988	688	95	94	10	81
13	December	2,800	2,138	757	146	87	2	65
14	Total, 1942 [1]	6,665	4,850	1,815	342	160	16	142
15	January	376	298	88	12	9	1	8
16	February	300	226	74	14	5	1	10
17	March	427	309	118	30	12	8	4
18	April	407	301	106	14	7	—	14
19	May	481	350	131	37	13	1	16
20	June	476	330	146	34	12	2	10
21	July	633	493	145	47	10	—	9
22	August	645	487	158	28	15	3	13
23	September	686	530	156	17	17	2	15
24	October	656	498	158	30	17	2	23
25	November	699	485	214	37	28	1	16
26	December	847	554	293	62	30	—	24
27	Total, 1943	12,719	9,764	2,955	652	310	30	250
28	January	946	632	314	52	28	5	25
29	February	887	581	306	75	24	4	25
30	March	1,004	712	292	56	21	6	30
31	April	997	674	323	91	27	3	26
32	May	1,228	962	261	57	32	1	10
33	June	1,193	952	241	42	32	4	16
34	July	1,284	1,046	238	44	28	3	20
35	August	1,218	993	225	43	28	—	17
36	September	1,075	913	163	31	15	1	13
37	October	1,055	867	188	28	24	2	24
38	November	847	664	183	37	23	1	14
39	December	1,020	789	231	41	28	—	20
40	Total, 1944	10,095	8,231	1,864	345	280	[illegible]	188
41	January	1,078	866	212	46	30	1	22
42	February	935	745	190	44	32	6	18
43	March	1,021	835	186	41	25	8	18
44	April	770	610	160	36	16	1	18
45	May	661	491	170	28	20	—	15
46	June	798	658	140	28	19	4	18
47	July	949	796	153	32	30	—	14
48	August	849	700	149	21	26	2	14
49	September	724	607	117	12	21	2	14
50	October	749	606	117	15	21	3	10
51	November	708	560	148	20	22	6	14
52	December	684	562	122	22	18	—	15
53	Total, 1945	5,866	4,429	1,437	255	260	13	181
54	January	592	462	130	27	19	—	12
55	February	493	375	118	17	25	—	10
56	March	514	397	117	25	21	—	15
57	April	523	402	121	22	20	1	9
58	May	482	360	122	18	20	2	6
59	June	564	444	120	18	25	1	9
60	July	646	506	140	23	25	1	15
61	August	571	435	136	20	18	3	17
62	September	445	329	116	26	18	1	10
63	October	400	292	108	16	17	2	15
64	November	347	259	88	11	20	2	7
65	December	350	228	111	21	26	1	6

[1] Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
26	2,072	7	752	28	386	268	25	391	1
5	182	1	80	1	75	16	1	48	2
2	158	1	68	—	68	22	5	58	3
5	154	—	67	2	67	26	2	51	4
2	188	—	80	3	71	23	3	45	5
2	202	1	56	4	67	21	1	45	6
2	154	2	68	4	73	23	3	49	7
2	161	—	46	1	80	24	2	51	8
—	177	—	47	1	97	15	2	44	9
2	151	—	46	1	64	20	1	53	10
2	167	—	58	1	65	21	1	57	11
1	174	1	66	3	76	24	—	38	12
3	200	1	76	2	82	24	5	58	13
10	466	3	218	3	286	68	6	181	14
1	21	—	9	—	14	—	—	8	15
—	14	—	7	—	9	4	1	9	16
1	20	—	15	—	11	5	—	14	17
1	35	—	14	—	12	3	—	6	18
—	38	—	11	—	12	5	—	8	19
—	32	2	13	1	17	4	2	12	20
—	26	—	10	—	21	7	1	12	21
—	37	—	16	—	20	4	—	13	22
2	48	—	11	—	28	7	1	16	23
2	61	—	31	—	21	5	—	11	24
1	66	1	32	1	25	10	—	11	25
2	76	—	30	1	42	11	1	16	26
10	711	2	318	12	320	96	14	280	27
2	78	—	41	—	26	8	1	20	28
1	65	—	37	—	26	13	2	26	29
2	60	—	30	2	25	11	—	19	30
1	75	—	45	1	26	10	3	15	31
2	74	1	24	1	30	6	—	14	32
1	55	—	30	3	29	8	1	31	33
1	63	—	25	1	35	6	1	14	34
—	50	—	18	1	31	7	3	14	35
—	31	—	21	1	20	8	—	22	36
—	44	—	10	1	22	7	1	30	37
—	43	—	18	1	27	7	—	12	38
—	69	1	32	1	28	5	3	28	39
3	504	—	183	3	206	58	1	121	40
1	46	—	25	—	24	6	—	11	41
1	51	—	12	—	13	4	—	9	42
—	41	—	18	—	28	4	1	12	43
—	39	—	15	—	28	5	—	12	44
—	59	—	9	2	18	7	—	12	45
—	31	—	7	1	15	7	—	12	46
—	40	—	5	—	15	5	—	12	47
—	45	—	5	—	23	4	—	7	48
—	35	—	10	—	13	2	—	8	49
—	32	—	12	—	13	4	—	7	50
—	46	—	10	—	17	5	—	8	51
1	30	—	4	—	11	2	—	11	52
3	302	2	88	5	124	48	4	103	53
1	42	1	5	1	11	2	—	9	54
—	28	1	12	—	15	1	—	9	55
—	33	—	4	—	8	3	2	6	56
—	34	—	6	2	10	5	—	12	57
—	36	—	11	1	7	4	1	16	58
1	36	—	5	—	14	4	—	4	59
1	32	—	9	—	15	6	—	13	60
—	36	—	7	—	14	3	—	10	61
—	40	—	4	—	8	3	—	6	62
—	30	—	5	—	9	5	—	9	63
—	19	—	6	1	7	2	—	7	64
—	26	—	11	—	6	5	1	8	65

TABLE 34b.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups,*

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45 [1]	41,078	34,230	6,848	2,221	610	58	620
2	January	2,888	2,372	460	163	37	7	46
3	February	2,754	2,313	442	140	40	4	48
4	March	3,068	2,610	458	167	38	8	37
5	April	2,507	2,078	429	168	42	6	42
6	May	4,214	3,574	640	211	51	4	72
7	June	3,828	3,241	587	202	55	3	54
8	July	3,775	3,156	619	196	46	1	60
9	August	3,538	2,891	647	226	66	3	58
10	September	3,644	3,028	616	196	55	6	60
11	October	3,439	2,816	623	169	67	3	58
12	November	2,990	2,468	522	177	61	3	51
13	December	3,188	2,588	605	203	48	5	55
14	Total, 1943	2,305	1,901	404	148	31	3	36
15	January	54	44	10	2	1	—	2
16	February	59	52	7	—	—	1	2
17	March	77	59	18	4	2	—	3
18	April	150	144	15	4	—	—	1
19	May	191	143	58	40	—	—	8
20	June	152	131	51	28	2	—	1
21	July	219	186	31	13	—	—	1
22	August	205	169	36	13	2	—	3
23	September	217	187	30	5	2	3	1
24	October	251	216	35	7	3	—	3
25	November	303	250	53	10	4	—	5
26	December	388	328	60	16	3	—	6
27	Total, 1944	6,858	5,796	1,062	354	84	5	91
28	January	396	337	59	14	3	1	11
29	February	379	316	58	19	1	1	5
30	March	363	291	72	28	3	—	3
31	April	478	406	67	27	7	—	9
32	May	513	458	55	13	7	—	6
33	June	694	608	86	25	12	—	8
34	July	614	524	90	20	5	—	7
35	August	663	554	109	33	9	—	10
36	September	656	550	106	36	10	1	9
37	October	552	535	117	47	5	—	8
38	November	664	553	111	34	6	—	8
39	December	731	644	187	55	6	2	13
40	Total, 1944	13,694	11,282	2,412	750	196	12	244
41	January	733	611	127	43	13	—	15
42	February	865	725	140	44	10	1	18
43	March	953	820	133	38	11	—	5
44	April	875	722	153	55	17	1	14
45	May	1,111	912	199	45	18	—	20
46	June	1,044	863	181	63	16	1	18
47	July	1,208	992	216	61	17	1	22
48	August	1,259	1,015	244	101	16	1	21
49	September	1,468	1,214	254	80	19	5	34
50	October	1,337	1,008	329	68	30	3	35
51	November	1,410	1,151	258	70	25	1	26
52	December	1,417	1,159	258	67	15	—	26
53	Total, 1945	13,215	10,250	2,965	990	308	32	240
54	January	1,644	1,380	264	103	21	6	17
55	February	1,451	1,209	242	77	20	1	18
56	March	1,670	1,440	230	67	17	3	16
57	April	2,000	1,706	294	96	18	4	18
58	May	2,899	2,071	828	113	26	4	38
59	June	1,908	1,639	269	86	25	2	33
60	July	1,734	1,452	282	94	26	—	30
61	August	1,411	1,153	258	80	28	2	19
62	September	1,293	1,067	226	72	24	—	16
63	October	1,199	967	232	72	24	5	23
64	November	904	714	190	63	26	3	13
65	December	693	452	150	67	23	3	11

[1] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[1]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
18	1,102	12	618	14	604	109	84	670	1
—	77	1	38	1	36	15	1	45	2
1	84	3	38	1	34	16	1	42	3
1	87	—	43	1	40	15	3	50	4
—	80	1	46	2	38	16	3	52	5
1	108	2	41	—	60	24	2	55	6
1	89	—	34	—	37	20	7	65	7
1	116	1	49	2	62	17	5	61	8
1	95	1	51	1	71	25	2	52	9
1	124	—	49	3	60	12	3	47	10
2	109	—	48	1	78	10	2	56	11
2	114	2	44	1	66	16	3	61	12
3	109	1	47	1	63	18	2	55	13
1	74	2	39	—	47	14	1	38	14
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	15
—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	16
—	2	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	17
—	3	—	—	—	2	3	—	2	18
—	4	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	19
—	6	—	3	—	7	1	—	3	20
—	7	—	2	—	5	—	1	3	21
—	3	—	4	—	4	1	—	3	22
—	5	—	3	—	4	1	—	1	23
—	9	—	3	—	3	2	—	3	24
—	14	1	4	—	5	2	—	10	25
—	11	—	7	—	11	1	—	5	26
3	179	3	82	6	121	30	5	96	27
—	10	—	7	1	2	1	—	9	28
—	9	—	5	—	5	1	—	7	29
—	13	—	6	—	9	1	—	5	30
—	3	—	3	1	5	1	1	5	31
—	16	1	3	—	3	4	—	2	32
—	13	—	2	—	20	0	—	6	33
1	10	—	11	1	6	2	2	7	34
—	17	1	10	1	13	3	—	7	35
—	20	—	5	—	11	5	—	9	36
1	16	—	9	1	15	—	—	12	37
—	21	—	3	1	13	2	1	12	38
1	13	—	13	—	9	5	1	15	39
3	310	3	132	3	240	68	17	204	40
—	26	—	10	—	10	2	—	9	41
—	30	—	13	—	8	5	—	11	42
—	33	—	16	—	13	4	1	12	43
—	23	—	8	—	15	5	—	10	44
—	44	—	17	—	27	3	1	19	45
—	33	—	12	—	13	5	4	17	46
—	47	1	16	—	23	6	1	23	47
—	40	—	17	—	25	0	2	14	48
—	54	—	24	2	18	4	3	13	49
1	49	—	16	—	24	4	2	22	50
—	61	1	17	—	23	9	2	33	51
2	65	1	16	1	25	7	1	23	52
7	429	5	212	5	286	87	11	337	53
—	39	1	16	—	22	13	1	26	54
1	43	3	14	1	21	10	1	23	55
1	40	—	17	1	15	3	2	41	56
—	41	1	35	1	36	7	2	35	57
1	44	—	20	—	36	11	1	34	58
1	37	1	17	—	18	3	5	30	59
—	43	—	20	1	29	0	1	29	60
1	32	—	20	—	26	12	—	28	61
1	42	—	17	1	27	2	—	24	62
—	35	—	15	—	26	4	—	19	63
1	16	—	13	—	22	3	—	26	64
—	15	—	11	—	8	—	—	13	65

TABLE 34c.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	15,007	12,793	2,214	504	256	18	236
2	January	1,021	881	140	43	11	1	15
3	February	810	686	123	30	13	2	11
4	March	1,052	893	159	39	10	2	10
5	April	1,502	1,295	207	51	16	3	17
6	May	1,808	1,645	263	57	21	3	21
7	June	1,442	1,242	200	51	20	2	24
8	July	1,384	1,178	206	43	18	1	20
9	August	1,220	1,040	180	37	20	1	22
10	September	1,241	1,024	217	44	22	2	26
11	October	1,186	970	217	49	20	1	21
12	November	1,184	976	208	46	20	1	23
13	December	1,120	944	186	45	17	1	16
14	Total, 1942	355	109	30	8	3	—	2
15	January	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
20	June	5	4	1	1	—	—	—
21	July	24	22	2	—	—	—	—
22	August	45	42	3	—	—	—	—
23	September	44	36	8	1	—	—	1
24	October	45	38	7	1	2	—	—
25	November	34	27	7	1	1	—	1
26	December	32	25	7	3	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	299	779	120	29	14	2	15
28	January	44	36	8	1	—	—	2
29	February	18	15	3	1	—	1	—
30	March	25	19	6	2	2	—	1
31	April	27	24	3	1	2	—	—
32	May	78	71	7	2	2	—	—
33	June	92	82	10	2	1	—	—
34	July	41	37	4	—	1	—	—
35	August	96	86	10	—	—	—	1
36	September	101	92	9	3	—	—	2
37	October	96	83	13	4	3	—	2
38	November	107	80	12	4	2	—	2
39	December	174	145	29	9	1	1	5
40	Total, 1944	4,086	4,114	372	141	62	4	105
41	January	126	102	24	6	1	—	4
42	February	194	151	43	9	3	1	5
43	March	234	191	43	3	2	—	3
44	April	259	211	48	10	4	—	5
45	May	285	220	65	6	2	—	7
46	June	310	257	53	3	4	—	6
47	July	411	333	78	10	3	—	10
48	August	526	450	76	13	6	—	10
49	September	635	521	114	13	3	2	20
50	October	602	499	103	20	7	1	13
51	November	706	586	120	22	15	—	12
52	December	698	593	105	16	5	—	10
53	Total, 1945	8,974	7,601	1,388	356	157	13	114
54	January	850	742	108	36	10	1	9
55	February	606	519	87	19	10	—	6
56	March	792	682	110	20	6	2	6
57	April	1,215	1,059	156	40	8	3	12
58	May	1,653	1,353	180	48	17	3	24
59	June	1,032	899	133	40	15	2	18
60	July	908	780	128	33	14	—	10
61	August	562	462	100	24	23	—	11
62	September	461	375	86	27	14	—	3
63	October	453	359	94	24	18	—	6
64	November	337	274	63	19	11	1	3
65	December	226	181	44	17	11	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
8	576	6	197	4	177	86	16	226	1
—	84	1	7	—	10	5	1	12	2
1	88	2	14	—	5	8	—	10	3
—	48	—	18	1	7	8	1	21	4
—	88	1	28	1	16	6	2	20	5
1	61	—	17	—	25	13	2	22	6
—	46	—	10	—	12	7	4	25	7
—	57	—	17	—	17	11	2	20	8
—	44	—	19	—	11	10	1	16	9
—	60	—	24	1	21	2	1	14	10
—	52	—	16	—	28	4	—	21	11
1	49	1	14	1	18	6	—	21	12
—	56	—	18	—	14	7	1	18	13
—	11	—	5	—	7	1	1	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	20
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21
—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	23
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	24
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	25
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	26
—	25	—	6	1	9	5	2	9	27
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	32
—	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	33
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	34
—	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	35
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	36
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	37
—	6	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	38
—	2	—	2	—	1	2	1	2	39
—	213	1	68	—	58	33	7	65	40
—	9	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	41
—	18	—	4	—	1	4	—	2	42
—	18	—	7	—	1	2	—	2	43
—	14	—	2	—	4	1	—	2	44
—	28	—	4	—	5	4	1	2	45
—	19	—	5	—	2	2	4	2	46
—	22	—	2	—	6	4	—	5	47
—	24	—	10	—	1	4	1	7	48
—	27	—	18	—	9	1	1	5	49
—	22	—	2	—	11	2	—	9	50
—	36	1	2	—	2	5	—	18	51
—	46	—	7	—	2	4	—	9	52
8	227	4	100	2	103	47	6	151	53
—	22	1	5	—	5	2	1	10	54
1	25	2	9	—	4	4	—	7	55
—	24	—	10	1	6	6	1	10	56
—	24	1	25	1	12	4	2	24	57
1	28	—	11	—	20	9	1	18	58
—	21	—	5	—	6	4	—	22	59
—	22	—	9	—	10	7	1	15	60
—	14	—	7	—	2	2	—	6	61
—	20	—	2	1	2	—	—	2	62
—	16	—	6	—	12	2	—	10	63
1	6	—	4	—	6	1	—	7	64
—	2	—	4	—	2	—	—	2	65

TABLE 34d.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	6,018	5,695	323	280	34	6	35
2	January	427	374	53	34	12	—	9
3	February	476	414	64	14	5	1	2
4	March	432	415	67	13	5	1	3
5	April	549	492	57	31	5	—	4
6	May	686	612	74	16	12	—	7
7	June	725	655	70	32	4	—	6
8	July	687	593	94	30	5	—	13
9	August	627	541	86	34	7	1	5
10	September	541	465	76	20	10	1	5
11	October	462	369	93	35	9	1	10
12	November	512	429	83	28	6	—	7
13	December	532	456	74	31	5	—	10
14	Total, 1943	165	149	16	6	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	50	45	5	3	—	—	—
26	December	115	104	11	4	—	—	1
27	Total, 1943	2,206	1,914	292	100	17	1	29
28	January	69	58	10	1	1	—	4
29	February	102	91	11	3	—	—	1
30	March	85	73	13	3	2	—	—
31	April	151	138	13	5	1	—	1
32	May	184	175	9	3	—	—	1
33	June	292	269	23	6	—	—	3
34	July	248	211	37	8	2	—	4
35	August	270	235	35	16	2	—	4
36	September	167	155	32	13	4	1	1
37	October	221	171	50	31	3	—	4
38	November	201	167	34	13	3	—	2
39	December	201	171	30	10	1	—	4
40	Total, 1944	2,646	2,285	361	111	33	1	34
41	January	195	161	33	10	4	—	1
42	February	213	189	23	6	1	—	1
43	March	231	200	31	11	2	—	—
44	April	203	178	25	9	2	—	3
45	May	279	240	39	7	3	—	3
46	June	254	230	24	9	3	—	2
47	July	294	258	36	13	6	—	5
48	August	252	219	33	13	3	1	4
49	September	197	167	30	11	5	—	4
50	October	168	141	27	6	4	—	4
51	November	184	153	31	11	1	—	4
52	December	177	148	29	6	1	—	4
53	Total, 1945	1,691	1,347	354	73	29	5	21
54	January	178	138	40	13	7	—	4
55	February	164	134	30	5	4	1	—
56	March	166	143	23	4	1	—	3
57	April	195	176	19	7	—	—	1
58	May	223	197	26	7	4	—	3
59	June	170	150	20	7	2	—	1
60	July	150	124	26	9	—	—	3
61	August	105	87	18	6	3	—	—
62	September	57	41	16	6	1	—	3
63	October	73	57	16	5	3	1	2
64	November	77	64	13	2	3	—	1
65	December	59	35	4	1	1	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
—	181	—	71	1	119	35	4	98	1
—	16	—	9	—	6	3	—	4	2
—	18	—	6	—	7	5	—	11	3
—	13	—	10	—	5	2	—	10	4
—	8	—	4	—	8	4	1	4	5
—	11	—	4	—	10	4	—	10	6
—	8	—	5	—	11	5	—	9	7
—	13	—	4	1	18	2	1	10	8
—	8	—	4	—	16	4	—	4	9
—	9	—	3	—	6	1	1	5	10
—	11	—	4	—	16	1	—	9	11
—	10	—	4	—	11	3	1	13	12
—	11	—	9	—	10	1	—	9	13
—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	25
—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	26
—	44	—	24	1	38	6	2	30	27
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	28
—	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	29
—	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	30
—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	31
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	5	—	1	—	4	2	—	2	33
—	6	—	3	1	3	1	—	4	34
—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	2	35
—	4	—	3	—	3	—	—	4	36
—	4	—	3	—	11	—	—	5	37
—	4	—	3	—	4	—	1	6	38
—	6	—	5	—	3	—	—	2	39
—	47	—	23	—	52	15	2	32	40
—	3	—	4	—	3	—	—	3	41
—	6	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	42
—	3	—	5	—	4	2	—	4	43
—	3	—	2	—	4	3	—	—	44
—	3	—	3	—	3	2	—	3	45
—	2	—	1	—	4	1	—	3	46
—	5	—	1	—	5	1	1	2	47
—	3	—	1	—	3	1	—	2	48
—	3	—	4	—	—	1	1	1	49
—	5	—	1	—	4	1	—	3	50
—	4	—	1	—	4	3	—	3	51
—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	4	52
—	26	—	17	—	20	13	—	28	53
—	7	—	4	—	3	3	—	—	54
—	5	—	1	—	4	4	—	6	55
—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	6	56
—	3	—	1	—	4	1	—	3	57
—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	5	58
—	1	—	3	—	3	2	—	4	59
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	60
—	3	—	1	—	2	3	—	—	61
—	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	62
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	63
—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	3	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 34c.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	547	538	109	42	8	—	10
2	January	66	59	7	2	—	—	1
3	February	58	50	8	2	—	—	—
4	March	55	50	5	1	1	—	—
5	April	51	19	12	4	3	—	1
6	May	34	27	7	4	1	—	1
7	June	49	45	4	1	—	—	—
8	July	49	35	14	5	—	—	5
9	August	37	21	16	9	2	—	2
10	September	81	70	11	5	1	—	—
11	October	29	23	6	3	—	—	1
12	November	58	49	9	4	—	—	1
13	December	60	51	9	3	—	—	1
14	Total, 1942	29	22	7	2	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	10	8	2	1	—	—	1
26	December	14	9	5	1	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	225	174	51	24	2	—	1
28	January	13	10	3	1	—	—	1
29	February	29	24	5	1	—	—	—
30	March	13	10	3	1	—	—	—
31	April	9	6	3	1	—	—	—
32	May	14	11	3	1	1	—	—
33	June	21	18	3	1	—	—	—
34	July	38	32	6	2	—	—	—
35	August	18	8	10	7	1	—	—
36	September	27	21	6	4	—	—	—
37	October	8	6	2	2	—	—	—
38	November	25	20	5	2	—	—	—
39	December	11	8	3	1	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	204	256	55	13	3	—	6
41	January	46	43	3	1	—	—	—
42	February	28	24	4	1	—	—	—
43	March	35	33	2	1	—	—	—
44	April	14	8	6	3	2	—	1
45	May	13	10	3	2	—	—	1
46	June	19	18	1	1	—	—	—
47	July	10	4	6	3	—	—	1
48	August	10	5	5	2	—	—	2
49	September	49	47	2	1	1	—	—
50	October	18	15	3	—	—	—	1
51	November	17	15	2	1	—	—	—
52	December	35	34	1	1	—	—	—
53	Total, 1945	99	86	13	3	3	—	2
54	January	7	6	1	1	—	—	—
55	February	31	31	—	—	—	—	—
56	March	8	7	1	—	1	—	—
57	April	8	5	3	—	1	—	—
58	May	7	6	1	1	—	—	—
59	June	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	8	6	2	—	—	—	2
61	August	7	6	1	—	1	—	—
62	September	5	2	3	1	—	—	—
63	October	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
64	November	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
65	December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
—	13	1	0	1	9	3	—	13	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
1	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	3
1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4
1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	7
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	8
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	11
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	13
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	14
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	26
1	7	1	5	1	5	1	1	5	27
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	33
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	38
1	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	6	40
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	42
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	47
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	50
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56
1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	57
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65

TABLE 341.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line No.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	3,098	2,645	453	234	28	—	31
2	January	218	198	20	14	—	—	—
3	February	204	177	27	16	4	—	2
4	March	230	211	19	10	1	—	—
5	April	202	170	32	16	1	—	3
6	May	289	248	41	18	1	—	3
7	June	252	204	48	27	2	—	5
8	July	202	255	47	28	2	—	3
9	August	259	241	48	24	2	—	3
10	September	226	220	46	25	1	—	4
11	October	225	194	41	20	2	—	4
12	November	249	212	37	15	—	—	3
13	December	205	181	44	26	6	—	1
14	Total, 1942	39	78	16	5	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	18	17	1	—	—	—	—
19	May	18	16	2	—	—	—	—
20	June	14	11	3	1	—	—	—
21	July	9	7	2	—	—	—	1
22	August	10	6	4	3	—	—	—
23	September	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
26	December	4	3	1	1	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	342	285	57	24	3	—	3
28	January	10	10	1	—	—	—	—
29	February	4	3	1	1	—	—	—
30	March	11	8	3	1	—	—	—
31	April	17	14	3	1	—	—	—
32	May	21	18	3	1	—	—	—
33	June	18	15	3	2	—	—	—
34	July	23	22	1	—	—	—	—
35	August	41	37	4	1	—	—	1
36	September	52	48	4	3	—	—	—
37	October	27	18	9	3	2	—	1
38	November	46	36	10	3	—	—	1
39	December	48	40	14	7	1	—	—
40	Total, 1944	1,208	1,032	176	99	6	—	14
41	January	76	71	5	3	—	—	—
42	February	60	52	8	4	1	—	1
43	March	83	76	7	4	—	—	—
44	April	80	68	12	9	—	—	2
45	May	132	96	36	11	—	—	2
46	June	154	134	20	15	—	—	1
47	July	93	73	20	12	1	—	—
48	August	93	73	20	11	1	—	2
49	September	144	124	20	10	—	—	2
50	October	115	101	14	6	1	—	2
51	November	115	101	14	7	—	—	2
52	December	104	94	10	6	2	—	—
53	Total, 1945	1,459	1,255	204	106	14	—	18
54	January	120	103	17	12	—	—	—
55	February	140	122	17	10	2	—	1
56	March	134	125	9	5	1	—	—
57	April	117	101	16	6	1	—	1
58	May	128	118	10	5	1	—	1
59	June	166	144	22	9	2	—	4
60	July	178	154	24	16	1	—	2
61	August	145	125	20	9	1	—	—
62	September	124	102	22	12	1	—	2
63	October	87	69	18	9	—	—	1
64	November	86	75	11	3	—	—	—
65	December	84	16	18	12	3	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
2	40	1	24	2	30	6	2	46	1
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	2
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3
—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	4
—	3	—	1	—	4	1	—	3	5
—	4	1	5	—	3	1	—	3	6
—	4	—	1	—	4	—	—	5	7
1	3	—	5	1	3	—	—	1	8
—	6	—	3	—	4	1	1	5	9
—	5	—	3	1	3	1	1	3	10
—	3	—	3	—	4	—	—	4	11
—	7	—	4	—	4	1	—	5	12
1	3	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	13
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	25
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	5	1	3	—	6	1	—	7	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	30
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	37
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	38
1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	39
—	17	—	7	1	14	1	2	16	40
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	41
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	44
—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	7	45
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	46
—	3	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	47
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	48
—	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	49
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	50
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	51
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52
—	20	—	11	1	15	4	—	20	53
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	54
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	56
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	57
—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	58
—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	59
—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	60
—	3	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	61
—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	62
—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	63
—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	64
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	65

TABLE 34g.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line No.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–46	6,518	4,876	1,642	771	92	14	120
2	January	488	317	121	58	7	6	9
3	February	508	380	128	59	8	—	16
4	March	586	478	108	45	7	—	7
5	April	552	404	128	64	10	1	7
6	May	548	391	152	78	7	—	17
7	June	541	395	146	68	11	1	13
8	July	547	409	138	59	5	—	16
9	August	625	443	181	98	6	2	10
10	September	587	543	144	70	9	1	11
11	October	572	460	112	47	8	2	7
12	November	478	342	136	58	8	2	7
13	December	468	315	148	73	6	1	10
14	Total, 1942	408	340	68	32	1	1	5
15	January	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
17	March	18	13	1	—	—	—	—
18	April	42	38	4	2	—	—	—
19	May	53	34	19	15	—	—	3
20	June	28	20	8	6	—	—	1
21	July	42	36	6	1	—	—	—
22	August	38	34	4	1	—	—	—
23	September	41	37	4	—	1	1	—
24	October	38	38	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	48	39	9	2	—	—	1
26	December	58	46	12	5	—	—	1
27	Total, 1943	801	620	172	80	10	—	8
28	January	48	41	7	5	1	—	—
29	February	34	29	5	3	—	—	—
30	March	45	26	19	10	1	—	1
31	April	48	38	10	6	1	—	1
32	May	29	20	9	6	1	—	1
33	June	97	82	15	9	2	—	—
34	July	60	43	17	10	—	—	1
35	August	90	74	16	8	2	—	2
36	September	86	70	16	10	—	—	—
37	October	93	78	15	7	—	—	—
38	November	72	59	13	6	—	—	—
39	December	104	74	30	18	2	—	2
40	Total, 1944	2,803	1,737	616	203	20	6	53
41	January	115	82	33	18	3	—	5
42	February	160	120	37	18	1	—	7
43	March	162	140	22	10	3	—	—
44	April	153	117	35	20	2	—	2
45	May	142	107	35	9	3	—	6
46	June	150	106	53	23	3	1	7
47	July	200	155	51	18	3	—	6
48	August	231	147	84	58	2	—	2
49	September	288	222	66	40	2	—	5
50	October	260	210	56	23	3	1	2
51	November	216	153	63	24	3	1	5
52	December	250	190	61	32	1	—	6
53	Total, 1945	2,056	2,170	786	357	52	10	68
54	January	274	193	81	36	3	5	4
55	February	302	217	85	38	7	—	5
56	March	306	200	68	35	3	—	6
57	April	290	211	79	36	7	—	4
58	May	319	230	89	51	3	—	7
59	June	257	187	70	25	6	—	8
60	July	230	176	54	30	2	—	9
61	August	204	127	77	37	2	2	6
62	September	272	214	58	20	6	—	6
63	October	180	139	41	17	5	1	5
64	November	142	91	51	26	3	1	1
65	December	81	26	28	17	3	1	1

[1] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942–45[1]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
5	147	1	101	1	204	20	8	140	1
—	6	—	9	—	12	4	—	11	2
—	14	—	5	—	14	2	1	9	3
1	14	—	6	—	9	1	—	18	4
—	8	—	9	—	21	1	—	8	5
—	11	—	8	—	18	5	—	10	6
1	17	—	11	—	15	2	1	12	7
—	11	1	9	—	18	2	1	10	8
—	10	—	14	—	22	5	—	14	9
—	17	—	6	—	18	3	—	9	10
1	9	—	8	—	18	1	2	9	11
—	15	—	10	—	19	2	2	18	12
2	18	—	6	1	20	3	1	11	13
—	7	—	6	—	10	1	—	5	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	22
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	25
—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	26
—	27	—	9	—	13	2	1	13	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	29
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	30
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	31
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	33
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	34
—	3	—	4	—	1	1	—	1	35
—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	36
—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	37
—	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	38
—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	39
3	40	1	32	1	35	11	3	31	40
—	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	41
—	3	—	2	—	3	—	—	3	42
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	43
—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	44
—	4	—	1	—	3	2	—	2	45
—	3	—	4	—	4	—	—	6	46
—	2	1	3	—	7	1	—	10	47
—	3	—	4	—	10	2	—	3	48
—	6	—	1	—	3	2	—	4	49
1	3	—	3	—	14	1	2	4	50
—	6	—	5	—	10	1	2	6	51
2	11	—	4	1	15	2	1	6	52
2	64	—	54	1	90	15	2	71	53
—	5	—	7	—	10	3	—	9	54
—	9	—	3	—	11	2	1	5	55
1	7	—	4	—	7	1	—	12	56
—	6	—	7	—	14	—	—	5	57
—	3	—	6	—	10	1	—	8	58
1	9	—	7	—	8	2	1	6	59
—	5	—	4	—	8	1	—	5	60
—	4	—	5	—	9	2	—	10	61
—	8	—	4	—	9	1	—	4	62
—	2	—	3	—	4	1	—	3	63
—	6	—	3	—	6	1	—	3	64
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 34h.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45 [1]	5,218	4,488	730	209	96	4	68
2	January	500	270	89	11	4	—	5
3	February	336	281	45	18	7	—	5
4	March	348	298	50	18	10	—	1
5	April	371	326	45	14	5	—	6
6	May	437	370	67	26	4	1	6
7	June	431	372	59	28	5	—	4
8	July	467	391	66	12	11	1	3
9	August	452	378	74	15	9	—	5
10	September	540	470	70	15	7	1	6
11	October	554	466	88	21	9	3	6
12	November	516	420	96	18	14	—	5
13	December	477	396	81	23	11	1	9
14	Total, 1942	456	348	108	46	8	—	10
15	January	10	8	2	—	—	—	1
16	February	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	22	17	5	1	2	—	—
18	April	39	38	1	—	—	—	1
19	May	57	31	26	19	—	—	3
20	June	62	44	18	16	—	—	—
21	July	38	35	3	1	—	—	—
22	August	40	28	12	8	1	—	1
23	September	27	22	5	2	—	—	—
24	October	48	37	11	2	1	—	1
25	November	64	50	14	1	1	—	1
26	December	50	39	11	1	3	—	3
27	Total, 1943	1,040	866	183	54	21	—	14
28	January	67	55	12	3	—	—	2
29	February	74	59	15	5	1	—	2
30	March	60	42	18	6	1	—	1
31	April	88	73	15	6	2	—	4
32	May	85	75	10	2	2	—	1
33	June	66	54	12	4	2	—	—
34	July	104	88	16	7	1	—	—
35	August	77	59	18	5	2	—	1
36	September	93	71	22	4	4	—	2
37	October	87	74	13	6	1	—	—
38	November	113	95	18	3	2	—	1
39	December	135	121	14	3	3	—	—
40	Total, 1944	1,228	1,009	219	45	35	3	14
41	January	79	64	15	4	3	—	2
42	February	116	102	14	3	3	—	2
43	March	132	114	18	4	3	—	—
44	April	101	86	15	3	3	—	1
45	May	173	155	18	5	1	—	—
46	June	80	63	17	4	3	—	1
47	July	110	100	10	3	3	1	—
48	August	61	42	19	4	3	—	1
49	September	83	69	13	4	2	1	2
50	October	83	59	24	4	3	1	1
51	November	115	86	29	3	5	—	2
52	December	97	69	18	4	3	—	2
53	Total, 1945	2,480	2,210	270	64	32	3	25
54	January	153	143	10	4	1	—	—
55	February	127	111	16	5	3	—	1
56	March	129	120	9	2	4	—	—
57	April	143	129	14	5	—	—	—
58	May	122	109	13	—	1	1	2
59	June	223	211	12	4	—	—	3
60	July	206	178	28	1	7	—	3
61	August	274	249	25	3	3	—	2
62	September	338	308	30	5	1	—	2
63	October	330	290	40	9	4	1	6
64	November	224	189	35	11	6	—	1
65	December	205	167	38	15	2	1	5

[1] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943–45[1]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
1	142	—	60	2	85	14	3	90	1
—	6	—	3	1	4	—	—	5	2
—	6	—	3	1	2	1	—	7	3
—	7	—	5	—	7	1	2	4	4
—	9	—	2	—	4	2	—	3	5
—	9	—	5	—	12	—	—	4	6
—	7	—	4	—	4	1	1	5	7
—	17	—	6	—	5	1	—	7	8
1	16	—	9	—	3	3	—	3	9
—	14	—	5	—	9	3	—	10	10
—	21	—	9	—	10	1	—	7	11
—	18	—	9	—	11	—	—	21	12
—	12	—	9	—	6	1	—	9	13
—	18	—	5	—	9	—	—	12	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	20
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	21
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	23
—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	4	24
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	25
—	38	—	14	1	28	5	—	18	27
—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	28
—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	29
—	3	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	31
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	32
—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	33
—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	34
—	4	—	2	—	3	—	—	1	35
—	6	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	36
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	3	—	1	—	6	—	—	2	38
—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	39
—	51	—	22	—	17	6	1	25	40
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	41
—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	42
—	3	—	2	—	2	—	1	3	43
—	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	2	—	5	—	4	—	—	1	45
—	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	46
—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	47
—	5	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	48
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	49
—	5	—	2	—	2	1	—	5	50
—	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	51
—	2	—	1	—	3	1	—	2	52
1	40	—	28	1	31	3	2	40	53
—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	54
—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	55
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	56
—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	57
—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	58
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	59
—	5	—	5	—	5	1	—	4	60
1	4	—	3	—	3	1	—	4	61
—	4	—	4	—	6	—	—	3	62
—	3	—	5	—	6	—	—	1	63
—	1	—	5	—	3	—	—	3	64
—	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	4	65

TABLE 341.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	1,814	1,560	254	48	40	4	26
2	January	120	97	23	3	2	—	3
3	February	136	119	17	2	3	1	4
4	March	129	117	12	1	2	1	1
5	April	153	128	25	7	2	2	3
6	May	126	109	17	6	3	1	2
7	June	146	120	26	3	7	1	1
8	July	138	112	26	10	3	1	2
9	August	164	140	24	6	5	1	1
10	September	141	130	22	4	2	1	2
11	October	192	173	19	2	5	1	2
12	November	148	131	17	1	3	1	1
13	December	201	175	26	3	3	1	4
14	Total, 1942	422	360	63	20	6	1	6
15	January	7	6	1	—	1	—	—
16	February	9	6	3	—	—	—	2
17	March	9	6	3	1	—	—	1
18	April	19	16	3	—	—	—	—
19	May	30	28	2	1	—	—	1
20	June	29	23	6	1	1	—	1
21	July	45	38	9	7	—	—	1
22	August	41	33	8	5	1	—	1
23	September	47	40	7	3	1	1	1
24	October	63	55	8	1	2	—	2
25	November	47	42	5	—	2	—	—
26	December	76	68	8	1	—	—	2
27	Total, 1943	709	622	87	16	7	1	11
28	January	54	46	8	1	1	—	1
29	February	58	54	4	1	—	—	—
30	March	54	52	2	—	1	—	1
31	April	73	59	14	7	—	—	3
32	May	47	41	6	1	1	—	1
33	June	60	52	8	—	3	—	—
34	July	41	31	10	1	1	—	3
35	August	44	38	6	1	1	—	1
36	September	66	59	7	—	—	—	2
37	October	67	61	6	1	—	—	—
38	November	74	68	6	1	—	—	1
39	December	71	61	10	2	—	1	1
40	Total, 1944	554	530	24	7	10	1	8
41	January	35	22	13	2	1	—	2
42	February	40	40	0	1	1	—	2
43	March	31	29	2	—	1	—	—
44	April	44	39	5	—	1	1	1
45	May	38	33	5	2	2	—	1
46	June	36	29	7	1	3	—	1
47	July	24	22	2	1	—	—	—
48	August	46	45	3	—	1	—	—
49	September	35	33	2	—	1	—	—
50	October	23	21	2	—	2	—	—
51	November	14	11	3	—	1	—	—
52	December	30	26	4	—	2	—	1
53	Total, 1945	399	349	50	5	9	1	1
54	January	24	23	1	—	—	—	—
55	February	23	19	4	—	2	—	—
56	March	35	30	5	—	—	—	1
57	April	17	14	3	—	1	1	—
58	May	21	17	4	2	—	—	—
59	June	21	16	5	1	—	—	—
60	July	28	23	5	1	2	—	—
61	August	31	24	7	—	2	—	—
62	September	23	17	6	1	—	—	—
63	October	30	26	3	—	1	—	—
64	November	13	10	3	—	—	—	—
65	December	24	20	4	—	1	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
1	52	2	19	—	25	12	1	24	1
—	7	—	4	—	1	1	—	2	2
—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	3
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	4
—	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	5
—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	1	—	2	—	2	2	1	7	7
—	4	—	2	—	2	1	—	2	8
—	5	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	9
—	7	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	10
1	2	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	11
—	3	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	12
—	4	—	5	—	4	—	—	2	13
—	5	1	4	—	11	4	—	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	16
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	17
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	18
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	20
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	24
—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	25
—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	26
1	21	—	8	—	8	5	—	9	27
—	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	1	28
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	30
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	31
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	32
—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	33
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	35
1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	36
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	37
—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	38
—	13	—	2	—	3	1	—	3	39
—	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	40
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	41
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	42
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	46
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	48
—	13	1	5	—	3	2	1	3	49
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	51
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	52
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	55
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	56
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	58
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	59
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	60
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	62
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	64
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 84J.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic*

Line No.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	1,824	1,614	210	47	18	2	26
2	January	216	199	17	4	1	—	8
3	February	167	155	12	2	—	1	2
4	March	160	146	14	3	2	—	5
5	April	157	143	14	4	1	—	1
6	May	186	165	19	6	2	—	3
7	June	121	97	24	7	4	—	—
8	July	192	174	18	6	—	—	1
9	August	101	81	20	1	5	—	2
10	September	150	134	16	1	1	—	2
11	October	166	148	22	6	1	—	3
12	November	121	103	18	5	—	—	2
13	December	90	74	16	3	1	1	3
14	Total, 1942	453	395	73	22	1	1	6
15	January	33	27	6	3	—	—	1
16	February	31	29	2	—	—	1	—
17	March	25	20	5	2	—	—	2
18	April	27	23	4	1	—	—	—
19	May	30	23	7	4	—	—	2
20	June	34	25	9	3	—	—	—
21	July	64	55	9	3	—	—	—
22	August	28	23	5	—	1	—	2
23	September	49	44	5	1	—	—	—
24	October	48	39	9	3	—	—	—
25	November	44	36	8	3	—	—	1
26	December	35	31	4	—	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	374	309	65	11	2	—	3
28	January	70	71	8	2	1	—	1
29	February	42	37	5	1	—	—	2
30	March	64	60	4	1	1	—	—
31	April	58	54	4	—	1	—	1
32	May	50	45	5	—	1	—	1
33	June	45	36	9	1	3	—	—
34	July	70	68	2	1	—	—	—
35	August	19	13	6	—	1	—	—
36	September	50	42	8	—	1	—	2
37	October	54	49	5	1	—	—	1
38	November	24	19	5	2	—	—	—
39	December	19	15	4	2	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	545	503	40	9	5	—	6
41	January	65	64	1	—	—	—	1
42	February	28	25	3	1	—	—	—
43	March	37	35	2	—	—	—	1
44	April	48	45	3	1	—	—	—
45	May	60	56	4	1	2	—	—
46	June	30	24	6	3	1	—	—
47	July	49	48	1	—	—	—	—
48	August	37	34	3	1	1	—	—
49	September	43	41	2	—	—	—	—
50	October	57	51	6	1	—	—	1
51	November	49	46	3	—	—	—	—
52	December	32	26	6	1	1	—	3
53	Total, 1945	247	215	32	5	4	1	3
54	January	39	37	2	—	—	—	—
55	February	38	34	2	—	—	—	—
56	March	34	31	3	—	1	—	—
57	April	14	11	3	2	—	—	—
58	May	43	41	2	—	—	—	—
59	June	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	9	3	6	2	—	—	1
61	August	17	11	6	—	2	—	—
62	September	8	7	1	—	—	—	—
63	October	7	4	3	1	1	—	1
64	November	4	2	2	—	—	—	1
65	December	4	2	2	—	—	1	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
1	55	—	7	1	23	10	—	22	1
—	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	3	2
—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	3
—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	4
—	4	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	5
—	3	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	6
—	5	—	1	—	5	1	—	1	7
—	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8
—	4	—	—	—	4	2	—	2	9
1	4	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	10
—	7	—	1	—	2	1	—	4	11
—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	12
—	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	13
—	22	—	3	—	3	5	—	3	14
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
—	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	20
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	23
—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	24
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	26
—	15	—	1	1	9	5	—	7	27
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	30
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	32
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	33
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	35
—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	36
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	37
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	38
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	8	—	2	—	4	—	—	6	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	43
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	47
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	48
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	49
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	6	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	54
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	55
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	61
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65

TABLE 35.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	3.016	2.428	0.588	0.150	0.065	0.006	0.059
2	January	3.008	2.389	0.619	0.170	0.064	0.007	0.059
3	February	2.905	2.289	0.616	0.160	0.069	0.006	0.057
4	March	2.981	2.364	0.617	0.168	0.067	0.007	0.046
5	April	3.033	2.427	0.606	0.160	0.065	0.005	0.051
6	May	3.339	2.730	0.609	0.161	0.068	0.004	0.059
7	June	3.225	2.644	0.581	0.152	0.067	0.007	0.050
8	July	3.238	2.680	0.578	0.158	0.068	0.002	0.058
9	August	3.028	2.444	0.584	0.154	0.070	0.005	0.051
10	September	2.990	2.409	0.581	0.128	0.067	0.005	0.051
11	October	2.809	2.261	0.548	0.117	0.065	0.005	0.048
12	November	2.771	2.181	0.590	0.128	0.074	0.006	0.048
13	December	2.843	2.221	0.622	0.164	0.064	0.003	0.056
14	Total, 1942	2.746	2.082	0.664	0.150	0.056	0.006	0.061
15	January	2.857	2.239	0.618	0.093	0.066	0.007	0.066
16	February	2.340	1.812	0.528	0.091	0.058	0.018	0.076
17	March	2.661	1.948	0.713	0.180	0.074	0.016	0.057
18	April	2.758	2.165	0.593	0.088	0.054	—	0.073
19	May	2.925	2.102	0.823	0.335	0.057	0.004	0.104
20	June	2.712	1.900	0.812	0.206	0.058	0.008	0.045
21	July	2.196	1.643	0.553	0.221	0.058	—	0.038
22	August	2.014	1.249	0.665	0.137	0.062	0.010	0.055
23	September	2.002	1.304	0.598	0.080	0.064	0.018	0.029
24	October	1.824	1.087	0.637	0.075	0.061	0.006	0.078
25	November	1.891	1.257	0.674	0.093	0.068	0.008	0.058
26	December	1.755	1.067	0.788	0.174	0.051	—	0.047
27	Total, 1943	2.349	1.664	0.585	0.147	0.057	0.005	0.050
28	January	1.768	1.005	0.763	0.108	0.064	0.012	0.050
29	February	1.661	1.010	0.751	0.202	0.054	0.011	0.060
30	March	2.497	1.825	0.662	0.207	0.058	0.011	0.060
31	April	2.681	1.970	0.711	0.215	0.062	0.005	0.044
32	May	2.981	2.488	0.548	0.120	0.057	0.002	0.048
33	June	3.254	2.715	0.539	0.117	0.077	0.007	0.038
34	July	3.101	2.565	0.536	0.119	0.054	0.005	0.044
35	August	3.066	2.522	0.544	0.124	0.066	—	0.044
36	September	2.918	2.467	0.451	0.112	0.042	0.003	0.037
37	October	2.766	2.272	0.494	0.118	0.052	0.003	0.052
38	November	2.513	2.024	0.489	0.118	0.048	0.003	0.037
39	December	2.582	2.293	0.289	0.150	0.050	0.003	0.031
40	Total, 1944	3.053	2.504	0.549	0.138	0.061	0.005	0.055
41	January	2.889	2.350	0.539	0.142	0.067	0.003	0.050
42	February	3.038	2.479	0.556	0.148	0.071	0.013	0.061
43	March	3.107	2.605	0.502	0.124	0.057	0.005	0.036
44	April	2.913	2.116	0.497	0.145	0.052	0.003	0.043
45	May	2.074	2.417	0.557	0.110	0.057	—	0.055
46	June	2.846	2.340	0.497	0.141	0.054	0.003	0.036
47	July	3.192	2.646	0.546	0.138	0.070	0.001	0.053
48	August	3.180	2.646	0.534	0.181	0.062	0.006	0.052
49	September	3.341	2.775	0.566	0.140	0.061	0.008	0.078
50	October	3.081	2.549	0.532	0.117	0.061	0.009	0.052
51	November	3.338	2.621	0.687	0.188	0.072	0.011	0.061
52	December	3.189	2.671	0.568	0.183	0.049	—	0.056
53	Total, 1945	3.230	2.648	0.591	0.167	0.076	0.006	0.051
54	January	3.881	2.744	0.587	0.194	0.060	0.009	0.048
55	February	3.109	2.515	0.594	0.185	0.089	0.002	0.046
56	March	3.199	2.691	0.508	0.135	0.056	0.004	0.045
57	April	3.811	3.184	0.627	0.178	0.057	0.008	0.041
58	May	4.117	3.474	0.643	0.187	0.056	0.009	0.068
59	June	3.731	3.144	0.587	0.157	0.075	0.005	0.068
60	July	3.487	2.869	0.618	0.171	0.075	0.001	0.066
61	August	2.940	2.456	0.484	0.162	0.063	0.006	0.038
62	September	2.738	2.199	0.539	0.164	0.060	0.002	0.041
63	October	2.663	2.097	0.566	0.147	0.068	0.012	0.062
64	November	2.071	2.016	0.585	0.156	0.114	0.008	0.040
65	December	2.474	1.988	0.486	0.231	0.126	0.011	0.045

[1] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
0.002	0.120	0.001	0.050	0.001	0.052	0.018	0.002	0.050	1
0.003	0.134	0.001	0.058	0.001	0.057	0.016	0.001	0.048	2
0.002	0.138	0.002	0.050	0.001	0.058	0.021	0.002	0.052	3
0.002	0.117	—	0.058	0.001	0.052	0.020	0.003	0.056	4
0.001	0.129	0.000	0.062	0.002	0.053	0.019	0.003	0.047	5
0.001	0.143	0.001	0.044	0.002	0.053	0.021	0.001	0.046	6
0.001	0.114	0.001	0.046	0.002	0.061	0.020	0.005	0.054	7
0.001	0.124	0.000	0.042	0.001	0.056	0.018	0.003	0.050	8
0.000	0.121	0.000	0.044	0.001	0.078	0.019	0.002	0.043	9
0.001	0.125	—	0.043	0.002	0.050	0.015	0.002	0.045	10
0.002	0.133	—	0.045	0.001	0.064	0.014	0.001	0.050	11
0.001	0.135	0.001	0.052	0.002	0.057	0.019	0.001	0.056	12
0.003	0.150	0.001	0.058	0.001	0.068	0.017	0.003	0.053	13
0.003	0.166	0.002	0.075	0.001	0.087	0.025	0.002	0.051	14
0.007	0.158	—	0.060	—	0.106	—	—	0.060	15
—	0.104	—	0.052	—	0.050	0.026	0.007	0.048	16
0.005	0.116	—	0.064	—	0.074	0.023	—	0.070	17
0.005	0.158	—	0.068	—	0.068	0.020	—	0.030	18
—	0.161	0.004	0.052	—	0.065	0.026	—	0.018	19
—	0.157	0.003	0.057	0.004	0.090	0.021	0.008	0.002	20
—	0.124	—	0.045	—	0.098	0.026	0.008	0.056	21
—	0.147	—	0.060	—	0.118	0.017	—	0.068	22
0.006	0.170	—	0.046	—	0.087	0.026	0.003	0.055	23
0.006	0.196	—	0.066	—	0.067	0.020	—	0.050	24
0.005	0.202	0.005	0.091	0.005	0.071	0.030	—	0.058	25
0.004	0.192	—	0.103	0.002	0.118	0.027	0.002	0.047	26
0.003	0.180	0.001	0.068	0.003	0.064	0.018	0.003	0.047	27
0.004	0.171	—	0.099	0.002	0.068	0.019	0.002	0.060	28
0.003	0.159	—	0.090	—	0.067	0.030	0.004	0.071	29
0.004	0.151	—	0.065	0.004	0.062	0.022	—	0.044	30
0.003	0.151	—	0.088	0.004	0.057	0.020	0.007	0.056	31
0.003	0.155	0.003	0.046	0.002	0.057	0.017	—	0.047	32
0.003	0.118	—	0.050	0.003	0.055	0.023	0.002	0.047	33
0.003	0.154	—	0.054	0.003	0.057	0.015	0.005	0.054	34
—	0.124	0.002	0.046	0.004	0.080	0.016	0.003	0.054	35
—	0.085	—	0.044	0.002	0.052	0.023	—	0.052	36
0.002	0.097	—	0.051	0.003	0.060	0.011	0.002	0.038	37
—	0.106	—	0.043	0.003	0.075	0.015	0.002	0.040	38
0.002	0.130	0.002	0.056	0.002	0.051	0.016	0.006	0.061	39
0.001	0.130	0.000	0.040	0.001	0.057	0.016	0.002	0.042	40
0.002	0.118	—	0.056	—	0.054	0.013	—	0.052	41
0.002	0.137	—	0.042	—	0.036	0.015	—	0.034	42
—	0.116	—	0.054	—	0.057	0.018	0.003	0.038	43
—	0.106	—	0.037	—	0.060	0.016	—	0.036	44
—	0.155	—	0.030	0.003	0.068	0.023	0.002	0.047	45
—	0.090	—	0.020	0.002	0.080	0.019	0.006	0.046	46
—	0.120	0.001	0.031	—	0.055	0.016	0.001	0.050	47
—	0.126	—	0.034	—	0.068	0.019	0.003	0.031	48
—	0.136	—	0.052	0.003	0.047	0.009	0.005	0.032	49
0.001	0.121	—	0.043	—	0.070	0.012	0.003	0.045	50
—	0.164	0.002	0.041	—	0.061	0.021	0.003	0.063	51
0.004	0.155	0.001	0.030	0.001	0.060	0.015	0.001	0.049	52
0.001	0.110	0.001	0.041	0.001	0.055	0.017	0.002	0.060	53
0.001	0.121	0.003	0.031	0.001	0.049	0.021	0.001	0.052	54
0.002	0.117	0.007	0.013	0.002	0.050	0.018	0.002	0.053	55
0.001	0.107	—	0.034	0.001	0.034	0.016	0.005	0.060	56
—	0.113	0.002	0.062	0.005	0.049	0.018	0.003	0.071	57
0.001	0.114	—	0.044	0.001	0.061	0.021	0.003	0.071	58
0.005	0.110	—	0.068	—	0.048	0.020	0.005	0.065	59
0.001	0.110	—	0.042	0.001	0.064	0.022	0.001	0.062	60
0.001	0.101	—	0.040	—	0.059	0.022	—	0.056	61
0.003	0.120	—	0.083	0.002	0.055	0.008	—	0.047	62
—	0.108	—	0.033	—	0.058	0.015	—	0.047	63
0.002	0.078	—	0.014	0.002	0.061	0.011	—	0.040	64
—	0.108	—	0.068	—	0.087	0.013	0.003	0.065	65

TABLE 35a.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	2.589	1.944	0.545	0.107	0.008	0.000	0.049
2	January	2.584	1.906	0.626	0.141	0.076	0.006	0.050
3	February	2.311	1.690	0.621	0.137	0.079	0.010	0.056
4	March	2.430	1.846	0.584	0.140	0.065	0.010	0.055
5	April	2.350	1.864	0.505	0.137	0.059	0.004	0.052
6	May	2.446	1.807	0.640	0.112	0.008	0.005	0.048
7	June	2.475	1.946	0.529	0.100	0.072	0.000	0.043
8	July	2.718	2.196	0.522	0.118	0.072	0.003	0.045
9	August	2.496	1.988	0.508	0.092	0.070	0.006	0.046
10	September	2.284	1.854	0.430	0.067	0.065	0.005	0.041
11	October	2.203	1.737	0.466	0.067	0.061	0.007	0.055
12	November	2.138	1.614	0.510	0.078	0.077	0.008	0.042
13	December	2.358	1.740	0.618	0.110	0.071	0.001	0.051
14	Total, 1943	2.509	1.926	0.588	0.125	0.060	0.006	0.051
15	January	2.794	2.177	0.617	0.080	0.067	0.007	0.059
16	February	2.247	1.678	0.569	0.104	0.057	0.007	0.074
17	March	2.601	1.882	0.719	0.188	0.073	0.018	0.024
18	April	2.254	1.741	0.513	0.081	0.040	—	0.051
19	May	2.319	1.833	0.486	0.104	0.008	0.005	0.054
20	June	2.304	1.650	0.754	0.171	0.060	0.010	0.050
21	July	2.088	2.274	0.564	0.218	0.046	—	0.043
22	August	2.766	2.086	0.677	0.120	0.064	0.018	0.056
23	September	2.780	2.152	0.627	0.068	0.068	0.008	0.060
24	October	2.298	1.725	0.573	0.070	0.059	0.007	0.060
25	November	2.217	1.538	0.679	0.086	0.078	0.003	0.051
26	December	2.345	1.534	0.811	0.172	0.055	—	0.066
27	Total, 1944	2.464	1.884	0.570	0.120	0.060	0.006	0.048
28	January	2.419	1.610	0.803	0.210	0.072	0.018	0.072
29	February	2.277	1.491	0.786	0.189	0.064	0.011	0.061
30	March	2.258	1.598	0.655	0.193	0.047	0.013	0.067
31	April	2.265	1.531	0.734	0.207	0.061	0.007	0.050
32	May	2.672	2.102	0.570	0.125	0.070	0.002	0.042
33	June	2.670	2.181	0.489	0.094	0.072	0.000	0.036
34	July	2.772	2.258	0.514	0.095	0.060	0.000	0.048
35	August	2.662	2.170	0.492	0.094	0.072	—	0.037
36	September	2.462	2.080	0.378	0.071	0.054	0.002	0.030
37	October	2.405	1.976	0.429	0.062	0.055	0.005	0.055
38	November	2.044	1.602	0.442	0.089	0.056	0.002	0.054
39	December	2.450	1.902	0.557	0.090	0.055	—	0.048
40	Total, 1944	2.542	2.078	0.469	0.097	0.070	0.007	0.046
41	January	2.700	2.160	0.551	0.115	0.075	0.003	0.055
42	February	2.587	2.061	0.526	0.122	0.080	0.017	0.050
43	March	2.741	2.242	0.499	0.110	0.067	0.008	0.048
44	April	2.203	1.746	0.458	0.103	0.046	0.008	0.037
45	May	2.425	1.946	0.479	0.079	0.056	—	0.042
46	June	2.360	1.948	0.418	0.084	0.057	0.012	0.054
47	July	2.707	2.246	0.461	0.094	0.068	—	0.041
48	August	2.586	2.152	0.434	0.064	0.070	0.009	0.048
49	September	2.380	1.995	0.385	0.039	0.060	0.007	0.046
50	October	2.451	2.054	0.397	0.051	0.071	0.010	0.054
51	November	2.609	2.044	0.565	0.074	0.081	0.022	0.058
52	December	2.625	2.157	0.468	0.084	0.069	—	0.050
53	Total, 1945	1.964	1.485	0.479	0.085	0.067	0.004	0.044
54	January	2.314	1.809	0.506	0.100	0.074	—	0.047
55	February	1.970	1.433	0.537	0.077	0.114	—	0.045
56	March	2.156	1.655	0.501	0.105	0.088	—	0.063
57	April	2.262	1.739	0.523	0.095	0.080	0.004	0.039
58	May	1.989	1.486	0.503	0.074	0.083	0.008	0.025
59	June	2.373	1.836	0.496	0.074	0.108	0.004	0.057
60	July	2.358	1.847	0.511	0.084	0.091	0.004	0.055
61	August	1.929	1.470	0.459	0.098	0.061	0.007	0.057
62	September	1.515	1.120	0.395	0.080	0.061	0.003	0.054
63	October	1.425	1.040	0.385	0.057	0.061	0.007	0.058
64	November	1.585	1.186	0.408	0.050	0.110	0.000	0.052
65	December	1.700	1.204	0.586	0.111	0.187	0.005	0.032

[1] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
0.002	0.140	0.000	0.051	0.002	0.060	0.018	0.002	0.040	1
0.004	0.154	0.001	0.068	0.001	0.064	0.014	0.001	0.041	2
0.002	0.145	0.001	0.062	—	0.058	0.020	0.003	0.040	3
0.002	0.126	—	0.055	0.002	0.055	0.021	0.002	0.042	4
0.002	0.155	—	0.067	0.003	0.059	0.019	0.003	0.038	5
0.002	0.162	0.001	0.044	0.003	0.054	0.018	0.001	0.036	6
0.002	0.136	0.002	0.052	0.003	0.060	0.019	0.002	0.040	7
0.002	0.125	—	0.036	0.001	0.057	0.019	0.002	0.039	8
—	0.155	—	0.036	0.001	0.074	0.014	0.002	0.038	9
0.002	0.118	—	0.036	0.001	0.050	0.016	0.001	0.041	10
0.002	0.128	—	0.045	0.001	0.050	0.016	0.001	0.044	11
0.001	0.143	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.062	0.020	—	0.031	12
0.002	0.170	0.001	0.062	0.002	0.067	0.020	0.004	0.047	13
0.004	0.175	0.001	0.060	0.001	0.069	0.026	0.002	0.049	14
0.007	0.186	—	0.067	—	0.104	—	—	0.050	15
—	0.104	—	0.052	—	0.067	0.020	0.007	0.037	16
0.006	0.192	—	0.061	—	0.067	0.049	—	0.035	17
0.006	0.202	—	0.061	—	0.060	0.017	—	0.035	18
—	0.173	—	0.058	—	0.065	0.026	—	0.016	19
—	0.161	0.010	0.061	0.005	0.056	0.020	0.010	0.030	20
—	0.121	—	0.046	—	0.057	0.032	0.005	0.056	21
—	0.158	—	0.069	—	0.184	0.017	—	0.056	22
0.005	0.181	—	0.044	—	0.092	0.025	0.004	0.064	23
0.007	0.218	—	0.108	—	0.078	0.017	—	0.038	24
0.003	0.200	0.003	0.102	0.003	0.070	0.032	—	0.035	25
0.006	0.208	—	0.108	0.005	0.116	0.030	0.003	0.044	26
0.002	0.157	0.000	0.061	0.002	0.062	0.019	0.003	0.044	27
0.005	0.187	—	0.105	—	0.066	0.020	0.003	0.051	28
0.003	0.178	—	0.093	—	0.069	0.035	0.005	0.069	29
0.004	0.155	—	0.057	0.004	0.056	0.025	—	0.043	30
0.002	0.170	—	0.103	0.002	0.059	0.028	0.007	0.034	31
0.004	0.162	0.002	0.052	0.002	0.066	0.018	—	0.031	32
0.002	0.123	—	0.057	0.004	0.065	0.018	0.002	0.047	33
0.002	0.186	—	0.047	0.002	0.076	0.013	0.002	0.030	34
—	0.120	—	0.030	0.002	0.068	0.015	0.004	0.021	35
—	0.071	—	0.048	0.003	0.046	0.018	—	0.050	36
—	0.100	—	0.023	0.002	0.050	0.016	0.002	0.008	37
—	0.104	—	0.043	0.002	0.065	0.017	—	0.020	38
—	0.106	0.002	0.053	0.002	0.050	0.012	0.007	0.035	39
0.001	0.127	—	0.033	0.001	0.052	0.014	0.000	0.030	40
0.003	0.115	—	0.063	—	0.060	0.015	—	0.028	41
0.003	0.141	—	0.053	—	0.036	0.011	—	0.025	42
—	0.110	—	0.048	—	0.062	0.011	0.003	0.032	43
—	0.112	—	0.043	—	0.066	0.014	—	0.034	44
—	0.166	—	0.025	0.006	0.051	0.020	—	0.034	45
—	0.092	—	0.021	0.003	0.039	0.021	—	0.030	46
—	0.118	—	0.015	—	0.044	0.015	—	0.035	47
—	0.187	—	0.018	—	0.070	0.013	—	0.021	48
—	0.115	—	0.033	—	0.049	0.007	—	0.026	49
—	0.108	—	0.041	—	0.044	0.014	—	0.024	50
—	0.170	—	0.037	—	0.068	0.018	—	0.029	51
0.004	0.150	—	0.016	—	0.042	0.012	—	0.042	52
0.001	0.131	0.001	0.030	0.002	0.042	0.014	0.001	0.037	53
0.004	0.164	0.004	0.020	0.004	0.048	0.008	—	0.035	54
—	0.127	0.005	0.055	—	0.068	0.005	—	0.041	55
—	0.138	—	0.017	—	0.034	0.015	0.008	0.025	56
—	0.147	—	0.024	0.009	0.043	0.022	—	0.032	57
—	0.149	—	0.045	0.004	0.020	0.017	0.004	0.036	58
0.004	0.140	—	0.033	—	0.058	0.017	—	0.017	59
0.004	0.117	—	0.033	—	0.055	0.022	—	0.047	60
—	0.122	—	0.024	—	0.047	0.010	—	0.034	61
—	0.136	—	0.014	—	0.027	0.010	—	0.020	62
—	0.107	—	0.018	—	0.032	0.018	—	0.032	63
—	0.087	—	0.027	0.005	0.032	0.009	—	0.032	64
—	0.137	—	0.058	—	0.032	0.020	0.005	0.042	65

670-267 O - 76 - 44

TABLE 35b.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	3.805	3.246	0.649	0.210	0.058	0.005	0.050
2	January	3.750	3.141	0.609	0.215	0.040	0.009	0.060
3	February	3.851	3.191	0.610	0.193	0.055	0.006	0.059
4	March	3.663	3.121	0.542	0.164	0.048	0.004	0.052
5	April	4.118	3.497	0.621	0.214	0.040	0.006	0.040
6	May	4.537	3.848	0.689	0.227	0.055	0.004	0.078
7	June	4.241	3.591	0.650	0.224	0.061	0.008	0.060
8	July	3.995	3.340	0.655	0.207	0.051	0.001	0.063
9	August	3.774	3.084	0.690	0.241	0.070	0.008	0.057
10	September	3.980	3.307	0.673	0.214	0.060	0.007	0.066
11	October	3.647	2.986	0.661	0.200	0.071	0.008	0.062
12	November	3.630	2.944	0.686	0.195	0.070	0.008	0.066
13	December	3.554	2.880	0.675	0.226	0.064	0.000	0.061
14	Total, 1942	3.938	3.245	0.690	0.244	0.058	0.005	0.061
15	January	3.302	2.765	0.538	0.126	0.068	—	0.126
16	February	3.159	2.784	0.376	—	—	0.054	0.107
17	March	3.058	2.339	0.714	0.189	0.079	—	0.119
18	April	4.856	4.398	0.458	0.122	—	—	0.061
19	May	4.926	3.430	1.496	1.082	—	—	0.206
20	June	4.153	2.989	1.164	0.639	0.046	—	0.023
21	July	4.286	3.680	0.607	0.285	—	—	0.020
22	August	3.521	3.008	0.513	0.206	0.053	—	0.053
23	September	3.470	2.991	0.480	0.138	0.053	0.052	0.016
24	October	3.536	3.048	0.488	0.089	0.070	—	0.042
25	November	3.755	3.098	0.657	0.124	0.050	—	0.062
26	December	4.455	3.766	0.689	0.184	0.054	—	0.069
27	Total, 1943	4.063	3.434	0.629	0.212	0.050	0.008	0.054
28	January	4.184	3.560	0.623	0.148	0.032	0.011	0.116
29	February	4.200	3.608	0.601	0.216	0.011	0.011	0.057
30	March	3.486	2.795	0.692	0.269	0.077	—	0.029
31	April	4.377	3.757	0.620	0.250	0.065	—	0.083
32	May	4.114	3.673	0.441	0.104	0.056	—	0.048
33	June	5.431	4.758	0.673	0.196	0.094	—	0.023
34	July	4.127	3.522	0.605	0.195	0.084	—	0.047
35	August	4.250	3.551	0.699	0.212	0.058	—	0.064
36	September	4.159	3.097	0.062	0.225	0.062	0.006	0.056
37	October	3.651	2.906	0.655	0.263	0.045	—	0.045
38	November	3.554	2.960	0.594	0.182	0.052	—	0.048
39	December	3.717	3.062	0.652	0.252	0.038	0.010	0.057
40	Total, 1944	3.586	2.954	0.632	0.191	0.051	0.003	0.064
41	January	3.219	2.665	0.554	0.188	0.052	—	0.065
42	February	3.738	3.130	0.604	0.190	0.043	0.004	0.078
43	March	3.627	3.121	0.500	0.145	0.042	—	0.019
44	April	3.124	2.578	0.546	0.196	0.061	0.004	0.050
45	May	3.608	2.962	0.646	0.146	0.058	—	0.065
46	June	3.366	2.782	0.584	0.203	0.052	0.003	0.058
47	July	3.590	2.948	0.642	0.181	0.051	0.003	0.065
48	August	3.048	2.941	0.707	0.293	0.046	0.003	0.061
49	September	4.173	3.451	0.722	0.227	0.054	0.009	0.097
50	October	3.577	2.938	0.639	0.169	0.054	0.008	0.067
51	November	3.719	3.016	0.702	0.183	0.066	0.003	0.068
52	December	3.467	2.836	0.631	0.164	0.037	—	0.064
53	Total, 1945	4.003	3.427	0.666	0.222	0.060	0.007	0.054
54	January	3.957	3.322	0.636	0.248	0.051	0.014	0.041
55	February	3.757	3.130	0.627	0.199	0.075	0.003	0.047
56	March	3.760	3.242	0.518	0.151	0.038	0.007	0.036
57	April	4.643	3.960	0.683	0.223	0.042	0.009	0.042
58	May	5.245	4.528	0.717	0.247	0.057	0.000	0.083
59	June	4.035	3.395	0.639	0.204	0.059	0.005	0.074
60	July	4.244	3.554	0.690	0.230	0.064	—	0.073
61	August	3.732	3.050	0.682	0.212	0.101	0.005	0.060
62	September	3.790	3.127	0.662	0.211	0.070	—	0.047
63	October	3.760	3.024	0.736	0.225	0.106	0.016	0.069
64	November	3.514	2.776	0.739	0.245	0.109	0.008	0.047
65	December	3.153	2.367	0.786	0.351	0.115	0.016	0.058

[1] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
0.001	0.113	0.001	0.040	0.001	0.066	0.019	0.003	0.064	1
—	0.102	0.001	0.044	0.001	0.048	0.020	0.001	0.060	2
0.001	0.116	0.004	0.046	0.001	0.047	0.022	0.001	0.058	3
0.001	0.104	—	0.050	0.001	0.048	0.018	0.004	0.071	4
—	0.094	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.068	0.019	0.004	0.061	5
0.001	0.116	0.002	0.044	—	0.074	0.026	0.002	0.059	6
0.001	0.099	—	0.018	—	0.063	0.022	0.008	0.072	7
0.001	0.123	0.001	0.052	0.002	0.066	0.018	0.005	0.065	8
0.001	0.101	0.001	0.054	0.001	0.076	0.027	0.002	0.056	9
0.001	0.105	—	0.054	0.003	0.066	0.013	0.003	0.051	10
0.002	0.116	—	0.046	0.001	0.053	0.011	0.002	0.050	11
0.001	0.126	0.002	0.040	0.001	0.073	0.018	0.003	0.080	12
0.003	0.122	0.001	0.052	0.001	0.070	0.014	0.002	0.061	13
—	0.126	0.003	0.050	—	0.080	0.024	0.002	0.056	14
—	0.126	—	—	—	0.126	—	—	0.063	15
—	0.107	—	0.054	—	—	—	—	0.054	16
—	0.079	—	0.040	—	0.110	0.070	—	0.040	17
—	0.092	—	—	—	0.061	0.092	—	0.061	18
—	0.103	0.026	0.026	—	0.077	0.026	—	—	19
—	0.157	—	0.088	—	0.160	0.023	—	0.068	20
—	0.137	—	0.039	—	0.098	—	0.020	0.059	21
—	0.108	—	0.069	—	0.069	0.017	—	0.052	22
—	0.128	—	0.048	—	0.064	0.016	—	0.016	23
—	0.127	—	0.042	—	0.042	0.028	—	0.042	24
—	0.173	0.012	0.050	—	0.037	0.025	—	0.124	25
—	0.126	—	0.080	—	0.126	0.011	—	0.057	26
0.002	0.106	0.001	0.049	0.004	0.072	0.018	0.003	0.057	27
—	0.106	—	0.074	0.011	0.021	0.011	—	0.095	28
—	0.102	—	0.057	—	0.057	0.011	—	0.079	29
—	0.115	—	0.058	—	0.086	0.010	—	0.01	30
—	0.074	—	0.028	0.009	0.046	0.009	0.009	0.046	31
—	0.128	0.008	0.024	—	0.024	0.032	—	0.016	32
—	0.102	—	0.016	—	0.157	0.039	—	0.047	33
0.007	0.128	—	0.074	0.007	0.040	0.013	0.013	0.047	34
—	0.109	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.115	0.019	—	0.045	35
—	0.125	—	0.031	—	0.069	0.031	—	0.056	36
0.006	0.090	—	0.050	0.006	0.084	—	—	0.067	37
—	0.112	—	0.043	0.005	0.006	0.011	0.005	0.064	38
0.005	0.086	—	0.062	—	0.043	0.024	0.005	0.071	39
0.001	0.134	0.001	0.048	0.004	0.063	0.018	0.004	0.063	40
—	0.113	—	0.044	—	0.044	0.009	—	0.030	41
—	0.180	—	0.060	—	0.036	0.022	—	0.047	42
—	0.126	—	0.061	—	0.049	0.015	0.004	0.046	43
—	0.100	—	0.020	—	0.054	0.018	—	0.036	44
—	0.143	—	0.055	—	0.088	0.026	0.003	0.062	45
—	0.106	—	0.030	—	0.030	0.016	0.013	0.055	46
—	0.140	0.003	0.048	—	0.066	0.018	0.003	0.066	47
—	0.116	—	0.040	—	0.067	0.026	0.006	0.041	48
—	0.158	—	0.068	0.006	0.051	0.011	0.000	0.057	49
0.003	0.131	—	0.043	—	0.091	0.011	0.005	0.059	50
—	0.160	0.003	0.045	—	0.060	0.024	0.005	0.080	51
0.005	0.159	0.002	0.030	0.002	0.086	0.017	0.002	0.054	52
0.002	0.096	0.001	0.040	0.001	0.064	0.020	0.002	0.070	53
—	0.094	0.002	0.030	—	0.058	0.020	0.002	0.063	54
0.003	0.111	0.008	0.030	0.003	0.054	0.026	0.003	0.060	55
0.002	0.090	—	0.043	0.002	0.034	0.018	0.005	0.002	56
—	0.095	0.002	0.081	0.002	0.084	0.016	0.005	0.081	57
0.002	0.090	—	0.044	—	0.070	0.024	0.002	0.074	58
0.002	0.088	—	0.040	—	0.043	0.021	0.007	0.083	59
—	0.105	—	0.040	0.002	0.071	0.022	0.002	0.071	60
0.003	0.085	—	0.053	—	0.060	0.032	—	0.074	61
0.003	0.123	—	0.060	0.003	0.070	0.006	—	0.070	62
—	0.100	—	0.047	—	0.081	0.013	—	0.050	63
0.004	0.070	—	0.058	—	0.086	0.012	—	0.101	64
—	0.079	—	0.058	—	0.042	—	—	0.068	65

TABLE 35c.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–46	3.593	3.042	0.551	0.127	0.058	0.001	0.056
2	January	5.842	2.988	0.450	0.141	0.086	0.008	0.049
3	February	2.720	2.279	0.441	0.096	0.043	0.007	0.037
4	March	2.981	2.531	0.450	0.111	0.028	0.006	0.028
5	April	4.190	3.620	0.570	0.143	0.045	0.008	0.048
6	May	4.966	4.304	0.662	0.149	0.055	0.008	0.061
7	June	3.956	3.407	0.549	0.140	0.055	0.005	0.066
8	July	3.735	3.179	0.556	0.116	0.049	—	0.054
9	August	3.443	2.914	0.530	0.104	0.081	—	0.062
10	September	3.096	2.967	0.629	0.127	0.064	0.006	0.075
11	October	3.362	2.752	0.610	0.138	0.084	0.003	0.050
12	November	3.382	2.788	0.594	0.131	0.083	0.005	0.066
13	December	3.141	2.627	0.515	0.125	0.047	0.003	0.045
14	Total, 1942	3.867	3.307	0.470	0.096	0.036	—	0.034
15	January	15.152	15.152	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	3.257	3.257	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	1.143	1.143	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	1.067	1.067	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	1.037	0.519	0.519	0.519	—	—	—
20	June	2.187	1.093	1.093	0.273	—	—	—
21	July	4.162	3.815	0.347	—	—	—	—
22	August	4.445	4.149	0.296	—	—	—	—
23	September	3.120	2.552	0.567	0.071	—	—	0.071
24	October	2.607	2.202	0.406	0.058	0.116	—	—
25	November	2.143	1.702	0.441	0.063	0.063	—	0.063
26	December	2.640	2.063	0.578	0.348	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	3.360	2.920	0.450	0.109	0.052	0.007	0.036
28	January	4.317	3.532	0.785	0.009	—	—	0.196
29	February	2.056	1.714	0.343	0.114	—	0.114	—
30	March	2.713	2.062	0.651	0.217	0.217	—	0.109
31	April	2.978	2.647	0.331	0.110	0.221	—	—
32	May	7.552	6.876	0.676	0.194	0.194	—	—
33	June	7.057	6.290	0.767	0.153	0.077	—	—
34	July	2.273	2.051	0.222	—	0.055	—	—
35	August	4.359	3.905	0.454	—	—	—	0.045
36	September	3.832	3.490	0.341	0.114	—	—	0.076
37	October	2.749	2.377	0.372	0.115	0.086	—	0.057
38	November	2.370	1.971	0.399	0.089	0.044	—	0.044
39	December	2.915	2.428	0.486	0.151	0.017	0.017	0.084
40	Total, 1944	2.973	2.463	0.520	0.084	0.037	0.002	0.063
41	January	1.746	1.414	0.333	0.083	0.014	—	0.055
42	February	2.435	1.895	0.540	0.113	0.038	0.013	0.063
43	March	2.418	1.974	0.444	0.083	0.021	—	0.031
44	April	2.402	1.957	0.445	0.093	0.056	—	0.046
45	May	2.276	1.757	0.519	0.048	0.016	—	0.056
46	June	2.379	1.972	0.407	0.061	0.031	—	0.046
47	July	2.830	2.300	0.530	0.069	0.021	—	0.069
48	August	3.373	2.885	0.487	0.083	0.038	—	0.084
49	September	3.908	3.206	0.702	0.080	0.049	0.012	0.123
50	October	3.333	2.763	0.570	0.111	0.030	0.008	0.072
51	November	3.587	2.977	0.610	0.112	0.076	—	0.061
52	December	3.110	2.642	0.468	0.071	0.022	—	0.045
53	Total, 1945	4.126	3.536	0.590	0.164	0.072	0.006	0.052
54	January	3.809	3.326	0.484	0.161	0.045	0.004	0.040
55	February	2.854	2.444	0.410	0.089	0.047	—	0.029
56	March	3.219	2.772	0.447	0.118	0.024	0.008	0.024
57	April	5.065	4.414	0.650	0.167	0.033	0.013	0.050
58	May	6.264	5.529	0.736	0.196	0.069	0.012	0.098
59	June	4.744	4.133	0.611	0.184	0.069	0.009	0.083
60	July	4.497	3.893	0.604	0.163	0.069	—	0.059
61	August	3.320	2.736	0.592	0.142	0.136	—	0.065
62	September	3.243	2.638	0.605	0.190	0.008	—	0.021
63	October	3.084	2.920	0.765	0.195	0.146	—	0.049
64	November	3.654	2.971	0.683	0.206	0.119	0.011	0.087
65	December	3.560	2.869	0.697	0.260	0.174	—	0.016

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
0.001	0.137	0.001	0.047	0.001	0.042	0.020	0.004	0.054	1
—	0.111	0.003	0.028	—	0.033	0.016	0.008	0.030	2
0.003	0.126	0.007	0.047	—	0.017	0.027	—	0.038	3
—	0.119	—	0.051	0.003	0.020	0.028	0.008	0.060	4
—	0.106	0.003	0.078	0.003	0.045	0.014	0.006	0.051	5
0.003	0.160	—	0.044	—	0.035	0.034	0.005	0.038	6
—	0.128	—	0.027	—	0.033	0.019	0.011	0.060	7
—	0.154	—	0.046	—	0.046	0.030	0.008	0.054	8
—	0.138	—	0.055	—	0.031	0.028	0.005	0.045	9
—	0.174	—	0.070	0.003	0.061	0.006	0.008	0.041	10
—	0.146	—	0.045	—	0.065	0.011	—	0.059	11
0.008	0.140	0.008	0.040	0.008	0.046	0.017	—	0.060	12
—	0.186	—	0.086	—	0.039	0.010	0.008	0.042	13
—	0.188	—	0.060	—	0.054	0.012	0.018	0.018	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.278	—	—	—	0.547	—	—	—	20
—	0.173	—	—	—	—	—	0.173	—	21
—	0.090	—	0.198	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	0.142	—	0.071	—	0.142	0.071	—	—	23
—	0.116	—	0.058	—	—	—	—	0.058	24
—	0.126	—	0.063	—	0.063	—	—	—	25
—	0.165	—	—	—	0.165	—	—	—	26
—	0.094	—	0.034	0.004	0.034	0.019	0.007	0.034	27
—	0.294	—	0.098	—	—	—	—	0.098	28
—	—	—	0.114	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.109	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	0.194	—	—	—	—	0.097	32
—	0.307	—	—	—	0.153	0.077	—	—	33
—	0.055	—	—	—	0.055	—	0.055	—	34
—	0.227	—	—	—	0.091	0.045	—	0.045	35
—	0.038	—	—	—	0.076	—	—	0.038	36
—	0.067	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	0.020	37
—	0.188	—	0.022	0.022	0.022	—	—	0.022	38
—	0.050	—	0.033	—	0.017	0.050	0.017	0.050	39
—	0.187	0.001	0.049	—	0.035	0.020	0.004	0.039	40
—	0.125	—	0.014	—	0.028	—	—	0.014	41
—	0.168	—	0.050	—	0.018	0.050	—	0.038	42
—	0.186	—	0.072	—	0.010	0.021	—	0.021	43
—	0.180	—	0.028	—	0.037	0.009	—	0.046	44
—	0.263	—	0.032	—	0.040	0.032	0.008	0.024	45
—	0.146	—	0.038	—	0.015	0.015	0.031	0.023	46
—	0.221	—	0.055	—	0.041	0.028	—	0.035	47
—	0.154	—	0.064	—	0.006	0.026	0.006	0.045	48
—	0.228	—	0.111	—	0.055	0.006	0.006	0.031	49
—	0.177	—	0.044	—	0.061	0.011	—	0.050	50
—	0.186	0.005	0.041	—	0.041	0.025	—	0.066	51
—	0.205	—	0.031	—	0.036	0.018	—	0.040	52
0.001	0.104	0.002	0.046	0.001	0.047	0.022	0.003	0.039	53
—	0.099	0.004	0.022	—	0.036	0.022	0.004	0.045	54
0.005	0.118	0.009	0.042	—	0.019	0.010	—	0.033	55
—	0.098	—	0.041	0.004	0.024	0.024	0.004	0.077	56
—	0.100	0.004	0.104	0.004	0.050	0.017	0.008	0.100	57
0.004	0.114	—	0.045	—	0.082	0.057	0.004	0.074	58
—	0.097	—	0.023	—	0.028	0.018	—	0.101	59
—	0.114	—	0.046	—	0.050	0.035	0.005	0.074	60
—	0.085	—	0.041	—	0.047	0.030	—	0.047	61
—	0.141	—	0.036	0.007	0.056	—	—	0.056	62
—	0.130	—	0.040	—	0.008	0.016	—	0.081	63
0.011	0.054	—	0.043	—	0.065	0.011	—	0.076	64
—	0.070	—	0.063	—	0.048	—	—	0.048	65

TABLE 35d.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	4.832	3.750	0.602	0.189	0.055	0.003	0.056
2	January	3.747	3.035	0.712	0.206	0.103	—	0.077
3	February	4.361	3.777	0.584	0.128	0.046	0.009	0.018
4	March	3.859	3.323	0.537	0.144	0.040	0.008	0.024
5	April	4.260	3.818	0.442	0.168	0.019	—	0.031
6	May	4.568	4.068	0.492	0.106	0.030	—	0.046
7	June	5.054	4.566	0.488	0.158	0.028	—	0.042
8	July	4.800	4.221	0.569	0.214	0.057	—	0.035
9	August	4.767	4.113	0.654	0.258	0.058	0.008	0.061
10	September	3.508	2.886	0.620	0.231	0.030	0.008	0.064
11	October	3.740	2.987	0.753	0.259	0.078	0.008	0.081
12	November	4.584	3.873	0.711	0.240	0.051	—	0.060
13	December	5.004	4.308	0.696	0.198	0.028	—	0.094
14	Total, 1942	7.197	6.499	0.698	0.262	—	—	0.044
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	6.404	5.768	0.641	0.256	—	—	—
26	December	7.607	6.879	0.728	0.265	—	—	0.066
27	Total, 1943	4.830	4.101	0.689	0.219	0.037	0.002	0.068
28	January	5.330	3.848	0.482	0.048	0.048	—	0.193
29	February	4.901	4.372	0.529	0.144	—	—	0.048
30	March	5.178	4.688	0.485	0.112	0.075	—	—
31	April	5.071	4.634	0.437	0.168	0.034	—	0.034
32	May	4.958	4.716	0.242	0.054	—	—	0.027
33	June	7.560	6.965	0.595	0.155	—	—	0.078
34	July	5.663	4.917	0.746	0.186	0.047	—	0.093
35	August	6.071	5.284	0.787	0.360	0.045	—	0.090
36	September	4.018	3.327	0.686	0.258	0.086	0.021	0.021
37	October	4.357	3.871	0.986	0.414	0.039	—	0.079
38	November	4.197	3.487	0.710	0.271	0.042	—	0.042
39	December	5.006	4.400	0.596	0.199	0.020	—	0.080
40	Total, 1944	4.078	3.518	0.555	0.171	0.058	0.002	0.052
41	January	3.732	3.100	0.632	0.101	0.077	—	0.019
42	February	4.300	3.834	0.466	0.122	0.020	—	0.020
43	March	4.298	3.721	0.577	0.205	0.037	—	—
44	April	3.021	3.175	0.446	0.161	0.036	—	0.036
45	May	4.720	4.060	0.660	0.118	0.135	—	0.051
46	June	4.876	3.963	0.413	0.155	0.034	—	0.034
47	July	4.934	4.330	0.604	0.218	0.101	—	0.084
48	August	4.417	3.838	0.579	0.210	0.035	0.018	0.070
49	September	3.440	2.916	0.524	0.102	0.087	—	0.070
50	October	3.050	2.560	0.490	0.109	0.078	—	0.078
51	November	3.823	3.179	0.644	0.229	0.021	—	0.093
52	December	4.031	3.370	0.661	0.137	0.028	—	0.091
53	Total, 1945	3.084	2.552	0.532	0.179	0.072	0.007	0.055
54	January	3.063	2.047	0.916	0.295	0.160	—	0.092
55	February	4.153	3.394	0.759	0.127	0.101	0.025	—
56	March	3.740	3.222	0.518	0.090	0.023	0.023	0.068
57	April	4.532	4.090	0.442	0.163	—	—	0.023
58	May	4.100	3.622	0.478	0.120	0.074	—	0.055
59	June	3.826	3.385	0.491	0.150	0.048	—	0.021
60	July	3.948	3.264	0.684	0.237	—	—	0.079
61	August	3.498	2.899	0.599	0.200	0.100	—	—
62	September	2.610	1.877	0.733	0.275	0.046	—	0.137
63	October	4.119	3.217	0.902	0.282	0.169	0.056	0.113
64	November	5.040	4.037	1.003	0.154	0.231	—	0.077
65	December	4.047	3.632	0.415	0.104	0.104	—	0.104

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
—	0.086	—	0.046	0.001	0.078	0.023	0.006	0.064	1
—	0.127	—	0.077	—	0.051	0.026	—	0.064	2
—	0.119	—	0.055	—	0.064	0.046	—	0.100	3
—	0.104	—	0.050	—	0.040	0.016	—	0.060	4
—	0.062	—	0.031	—	0.062	0.031	0.003	0.031	5
—	0.078	—	0.027	—	0.066	0.027	—	0.066	6
—	0.056	—	0.035	—	0.077	0.035	—	0.068	7
—	0.092	—	0.038	0.007	0.098	0.014	0.007	0.071	8
—	0.061	—	0.030	—	0.152	0.030	—	0.030	9
—	0.072	—	0.064	—	0.048	0.008	0.008	0.040	10
—	0.089	—	0.032	—	0.130	0.008	—	0.073	11
—	0.086	—	0.034	—	0.094	0.026	0.009	0.111	12
—	0 106	—	0.035	—	0.094	0.009	—	0.035	13
—	0.174	—	0.044	—	—	0.044	—	0.131	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	0.256	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.128	25
—	0.133	—	0.066	—	—	0.066	—	0.133	26
—	0.096	—	0.038	0.002	0.088	0.012	0.004	0.066	27
—	0.048	—	0.048	—	0.048	—	—	0.048	28
—	0.096	—	0.096	—	—	0.048	—	0.096	29
—	0.324	—	0.037	—	0.037	—	—	—	30
—	0.067	—	0.034	—	—	—	0.034	0.067	31
—	0.108	—	—	—	—	0.054	—	—	32
—	0.139	—	0.034	—	0.104	0.052	—	0.052	33
—	0.140	—	0.070	0.023	0.070	0.023	—	0.093	34
—	—	—	0.045	—	0.203	—	—	0.045	35
—	0.086	—	0.064	—	0.064	—	—	0.086	36
—	0.079	—	0.039	—	0.317	—	—	0.039	37
—	0.084	—	0.042	—	0.084	—	0.021	0.126	38
—	0.119	—	0.099	—	0.040	—	—	0.040	39
—	0.072	—	0.045	—	0.090	0.023	0.003	0.049	40
—	0.158	—	0.077	—	0.037	—	—	0.057	41
—	0.122	—	0.061	—	0.061	—	—	0.061	42
—	0.086	—	0.098	—	0.074	0.037	—	0.074	43
—	0.084	—	0.036	—	0.071	0.054	—	—	44
—	0.051	—	0.051	—	0.155	0.054	—	0.055	45
—	0 034	—	0.017	—	0.069	0.017	—	0.052	46
—	0.034	—	0.017	—	0.084	0.017	0.017	0.034	47
—	0.060	—	0.018	—	0.068	0.018	—	0.035	48
—	0.052	—	0.070	—	—	0.017	0.017	0.017	49
—	0.091	—	0.018	—	0.073	0.018	—	0.036	50
—	0.052	—	0.021	—	0.035	0.052	—	0.052	51
—	0.060	—	0.068	—	0.128	—	—	0.091	52
—	0.090	—	0.042	—	0.072	0.053	—	0.053	53
—	0.160	—	0.093	—	0.046	0.069	—	—	54
—	0.127	—	0.025	—	0.101	0.101	—	0.152	55
—	0.090	—	0.090	—	—	—	—	0.155	56
—	0.070	—	0.023	—	0.093	0.023	—	0.046	57
—	0.074	—	0.018	—	0.037	—	—	0.093	58
—	0.021	—	0.064	—	0.064	0.043	—	0.086	59
—	0.158	—	—	—	0.158	—	—	0.105	60
—	0.100	—	0.033	—	0.067	0.100	—	—	61
—	0.093	—	0.046	—	0.187	—	—	—	62
—	0.113	—	—	—	0.056	—	—	0.113	63
—	—	—	0.077	—	0.231	—	—	0.231	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.104	65

TABLE 35a.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	4.868	4.048	0.819	0.616	0.060	—	0.075
2	January	6.145	5.493	0.652	0.186	—	—	0.093
3	February	9.618	8.731	0.888	0.196	—	—	—
4	March	4.919	4.472	0.447	0.089	0.089	—	—
5	April	2.803	1.718	1.085	0.362	0.271	—	0.090
6	May	3.003	2.387	0.619	0.354	0.088	—	0.088
7	June	4.348	3.959	0.388	0.089	—	—	—
8	July	3.998	2.856	1.142	0.402	—	—	0.246
9	August	3.006	1.737	1.269	0.758	0.167	—	0.167
10	September	7.409	6.403	1.006	0.457	0.091	—	—
11	October	3.703	2.143	0.559	0.280	—	—	0.093
12	November	5.545	4.655	0.891	0.382	—	—	0.096
13	December	5.476	4.655	0.821	0.186	—	—	—
14	Total, 1943	4.797	3.639	1.158	0.381	—	—	0.168
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	9.824	9.824	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	4.292	4.292	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	6.549	5.239	1.310	0.655	—	—	0.655
26	December	6.504	4.239	2.265	0.471	—	—	—
27	Total, 1944	4.242	3.330	0.911	0.452	0.038	—	0.019
28	January	4.755	3.658	1.097	0.366	—	—	0.366
29	February	12.287	10.712	1.575	0.315	—	—	—
30	March	3.872	3.393	0.479	0.239	—	—	—
31	April	3.066	1.877	0.689	0.230	—	—	—
32	May	3.997	3.355	0.642	0.214	0.214	—	—
33	June	4.377	3.752	0.625	0.208	—	—	—
34	July	4.980	3.913	1.067	0.356	—	—	—
35	August	3.221	1.462	1.760	1.238	0.179	—	—
36	September	5.581	4.241	1.340	0.827	—	—	—
37	October	1.744	1.308	0.436	0.436	—	—	—
38	November	5.795	4.636	1.159	0.464	—	—	—
39	December	2.639	1.912	0.717	0.239	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	6.861	5.539	0.822	0.281	0.068	—	0.180
41	January	11.015	10.297	0.718	0.239	—	—	—
42	February	7.185	6.159	1.026	0.257	—	—	—
43	March	9.107	8.587	0.520	—	—	—	—
44	April	5.826	3.186	1.640	0.820	0.547	—	0.273
45	May	3.871	2.747	0.824	0.549	—	—	0.275
46	June	5.163	4.891	0.272	—	—	—	—
47	July	2.566	1.026	1.540	0.770	—	—	0.257
48	August	2.565	1.283	1.283	0.513	—	—	0.513
49	September	13.039	12.507	0.532	—	0.266	—	—
50	October	4.450	3.708	0.742	—	—	—	0.247
51	November	4.503	3.978	0.530	0.265	—	—	—
52	December	3.854	3.601	0.253	—	—	—	—
53	Total, 1945	3.567	3.099	0.468	0.108	0.108	—	0.072
54	January	1.938	1.567	0.341	—	—	—	—
55	February	9.926	9.926	—	—	—	—	—
56	March	3.533	2.216	0.317	—	0.317	—	—
57	April	2.626	1.641	0.985	—	0.328	—	—
58	May	2.232	1.999	0.233	0.233	—	—	—
59	June	2.264	2.264	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	3.306	2.479	0.826	—	—	—	0.826
61	August	3.500	3.000	0.500	—	0.500	—	—
62	September	3.077	1.231	1.846	0.615	—	—	—
63	October	2.412	1.608	0.804	0.804	—	—	—
64	November	7.084	7.084	—	—	—	—	—
65	December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.016	—	0.008	1
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	0.186	2
—	0.196	—	0.204	—	0.008	—	—	0.008	3
—	0.089	—	—	—	0.179	—	—	—	4
—	0.090	—	0.090	—	0.181	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.088	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.177	0.089	—	—	7
—	0.088	—	0.188	—	—	—	—	0.348	8
—	0.084	0.084	—	—	0.084	—	—	—	9
—	0.274	—	—	0.091	—	—	—	0.091	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.186	11
—	0.096	—	0.096	—	—	0.096	—	0.096	12
—	0.188	—	0.188	—	—	—	—	0.374	13
—	0.186	—	0.381	—	—	—	—	0.186	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	0.471	—	0.942	—	—	—	—	0.471	26
—	0.188	0.019	0.094	—	0.094	0.019	—	0.094	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.366	28
—	0.815	—	0.815	—	0.815	—	—	0.815	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.339	—	—	—	30
—	0.230	—	0.230	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.214	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.417	—	—	—	33
—	0.176	—	0.356	—	—	—	—	0.176	34
—	0.179	0.179	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	0.413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	0.232	—	0.232	—	—	0.488	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.478	39
—	0.087	—	0.043	0.022	0.043	0.022	—	0.130	40
—	0.339	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.339	41
—	0.257	—	0.513	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.260	—	—	—	0.260	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.875	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.519	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.257	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	0.256	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.494	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.265	51
—	0.255	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.036	—	—	—	0.072	0.036	—	0.036	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.261	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.656	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	0.615	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.615	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65

TABLE 35f.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942–48	6.024	5.012	1.012	0.523	0.051	—	0.060
2	January	7.596	6.738	0.858	0.490	—	—	—
3	February	7.482	6.448	0.984	0.585	0.148	—	0.078
4	March	7.089	6.604	0.686	0.508	0.031	—	—
5	April	6.087	5.125	0.964	0.482	0.060	—	0.090
6	May	7.672	6.585	1.080	0.598	0.027	—	0.080
7	June	6.588	5.281	1.308	0.735	0.084	—	0.186
8	July	7.865	6.641	1.224	0.730	0.082	—	0.078
9	August	7.829	6.112	1.317	0.600	0.051	—	0.076
10	September	8.084	6.901	1.184	0.616	0.028	—	0.009
11	October	5.202	4.296	0.906	0.448	0.066	—	0.080
12	November	5.582	4.736	0.837	0.290	—	—	0.067
13	December	4.760	3.759	1.022	0.604	0.130	—	0.025
14	Total, 1943	10.176	8.847	1.329	0.573	—	—	0.114
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	7.547	7.547	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	62.284	58.824	3.460	—	—	—	—
19	May	32.907	20.250	3.656	—	—	—	—
20	June	24.779	19.469	5.310	1.770	—	—	—
21	July	12.857	10.000	2.857	—	—	—	1.429
22	August	10.893	6.536	4.357	2.906	—	—	—
23	September	5.206	5.206	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	3.095	3.095	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	1.416	—	1.416	—	—	—	—
26	December	2.827	1.413	1.414	0.707	—	—	—
27	Total, 1944	8.682	7.194	1.489	0.606	0.076	—	0.076
28	January	18.758	18.034	0.724	—	—	—	—
29	February	3.640	1.825	1.825	1.825	—	—	—
30	March	5.950	4.313	1.617	0.539	—	—	—
31	April	7.480	6.176	1.328	0.441	—	—	—
32	May	7.798	6.684	1.114	0.371	—	—	—
33	June	6.950	5.792	1.158	0.772	—	—	—
34	July	8.855	7.991	0.863	—	—	—	—
35	August	12.813	11.563	1.250	0.313	—	—	0.313
36	September	13.136	12.124	1.010	0.758	—	—	—
37	October	5.577	5.718	1.859	0.620	0.413	—	0.207
38	November	7.704	6.029	1.675	0.502	—	—	0.167
39	December	9.548	7.426	2.122	1.061	0.152	—	—
40	Total, 1944	7.160	6.117	1.043	0.587	0.086	—	0.085
41	January	9.285	8.874	0.411	0.244	—	—	—
42	February	7.206	6.214	0.961	0.480	0.120	—	0.120
43	March	8.359	7.654	0.705	0.403	—	—	—
44	April	4.013	2.806	1.107	0.830	—	—	0.185
45	May	8.824	6.948	1.881	0.706	—	—	0.140
46	June	10.092	8.565	1.428	1.071	—	—	0.011
47	July	5.976	4.677	1.299	0.780	0.065	—	—
48	August	5.760	4.521	1.239	0.681	0.062	—	0.124
49	September	8.830	7.611	1.228	0.614	—	—	0.123
50	October	6.538	5.742	0.796	0.455	0.057	—	0.114
51	November	6.204	5.493	0.711	0.381	—	—	0.109
52	December	5.268	4.762	0.506	0.303	0.101	—	—
53	Total, 1945	6.334	5.448	0.886	0.460	0.061	—	0.050
54	January	6.318	5.423	0.895	0.652	—	—	—
55	February	7.049	6.084	0.965	0.508	0.170	—	0.057
56	March	6.571	6.130	0.441	0.245	0.049	—	—
57	April	5.913	5.104	0.809	0.303	0.051	—	0.051
58	May	6.214	5.729	0.485	0.146	0.049	—	0.049
59	June	8.103	7.067	1.126	0.460	0.102	—	0.205
60	July	9.104	7.876	1.227	0.818	0.051	—	0.102
61	August	7.505	6.522	1.043	0.470	0.052	—	—
62	September	6.461	5.315	1.146	0.626	0.052	—	0.104
63	October	4.086	3.240	0.847	0.424	—	—	0.047
64	November	4.527	3.948	0.579	0.158	—	—	—
65	December	2.928	1.048	1.170	0.780	0.104	—	0.065

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
0.004	0.108	0.008	0.054	0.004	0.080	0.018	0.004	0.108	1
—	0.105	—	—	—	0.088	—	—	0.175	2
—	0.109	—	—	—	0.086	—	—	0.036	3
—	0.081	—	—	—	0.128	—	—	0.092	4
—	0.090	—	0.080	—	0.121	0.080	—	0.090	5
—	0.108	0.027	0.188	—	0.080	0.027	—	0.218	6
—	0.109	—	0.027	—	0.109	—	—	0.136	7
0.026	0.078	—	0.150	0.026	0.078	—	—	0.026	8
—	0.182	—	0.051	—	0.101	0.025	0.025	0.127	9
—	0.148	—	0.049	0.025	0.049	0.025	0.025	0.074	10
—	0.046	—	0.066	—	0.020	—	—	0.040	11
—	0.156	—	0.080	—	0.080	0.022	—	0.112	12
0.026	0.070	—	0.026	—	0.046	0.026	—	0.070	13
—	0.457	—	0.114	—	0.114	0.114	—	0.343	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.460	18
—	8.886	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1.770	—	—	—	1.770	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.429	21
—	1.089	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.706	—	0.706	25
—	—	—	0.107	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.060	0.126	0.065	0.126	—	0.151	0.035	—	0.177	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.724	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.589	—	—	0.589	30
—	0.441	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.441	31
—	—	0.371	0.371	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.386	—	—	—	33
0.868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	0.818	—	0.818	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.253	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	0.207	—	0.207	—	—	0.207	37
—	0.835	—	0.835	—	0.167	—	—	0.167	38
0.152	0.152	—	—	—	0.152	0.152	—	0.303	39
—	0.101	—	0.041	0.006	0.086	—	0.012	0.094	40
—	0.122	—	—	—	0.120	—	—	0.122	41
—	0.240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.101	—	—	—	0.201	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.092	—	—	—	44
—	0.072	—	0.217	—	0.145	—	—	0.506	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.143	—	—	0.143	46
—	0.105	—	0.130	—	0.130	—	—	—	47
—	0.062	—	—	—	0.124	—	0.062	0.124	48
—	0.246	—	—	0.061	—	—	0.061	0.123	49
—	0.087	—	0.087	—	0.087	—	—	—	50
—	0.100	—	0.054	—	0.054	—	—	0.054	51
—	0.051	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.051	52
—	0.087	—	0.044	0.004	0.065	0.017	—	0.087	53
—	0.105	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.158	54
—	0.057	—	—	—	0.057	—	—	0.057	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.049	—	—	0.098	56
—	0.101	—	0.051	—	0.152	0.051	—	0.051	57
—	0.040	—	0.040	—	0.040	0.040	—	0.040	58
—	0.158	—	0.051	—	—	—	—	0.153	59
—	—	—	0.153	0.051	0.051	—	—	—	60
—	0.157	—	0.052	—	0.104	0.052	—	0.157	61
—	0.104	—	0.104	—	0.052	0.052	—	0.052	62
—	0.094	—	0.047	—	0.094	—	—	0.141	63
—	0.158	—	0.053	—	0.106	—	—	0.106	64
—	0.055	—	—	—	0.055	—	—	—	65

TABLE 35g.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

(Rates stated as number of deaths

Line	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	4.110	3.074	1.036	0.486	0.058	0.009	0.081
2	January	4.136	2.992	1.143	0.548	0.046	0.047	0.088
3	February	4.928	3.684	1.241	0.572	0.078	—	0.155
4	March	4.906	4.001	0.904	0.477	0.059	—	0.059
5	April	4.442	3.373	1.069	0.584	0.068	—	0.088
6	May	4.105	2.956	1.149	0.590	0.058	—	0.129
7	June	3.941	2.877	1.064	0.489	0.080	0.007	0.087
8	July	3.653	2.732	0.921	0.504	0.038	—	0.107
9	August	3.987	2.820	1.166	0.627	0.048	0.013	0.064
10	September	4.308	3.363	0.945	0.459	0.059	0.007	0.072
11	October	3.788	3.084	0.744	0.511	0.058	0.018	0.046
12	November	3.544	2.536	1.008	0.480	0.059	0.015	0.085
13	December	4.188	3.349	1.839	0.681	0.054	0.009	0.090
14	Total, 1943	3.726	4.774	0.955	0.449	0.014	0.014	0.070
15	January	3.195	3.195	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	10.909	9.091	1.818	—	—	—	—
17	March	7.686	7.067	0.869	—	—	—	—
18	April	10.241	9.266	0.975	0.488	—	—	—
19	May	8.911	5.716	3.195	2.532	—	—	0.504
20	June	4.055	2.896	1.159	0.869	—	—	—
21	July	3.453	4.699	0.755	0.131	—	—	—
22	August	4.523	4.047	0.476	0.119	—	—	—
23	September	4.962	4.478	0.484	—	0.121	0.121	—
24	October	4.100	4.100	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	5.505	4.413	1.092	0.229	—	—	0.115
26	December	6.172	4.895	1.277	0.532	—	—	0.106
27	Total, 1944	4.218	3.312	0.906	0.469	0.053	—	0.042
28	January	5.207	4.448	0.759	0.542	0.105	—	—
29	February	5.699	3.155	0.544	0.316	—	—	—
30	March	4.028	3.327	1.701	0.393	0.090	—	0.090
31	April	4.188	3.316	0.872	0.524	0.087	—	0.087
32	May	2.270	1.566	0.704	0.235	0.078	—	0.078
33	June	6.933	5.861	1.072	0.643	0.143	—	—
34	July	3.732	2.674	1.058	0.423	—	—	0.083
35	August	5.021	4.120	0.902	0.113	0.113	—	0.113
36	September	4.488	3.649	0.834	0.521	—	—	—
37	October	4.107	3.407	0.700	0.527	—	—	—
38	November	3.250	2.664	0.586	0.471	—	—	—
39	December	4.104	2.920	1.184	0.710	0.079	—	0.079
40	Total, 1944	4.363	3.221	1.142	0.548	0.054	0.006	0.098
41	January	4.841	3.095	1.746	0.479	0.118	—	0.159
42	February	6.897	4.583	1.314	0.659	0.094	—	0.249
43	March	4.978	4.207	0.676	0.207	0.092	—	—
44	April	4.162	3.204	0.958	0.548	0.055	—	0.055
45	May	3.076	2.544	0.532	0.314	0.071	—	0.142
46	June	3.670	2.446	1.224	0.531	0.069	0.023	0.162
47	July	4.168	3.182	1.031	0.564	0.061	—	0.121
48	August	4.534	3.385	1.149	1.138	0.039	—	0.039
49	September	5.591	4.310	1.281	0.777	0.039	—	0.097
50	October	4.672	3.688	0.984	0.404	0.052	0.013	0.065
51	November	3.649	2.585	1.064	0.405	0.041	0.017	0.084
52	December	4.029	2.734	1.305	0.516	0.016	—	0.097
53	Total, 1945	3.765	2.762	1.001	0.454	0.066	0.015	0.080
54	January	3.921	2.762	1.159	0.501	0.048	0.078	0.057
55	February	4.628	3.326	1.302	0.582	0.107	—	0.158
56	March	4.046	4.054	0.992	0.338	0.041	—	0.061
57	April	4.285	3.117	1.168	0.532	0.105	—	0.059
58	May	4.462	3.217	1.245	0.713	0.042	—	0.095
59	June	3.518	2.560	0.958	0.542	0.082	—	0.068
60	July	3.124	2.287	0.837	0.502	0.026	—	0.118
61	August	3.548	2.568	0.978	0.469	0.026	0.026	0.078
62	September	3.704	2.914	0.790	0.272	0.092	—	0.082
63	October	2.888	2.207	0.681	0.270	0.070	0.016	0.079
64	November	3.168	2.030	1.138	0.580	0.112	0.022	0.023
65	December	1.864	0.945	0.909	0.618	0.109	0.036	0.036

[1] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	List No.
0.005	0.092	0.001	0.044	0.001	0.189	0.016	0.005	0.088	1
—	0.087	—	0.035	—	0.118	0.008	—	0.104	2
—	0.186	—	0.048	—	0.186	0.019	0.010	0.087	3
0.008	0.117	—	0.050	—	0.078	0.008	—	0.151	4
—	0.087	—	0.078	—	0.178	0.008	—	0.087	5
—	0.068	—	0.060	—	0.186	0.028	—	0.078	6
0.007	0.124	—	0.060	—	0.109	0.015	0.007	0.087	7
—	0.078	0.007	0.040	—	0.120	0.018	0.007	0.107	8
—	0.064	—	0.090	—	0.141	0.028	—	0.090	9
—	0.118	—	0.069	—	0.118	0.020	—	0.089	10
0.007	0.060	—	0.038	—	0.120	0.007	0.018	0.060	11
—	0.111	—	0.074	—	0.141	0.015	0.015	0.098	12
0.018	0.186	—	0.054	0.009	0.101	0.027	0.009	0.100	13
—	0.098	—	0.084	—	0.140	0.014	—	0.070	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1.818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.244	0.244	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.188	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.145	—	—	—	0.145	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.261	—	0.392	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.119	—	0.238	—	—	—	22
—	0.121	—	0.121	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	0.118	—	0.118	—	—	—	—	0.459	25
—	0.218	—	—	—	0.219	—	—	0.106	26
—	0.142	—	0.047	—	0.068	0.011	0.005	0.068	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.106	28
—	0.109	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.109	29
—	0.179	—	0.090	—	0.090	—	—	0.269	30
—	0.087	—	—	—	0.087	—	—	—	31
—	0.218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	0.148	—	—	—	0.148	—	—	—	33
—	0.249	—	—	—	—	—	0.048	0.048	34
—	0.167	—	0.238	—	0.059	0.059	—	0.059	35
—	0.104	—	—	—	0.156	—	—	0.052	36
—	0.187	—	0.093	—	—	—	—	0.093	37
—	0.135	—	0.045	—	0.135	—	—	—	38
—	0.089	—	0.089	—	0.070	0.089	—	0.118	39
0.006	0.091	0.006	0.089	0.003	0.138	0.010	0.009	0.095	40
—	0.088	—	0.078	—	0.078	0.088	—	0.088	41
—	0.107	—	0.071	—	0.107	—	—	0.107	42
—	0.138	—	0.081	—	0.081	—	—	0.092	43
—	0.087	—	0.058	—	0.157	—	—	0.058	44
—	0.095	—	0.044	—	0.190	0.048	—	0.048	45
—	0.115	—	0.092	—	0.092	—	—	0.138	46
—	0.040	0.020	0.081	—	0.141	0.020	—	0.201	47
—	0.059	—	0.079	—	0.198	0.059	—	0.059	48
—	0.116	—	0.019	—	0.116	0.039	—	0.078	49
0.018	0.055	—	0.055	—	0.146	—	0.055	0.070	50
—	0.101	—	0.084	—	0.169	0.017	0.084	0.101	51
0.005	0.177	—	0.064	0.016	0.048	0.032	0.016	0.097	52
0.008	0.081	—	0.069	—	0.122	0.019	0.008	0.090	53
—	0.078	—	0.100	—	0.148	0.048	—	0.189	54
—	0.188	—	0.046	—	0.169	0.031	0.015	0.077	55
0.014	0.098	—	0.054	—	0.098	0.014	—	0.168	56
—	0.080	—	0.108	—	0.207	—	—	0.074	57
—	0.042	—	0.084	—	0.140	0.014	—	0.112	58
0.014	0.122	—	0.098	—	0.110	0.027	0.014	0.082	59
—	0.065	—	0.052	—	0.105	0.013	—	0.065	60
—	0.051	—	0.065	—	0.114	0.025	—	0.127	61
—	0.109	—	0.054	—	0.122	0.014	—	0.054	62
—	0.032	—	0.048	—	0.064	0.016	—	0.048	63
—	0.112	—	0.047	—	0.184	0.022	—	0.067	64
—	0.066	—	0.033	—	—	—	—	0.066	65

TABLE 35h.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuropsychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3.619	3.078	0.542	0.146	0.007	0.004	0.044
2	January	3.411	2.980	0.431	0.121	0.044	—	0.035
3	February	3.717	3.204	0.513	0.148	0.060	—	0.057
4	March	3.440	2.939	0.501	0.130	0.100	—	0.010
5	April	3.427	3.012	0.416	0.139	0.046	—	0.035
6	May	3.747	3.173	0.575	0.228	0.064	0.009	0.061
7	June	3.710	3.202	0.508	0.141	0.043	—	0.034
8	July	3.668	3.188	0.480	0.096	0.068	0.009	0.024
9	August	3.478	3.006	0.469	0.118	0.069	—	0.038
10	September	3.935	3.408	0.527	0.111	0.052	0.007	0.044
11	October	3.718	3.178	0.540	0.141	0.060	0.018	0.054
12	November	3.572	3.007	0.565	0.125	0.097	—	0.035
13	December	3.470	2.981	0.489	0.167	0.080	0.007	0.065
14	Total, 1943	3.081	2.808	0.715	0.205	0.058	—	0.048
15	January	2.162	1.780	0.432	—	—	—	0.216
16	February	1.909	1.909	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	2.569	1.758	0.811	0.162	0.324	—	—
18	April	4.182	4.046	0.106	—	—	—	0.106
19	May	5.028	3.735	1.294	1.676	—	—	0.265
20	June	4.891	3.460	1.411	1.254	—	—	—
21	July	1.924	1.718	0.206	0.060	—	—	—
22	August	2.611	1.828	0.783	0.196	0.065	—	0.065
23	September	1.684	1.572	0.112	0.135	—	—	—
24	October	2.733	2.116	0.619	0.114	0.057	—	0.057
25	November	2.475	2.715	0.760	0.054	0.054	—	0.054
26	December	2.480	1.934	0.546	0.050	0.149	—	0.099
27	Total, 1944	3.598	2.970	0.628	0.188	0.078	—	0.048
28	January	2.898	1.707	0.591	0.148	—	—	0.098
29	February	4.070	3.145	0.926	0.275	0.055	—	0.110
30	March	2.902	2.032	0.871	0.290	0.048	—	0.048
31	April	4.278	3.545	0.733	0.291	0.097	—	0.194
32	May	3.738	3.316	0.442	0.088	0.088	—	0.044
33	June	2.884	2.359	0.524	0.175	0.087	—	—
34	July	4.004	3.388	0.616	0.240	0.088	—	—
35	August	3.040	2.329	0.711	0.197	0.079	—	0.039
36	September	3.606	2.752	0.853	0.155	0.155	—	0.078
37	October	3.086	2.600	0.487	0.211	0.038	—	—
38	November	3.595	2.975	0.620	0.103	0.069	—	0.034
39	December	4.255	3.814	0.441	0.095	0.095	—	—
40	Total, 1944	2.190	2.500	0.490	0.103	0.080	0.007	0.052
41	January	2.424	1.964	0.460	0.133	0.092	—	0.061
42	February	2.888	2.079	0.409	0.088	0.088	—	0.058
43	March	2.437	2.008	0.429	0.104	0.078	—	—
44	April	2.812	2.224	0.588	0.078	0.078	—	0.020
45	May	4.480	3.977	0.402	0.128	0.026	—	—
46	June	2.081	1.639	0.442	0.104	0.078	—	0.026
47	July	3.107	2.686	0.510	0.081	0.081	0.027	—
48	August	1.575	1.084	0.490	0.103	0.077	—	0.026
49	September	2.147	1.807	0.340	0.104	0.052	0.026	0.052
50	October	2.242	1.594	0.648	0.108	0.081	0.027	0.027
51	November	2.407	1.848	0.559	0.080	0.146	—	0.059
52	December	2.682	2.127	0.555	0.123	0.092	—	0.062
53	Total, 1945	4.436	3.953	0.483	0.114	0.057	0.005	0.045
54	January	4.620	4.326	0.303	0.121	0.030	—	—
55	February	4.152	3.520	0.632	0.169	0.008	—	0.085
56	March	3.744	3.486	0.261	0.058	0.116	—	—
57	April	3.611	3.258	0.354	0.126	—	—	—
58	May	2.708	2.496	0.208	—	0.025	0.025	0.046
59	June	3.208	3.013	0.195	0.095	—	—	0.071
60	July	4.397	3.799	0.598	0.021	0.149	—	0.064
61	August	5.407	4.911	0.495	0.059	0.059	—	0.059
62	September	6.091	5.550	0.541	0.090	0.018	—	0.036
63	October	5.072	4.468	0.604	0.136	0.060	0.015	0.091
64	November	3.540	2.967	0.573	0.174	0.095	—	0.016
65	December	3.860	3.144	0.716	0.282	0.038	0.019	0.094

[1] Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
0.001	0.000	—	0.048	0.001	0.000	0.010	0.002	0.008	1
—	0.006	—	0.000	—	0.005	—	—	0.005	2
—	0.008	—	0.004	0.011	0.008	0.011	—	0.000	3
—	0.070	—	0.000	—	0.070	0.010	0.000	0.040	4
—	0.008	—	0.018	—	0.007	0.018	—	0.008	5
—	0.077	—	0.048	—	0.108	—	—	0.004	6
—	0.000	—	0.004	—	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.048	7
—	0.186	—	0.048	—	0.004	0.008	—	0.006	8
0.008	0.188	—	0.000	—	0.002	0.024	—	0.001	9
—	0.108	—	0.007	—	0.006	0.022	—	0.074	10
—	0.141	—	0.000	—	0.047	0.007	—	0.047	11
—	0.185	—	0.042	—	0.078	—	—	0.148	12
—	0.087	—	0.005	—	0.044	0.007	—	0.008	13
—	0.110	—	0.008	—	0.000	—	—	0.079	14
—	0.216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.142	—	—	—	—	0.142	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	0.008	—	—	—	0.205	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.187	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	21
—	0.196	—	—	—	0.005	—	—	0.196	22
—	0.128	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	23
—	0.229	—	0.007	—	0.007	—	—	0.007	24
—	0.217	—	0.004	—	0.100	—	—	0.217	25
—	0.140	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	26
—	0.118	—	0.048	0.008	0.006	0.017	—	0.048	27
—	0.008	—	0.040	0.040	0.040	—	—	0.008	28
—	0.110	—	0.008	—	0.110	—	—	0.110	29
—	0.145	—	0.007	—	0.198	0.048	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	0.040	—	—	31
—	0.008	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	0.044	32
—	0.044	—	0.044	—	0.181	—	—	0.044	33
—	0.184	—	0.077	—	0.008	—	—	0.008	34
—	0.188	—	0.070	—	0.118	—	—	0.080	35
—	0.288	—	—	—	0.078	0.118	—	0.080	36
—	0.141	—	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	37
—	0.108	—	0.004	—	0.307	—	—	0.000	38
—	0.008	—	0.008	—	0.002	—	—	0.008	39
—	0.118	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.014	0.008	0.087	40
—	0.061	—	0.061	—	0.081	—	—	0.081	41
—	0.008	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.008	42
—	0.078	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	0.026	0.078	43
—	0.120	—	0.026	—	0.026	—	—	0.026	44
—	0.081	—	0.128	—	0.108	—	—	0.020	45
—	0.180	—	0.026	—	—	0.026	—	0.042	46
—	0.218	—	0.084	—	0.027	—	—	0.027	47
—	0.120	—	0.002	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	48
—	0.008	—	0.026	—	0.026	—	—	—	49
—	0.185	—	0.084	—	0.084	0.027	—	0.185	50
—	0.206	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	0.107	51
—	0.002	—	0.031	—	0.002	0.031	—	0.002	52
0.002	0.072	—	0.000	0.002	0.008	0.005	0.004	0.072	53
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	54
—	0.005	—	0.000	0.008	—	—	—	0.008	55
—	0.020	—	—	—	0.020	—	0.020	—	56
—	0.101	—	0.025	—	0.025	0.025	—	0.051	57
—	0.002	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	0.000	58
—	0.024	—	—	—	0.024	—	0.024	0.048	59
—	0.107	—	0.045	—	0.107	0.021	—	0.005	60
0.020	0.070	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.020	—	0.070	61
—	0.072	—	0.072	—	0.108	—	—	0.144	62
—	0.121	—	0.076	—	0.001	—	—	0.015	63
—	0.014	—	0.070	—	0.047	—	—	0.120	64
—	0.004	—	0.004	—	0.010	—	—	0.075	65

TABLE 351.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942 46	3.690	3.173	0.517	0.008	0.081	0.008	0.063
2	January	3.028	2.448	0.580	0.076	0.000	—	0.076
3	February	3.750	3.281	0.469	0.055	0.083	—	0.110
4	March	3.542	3.040	0.502	0.085	0.050	—	0.025
5	April	3.988	3.290	0.643	0.180	0.051	0.051	0.077
6	May	3.001	2.596	0.406	0.145	0.071	—	0.048
7	June	3.511	2.886	0.625	0.072	0 168	—	0.024
8	July	3.974	3.414	0.560	0.216	0.065	—	0.043
9	August	3.691	3.066	0.626	0.151	0.109	—	0.022
10	September	3.828	3.301	0.528	0.095	0.047	0.024	0.047
11	October	4.617	4.161	0.457	0.048	0.120	—	0.048
12	November	3.600	3.364	0.437	0.026	0.077	—	0.026
13	December	3.186	4.514	0 671	0.077	0.077	0.026	0.103
14	Total, 1942	4.194	3.548	0.646	0.109	0.080	0.010	0.060
15	January	2.264	1.940	0.323	—	0.323	—	—
16	February	2.777	1.851	0.924	—	—	—	0.617
17	March	1.998	1.502	0.493	0.222	—	—	—
18	April	3.551	3.015	0.535	—	—	—	—
19	May	4.509	4.308	0.201	0.150	—	—	—
20	June	3.752	2.976	0.776	0.129	0.129	—	—
21	July	4.601	3.681	0.920	0.716	—	—	—
22	August	3.807	3.064	0.743	0.464	0.092	—	—
23	September	4.188	3.532	0.656	0.264	0.088	0.088	—
24	October	5.080	4.400	0.641	0.080	0.160	—	0.160
25	November	3.816	3.400	0.406	—	0.162	—	—
26	December	5.617	5.060	0.598	0.075	—	—	0.149
27	Total, 1943	3.640	3.193	0.447	0.082	0.086	0.008	0.057
28	January	3.781	3.178	0.553	0.069	—	—	0.069
29	February	4.518	4.018	0.497	0.074	—	—	—
30	March	5.497	5.368	0.130	—	0.065	—	—
31	April	4.734	3.829	0.909	0.454	—	—	0.150
32	May	3.733	3.384	0.349	0.058	0.058	—	0.058
33	June	3.510	3.042	0.468	—	0.176	—	—
34	July	2.042	1.559	0.503	0.050	0.050	—	0.101
35	August	2.575	2.008	0.567	0.058	0.058	—	0.058
36	September	3.964	3.544	0.420	—	—	—	0.120
37	October	4.210	3.841	0.378	0.063	—	—	—
38	November	4.918	4.519	0.399	0.066	—	—	0.066
39	December	4.726	4.060	0.666	0.133	—	0.067	0.067
40	Total, 1944	3.971	3.555	0.418	0 954	0.124	0.008	0.062
41	January	2.572	1.491	0.581	0.136	0.068	—	0.136
42	February	3.463	3.011	0.452	0.075	0.075	—	0.151
43	March	2.348	2.197	0.152	—	0.076	—	—
44	April	3.708	3.286	0.421	—	0.084	0.084	0.084
45	May	2.410	1.980	0.430	0.172	0.172	—	0.086
46	June	3.364	2.710	0.654	0.093	0.280	—	0.093
47	July	2.307	2.115	0.192	0.096	—	—	—
48	August	4.989	4.584	0.406	—	0.102	—	—
49	September	2.805	2.581	0.224	—	0.112	—	—
50	October	3.619	2.891	0.228	—	0.228	—	—
51	November	1.684	1.323	0.361	—	0.120	—	—
52	December	3.956	3.429	0.527	—	0.264	—	0.132
53	Total, 1945	4.444	3.701	0.743	0.074	0.134	0.016	0.016
54	January	3.286	3.149	0.137	—	—	—	—
55	February	3.655	3.019	0 636	—	0.318	—	—
56	March	5.260	4.514	0 752	—	—	—	0.150
57	April	2.690	2.216	0.476	—	0.158	0.158	—
58	May	3.228	2.600	0.614	0.307	—	—	—
59	June	3.468	2.642	0.826	0.165	—	—	—
60	July	4.421	3.632	0.790	0.158	0.316	—	—
61	August	5.087	3.899	1.187	—	0.325	—	—
62	September	4.430	3.274	1.156	0.193	—	—	—
63	October	3.780	3.104	0.674	—	0.225	—	—
64	November	3.986	3.066	0.920	—	—	—	—
65	December	8.667	7.228	1.445	—	0.361	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
0.002	0.106	0.004	0.030	—	0.061	0.024	0.002	0.040	1
—	0.177	—	0.101	—	0.025	0.025	—	0.050	2
—	0.088	0.022	—	—	0.110	—	—	—	3
—	0.101	—	0.025	—	0.025	0.025	—	0.025	4
—	0.154	—	—	—	0.026	0.026	—	0.077	5
—	0.148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	0.024	—	0.048	—	0.048	0.048	0.024	0.168	7
—	0.068	—	0.048	—	0.048	0.022	—	0.048	8
—	0.109	—	0.044	—	0.066	—	—	0.044	9
—	0.166	—	0.024	—	0.047	0.024	—	0.047	10
0.024	0.048	—	0.024	—	0.072	0.048	—	0.024	11
—	0.077	0.026	0.026	—	0.051	0.077	—	0.051	12
—	0.103	—	0.129	—	0.103	—	—	0.052	13
—	0.050	0.010	0.040	—	0.109	0.040	—	0.030	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.222	0.222	—	—	17
—	0.182	—	—	—	—	0.166	—	0.'88	18
—	0.150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.120	—	0.120	—	—	0.250	20
—	0.102	—	—	—	0.102	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.098	—	0.098	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	0.088	—	0.088	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.160	0.080	—	—	24
—	0.081	0.081	—	—	—	0.081	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.075	—	0.299	—	—	—	26
0.005	0.108	—	0.041	—	0.041	0.026	—	0.046	27
—	0.188	—	0.207	—	—	—	—	0.069	28
—	0.074	—	—	—	0.140	—	—	—	29
—	0.065	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	0.130	—	—	—	0.065	—	—	0.130	31
—	0.174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.059	0.117	—	0.117	33
—	0.101	—	0.101	—	0.050	0.050	—	—	34
—	0.106	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.053	35
—	0.240	—	—	—	—	0.060	—	—	36
0.003	0.068	—	0.065	—	0.068	—	—	0.068	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.133	0.066	—	0.066	38
—	0.200	—	0.133	—	—	—	—	0.067	39
—	0.101	—	0.015	—	0.023	0.008	—	0.023	40
—	0.271	—	0.068	—	0.068	0.068	—	0.068	41
—	0.075	—	—	—	0.075	—	—	—	42
—	0.076	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	0.169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	0.093	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.093	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	47
—	0.204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.112	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	0.241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.182	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.198	0.015	0.074	—	0.045	0.030	0.015	0.134	53
—	0.137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	0.159	—	—	0.159	—	—	—	55
—	0.301	—	0.150	—	—	—	—	0.150	56
—	0.158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	0.307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.165	—	—	—	0.165	0.330	59
—	0.158	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.158	60
—	0.162	—	0.162	—	0.325	—	—	0.162	61
—	0.378	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.385	62
—	0.225	—	—	—	—	0.225	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.307	—	—	0.307	—	0.307	64
—	0.361	—	0.361	—	—	—	—	0.361	65

TABLE 35].—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuropsychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942–45	4.797	4.245	0.552	0.124	0.047	0.005	0.066
2	January	6.760	6.236	0.533	0.125	0.031	—	0.094
3	February	5.676	5.268	0.408	0.068	—	0.034	0.068
4	March	4.026	4.405	0.431	0.092	0.062	—	0.092
5	April	4.913	4.474	0.438	0.120	0.031	—	0.031
6	May	5.656	5.100	0.556	0.155	0.062	—	0.093
7	June	3.771	3.023	0.748	0.218	0.125	—	—
8	July	5.660	5.137	0.522	0.177	—	—	0.030
9	August	2.981	2.391	0.590	0.030	0.148	—	0.089
10	September	4.665	4.162	0.497	0.031	0.031	—	0.062
11	October	5.313	4.577	0.736	0.193	0.032	—	0.096
12	November	4.066	3.461	0.605	0.168	—	—	0.067
13	December	3.090	2.549	0.551	0.103	0.034	0.034	0.103
14	Total, 1942	4.494	3.777	0.717	0.216	0.010	0.010	0.078
15	January	5.422	4.436	0.986	0.329	—	—	0.164
16	February	4.075	4.054	0.321	—	—	0.160	—
17	March	3.573	2.703	0.870	0.270	—	—	0.270
18	April	4.395	3.920	0.475	0.119	—	—	—
19	May	3.709	2.843	0.866	0.494	—	—	0.247
20	June	3.069	2.018	1.051	0.350	—	—	—
21	July	6.025	5.051	0.974	0.325	—	—	—
22	August	2.983	2.450	0.533	—	0.107	—	0.213
23	September	5.227	4.693	0.534	0.107	—	—	—
24	October	5.079	4.137	0.952	0.317	—	—	—
25	November	4.052	3.806	0.346	0.317	—	—	0.106
26	December	3.426	3.034	0.392	—	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	4.750	4.212	0.538	0.091	0.066	—	0.066
28	January	7.330	6.596	0.734	0.186	0.093	—	0.093
29	February	4.308	3.795	0.513	0.103	—	—	0.205
30	March	6.031	5.657	0.377	0.094	0.094	—	—
31	April	5.710	5.316	0.394	—	0.093	—	0.093
32	May	4.670	4.203	0.467	—	—	—	0.093
33	June	4.523	3.618	0.905	0.101	0.302	—	—
34	July	6.704	6.513	0.191	0.096	—	—	—
35	August	1.816	1.242	0.574	—	0.096	—	—
36	September	5.050	4.242	0.808	—	0.101	—	0.202
37	October	5.532	5.020	0.512	0.102	—	—	0.102
38	November	2.506	1.983	0.522	0.209	—	—	—
39	December	2.171	1.714	0.457	0.229	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	6.352	5.886	0.466	0.105	0.058	—	0.070
41	January	7.821	7.702	0.120	—	—	—	0.120
42	February	5.032	4.635	0.397	0.132	—	—	—
43	March	4.583	4.336	0.248	—	—	—	0.124
44	April	6.369	5.971	0.398	0.133	—	—	—
45	May	8.003	7.470	0.533	0.133	0.267	—	—
46	June	4.340	3.472	0.868	0.434	0.145	—	—
47	July	7.072	6.927	0.145	—	—	—	—
48	August	5.415	4.976	0.439	0.146	0.146	—	—
49	September	6.653	6.344	0.309	—	—	—	—
50	October	8.004	7.698	0.306	0.151	—	—	0.151
51	November	7.670	7.116	0.464	—	—	—	—
52	December	4.846	3.937	0.909	0.151	0.151	—	0.454
53	Total, 1945	5.447	5.000	0.447	0.070	0.056	0.014	0.042
54	January	5.779	5.482	0.297	—	—	—	—
55	February	9.509	9.170	0.339	—	—	—	—
56	March	5.311	4.842	0.469	—	0.156	—	—
57	April	2.304	1.881	0.513	0.342	—	—	—
58	May	7.003	6.763	0.330	—	—	—	—
59	June	1.801	1.801	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	1.240	0.413	0.827	0.276	—	—	0.138
61	August	2.361	1.528	0.833	—	0.278	—	—
62	September	1.239	1.084	0.155	—	—	—	—
63	October	1.294	0.749	0.554	0.185	0.185	—	0.185
64	November	0.940	0.470	0.470	—	—	—	0.235
65	December	1.152	0.576	0.576	—	—	0.288	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
0.009	0.145	—	0.018	0.009	0.055	0.026	—	0.055	1
—	0.094	—	—	—	0.045	0.051	—	0.004	2
—	0.136	—	0.054	—	—	—	—	0.055	3
—	0.051	—	—	—	0.093	—	—	0.052	4
—	0.125	—	—	0.051	0.051	0.051	—	0.051	5
—	0.093	—	0.031	—	—	0.093	—	0.051	6
—	0.156	—	0.031	—	0.156	0.031	—	0.051	7
—	0.266	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.059	8
—	0.118	—	—	—	0.118	0.059	—	0.059	9
0.051	0.124	—	0.031	—	0.062	0.031	—	0.093	10
—	0.224	—	0.032	—	0.064	0.032	—	0.064	11
—	0.202	—	—	—	0.067	—	—	0.101	12
—	0.172	—	0.069	—	0.034	—	—	—	13
—	0.216	—	0.029	—	0.078	0.049	—	0.029	14
—	0.164	—	—	—	0.329	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.160	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.185	—	—	—	17
—	0.119	—	—	—	0.119	0.119	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.124	—	—	19
—	0.350	—	—	—	0.233	0.117	—	—	20
—	0.341	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.108	21
—	0.107	—	—	—	—	0.107	—	—	22
—	0.320	—	—	—	0.107	—	—	—	23
—	0.317	—	0.106	—	—	0.106	—	0.106	24
—	0.423	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	0.093	—	0.196	—	0.093	—	—	—	26
—	0.124	—	0.008	0.008	0.074	0.041	—	0.058	27
—	0.126	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.093	28
—	0.205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.094	—	—	0.004	30
—	0.098	—	—	0.098	—	—	—	—	31
—	0.187	—	—	—	—	0.187	—	—	32
—	0.101	—	—	—	0.202	—	—	0.101	33
—	0.096	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	0.096	—	—	—	0.287	0.000	—	—	35
—	0.101	—	0.101	—	—	0.101	—	0.202	36
—	0.102	—	—	—	0.102	—	—	0.102	37
—	0.104	—	—	—	0.104	—	—	0.104	38
—	0.329	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	0.093	—	0.023	—	0.047	—	—	0.070	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	0.132	—	0.132	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.124	—	—	—	43
—	0.188	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.133	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.133	45
—	0.145	—	0.145	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.144	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.140	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.155	—	—	0.155	49
—	0.453	—	—	—	0.151	—	—	—	50
—	0.155	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.309	51
—	0.151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.014	0.14·	—	0.014	—	0.014	—	—	0.084	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.296	54
—	0.170	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.170	55
—	0.156	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.156	56
—	0.171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	0.165	—	0.165	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	0.278	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.278	61
0.155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.235	—	—	—	64
—	0.288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65

TABLE 36a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by diagnosis, for*

Line no.	Diagnosis	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas	Continental U.S.	Outside continental U.S.	All areas	Continental U.S.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	16,941,051	9,817,650	7,123,401	1,187,243	686,150
2	Total, disease	14,998,339	8,848,443	6,149,896	1,018,791	620,161
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,942,712	969,207	973,505	118,452	65,989
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	25,027	18,975	6,052	1,844	1,361
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,288	2,142	1,146	140	86
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	344,366	450,650	394,216	25,927	14,868
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,359	9,702	2,657	422	231
9	Scarlet fever	33,903	25,323	8,070	1,021	803
10	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	12,591	6,605	1,712	1,150
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,209	37,590	13,619	2,804	1,788
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	22,031	12,694	9,338	1,587	1,024
13	Typhoid fever	451	80	371	54	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	743	118	625	59	12
15	Dysentery, bacillary	24,958	4,540	20,518	2,538	860
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,651	627	4,024	212	22
17	Chancroid	94,049	20,260	73,789	428	64
18	Malaria	406,689	52,275	351,414	24,219	5,627
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	21	105	5	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	5	317	21	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	37,591	2,339	35,062	2,842	597
22	Neurosyphilis	8,972	7,265	1,707	148	128
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	288,785	205,649	83,086	2,907	1,868
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	151	43	108	19	12
26	Influenza	188,285	137,855	50,370	20,926	15,778
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,023	446	577	217	97
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	197	129	68	5	5
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	305	85	170	35	15
30	Dengue	89,537	78	89,461	6,462	15
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,430	10	10,420	1,005	5
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	55	124	23	5
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	457	344	68	49
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,078	20	5,058	315	10
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	30	220	35	5
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	8,456	14,834	991	264
37	Filariasis	2,493	520	1,973	143	55
38	Schistosomiasis	2,088	135	1,953	80	10
39	Scabies	99,955	57,066	42,889	5,665	3,020
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,695	9,897	99,798	10,697	1,418
41	Rheumatic fever	18,177	14,048	4,129	588	398
42	Dysentery, unclassified	30,622	2,399	28,223	3,026	245
43	Venereal disease, other	14,224	9,181	5,043	81	20
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	509,690	392,392	117,298	29,772	21,943
45	Neoplasms, malignant	7,620	4,837	2,782	1,058	727
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	64,375	42,198	22,180	4,979	2,883
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	30,020	17,705	12,315	3,280	2,116
48	Goiter	5,126	3,828	1,298	281	228
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	3,447	2,558	889	562	397
50	Anemia	2,992	1,488	1,504	327	168
51	Leukemia	571	361	210	37	24
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	11,316	9,022	2,294	1,454	1,154
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	120	88	41	8	6
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,155	825	330	92	47
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	234	143	91	48	24
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	1,649	1,127	522	90	51
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	56,806	30,791	26,515	5,190	3,141
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,523	7,128	4,395	1,784	1,244
59	Epilepsy	18,072	14,142	3,930	519	345
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	85,464	54,004	31,460	8,359	5,965
61	Psychoses	68,352	37,824	30,528	2,251	999
62	Psychoneuroses	648,460	300,589	357,871	34,277	19,193
63	Character and behavior disorders	118,089	81,079	37,010	5,827	3,626
64	Disorders of intelligence	28,866	24,352	4,514	12	5
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	64,640	36,716	27,924	5,719	3,112
66	Diseases of organs of vision	204,175	120,064	84,111	13,025	8,649
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	106,739	93,208	15,060	8,736
68	Pericardial disease	593	433	160	58	53
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	37,432	28,456	8,976	4,..03	3,764

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
451,093	116,761	62,989	53,862	15,486,016	8,894,125	6,591,791	201,161	174,466	26,695	1
398,680	108,862	58,016	49,846	13,686,168	8,009,210	5,676,948	184,865	160,056	24,807	2
52,465	8,199	3,923	4,276	1,799,768	884,915	914,843	16,296	14,410	1,889	3
456	517	345	172	22,451	17,089	5,362	215	180	35	4
54	24	12	12	8,174	2,019	1,155	30	25	5	5
9,564	140	100	40	310,046	484,678	824,478	1,744	1,605	139	6
101	22	15	7	11,875	9,416	2,459	40	40	—	7
238	128	104	18	27,099	24,281	2,818	146	135	11	8
592	214	125	89	16,885	11,256	5,629	288	240	58	9
1,106	289	178	121	47,755	35,468	12,292	280	231	58	10
868	292	85	127	19,882	11,270	8,612	241	215	26	11
54	8	—	8	884	70	814	10	10	—	12
47	9	5	4	674	96	578	—	—	—	13
2,173	377	24	353	21,938	3,911	17,927	110	45	65	14
184	89	5	84	4,880	884	3,706	20	10	10	15
364	—	—	—	98,610	20,186	78,424	11	10	1	16
18,502	811	82	729	578,549	46,551	531,998	110	15	95	17
5	5	—	5	116	21	95	—	—	—	18
21	9	—	9	302	5	297	—	—	—	19
5,245	400	82	318	25,333	3,115	21,418	116	35	81	20
20	10	10	—	8,774	7,087	1,687	40	40	—	21
1,589	86	47	39	235,268	203,784	31,479	479	450	29	22
7	—	—	—	182	81	101	—	—	—	23
5,155	1,225	873	352	164,466	110,218	45,248	1,602	1,491	117	24
120	3	—	3	802	340	454	—	—	—	25
—	10	10	—	182	114	68	—	—	—	26
20	—	—	—	170	20	150	—	—	—	27
6,447	546	—	546	82,422	56	82,366	107	5	102	28
1,000	65	—	65	9,225	5	9,220	35	—	35	29
15	—	—	—	156	50	106	—	—	—	30
19	—	—	—	733	408	325	—	—	—	31
305	—	—	—	4,758	10	4,748	—	—	—	32
20	—	—	—	215	25	190	—	—	—	33
727	45	8	37	23,324	8,169	14,065	20	15	5	34
88	—	—	—	2,250	465	1,785	—	—	—	35
70	—	—	—	2,008	175	1,833	—	—	—	36
2,648	161	73	88	93,691	53,552	40,139	455	411	27	37
9,079	540	192	448	98,142	7,087	90,155	216	100	116	40
140	203	184	69	17,286	13,376	3,910	150	140	10	41
2,781	295	17	278	27,185	2,122	25,061	118	15	103	42
51	—	—	—	14,188	9,146	4,992	5	5	—	43
7,529	4,537	3,128	1,409	469,026	361,460	107,567	6,265	5,772	493	44
281	105	70	35	6,846	3,935	2,411	120	105	15	45
1,596	1,511	940	561	55,581	35,755	19,826	2,302	2,106	196	46
1,173	258	138	120	26,218	15,216	11,002	225	205	20	47
103	144	72	72	4,580	3,288	1,002	271	240	31	48
165	270	157	113	2,812	1,768	044	303	266	37	49
164	280	135	145	2,088	950	1,138	297	240	57	50
18	5	5	—	529	332	197	—	—	—	51
300	486	334	152	8,404	6,488	1,766	972	896	76	52
—	—	—	—	1,128	82	41	—	—	—	53
45	11	7	4	1,042	761	281	10	10	—	54
19	1	1	—	190	117	73	—	—	—	55
39	6	4	2	1,585	1,052	481	20	20	—	56
2,040	847	402	445	49,187	25,286	23,901	1,082	962	120	57
540	181	101	80	9,478	5,713	3,765	80	70	10	58
174	21	13	8	17,360	13,610	3,753	163	163	—	59
2,994	1,064	467	597	74,205	46,822	27,443	1,726	1,440	326	60
1,253	303	175	128	65,034	35,073	29,061	764	677	87	61
15,084	1,778	1,068	710	603,141	362,005	241,136	9,264	8,323	941	62
1,201	203	208	85	113,407	77,778	35,629	1,462	1,367	95	63
7	—	—	—	28,803	24,296	4,507	51	51	—	64
2,607	380	192	188	86,713	51,876	24,837	1,828	1,536	292	65
4,876	2,064	1,620	444	187,076	108,566	78,110	1,410	1,229	181	66
6,838	1,374	764	610	191,084	95,805	95,279	1,820	1,464	356	67
5	2	1	1	538	370	164	—	—	—	68
1,819	248	147	101	32,899	25,350	7,540	182	166	16	69

TABLE 30a.—*Number of nonbattle admissions,[1] by diagnosis, for*

Line No.	Diagnosis	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas	Continental U.S.	Outside continental U.S.	All areas	Continental U.S.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Myocardial disease	3,857	3,181	676	516	364
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	18,248	1,889	732	576
3	Functional cardiac disorders	28,032	19,528	8,504	2,874	1,842
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,660	4,312	1,347	2,070	1,610
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	606	469	137	80	65
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	539,743	522,257	117,486	26,687	17,024
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	26,648	27,592	2,474	1,551
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,850,344	1,964,942	894,402	227,761	167,740
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,693	7,067	5,626	1,490	786
10	Sinusitis	116,717	63,155	53,562	15,078	9,087
11	Tonsillitis, acute	508,127	305,530	197,597	26,584	16,508
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,687	154,202	56,485	17,414	13,813
13	Bronchitis, acute	374,566	243,424	131,136	28,197	16,804
14	Bronchitis, chronic	34,199	18,758	15,441	2,868	1,278
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,163	110,077	50,086	12,375	7,202
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	58,636	44,147	14,489	5,807	2,545
17	Pleuritis	33,563	18,604	14,959	3,480	1,205
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,290	82,844	37,451	9,404	6,825
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	54,114	15,287	7,259	5,531
20	Appendicitis	187,712	116,313	71,399	15,736	10,044
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	552,873	166,843	72,554	41,073
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,965	32,453	119,512	12,656	4,014
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15,167	8,067	7,100	1,032	841
24	Cholangitis	57,893	31,035	26,858	5,567	2,631
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	365,166	230,572	134,594	30,220	19,142
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	915	773	80	51
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,369	2,967	1,402	374	197
28	Pyelonephritis	6,498	3,840	2,658	484	282
29	Urinary system, other diseases	223,447	124,056	99,391	16,057	8,620
30	Diseases of male genital system	332,043	178,955	153,088	14,582	7,468
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,936	18,462	4,474	110	75
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,035	800,191	216,843	53,058	29,670
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,508	513,781	228,784	46,811	33,386
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	61,653	25,801	4,617	3,049
35	Hay fever	10,216	9,873	343	3,094	2,108
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	270,019	196,264	83,755	18,896	12,944
37	Arthritis	134,491	92,937	41,554	10,419	7,340
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,904	8,041	133,033	8,645	1,011
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	847,032	491,528	356,104	59,257	36,977
40	Total, battle injury by type	1,042,712	969,237	973,475	118,462	65,980
41	Homicide	378	232	146	0	1
42	Suicides	1,357	945	412	166	121
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,968	7,520	7,448	1,461	920
44	Wounds	620,332	285,291	335,041	30,777	16,123
45	Bites and stings	35,957	18,879	17,078	2,040	1,118
46	Fractures, simple	331,953	186,913	145,040	21,851	11,915
47	Fractures, compound	66,785	21,025	45,760	4,278	1,676
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	30,200	23,124	4,080	2,374
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,670	1,378	3,292	530	220
50	Sprains and strains	423,330	232,720	191,110	24,056	15,437
51	Burns	96,320	33,856	62,464	4,818	2,491
52	Crushing	12,547	8,106	4,442	4,958	3,690
53	Frostbite	10,381	4,202	6,080	281	168
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	37,466	265	37,201	050	10
55	Other effects of cold	3,637	537	3,100	148	81
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	35,533	27,222	8,111	1,170	760
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,993	11,268	3,725	1,318	981
58	Traumatisms, other	178,477	98,591	79,886	15,840	8,042
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	1,042,712	969,237	973,475	118,462	65,980
60	Aircraft accidents	46,153	28,547	20,606	21,178	11,642
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	103,332	127,456	19,085	8,765
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,606	84,005	79,500	5,431	2,220
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	107,867	118,307	10,455	5,116
64	Athletics and sports	228,032	158,271	80,761	18,704	12,440
65	Ill-fitting clothing	20,248	23,016	6,232	1,113	606
66	Fire	67,017	22,578	44,039	2,100	972
67	Tools, instruments	104,472	45,300	59,082	2,653	1,554
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,862	12,716	9,146	1,231	826
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	31,513	10,359	1,015	1,280
70	Excessive cold	50,588	4,023	46,005	1,070	188
71	Agents, other	782,991	419,970	362,022	33,560	20,291

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[2]*—Continued*

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (71)	All areas (81)	Continental U.S. (91)	Outside continental U.S. (101)	All areas (111)	Continental U.S. (121)	Outside continental U.S. (131)	All areas (141)	Continental U.S. (151)	Outside continental U.S. (161)	
152	17	15	2	3,301	2,782	522	20	20	—	1
147	126	104	22	19,128	17,400	1,710	161	160	1	2
1,032	143	88	60	24,734	17,330	7,395	281	264	17	3
460	18	16	2	3,557	2,602	895	16	16	—	4
16	--	—	--	516	394	122	10	10	—	5
8,603	1,400	855	546	510,898	302,581	108,087	1,987	1,797	190	6
1,123	835	191	141	51,048	24,090	26,962	888	820	68	7
69,981	33,266	15,134	10,132	2,559,175	1,751,307	807,878	47,202	40,791	6,411	8
704	166	81	84	10,856	6,055	4,801	182	145	37	9
6,942	2,595	1,078	1,517	96,131	51,591	44,540	1,712	1,446	266	10
10,281	2,068	1,171	892	489,847	284,128	185,719	4,633	3,925	708	11
3,601	1,226	852	374	189,020	136,684	52,346	3,018	2,870	148	12
11,508	5,882	2,712	3,170	333,760	217,914	115,855	6,712	5,904	808	13
1,200	612	225	389	30,567	16,980	13,587	452	377	75	14
5,155	1,776	994	871	144,504	100,706	43,888	1,480	1,305	174	15
1,262	538	322	216	53,062	40,073	12,989	328	307	21	16
1,104	458	201	257	30,208	16,785	13,481	370	323	47	17
2,570	468	271	197	100,087	75,081	24,606	746	667	79	18
1,738	228	185	43	61,670	48,178	13,492	238	230	8	19
5,505	1,576	700	877	166,227	103,280	64,938	2,670	2,181	189	20
31,482	8,230	5,718	4,506	926,838	298,839	628,200	12,085	9,840	2,536	21
3,642	1,400	331	1,009	136,015	26,005	109,110	1,804	1,203	601	22
701	96	63	33	13,403	7,128	6,275	56	55	1	23
2,000	320	160	161	51,043	28,688	22,255	63	47	16	24
11,078	3,236	1,989	1,247	326,844	204,020	121,824	5,864	5,421	443	25
88	12	11	1	1,582	848	734	5	5	--	26
77	21	20	1	4,040	2,725	1,324	25	25	—	27
202	155	72	83	8,684	5,316	3,368	176	170	6	28
7,437	1,500	912	684	203,412	112,418	90,994	2,382	2,106	276	29
7,114	12	5	7	317,423	171,467	146,956	26	15	11	30
35	4,468	2,797	1,671	1,196	416	780	17,163	16,165	1,098	31
23,388	4,288	1,905	2,383	952,641	462,920	489,712	7,046	5,087	1,859	32
18,425	3,184	1,767	1,397	687,030	473,640	213,390	5,553	4,091	572	33
1,568	550	303	227	81,024	57,666	23,358	683	635	48	34
986	205	147	58	11,806	7,423	4,373	220	195	25	35
5,752	2,496	1,644	852	253,238	176,396	76,842	4,580	4,280	300	36
3,070	1,031	618	413	121,513	83,500	37,044	1,498	1,371	127	37
7,084	500	84	416	132,455	6,861	126,594	504	105	399	38
22,280	9,302	4,621	4,771	763,502	436,921	326,041	16,421	13,009	3,412	39
52,463	8,109	3,923	4,276	1,709,763	884,915	914,848	16,208	14,410	1,888	40
8	—	--	-	308	231	137	1	—	1	41
45	2	1	1	1,180	823	360	--	--	--	42
831	5	5	--	13,477	6,560	6,917	35	35	--	43
14,054	2,267	1,042	1,225	582,887	264,260	318,618	4,101	3,857	244	44
931	219	75	144	33,405	17,448	15,957	284	238	46	45
9,038	1,520	765	755	306,402	172,470	133,983	2,124	1,736	388	46
2,602	109	39	70	62,311	19,238	43,073	85	70	15	47
1,708	268	102	166	48,770	27,542	21,237	207	182	25	48
310	5	--	5	4,105	1,130	2,996	21	10	11	49
8,610	2,202	1,158	1,134	301,853	210,980	180,807	5,620	5,130	490	50
2,417	308	105	203	90,508	30,707	59,771	620	553	73	51
1,288	14	5	9	7,566	4,305	3,180	20	15	5	52
128	26	20	6	10,004	4,049	5,955	70	70	—	53
640	10	--	10	30,800	255	30,545	6	—	6	54
117	21	--	21	3,463	506	2,957	5	--	5	55
410	102	70	32	34,057	25,088	7,660	305	305	--	56
332	161	101	60	12,836	9,581	3,255	680	605	75	57
7,807	880	437	443	160,041	88,020	71,412	1,707	1,483	224	58
52,463	8,109	3,923	4,276	1,709,763	884,915	914,848	16,208	14,410	1,888	59
9,536	73	16	57	24,846	13,869	10,977	50	20	30	60
10,310	1,418	550	868	208,588	92,707	115,881	1,717	1,320	397	61
3,211	31	4	27	108,113	92,061	16,052	30	20	10	62
5,330	1,840	921	928	210,142	98,512	111,630	3,728	3,318	410	63
8,255	895	490	276	207,080	123,955	83,134	1,554	1,458	96	64
210	134	82	52	27,597	21,608	5,020	405	370	35	65
1,137	206	69	137	64,264	20,946	43,318	438	391	47	66
1,278	230	109	121	191,150	43,527	57,632	461	400	61	67
405	149	97	53	20,188	11,572	8,616	263	221	42	68
635	208	116	92	38,838	29,287	9,551	911	830	81	69
882	51	20	31	49,347	4,045	44,742	80	70	10	70
13,230	3,134	1,530	1,604	730,552	382,168	347,386	6,665	5,992	673	71

TABLE 30b.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by diagnosis for*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	76,407	35,335	41,072	18,555	9,008
2	Total, disease	14,004	8,061	6,843	1,778	1,135
3	Total, nonbattle injury	61,503	27,274	34,229	16,777	8,868
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	556	241	315	33	18
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	250	149	101	11	7
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	24	20	4	1	1
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	311	260	151	22	11
9	Scarlet fever	61	52	9	2	1
10	Streptococcal sore throat	22	10	12	1	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	404	249	155	32	21
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	8	4	4	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	36	8	28	2	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	6	1	5	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16	2	14	2	—
16	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	122	9	113	7	—
17	Chancroid	1	—	1	—	—
18	Malaria	330	10	320	16	1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	32	9	23	2	1
22	Neurosyphilis	24	18	6	—	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	46	34	12	2	1
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	50	19	11	2	—
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	167	84	183	35	17
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	15	8	7	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	6	1	5	—	—
30	Dengue	4	—	4	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	1	14	2	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	222	1	221	35	1
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	—	16	1	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—	—
37	Filariasis	1	—	1	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	2	1	1	—	—
39	Scabies	—	—	—	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	346	81	265	36	15
41	Rheumatic fever	28	24	4	1	1
42	Dysentery, unclassified	42	1	41	4	—
43	Venereal disease, other	—	—	—	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	300	180	120	29	14
45	Neoplasms, malignant	1,388	888	500	259	194
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	252	132	110	30	17
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	90	50	40	10	6
48	Goiter	11	10	1	2	2
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	4	2	2	—	—
50	Anemia	53	16	38	4	2
51	Leukemia	288	132	156	36	26
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	115	59	56	12	7
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	86	41	35	7	5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	84	44	40	6	5
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	28	13	15	4	2
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	132	94	38	9	9
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	17	8	9	1	1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	5	3	2	1	1
59	Epilepsy	21	13	8	2	1
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	730	394	336	93	57
61	Psychoses	120	53	67	5	—
62	Psychoneuroses	1	—	1	—	—
63	Character and behavior disorders	182	91	91	2	2
64	Disorders of intelligence	—	—	—	—	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
66	Diseases of organs of vision	1	—	1	—	—
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	38	26	12	2	1
68	Pericardial disease	28	13	15	2	2
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	193	107	86	24	23

[1] Includes December 1941

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line No.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
8,662	204	93	111	57,467	26,120	32,347	181	129	52	1
688	79	48	31	12,978	6,829	6,149	69	59	10	2
7,909	125	45	80	44,489	19,291	26,198	112	70	42	3
11	5	5	—	581	327	804	—	—	—	4
5	2	2	—	286	140	96	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	33	19	4	—	—	—	6
11	1	—	1	487	369	118	1	—	1	7
1	—	—	—	33	30	3	1	1	—	8
—	—	—	—	21	9	12	—	—	—	9
11	3	1	1	367	224	143	3	3	—	10
—	—	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	—	11
3	—	—	—	34	3	31	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	13
3	1	—	1	18	3	11	—	—	—	14
7	1	1	—	118	7	106	1	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	16
15	—	—	—	814	9	805	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	30	3	27	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	24	13	6	—	—	—	21
1	—	—	—	44	33	11	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	—	—	—	28	19	9	—	—	—	24
33	—	—	—	211	67	144	1	—	1	25
—	—	—	—	15	8	7	2	2	—	26
—	—	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	—	—	13	1	12	—	—	—	30
24	—	—	—	358	—	358	—	—	—	31
1	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
14	1	—	1	319	69	250	—	—	—	37
4	—	—	—	37	33	4	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	38	1	37	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
16	2	—	2	277	166	111	1	—	1	41
65	13	11	2	1,100	677	423	7	6	1	42
18	2	—	2	198	103	95	2	2	—	43
4	1	—	—	78	42	36	1	1	—	44
1	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	46
4	2	1	1	45	12	33	—	—	—	47
10	2	2	—	320	180	140	1	1	—	48
5	—	—	—	101	50	51	2	2	—	49
2	—	—	—	59	26	33	—	—	—	50
3	1	—	1	75	39	36	—	—	—	51
2	—	—	—	23	11	12	1	—	1	52
—	1	1	—	121	33	33	1	1	—	53
—	—	—	—	16	7	9	—	—	—	54
—	1	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	—	19	14	5	—	—	—	56
35	1	1	—	423	233	190	4	3	1	57
5	1	—	1	113	52	61	2	1	1	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	148	57	91	1	1	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	63
1	—	—	—	36	25	11	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	26	13	13	—	—	—	65
11	—	—	—	159	84	75	—	—	—	66

TABLE 36b.—*Number of nonbattle deaths, by diagnosis for*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	448	308	140	70	49
2	Endocardial disease	285	177	88	35	21
3	Functional cardiac disorders	113	80	33	15	9
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,585	1,049	456	486	339
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	135	79	56	14	10
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	375	197	178	78	48
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	8	—	8	—	—
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	9	3	6	—	—
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sinusitis	48	32	16	3	2
11	Tonsillitis, acute	14	7	7	—	—
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	20	15	5	2	1
13	Bronchitis, acute	10	4	6	2	—
14	Bronchitis, chronic	4	3	1	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	169	100	69	15	7
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	685	377	288	46	26
17	Pleuritis	87	46	31	6	6
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	307	172	135	24	14
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	210	148	62	13	11
20	Appendicitis	340	248	102	32	20
21	Gastritis and enteritis	80	49	31	3	3
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	1	—	1	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	96	30	66	10	2
24	Cholangitis	11	3	8	1	1
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	579	326	253	77	45
26	Nephritis, acute	86	46	40	7	2
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	160	85	75	15	8
28	Pyelonephritis	44	30	14	3	1
29	Urinary system, other diseases	133	98	35	16	10
30	Diseases of male genital system	3	—	3	—	—
31	Diseases of female genital system	4	4	—	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	39	25	14	6	3
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	69	51	18	4	2
34	Asthma, bronchial	13	8	5	2	0
35	Hay fever	—	—	—	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	57	26	31	3	1
37	Arthritis	1	1	—	—	—
38	Fever of unknown origin	26	2	24	—	—
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	394	243	151	50	22
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	61,503	27,274	34,229	16,777	8,868
41	Homicide	1,308	489	819	57	30
42	Suicides	2,425	1,311	1,114	323	173
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,837	1,246	591	388	284
44	Wounds	8,064	2,203	5,861	838	230
45	Bites and stings	4	2	2	—	—
46	Fractures, simple	4,107	2,001	3,106	1,118	617
47	Fractures, compound	4,222	1,794	2,428	1,053	500
48	Dislocations and derangements	48	25	23	3	1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	729	216	513	262	107
50	Sprains and strains	1	1	—	—	—
51	Burns	3,733	1,698	2,035	1,307	709
52	Crushing	10,856	7,740	3,096	4,906	3,716
53	Frostbite	2	2	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	6	—	6	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	22	11	11	4	2
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	286	202	84	4	3
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—
58	Traumatisms, other	21,862	7,263	14,599	6,019	2,147
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	61,503	27,274	34,229	16,777	8,868
60	Aircraft accidents	25,414	14,585	12,031	14,019	7,708
61	Vehicle accidents	12,594	5,594	7,000	1,006	477
62	Firearms and ammunition	9,828	2,598	7,230	765	216
63	Falls, jumps	1,070	382	688	93	41
64	Athletics and sports	904	400	504	42	22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	2	1	1	1	1
66	Fire	610	182	437	57	25
67	Tools, instruments	495	282	213	18	8
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,188	421	767	90	53
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	117	91	26	3	2
70	Excessive cold	40	14	26	5	3
71	Agents, other	5,171	2,856	5,335	672	373

[1] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
21	2	2	—	376	247	129	—	—	—	1
4	2	2	—	200	102	54	2	2	—	2
6	1	1	—	96	40	56	—	—	—	3
107	—	—	—	1,007	718	279	2	2	—	4
4	—	—	—	118	60	58	6	6	—	5
80	1	1	—	496	247	248	1	1	—	6
—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	9	3	6	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
1	—	—	—	45	30	15	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	13	6	7	1	1	—	11
1	—	—	—	18	14	4	—	—	—	12
2	—	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	14
6	6	6	—	160	90	60	1	—	1	15
20	6	—	6	579	346	233	6	6	—	16
—	—	—	—	61	40	21	—	—	—	17
10	2	2	—	330	195	135	1	1	—	18
3	1	1	—	198	134	64	1	1	—	19
18	2	2	—	502	322	180	4	4	—	20
9	1	—	1	73	45	28	1	1	—	21
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22
3	1	1	—	64	26	38	1	1	—	23
—	—	—	—	10	7	3	—	—	—	24
20	7	3	4	691	272	419	4	3	1	25
5	—	—	—	70	44	26	—	—	—	26
7	1	—	1	144	77	67	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	42	20	18	—	—	—	28
6	2	—	2	144	87	57	1	1	—	29
—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	31
3	2	1	1	51	21	30	—	—	—	32
2	—	—	—	64	48	16	1	1	—	33
—	—	—	—	11	6	5	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
4	1	1	—	50	23	27	1	1	—	36
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	26	2	24	—	—	—	38
28	8	4	4	333	215	118	3	2	1	39
7,000	125	45	80	44,480	18,291	26,198	112	70	42	40
87	3	2	1	1,248	467	781	1	—	1	41
180	16	11	5	2,142	1,183	959	14	14	—	42
951	1	—	1	951	612	339	—	—	—	43
597	11	2	9	7,108	1,958	5,248	9	7	2	44
—	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	45
501	11	6	5	4,002	2,005	2,007	16	13	3	46
555	8	3	5	3,155	1,295	1,860	6	5	1	47
2	1	—	1	44	24	20	—	—	—	48
155	2	—	2	465	109	356	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	50
598	10	2	14	2,405	985	1,420	5	2	3	51
1,190	21	7	14	5,880	4,006	1,884	20	12	8	52
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	54
2	—	—	—	10	0	10	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	—	232	109	93	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
8,878	36	12	24	15,766	5,087	10,679	41	17	24	58
7,000	125	45	80	44,480	18,291	26,198	112	70	42	59
6,811	48	8	40	12,800	6,858	5,951	88	9	29	60
520	35	14	21	11,510	5,078	6,445	57	50	7	61
317	4	—	4	9,057	2,348	6,709	4	4	—	62
84	7	3	4	964	384	580	4	4	—	63
20	1	1	—	950	467	483	1	—	1	64
—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	65
28	1	1	—	560	146	414	1	—	1	66
10	2	2	—	478	272	205	—	—	—	67
57	16	11	5	1,041	846	695	11	11	—	68
1	—	—	—	114	89	25	—	—	—	69
2	—	—	—	35	11	24	—	—	—	70
406	11	5	6	7,486	2,547	4,919	10	12	4	71

TABLE 36c.—*Average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	20	18	23	21	19
2	Total, disease	19	18	21	20	19
3	Total, nonbattle injury	30	24	36	32	26
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	160	84	186	174	188
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	143	118	197	231	180
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTS	(16)	(19)	(13)	(14)	(16)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	40	39	44	32	27
9	Scarlet fever	26	26	24	27	27
10	Streptococcal sore throat	11	11	11	10	11
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	31	31	32	27	25
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	5	5	7	5	5
13	Typhoid fever	85	103	31	71	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	51	55	51	36	30
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16	15	16	16	15
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	46	50	47	43	30
17	Chancroid	13	17	13	13	11
18	Malaria	21	26	20	30	24
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	128	130	121	278	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	54	54	55	52	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	55	52	56	54	50
22	Neurosyphilis	78	66	128	150	114
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTS	(17)	(15)	(20)	(19)	(16)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	27	45	21	25	30
26	Influenza	5	5	5	5	5
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	200	185	228	421	278
28	Encephalitis, infectious (viruaborne)	68	52	85	164	144
29	Encephalomyelitis (viruaborne)	168	108	181	147	107
30	Dengue	8	15	8	7	15
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7	12	7	6	7
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	52	58	52	58	9
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	40	55	47	55	33
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	95	30	95	35	8
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	48	41	49	16	26
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	29	32	27	31	31
37	Filariasis	95	95	94	91	87
38	Schistosomiasis	180	80	187	228	216
39	Scabies	10	8	12	9	7
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	46	51	45	38	40
41	Rheumatic fever	108	108	109	138	141
42	Dysentery, unclassified	9	8	9	9	7
43	Venereal disease, other	20	20	20	20	27
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14	13	15	13	14
45	Neoplasms, malignant	117	104	130	125	116
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	38	32	35	38	37
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	66	47	70	64	65
48	Goiter	58	53	72	56	58
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	40	37	40	37	35
50	Anemia	41	38	44	38	43
51	Leukemia	73	66	84	107	97
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	57	55	58	36	30
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	92	104	67	9	9
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	67	51	72	59	43
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	105	84	138	116	87
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	30	27	43	25	27
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	36	32	40	42	41
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	125	103	185	132	109
59	Epilepsy	61	47	110	91	76
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	58	50	42	58	57
61	Psychoses	98	78	120	126	100
62	Psychoneuroses	46	38	50	64	56
63	Character and behavior disorders	26	25	28	27	24
64	Disorders of intelligence	30	28	37	50	44
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	22	19	27	30	25
66	Diseases of organs of vision	22	22	22	30	29
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	22	22	22	26	23
68	Pericardial disease	86	70	105	61	55
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	57	51	64	51	46

[1] Includes December 1941.

for area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

Male officers – cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
25	22	21	23	20	18	26	13	12	16	1
23	22	21	23	19	18	21	12	12	15	2
42	32	19	35	30	24	35	15	14	22	3
281	316	198	349	101	77	170	97	66	254	4
306	288	264	282	180	109	101	124	94	260	5
										6
(12)	(28)	(30)	(25)	(16)	(10)	(18)	(10)	(17)	(24)	7
38	41	36	31	41	40	41	41	41	—	8
28	28	25	31	30	28	34	26	26	22	9
8	10	11	9	11	11	11	15	16	7	10
30	29	28	34	32	32	32	21	20	41	11
7	13	14	11	6	6	6	8	8	7	12
71	60	—	60	32	32	32	260	260	—	13
40	31	78	34	32	30	32	—	—	—	14
16	14	32	14	16	16	16	12	12	12	15
46	25	10	28	46	30	47	49	60	30	16
12	—	—	—	18	17	12	9	10	8	17
19	27	74	22	31	27	30	31	20	32	18
276	8	—	8	121	130	110	—	—	—	19
26	17	—	17	28	24	31	—	—	—	20
30	32	28	40	28	30	27	24	27	27	21
160	280	280	—	77	60	280	28	28	—	22
(21)	(28)	(28)	(28)	(17)	(15)	(20)	(10)	(10)	(31)	23
										24
18	—	—	—	27	49	21	—	—	—	25
6	8	8	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	26
276	248	—	248	177	151	212	—	—	—	27
—	10	10	—	26	20	28	—	—	—	28
178	—	—	—	174	109	181	—	—	—	29
7	10	—	10	8	14	8	11	22	10	30
6	7	—	7	7	10	7	8	—	8	31
29	—	—	—	24	26	23	—	—	—	32
47	—	—	—	40	26	47	—	—	—	33
27	—	—	—	26	28	26	—	—	—	34
14	—	—	—	28	44	24	—	—	—	35
28	26	29	28	20	21	27	21	21	28	36
124	—	—	—	26	102	28	—	—	—	37
216	—	—	—	186	67	168	—	—	—	38
11	8	8	7	10	8	12	8	8	9	39
70	28	28	43	46	21	46	22	28	42	40
118	101	162	69	106	107	109	111	104	204	41
10	18	2	14	9	8	9	7	16	9	42
24	—	—	—	26	20	26	48	48	—	43
18	16	15	22	14	18	18	11	11	10	44
143	183	114	178	116	100	188	186	186	164	45
40	44	28	56	28	21	26	28	28	21	46
64	68	48	91	30	44	70	28	26	64	47
70	96	80	117	57	52	70	40	41	74	48
48	68	21	80	41	27	62	20	18	28	49
69	26	20	27	48	48	44	21	18	28	50
124	60	60	—	70	64	81	—	—	—	51
50	50	47	56	57	28	52	27	50	70	52
										53
—	—	—	—	26	110	67	—	—	—	54
90	150	244	10	25	50	70	24	24	—	55
216	20	40	—	102	26	111	—	—	—	56
10	28	28	15	40	27	46	24	24	—	57
42	26	26	24	26	28	40	18	17	28	58
185	191	147	222	124	100	186	156	161	110	59
110	210	204	240	60	47	100	28	28	—	60
68	20	28	23	27	24	42	13	13	16	61
147	134	100	168	97	72	128	67	61	11.	62
72	78	60	98	46	27	50	25	25	26	63
24	28	28	48	26	28	28	20	10	34	64
122	—	—	—	46	28	67	28	28	—	65
50	30	32	27	21	14	26	17	16	19	66
										67
32	21	17	27	21	2.	21	12	12	11	68
25	30	30	23	22	21	22	16	16	15	69
114	80	10	60	80	82	100	—	—	—	70
62	82	71	97	35	30	52	21	19	47	71

TABLE 36a.—*Average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	54	48	63	80	78
2	Endocardial disease	43	39	58	65	62
3	Functional cardiac disorders	25	23	30	43	38
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	80	71	107	94	85
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	51	47	64	68	[illegible]
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	28	23	35	37	36
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	15	14	18	15	16
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	6	6	6	5	4
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	27	25	32	31	29
10	Sinusitis	18	17	18	17	14
11	Tonsillitis, acute	4	3	7	6	7
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	13	12	14	11	10
13	Bronchitis, acute	9	8	9	7	7
14	Bronchitis, chronic	35	28	38	38	33
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	29	29	30	26	27
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	28	28	27	[illegible]	23
17	Pleurisy	26	25	28	24	23
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	20	20	22	21	20
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	50	46	103	70	68
20	Appendicitis	27	26	28	28	23
21	Gastritis and enteritis	7	7	8	7	7
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	5	5	5	7	7
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	58	53	68	42	43
24	Cholangitis	25	26	23	24	26
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	16	15	17	15	17
26	Nephritis, acute	61	47	78	57	54
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	85	65	124	80	67
28	Pyelonephritis	38	37	38	38	32
29	Urinary system, other diseases	20	20	20	23	25
30	Diseases of male genital system	16	16	15	17	18
31	Diseases of female genital system	16	13	20	14	16
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	16	15	18	13	15
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	37	34	44	42	42
34	Asthma, bronchial	39	34	54	51	41
35	Hay fever	30	28	42	28	30
36	Allergy and drug reactions, other diseases of	15	9	27	15	10
37	Arthritis	48	40	66	60	59
38	Fever of unknown origin	7	17	7	8	11
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	16	17	15	18	18
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	30	24	36	32	26
41	Homicide	4	4	6	10	—
42	Suicides	1	1	1	1	5
43	Amputation, traumatic	86	66	104	116	70
44	Wounds	14	13	18	15	13
45	Bites and stings	8	8	8	7	3
46	Fractures, simple	62	55	78	66	54
47	Fractures, compound	144	118	186	198	123
48	Dislocations and derangements	49	47	52	47	44
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	50	30	53	50	31
50	Sprains and strains	12	11	12	11	10
51	Burns	20	18	31	38	24
52	Crushing	19	12	25	6	6
53	Frostbite	21	13	32	14	10
54	Trench foot and immersion foot or hand	66	40	65	60	67
55	Other effects of cold	14	11	14	15	2
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	6	6	6	6	6
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	6	6	6	5	5
58	Traumatisms, other	16	13	19	19	17
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	30	24	36	32	26
60	Aircraft accidents	45	38	62	49	41
61	Vehicle accidents	33	46	50	33	30
62	Firearms and ammunition	83	60	97	74	55
63	Falls, jumps	34	31	37	37	32
64	Athletics and sports	23	22	24	18	17
65	Ill-fitting clothing	8	7	11	7	6
66	Fire	27	17	33	23	14
67	Tools, instruments	20	19	21	18	17
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	14	11	18	15	13
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	5	5	6	5	4
70	Excessive cold	53	15	57	42	15
71	Agents, other	19	19	19	20	18

[1] Includes December 1941.

for area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
98	138	153	98	50	45	81	38	38	—	1
90	73	61	131	43	38	86	20	21	5	2
58	14	12	18	28	22	25	16	15	10	3
126	127	126	324	70	69	95	61	61	--	4
48	—	—	—	40	44	66	21	21	--	5
27	43	49	82	23	22	25	18	18	16	6
18	28	23	33	14	16	13	14	15	8	7
5	6	6	7	6	6	6	5	5	5	8
38	25	18	32	26	22	32	18	15	6	9
20	16	16	15	18	18	18	11	11	10	10
6	7	7	7	8	9	7	7	7	7	11
13	11	10	15	12	12	14	11	11	11	12
8	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	13
30	37	44	84	32	27	37	22	10	46	14
24	26	27	25	30	20	31	26	26	28	15
24	26	31	20	28	28	28	20	28	40	16
26	26	25	27	26	25	28	14	15	6	17
24	35	37	32	20	20	22	16	14	33	18
116	93	84	154	57	44	106	31	20	58	19
24	22	23	21	27	27	20	23	23	26	20
6	6	5	7	7	7	9	5	5	5	21
7	9	10	7	5	5	5	3	3	3	22
41	43	37	54	34	31	38	67	68	20	23
23	24	26	22	25	26	23	20	32	12	24
20	19	19	18	16	15	17	18	12	17	25
87	80	87	8	61	47	77	99	99	—	26
159	174	174	160	85	65	126	65	65	—	27
33	35	40	30	39	38	39	22	22	4	28
20	26	25	27	20	20	20	16	16	17	29
16	25	42	12	16	16	15	3	8	33	30
10	21	19	24	19	16	20	13	12	17	31
22	18	17	20	16	15	18	12	10	12	32
56	43	44	41	36	33	43	18	17	27	33
69	74	77	70	33	27	54	13	17	31	34
33	43	38	56	27	20	33	17	18	51	35
26	15	18	10	15	9	27	10	7	47	36
85	96	100	90	46	38	64	42	39	75	37
7	16	32	13	7	17	7	5	9	4	38
18	26	19	34	16	17	15	13	11	21	39
42	22	19	25	30	24	35	15	14	22	40
11	--	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	41
3	—	—	—	1	1	1	--	—	—	42
167	20	20	—	85	66	101	17	17	—	43
17	18	13	14	16	13	18	8	8	12	44
10	5	5	5	8	9	8	5	5	4	45
78	40	42	57	62	55	72	49	47	55	46
178	176	189	194	143	117	165	215	179	382	47
51	54	36	34	40	47	52	20	21	12	48
70	11	—	11	40	40	52	7	8	6	49
12	12	11	13	12	12	12	9	9	8	50
30	10	8	10	26	18	30	9	10	7	51
13	--	—	—	22	16	26	—	--	—	52
19	6	6	8	25	14	32	5	5	—	53
60	13	—	13	65	38	65	24	—	24	54
12	8	--	8	14	10	14	12	—	12	55
7	3	3	5	5	5	6	3	3	—	56
5	8	3	16	5	5	5	5	5	4	57
23	17	11	22	16	13	19	9	9	14	58
42	22	19	25	30	24	35	15	14	22	59
58	7	2	8	42	37	49	21	58	4	60
64	41	35	46	53	46	59	35	34	39	61
87	151	8	174	86	60	97	5	6	5	62
41	30	29	30	34	32	37	21	20	31	63
22	15	13	17	23	23	24	11	11	9	64
16	5	4	7	8	8	11	4	4	5	65
31	8	9	8	27	18	32	10	10	8	66
19	16	14	17	20	20	21	18	11	36	67
10	11	7	16	14	11	18	9	9	8	68
6	7	3	12	5	5	6	4	4	4	69
48	7	6	8	54	15	58	7	5	20	70
23	14	13	15	19	19	19	13	10	13	71

TABLE 37a.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by diagnosis for*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas	Continental U.S.	Outside continental U.S.	All areas	Continental U.S.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	668.65	668.67	678.62	507.16	480.48
2	Total, disease	591.97	598.15	585.29	454.54	434.27
3	Total, nonbattle injury	76.68	65.52	92.33	52.62	46.21
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.99	1.28	0.67	0.82	0.95
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.13	0.14	0.12	0.08	0.06
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	38.35	30.46	37.89	10.67	10.06
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.66	0.25	0.19	0.16
9	Scarlet fever	1.12	1.71	0.29	0.46	0.57
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.78	0.87	0.60	0.78	0.88
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.02	2.55	1.30	1.30	1.26
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.87	0.86	0.89	0.71	0.72
13	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	0 01	0.06	0.03	0.01
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.93	0.20	1.95	1.18	0.25
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.18	0.04	0.36	0.09	0.02
17	Chancroid	3.71	1.37	7.00	0.19	0.04
18	Malaria	15.08	3.58	32.33	10.50	8.04
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.19	2.33	1.71	0.42
22	Neurosyphilis	0.35	0.49	0.16	0.07	0.09
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.40	13.90	7.88	1.80	0.96
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Influenza	7.48	9.89	4.82	0.33	11.05
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.07
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01
30	Dengue	3.33	0.01	8.48	2.33	0.01
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.41	0.00	0.99	0.43	0.00
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.00	0.48	0.14	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
36	Ankylostominsis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.57	1.41	0.44	0.18
37	Filariasis	0.10	0.04	0.19	0.06	0.04
38	Schistosomiasis	0.06	0.01	0.18	0.04	0.01
39	Scabies	3.05	3.56	4.07	2.53	2.11
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.33	0.87	9.47	4.77	1.18
41	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.95	0.39	0.24	0.28
42	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.16	2.68	1.35	0.17
43	Venereal disease, other	0.56	0.62	0.48	0.04	0.02
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20.11	26.52	11.18	13.28	15.87
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.30	0.35	0.26	0.47	0.51
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.54	2.86	2.10	2.22	2.37
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.18	1.20	1.17	1.47	1.48
48	Goiter	0.20	0.26	0.12	0.15	0.16
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.14	0.17	0.08	0.25	0.28
50	Anemia	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.11
51	Leukemia	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.40	0.61	0.22	0.65	0.81
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.03
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.22	2.01	2.51	2.31	2.20
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.48	0.42	0.80	0.87
59	Epilepsy	0.71	0.96	0.37	0.23	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	3.37	3.06	2.97	3.78	3.76
61	Psychoses	2.70	2.56	2.90	1.00	0.70
62	Psychoneuroses	25.50	26.40	24.46	16.20	18.44
63	Character and behavior disorders	4.70	5.54	5.51	1.71	1.84
64	Disorders of intelligence	1.14	1.65	0.43	0.01	0.00
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.55	2.48	2.65	2.55	2.18
66	Diseases of organs of vision	8.06	8.12	7.98	5.81	6.06
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	7.80	7.22	8.84	6.72	6.12
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.48	1.02	0.85	1.93	1.05

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
558.96	779.85	704.95	890.49	660.17	677.99	668.15	1,180.66	1,109.85	1,885.89	1
489.55	725.00	661.01	810.74	601.13	610.58	588.82	1,047.88	1,017.91	1,287.41	2
64.43	54.76	43.94	70.75	79.05	67.46	94.51	92.88	91.64	97.08	3
0.50	3.45	3.56	3.35	0.99	1.50	0.56	1.22	1.14	1.38	4
0.07	0.16	0.13	0.30	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.17	0.16	0.26	5
11.74	1.00	1.22	0.66	55.97	55.13	59.54	9.88	10.21	7.21	6
										7
0.35	0.15	0.17	0.13	0.52	0.72	0.25	0.23	0.23	—	8
0.27	0.51	1.16	0.30	1.19	1.35	0.89	0.85	0.86	0.87	9
0.65	1.45	1.40	1.47	0.74	0.86	0.58	2.15	2.10	2.35	10
1.36	2.40	1.99	2.99	2.10	2.70	1.27	1.64	1.60	1.97	11
0.69	1.45	0.02	2.27	0.87	0.86	0.89	1.95	2.00	1.85	12
0.07	0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	13
0.06	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.01	0.06	—	—	—	14
2.67	2.52	0.27	5.84	0.96	0.50	1.56	0.62	0.39	2.37	15
0.55	0.16	0.06	0.56	0.19	0.04	0.39	0.11	0.06	0.52	16
0.45	—	—	—	4.11	1.54	7.61	0.06	0.09	0.05	17
22.23	5.42	0.02	12.06	16.68	8.55	34.41	0.62	0.10	4.03	18
0.01	0.06	—	0.05	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.05	0.05	—	0.15	0.01	0.00	0.03	—	—	—	20
3.98	2.67	0.02	5.36	1.03	0.16	2.33	0.66	0.32	1.30	21
0.02	0.07	0.11	—	0.39	0.54	0.17	0.33	0.35	—	22
										23
1.39	0.57	0.53	0.65	12.55	15.53	8.44	2.71	2.90	1.51	24
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	25
6.35	5.13	9.78	5.32	7.32	9.09	4.69	9.11	9.48	8.07	26
0.15	0.02	—	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.05	—	—	—	27
—	0.07	0.11	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	28
0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	29
7.92	3.65	—	9.03	3.62	0.00	8.54	0.61	0.08	3.39	30
1.38	0.48	—	1.06	0.41	0.00	0.97	0.30	—	1.32	31
0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	32
0.02	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	—	—	33
0.37	—	—	—	0.21	0.00	0.49	—	—	—	34
0.04	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	35
0.89	0.30	0.09	0.61	0.98	0.52	1.46	0.11	0.10	0.26	36
0.11	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.20	—	—	—	37
0.09	—	—	—	0.09	0.01	0.19	—	—	—	38
3.25	1.06	0.82	1.46	4.12	4.06	4.16	2.48	2.61	1.40	39
11.15	4.37	3.15	7.41	4.81	0.61	9.84	1.32	0.64	3.02	40
0.17	1.36	1.50	1.14	0.76	1.02	0.41	0.85	0.89	0.82	41
3.42	1.97	0.19	4.60	1.19	0.16	2.60	0.67	0.10	3.35	42
0.06	—	—	—	0.62	0.70	0.52	0.06	0.08	—	43
9.61	30.80	35.04	23.81	20.40	27.55	11.15	35.49	36.71	25.89	44
0.41	0.70	0.78	0.58	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.68	0.67	0.78	45
1.96	10.09	10.68	9.30	2.44	2.78	2.05	13.04	13.39	10.17	46
1.44	1.73	1.85	1.99	1.15	1.16	1.14	1.44	1.49	1.04	47
0.13	0.96	0.81	1.19	0.19	0.25	0.11	1.54	1.55	1.51	48
0.30	1.80	1.76	1.87	0.10	0.13	0.06	1.72	1.40	1.92	49
0.30	1.87	1.51	2.40	0.09	0.07	0.12	1.68	1.58	2.06	50
0.02	0.06	0.06	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	51
0.87	3.25	3.74	2.51	0.87	0.61	0.13	3.51	3.70	3.24	52
										53
—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	53
0.06	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.06	—	54
0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	55
0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.11	0.13	—	56
2.52	5.66	4.50	7.86	2.16	1.93	2.48	6.18	6.12	6.28	57
0.65	1.31	1.18	1.52	0.42	0.44	0.39	0.45	0.45	0.52	58
0.21	0.14	0.30	0.05	0.76	1.04	0.39	0.02	1.04	—	59
5.65	7.11	5.28	9.88	3.26	3.57	2.84	10.01	9.16	10.92	60
1.54	2.02	1.96	2.12	2.50	2.74	2.01	4.38	4.81	4.52	61
15.52	11.88	11.96	11.75	26.49	27.50	24.99	52.48	52.08	48.88	62
1.47	1.96	2.38	1.41	4.98	5.93	3.69	8.28	8.69	4.08	63
0.01	—	—	—	1.27	1.35	0.47	0.29	0.32	-	64
3.20	3.54	2.15	5.11	2.40	2.43	2.57	10.56	9.77	15.15	65
5.87	15.79	15.14	7.25	5.34	5.25	5.20	7.09	7.52	9.39	66
7.75	9.15	8.22	10.59	7.98	7.50	8.90	10.51	9.31	15.48	67
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	—	68
1.62	1.64	1.65	1.67	1.44	1.93	0.78	1.03	1.06	0.88	69

570-267 O - 70 - 30

TABLE 37a.—*Annual nonbattle admission rates,*[1] *by diagnosis for*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas	Continental U.S.	Outside continental U.S.	All areas	Continental U.S.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.16	0.22	0.06	0.22	0.25
2	Endocardial disease	0.70	1.23	0.18	0.32	0.40
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.11	1.82	0.31	1.38	1.29
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.22	0.29	0.18	0.08	1.18
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.05
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.41	15.02	11.14	11.46	11.92
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2.14	1.70	2.68	1.10	0.98
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	112.86	122.88	84.88	101.55	110.44
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.50	0.48	0.58	0.66	0.55
10	Sinusitis	4.61	4.27	5.08	7.13	6.88
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19.86	20.68	18.74	11.86	11.48
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.82	10.42	5.86	7.77	9.67
13	Bronchitis, acute	14.78	16.46	12.44	12.57	11.83
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.35	1.37	1.41	1.15	0.89
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	6.82	7.44	4.75	5.51	5.04
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.81	2.96	1.87	1.70	1.75
17	Pleurisy	1.38	1.36	1.42	1.11	0.91
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.75	5.60	3.55	4.19	4.75
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2.74	3.66	1.45	3.34	3.67
20	Appendicitis	7.41	7.86	6.77	7.02	7.03
21	Gastritis and enteritis	28.41	23.85	34.79	32.56	29.76
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	6.00	2.19	11.34	5.64	2.81
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.60	0.55	0.67	0.75	0.59
24	Cholangitis	2.28	2.13	2.50	2.48	1.84
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	14.41	15.59	12.77	15.48	15.40
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.04
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.17	0.20	0.13	0.12	0.14
28	Pyelonephritis	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.22	0.20
29	Urinary system, other diseases	8.52	8.89	9.45	7.16	6.04
30	Diseases of male genital system	13.11	13.10	14.32	6.50	5.22
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.91	1.25	0.43	0.05	0.05
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	40.14	53.81	49.02	23.66	20.78
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	29.81	34.79	21.70	20.88	23.22
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.46	4.17	2.45	2.06	2.14
35	Hay fever	0.60	0.67	0.51	1.32	1.45
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	11.01	13.20	7.94	8.34	9.06
37	Arthritis	5.81	6.28	3.94	4.65	5.15
38	Fever of unknown origin	5.59	6.54	12.70	3.56	0.71
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	33.46	33.23	33.77	26.43	25.59
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	76.58	65.52	92.33	32.52	46.21
41	Homicide	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
42	Suicides	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.06
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.59	0.51	0.71	0.65	0.64
44	Wounds	24.48	19.29	31.78	18.73	11.39
45	Bites and stings	1.42	1.28	1.62	0.91	0.78
46	Fractures, simple	13.10	12.44	13.76	9.74	8.34
47	Fractures, compound	2.64	1.42	4.24	1.91	1.17
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.70	2.04	3.18	1.82	1.66
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.18	0.09	0.31	0.24	0.16
50	Sprains and strains	16.73	15.78	18.18	10.78	10.81
51	Burns	3.80	2.29	5.92	2.15	1.68
52	Crushing	0.50	0.55	0.42	2.31	2.58
53	Frostbite	0.41	0.29	0.58	0.13	0.11
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	1.48	0.02	3.53	0.29	0.01
55	Other effects of cold	0.14	0.04	0.29	0.07	0.02
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.39	1.84	0.77	0.53	0.64
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.59	0.76	0.35	0.59	0.69
58	Traumatisms, other	7.04	6.66	7.58	7.07	5.68
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	76.58	65.52	92.33	32.52	46.21
60	Aircraft accidents	1.82	1.78	1.95	0.44	0.15
61	Vehicle accidents	9.19	6.90	13.00	8.50	6.15
62	Firearms and ammunition	4.48	2.32	7.52	2.42	1.55
63	Falls, jumps	8.03	7.20	11.22	4.66	3.56
64	Athletics and sports	0.00	0.35	8.51	3.34	3.72
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.15	1.55	0.59	0.50	0.63
66	Fire	2.65	1.51	4.23	0.94	0.68
67	Tools, instruments	4.12	3.07	5.60	1.17	0.95
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.80	0.86	0.87	0.55	0.58
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.65	2.13	0.98	0.85	0.90
70	Excessive cold	2.00	0.38	4.80	0.48	0.13
71	Agents, other	30.00	28.30	34.42	14.06	14.21

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1918–45[1]—Continued

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
0.19	0.11	0.17	0.06	0.15	0.21	0.05	0.11	0.15	—	1
0.18	0.84	1.16	0.86	0.84	1.33	0.18	0.91	1.02	0.05	2
1.27	0.96	0.93	0.99	1.09	1.53	0.77	1.59	1.68	0.88	3
0.56	0.12	0.18	0.06	0.14	0.20	0.09	0.06	0.10	—	4
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.06	—	5
10.64	9.55	9.58	9.02	13.65	15.44	11.20	11.26	11.43	9.86	6
1.88	2.24	2.14	2.38	2.24	1.88	2.78	3.17	3.04	3.27	7
88.94	168.75	169.51	167.69	112.40	133.50	85.72	267.42	259.42	332.71	8
0.86	1.10	0.91	1.39	0.48	0.46	0.50	1.06	0.92	1.92	9
8.82	17.88	18.07	20.10	4.24	3.92	4.65	9.70	9.82	13.65	10
12.62	13.75	13.32	14.70	20.64	21.66	19.25	24.25	24.98	26.59	11
4.42	5.10	5.82	6.52	8.30	10.42	5.42	17.10	18.37	7.52	12
18.86	30.20	30.38	32.45	14.66	16.61	12.01	38.08	37.55	41.02	13
1.58	4.07	2.50	6.44	1.34	1.20	1.42	2.56	2.40	2.80	14
4.82	11.56	10.13	14.41	6.35	7.68	4.55	8.15	8.04	9.06	15
1.55	2.59	2.61	2.57	2.57	3.12	1.55	1.56	1.95	1.09	16
1.47	2.98	2.85	3.02	1.82	1.98	1.40	2.10	2.05	2.44	17
3.17	3.06	3.04	3.09	4.82	5.72	3.59	4.28	4.24	4.10	18
2.18	1.52	2.07	0.71	2.71	3.67	1.40	1.55	1.46	0.42	19
6.99	9.19	8.05	9.55	7.89	7.87	6.75	13.43	13.57	9.81	20
55.66	55.03	41.59	74.58	37.55	32.76	34.03	68.47	60.78	131.61	21
10.61	9.55	8.71	17.69	5.97	3.05	11.31	10.75	7.55	23.56	22
0.97	0.64	0.71	0.55	0.59	0.54	0.65	0.80	0.82	0.05	23
2.61	2.14	1.89	2.50	2.26	2.19	2.41	0.86	0.80	0.93	24
13.60	21.61	22.28	20.68	14.31	15.55	12.62	33.33	34.45	28.00	25
0.05	0.08	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.05	—	26
0.09	0.14	0.22	0.02	0.18	0.21	0.14	0.14	0.16	—	27
0.25	1.04	0.81	1.37	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.99	1.06	0.26	28
9.13	10.66	10.21	11.52	8.86	8.57	9.45	15.49	15.59	14.82	29
8.74	0.08	0.06	0.12	13.94	13.07	15.13	0.15	0.10	0.37	30
0.04	29.56	31.95	27.65	0.05	0.06	0.06	97.24	96.44	100.69	31
28.72	28.64	21.84	30.42	41.84	35.29	50.75	89.92	86.17	70.58	32
16.49	21.13	19.79	23.12	30.18	26.11	33.11	31.52	31.74	29.66	33
1.88	3.54	3.59	3.76	3.59	4.49	2.46	3.87	4.04	3.49	34
1.31	1.87	1.65	0.96	0.51	0.57	0.44	1.25	1.24	1.30	35
7.06	16.87	18.41	14.10	11.12	13.45	7.96	26.00	27.32	16.04	36
3.77	3.50	4.02	2.85	3.34	4.27	2.28	3.49	3.72	3.39	37
9.27	3.34	0.94	6.55	5.52	0.52	13.02	2.23	0.97	15.00	38
27.86	62.78	51.76	78.94	33.34	33.31	33.35	87.37	82.78	125.18	39
64.43	54.76	43.94	70.75	79.05	67.46	94.61	92.38	91.64	97.98	40
0.01	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	—	0.06	41
0.06	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	42
0.45	0.06	0.06	—	0.59	0.50	0.72	0.20	0.22	—	43
18.00	15.14	11.67	20.27	25.50	20.15	33.02	24.98	24.58	26.23	44
1.14	1.46	0.84	2.38	1.47	1.33	1.65	1.61	1.51	2.39	45
13.20	10.15	8.55	13.52	13.46	13.15	13.89	13.04	11.18	19.10	46
2.20	0.73	0.44	1.16	2.74	1.47	4.46	0.48	0.45	0.78	47
2.10	1.72	1.14	2.58	2.14	2.10	2.20	1.17	1.19	1.50	48
0.38	0.08	—	0.06	0.18	0.09	0.31	0.12	0.06	0.37	49
10.58	15.81	12.97	18.76	17.21	16.06	18.74	31.80	32.68	25.43	50
2.97	2.06	1.18	3.36	3.08	2.35	4.19	3.55	3.52	3.79	51
1.56	0.00	0.06	0.15	0.88	0.84	0.93	0.11	0.10	0.26	52
0.18	0.17	0.22	0.10	0.44	0.31	0.62	0.40	0.45	—	53
0.79	0.07	—	0.17	1.62	0.02	3.79	0.06	—	0.31	54
0.14	0.14	—	0.35	0.15	0.04	0.31	0.08	—	0.24	55
0.50	0.68	0.78	0.59	1.48	1.98	0.79	2.24	2.51	—	56
0.41	1.06	1.18	0.90	0.56	0.73	0.34	3.55	3.55	3.39	57
9.50	5.89	4.89	7.22	7.05	4.76	7.40	9.67	9.49	11.62	58
64.43	54.76	43.94	70.75	79.05	67.46	94.61	92.38	91.64	97.98	59
11.71	0.49	0.18	0.94	1.00	1.06	1.14	0.82	0.13	1.87	60
12.66	9.47	6.16	14.86	9.16	7.07	12.01	9.73	8.89	20.60	61
8.04	0.21	0.04	0.45	4.75	2.44	7.55	0.17	0.18	0.52	62
6.56	12.35	10.82	15.35	9.23	7.51	11.87	21.12	21.10	21.28	63
7.55	4.55	4.58	4.57	9.10	9.45	8.62	8.80	9.27	4.98	64
0.27	0.99	0.92	0.86	1.21	1.65	0.61	2.20	2.35	1.82	65
1.40	1.36	0.77	2.27	2.82	1.60	4.49	2.48	2.49	2.44	66
1.57	1.54	1.32	2.00	4.44	3.82	5.97	2.56	2.54	2.65	67
0.50	1.20	1.00	1.57	0.80	0.88	0.89	1.40	1.41	2.18	68
0.78	1.30	1.30	1.52	1.71	2.25	0.99	5.16	5.28	4.20	69
1.08	0.84	0.22	0.51	2.17	0.35	4.64	0.45	0.46	0.52	70
16.25	20.98	17.14	26.54	32.48	29.80	36.00	37.76	38.11	34.03	71

TABLE 37b.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnosis, for*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	8.016	3.389	8.895	8.875	6.998
2	Total, disease	0.888	0.845	0.649	0.798	0.788
3	Total, nonbattle injury	3.488	1.844	3.246	7.488	6.210
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.021	0.016	0.080	0.010	0.008
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.005	0.005
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	0.016	0.018	0.010	0.008
9	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.001
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.017	0.015	0.014	0.015
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	0.001	0.000	0.008	0.001	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	0.001	0.011	0.005	—
17	Chancroid	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
18	Malaria	0.018	0.001	0.040	0.007	0.001
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001
22	Neurosyphilis	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.006	0.017	0.015	0.013
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
30	Dengue	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.011	0.000	0.027	0.011	0.001
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	—	0.002	0.000	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—	—
37	Filariasis	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
39	Scabies	—	—	—	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	0.005	0.025	0.013	0.008
41	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.001
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.000	0.004	0.002	—
43	Venereal disease, other	—	—	—	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.013	0.013	0.013	0.013	0.010
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.055	0.050	0.047	0.116	0.128
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.013	0.013
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.004	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.004
48	Goiter	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
50	Anemia	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.003	0.001
51	Leukemia	0.013	0.014	0.013	0.016	0.013
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.005	0.004	0.005	0.005	0.005
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.004
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.004
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.005	0.006	0.004	0.004	0.006
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001
59	Epilepsy	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	0.028	0.027	0.031	0.041	0.040
61	Psychoses	0.005	0.004	0.006	0.002	—
62	Psychoneuroses	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
63	Character and behavior disorders	0.006	0.004	0.009	0.001	0.002
64	Disorders of intelligence	—	—	—	—	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
68	Pericardial disease	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.008	0.007	0.008	0.015	0.016

[1] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line No.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
10.514	1.368	1.043	1.887	8.884	1.016	8.882	1.088	0.880	8.099	1
0.805	0.828	0.828	0.818	0.870	0.831	0.837	0.891	0.875	0.819	2
9.718	0.825	0.804	1.884	1.984	1.894	2.715	0.884	0.445	2.180	3
0.014	0.018	0.088	—	0.088	0.017	0.082	—	—	—	4
0.006	0.018	0.088	—	0.010	0.011	0.010	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	—	—	6
0.014	0.007	—	0.017	0.081	0.088	0.118	0.006	—	0.088	8
0.001	—	—	—	0.008	0.004	0.001	0.006	0.006	—	9
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	10
0.014	0.018	0.011	0.017	0.016	0.017	0.015	0.017	0.019	—	11
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	12
0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.008	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	14
0.008	0.007	—	0.017	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	15
0.008	0.007	0.011	—	0.006	0.001	0.011	0.006	0.006	—	16
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	17
0.018	—	—	—	0.014	0.001	0.088	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.008	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	22
										23
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	26
0.047	—	—	—	0.009	0.005	0.018	0.006	—	0.088	27
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.011	0.018	—	28
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	33
0.010	—	—	—	0.011	—	0.017	—	—	—	34
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.008	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.017	0.007	—	0.017	0.014	0.008	0.088	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	—	—	41
0.005	—	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.004	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.018	0.018	—	0.088	0.018	0.013	0.018	0.006	—	0.088	44
0.040	0.087	0.128	0.088	0.049	0.088	0.045	0.040	0.088	0.088	45
0.016	0.018	—	0.088	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.018	—	46
0.005	0.007	0.011	—	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.006	0.006	—	47
0.001	—	—	—	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	49
0.008	0.018	0.011	0.017	0.002	0.001	0.008	—	—	—	50
0.018	0.018	0.022	—	0.014	0.014	0.015	0.006	0.006	—	51
0.004	—	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.005	0.011	0.018	—	52
0.008	—	—	—	0.002	0.008	0.002	—	—	—	53
0.004	0.007	—	0.017	0.008	0.008	0.004	—	—	—	54
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.006	—	0.088	55
—	0.007	0.011	—	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.006	0.006	—	56
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	57
—	0.007	0.011	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	58
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	59
0.048	0.007	0.011	—	0.017	0.015	0.020	0.088	0.019	0.088	60
0.004	—	—	—	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.011	0.004	0.088	61
—	0.007	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	0.007	0.004	0.009	0.006	0.006	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
										66
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	66
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	68
0.014	—	—	—	0.007	0.004	0.008	—	—	—	69

TABLE 37b.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnosis, for*

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.018	0.020	0.014	0.031	0.034
2	Endocardial disease	0.009	0.012	0.006	0.011	0.015
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.004	0.005	0.006	0.007	0.006
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.061	0.071	0.046	0.194	0.230
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.005	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.007
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	0.018	0.020	0.026	0.028	0.034
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sinusitis	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
13	Bronchitis, acute	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
14	Bronchitis, chronic	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.005
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.015	0.015	0.014	0.021	0.018
17	Pleuritis	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.004
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.011	0.010
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.008	0.010	0.006	0.007	0.008
20	Appendicitis	0.021	0.024	0.018	0.014	0.014
21	Gastritis and enteritis	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.004	0.001
24	Cholangitis	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	0.027	0.022	0.033	0.034	0.034
26	Nephritis, acute	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.001
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.007	0.006
28	Pyelonephritis	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
29	Urinary system, other diseases	0.006	0.007	0.006	0.007	0.007
30	Diseases of male genital system	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	0.003	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.001
34	Asthma, bronchial	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
35	Hay fever	—	—	—	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.001
37	Arthritis	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.001	0.000	0.002	—	—
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	0.023	0.016	0.033	0.021	0.018
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	2.428	1.844	3.246	7.482	6.210
41	Homicide	0.052	0.038	0.078	0.025	0.014
42	Suicides	0.008	0.008	0.106	0.144	0.121
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.078	0.084	0.060	0.305	0.444
44	Wounds	0.118	0.149	0.555	0.573	0.167
45	Bites and stings	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
46	Fractures, simple	0.241	0.208	0.295	0.499	0.432
47	Fractures, compound	0.147	0.121	0.230	0.470	0.350
48	Dislocations and derangements	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.049	0.015	0.049	0.117	0.075
50	Sprains and strains	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
51	Burns	0.147	0.115	0.198	0.383	0.496
52	Crushing	0.423	0.333	0.394	2.188	2.602
53	Frostbite	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.000	—	0.001	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.009	0.014	0.002	0.002	0.002
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—
58	Traumatisms, other	0.868	0.491	1.285	2.284	1.503
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	2.428	1.844	3.246	7.482	6.210
60	Aircraft accidents	1.043	0.972	1.141	5.252	5.398
61	Vehicle accidents	0.497	0.378	0.664	0.449	0.324
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.285	0.176	0.436	0.340	0.172
63	Falls, jumps	0.042	0.026	0.065	0.042	0.020
64	Athletics and sports	0.039	0.033	0.048	0.010	0.010
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001
66	Fire	0.024	0.012	0.041	0.025	0.025
67	Tools, instruments	0.020	0.019	0.020	0.006	0.006
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.046	0.028	0.070	0.040	0.037
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.005	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.001
70	Excessive cold	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
71	Agents, other	0.332	0.192	0.506	0.302	0.190

[1] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
0.026	0.013	0.022	—	0.017	0.019	0.018	—	—	—	1
0.005	0.018	0.022	—	0.009	0.012	0.006	0.011	0.018	—	2
0.007	0.007	0.011	—	0.004	0.006	0.006	—	—	—	3
0.181	—	—	—	0.048	0.055	0.039	0.011	0.018	—	4
0.005	—	—	—	0.005	0.005	0.006	0.017	0.019	—	5
0.037	0.007	0.011	—	0.022	0.019	0.026	0.006	0.006	—	6
—	—	—	—	0.030	—	0.000	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.006	0.006	—	11
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	—	—	12
0.002	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	14
0.010	0.020	0.034	—	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.006	—	0.052	15
0.025	0.038	—	0.088	0.018	0.026	0.014	0.018	0.062	—	16
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	17
0.012	0.018	0.022	—	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.006	0.006	—	18
0.004	0.007	0.011	—	0.008	0.010	0.006	0.006	0.006	—	19
0.018	0.018	0.022	—	0.022	0.025	0.019	0.018	0.018	—	20
0.002	0.007	—	0.017	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.006	0.006	—	21
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	22
0.010	0.007	0.011	—	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.006	0.006	—	23
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	—	24
0.026	0.047	0.034	0.066	0.024	0.021	0.028	0.018	0.019	0.052	25
0.000	—	—	—	0.003	0.006	0.004	—	—	—	26
0.009	0.007	—	0.017	0.006	0.006	0.007	—	—	—	27
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	28
0.007	0.018	—	0.038	0.006	0.007	0.006	0.006	0.006	—	29
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.001	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.023	0.025	—	31
0.004	0.0	0.011	0.017	0.003	0.002	0.006	—	—	—	32
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.006	—	33
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.005	0.007	0.011	—	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.006	0.006	—	36
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.002	—	—	—	38
0.064	0.058	0.046	0.066	0.025	0.016	0.033	0.017	0.018	0.052	39
9.712	0.855	0.504	1.324	1.054	1.894	2.715	0.624	0.445	2.180	40
0.045	0.018	0.022	—	0.035	0.036	0.031	0.006	—	0.052	41
0.184	0.107	0.123	0.083	0.094	0.090	0.099	0.079	0.069	—	42
0.308	0.007	—	0.017	0.042	0.047	0.035	—	—	—	43
0.733	0.078	0.022	0.149	0.816	0.149	0.543	0.051	0.045	0.104	44
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	45
0.416	0.078	0.067	0.083	0.218	0.180	0.259	0.091	0.088	0.156	46
0.479	0.058	0.034	0.083	0.138	0.095	0.194	0.034	0.032	0.052	47
0.002	0.007	—	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	48
0.100	0.018	—	0.033	0.020	0.008	0.027	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	50
0.784	0.107	0.022	0.232	0.106	0.075	0.147	0.028	0.018	0.156	51
1.461	0.140	0.078	0.232	0.250	0.206	0.195	0.118	0.078	0.416	52
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	0.001	—	—	—	54
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	55
0.001	—	—	—	0.010	0.015	0.008	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
4.755	0.240	0.134	0.397	0.692	0.888	1.107	0.232	0.108	1.246	58
9.712	0.855	0.504	1.324	1.054	1.894	2.715	0.624	0.445	2.180	59
7.750	0.821	0.090	0.662	0.541	0.808	0.556	0.215	0.057	1.305	60
0.650	0.234	0.157	0.347	0.506	0.387	0.648	0.210	0.191	0.868	61
0.535	0.047	—	0.066	0.398	0.179	0.695	0.023	0.023	—	62
0.046	0.047	0.034	0.066	0.042	0.025	0.065	0.023	0.025	—	63
0.025	0.007	0.011	—	0.042	0.036	0.050	0.006	—	0.052	64
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.027	0.007	0.011	—	0.025	0.011	0.045	0.006	—	0.052	66
0.012	0.018	0.022	—	0.021	0.021	0.021	—	—	—	67
0.045	0.107	0.123	0.083	0.044	0.024	0.072	0.042	0.070	—	68
0.001	—	—	—	0.005	0.007	0.003	—	—	—	69
0.002	—	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	70
0.499	0.073	0.056	0.090	0.325	0.194	0.510	0.091	0.076	0.208	71

TABLE 37c.—*Daily average nonbattle noneffective rates, by diagnosis for*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	34.55	31.51	39.09	27.24	25.45
2	Total, disease	28.78	27.07	31.17	22.56	20.78
3	Total, nonbattle injury	5.77	4.44	7.92	4.68	4.67
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.35	0.36	0.34	0.35	0.34
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTS	(0.30)	(0.28)	(0.49)	(0.26)	(0.19)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.01
9	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.08	0.04
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.17	0.21	0.11	0.09	0.08
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
13	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.05	0.01
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.00
17	Chancroid	0.18	0.08	0.32	0.01	0.00
18	Malaria	0.93	0.35	1.85	0.60	0.35
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	0.04	0.26	0.15	0.05
22	Neurosyphilis	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.02
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTS	(0.40)	(0.33)	(0.43)	(0.06)	(0.04)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Influenza	0.12	0.13	0.08	0.14	0.13
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
30	Dengue	0.07	0.00	0.18	0.04	0.00
31	Sandfly ever (papulacl fever)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.05	0.00	0.13	0.03	0.00
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.02
37	Filariasis	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.00
38	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.02	0.00
39	Scabies	0.10	0.08	0.13	0.06	0.04
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.53	0.08	1.15	0.53	0.12
41	Rheumatic fever	0.21	0.28	0.11	0.08	0.11
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.03	0.00
43	Venereal disease, other	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.00
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.79	0.97	0.55	0.53	0.56
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.15	0.16
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	0.22	0.24	0.19	0.20	0.21
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.16	0.13	0.21	0.21	0.21
48	Goiter	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02
50	Anemia	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
51	Leukemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.06
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.0
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	0.21	0.17	0.27	0.24	0.23
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.15	0.18	0.10	0.24	0.22
59	Epilepsy	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.05	0.05
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	0.53	0.54	0.52	0.46	0.45
61	Psychoses	0.71	0.51	0.98	0.33	0.19
62	Psychoneuroses	3.17	3.08	3.35	2.58	2.08
63	Character and behavior disorders	0.32	0.33	0.31	0.12	0.13
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.00	0.00
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	0.15	0.12	0.19	0.20	0.15
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.46	0.47	0.44	0.45	0.44
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	0.46	0.42	0.52	0.44	0.42
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.14	0.16	0.12	0.28	0.22

[1] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1918–40[1]

reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line No.
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	
38.88	42.11	38.20	58.17	36.10	33.09	39.41	37.70	35.86	46.08	1
38.48	40.10	38.22	48.02	29.17	27.65	31.35	34.46	32.84	41.73	2
3.45	3.91	3.07	4.15	6.02	4.44	8.16	3.82	3.32	4.86	3
0.62	1.87	1.98	1.78	0.32	0.24	0.52	0.35	0.18	0.81	4
0.05	0.00	0.08	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.14	5
(0.21)	(0.06)	(0.09)	(0.08)	(0.87)	(0.07)	(0.74)	(0.40)	(0.37)	(0.88)	6 7
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.02	—	8
0.02	0.05	0.07	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	9
0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.06	10
0.11	0.15	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.23	0.11	0.13	0.13	0.14	11
0.01	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	12
0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	13
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	14
0.11	0.10	0.02	0.23	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.11	15
0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	16
0.01	—	—	—	0.14	0.07	0.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
1.80	0.58	0.14	0.74	0.96	0.86	1.01	0.04	0.01	0.21	18
0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	19
0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	20
0.33	0.31	0.18	0.54	0.16	0.03	0.32	0.06	0.02	0.42	21
0.01	0.03	0.02	—	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.04	—	22
(0.09)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.44)	(0.43)	(0.43)	(0.18)	(0.18)	(0.14)	23 24
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.10	0.17	0.21	0.12	0.13	0.15	0.03	0.16	0.16	0.10	26
0.06	0.01	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	27
—	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.01	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	29
0.16	0.10	—	0.25	0.03	0.00	0.13	0.03	0.00	0.14	30
0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	0.03	31
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.09	—	—	—	0.06	0.00	0.13	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.04	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.11	0.01	0.01	0.03	36
0.04	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.03	—	—	—	37
0.04	—	—	—	0.03	0.00	0.06	—	—	—	38
0.09	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.11	0.00	0.14	0.05	0.05	0.04	39
1.35	0.45	0.21	0.65	0.33	0.06	1.16	0.16	0.10	0.33	40
0.04	0.30	0.32	0.26	0.23	0.30	0.13	0.25	0.24	0.29	41
0.09	0.07	0.00	0.18	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.03	42
0.00	—	—	—	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	43
0.47	1.26	1.17	1.40	0.31	1.01	0.51	1.07	1.04	1.23	44
0.15	0.21	0.17	0.26	0.06	0.03	0.08	0.26	0.25	0.30	45
0.15	1.04	1.02	1.08	0.21	0.23	0.19	0.07	1.01	0.05	46
0.22	0.25	0.20	0.32	0.16	0.13	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.15	47
0.01	0.21	0.13	0.33	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.15	0.16	0.11	48
0.03	0.20	0.17	0.24	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.09	0.08	0.15	49
0.03	0.13	0.11	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.08	0.17	50
0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	51
0.04	0.30	0.38	0.40	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.40	0.36	0.76	52
—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	53
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	54
0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	55
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	56
0.38	0.51	0.40	0.66	0.21	0.16	0.28	0.30	0.29	0.40	57
0.38	0.46	0.37	0.59	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.08	58
0.05	0.06	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.06	0.09	—	59
0.80	0.80	0.45	0.87	0.31	0.33	0.30	0.35	0.30	0.78	60
0.59	0.70	0.58	0.87	0.74	0.54	1.01	0.77	0.66	1.74	61
3.56	3.07	1.64	3.60	3.23	3.75	3.59	3.54	3.52	3.73	62
0.13	0.17	0.17	0.15	0.34	0.35	0.33	0.44	0.44	0.44	63
0.00	—	—	—	0.10	0.13	0.08	0.03	0.03	—	64
0.30	0.27	0.13	0.48	0.15	0.13	0.18	0.47	0.45	0.70	65
0.42	0.74	0.82	0.62	0.47	0.48	0.46	0.35	0.35	0.33	66
0.48	0.57	0.55	0.61	0.46	0.42	0.53	0.44	0.42	0.64	67
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	68
0.26	0.30	0.28	0.34	0.14	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.05	0.11	69

TABLE 37c.—*Daily average nonbattle noneffective rates, by diagnosis for*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.04
2	Endocardial disease	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.05	0.05
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.14	0.12
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.04	0.06	0.02	0.10	0.22
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	0.84	0.90	0.75	0.81	0.82
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.04
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1.[illegible]	2.12	1.31	1.90	1.88
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.04	0.06	0.02	0.05	0.04
10	Sinusitis	0.22	0.20	0.25	0.21	0.22
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.29	0.42	0.06	0.21	0.21
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	0.22	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.27
13	Bronchitis, acute	0.25	0.28	0.20	0.21	0.22
14	Bronchitis, chronic	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.11	0.05
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	0.49	0.57	0.39	0.34	0.30
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.17	0.23	0.10	0.10	0.11
17	Pleuritis	0.09	0.04	0.10	0.07	0.05
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	0.30	0.39	0.21	0.21	0.25
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.42	0.45	0.41	0.45	0.61
20	Appendicitis	0.55	0.56	0.53	0.45	0.44
21	Gastritis and enteritis	0.57	0.45	0.75	0.61	0.60
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	0.09	0.05	0.17	0.10	0.08
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06
24	Cholangitis	0.15	0.18	0.14	0.15	0.12
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	0.62	0.65	0.58	0.65	0.59
26	Nephritis, acute	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.06
28	Pyelonephritis	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.02
29	Urinary system, other diseases	0.47	0.46	0.49	0.45	0.38
30	Diseases of male genital system	0.50	0.54	0.39	0.39	0.35
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.00
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1.75	1.88	2.54	1.09	0.79
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	2.82	3.07	2.46	2.38	2.49
34	Asthma, bronchial	0.36	0.31	0.45	0.27	0.22
35	Hay fever	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.14	0.11
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.43	0.53	0.37	0.33	0.24
37	Arthritis	0.66	0.66	0.67	0.77	0.76
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.11	0.06	0.23	0.09	0.03
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	1.48	1.54	1.40	1.26	1.27
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	6.77	4.24	7.91	8.68	2.67
41	Homicide	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
42	Suicides	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.12	0.06	0.17	0.07	0.05
44	Wounds	1.01	0.69	1.46	0.51	0.35
45	Bites and stings	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.02	0.01
46	Fractures, simple	2.06	1.35	2.41	1.31	1.13
47	Fractures, compound	0.90	0.48	1.37	0.56	0.29
48	Dislocations and derangements	0.22	0.16	0.30	0.22	0.19
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
50	Sprains and strains	0.52	0.49	0.59	0.32	0.31
51	Burns	0.25	0.11	0.45	0.14	0.06
52	Crushing	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
53	Frostbite	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.11	0.00	0.10	0.05	0.00
55	Other effects of cold	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
58	Traumatisms, other	0.27	0.24	0.32	0.24	0.20
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	6.77	4.24	7.91	8.68	2.67
60	Aircraft accidents	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.33	0.45
61	Vehicle accidents	1.15	0.88	1.50	0.99	0.58
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.91	0.84	1.09	0.38	0.20
63	Falls, jumps	0.80	0.84	1.05	0.43	0.22
64	Athletics and sports	0.55	0.58	0.53	0.40	0.29
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
66	Fire	0.10	0.07	0.15	0.05	0.05
67	Tools, instruments	0.22	0.14	0.30	0.05	0.04
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01
70	Excessive cold	0.21	0.01	0.44	0.05	0.00
71	Agents, other	1.58	1.43	1.67	0.76	0.66

[1] Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			
Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	Outside continental U.S. (16)	Line
0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	1
0.08	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.09	0.18	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.06	2
0.19	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.01	3
0.17	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	4
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	5
0.78	0.84	0.84	0.67	0.84	0.91	0.75	0.88	0.85	0.92	6
0.05	0.14	0.18	0.14	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.06	7
1.18	2.04	2.75	2.34	1.82	2.80	1.80	3.70	3.81	4.49	8
0.07	0.03	0.05	0.09	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	9
0.44	0.70	0.47	1 04	0.81	0.80	0.88	0.28	0.27	0.28	10
0.22	0.28	0.27	0.30	0.41	0.43	0.27	0.51	0.48	0.71	11
0.18	0.24	0.28	0.22	0.28	0.28	0.21	0.30	0.28	0.28	12
0.21	1.10	0.81	0.58	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.27	0.26	0.25	13
0.18	0.28	0.25	0.27	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.15	0.12	0.48	14
0.41	0.28	0.74	0.06	0.30	0.30	0.28	0.26	0.26	0.48	15
0 09	0.26	0.30	0.19	0.18	0.24	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	16
0.10	0.16	0.11	0.24	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.04	17
0.30	0.27	0.20	0.28	0.26	0.30	0.21	0.16	0.15	0.25	18
0.04	0.21	0.27	0.22	0.42	0.44	0.30	0.11	0.11	0.07	19
0.45	0.28	0.26	0.25	0.28	0.27	0.28	0.24	0.28	0.28	20
0.28	0.96	0.30	1.48	0.26	0.44	0.71	0.91	0.80	1.80	21
0.20	3.24	0.18	0.21	0.09	0.08	0.17	0.00	0.06	0.20	22
0.10	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.00	23
0.20	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.16	0.14	0.02	0.01	0.08	24
0.74	1.09	1.11	1.06	0.81	0.85	0.87	1.14	1.18	1.06	25
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	26
0.04	0.08	0.10	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	—	27
0.08	0.06	0.07	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.00	28
0.12	0.07	0.01	0.76	0.48	0.47	0.48	0.24	0.27	0.07	29
0.37	0.00	—	0.00	0.60	0.58	0.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.00	1.86	1.48	1.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.80	3.14	4.65	31
1.61	1.88	0.90	1.88	1.88	1.89	2.40	1.28	0.99	3.71	32
2.19	1.68	1.78	2.88	2.88	3.16	2.48	1.49	1.41	2.18	33
0.86	0.84	0.84	0.78	0.87	0.82	0.48	0.18	0.18	0.17	34
0.18	0.18	0.14	0.12	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.17	35
0.49	0.64	0.56	0.75	0.48	0.38	0.67	0.65	0.50	1.08	36
0.80	1.87	1.82	1 48	0.65	0.64	0.65	0.92	0.87	1.28	37
0.17	0.14	0.09	0.22	0.11	0.02	0.24	0.06	0.02	0.17	38
1.80	4.89	3.84	7.18	1.47	1.56	1.36	3.98	3.41	7.42	39
3.45	3.91	3.07	4.18	3.02	4.44	3.18	3.88	3.22	4.38	40
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	41
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	42
0.18	0.00	0.00	—	0.13	0.08	0.17	0.01	0.01	—	43
0.74	0.51	0.39	0.49	1.07	0.78	1.38	0.54	0.51	0.80	44
0.08	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.03	45
2.17	1.20	0.84	1.78	2.15	1.94	2.44	1.89	1.38	2.39	46
1.06	0.21	0.18	0.33	0.95	0.45	1.62	0.19	0.18	0.23	47
0.27	0.14	0.10	0.30	0.28	0.27	0.30	0.06	0.07	0.04	48
0.04	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.01	49
0.84	0.49	0.40	0.63	0.35	0.31	0.31	0.74	0.76	0.55	50
0.22	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.26	0.11	0.47	0.09	0.09	0.08	51
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	52
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.06		0.01	—	53
0.18	0.00	—	0.01	0.25	0.00	0.34	0.00	—	0.02	54
0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	56
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.04	57
0.22	0.25	0.18	0.40	0.28	0.24	0.32	0.21	0.21	0.17	58
3.45	3.91	3.07	4.18	3.02	4.44	3.18	3.88	3.22	4.38	59
0.78	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
1.75	0.84	0.49	1.41	1.17	0.86	1.60	0.68	0.60	1.88	61
0.69	0.05	0.00	0.12	0.98	0.38	1.78	0.00	0.00	0.01	62
0.68	0.89	0.71	1.15	0.88	0.67	1.06	1.14	1.10	1.45	63
0.40	0.18	0.16	0.21	0.37	0.39	0.34	0.26	0.28	0.18	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.03	65
0.10	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.20	0.08	0.37	0.07	0.07	0.03	66
0.09	0.07	0.03	0.13	0.24	0.18	0.32	0.08	0.07	0.21	67
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	68
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.03	69
0.14	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.26	0.01	0.59	0.01	0.01	0.02	70
0 92	0.75	0.61	0.94	1.61	1.53	1.74	0.98	0.98	0.94	71

TABLE 38.—*Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,[1] by diagnosis and*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	16,941,081	100.0	78,754	0.5
2	Total, disease	14,998,369	100.0	16,348	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	35,027	100.0	880	2.5
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,368	100.0	241	7.2
6	Gonococcal infections, not VPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
7	Gonococcal infections, VPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,889	100.0	512	4.1
9	Scarlet fever	26,898	100.0	52	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	100.0	80	0.5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,290	100.0	351	0.7
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning.	22,021	100.0	6	0.0
13	Typhoid fever	451	100.0	26	5.8
14	Paratyphoid fever	743	100.0	5	0.5
15	Dysentery, bacillary	24,858	100.0	26	0.1
16	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous)	4,851	100.0	154	3.5
17	Chancroid	94,049	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	403,689	100.0	488	0.1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	100.0	40	0.1
22	Neurosyphilis	3,078	100.0	21	0.5
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not VPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
25	Relapsing fever	151	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	188,235	100.0	42	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,028	100.0	223	21.8
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	197	100.0	18	9.1
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	205	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	89,537	100.0	18	0.0
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,480	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	100.0	22	2.7
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	5,078	100.0	213	4.2
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	100.0	20	8.0
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	100.0	6	0.0
37	Filariasis	2,491	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	2,965	100.0	5	0.2
39	Scabies	99,955	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,695	100.0	317	0.3
41	Rheumatic fever	18,177	100.0	37	0.2
42	Dysentery, unclassified	30,422	100.0	71	0.2
43	Venereal disease, other	14,224	100.0	1	0.0
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	509,500	100.0	385	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	7,629	100.0	1,467	19.2
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	64,573	100.0	385	0.4
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	30,020	100.0	339	1.0
48	Goiter	5,126	100.0	7	0.1
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	3,447	100.0	5	0.1
50	Anemia	3,992	100.0	55	1.3
51	Leukemia	571	100.0	318	55.7
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	11,816	100.0	129	1.1
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	129	100.0	58	44.9
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,158	100.0	79	6.8
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	434	100.0	80	18.8
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	1,649	100.0	140	8.0
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	56,804	100.0	42	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,523	100.0	9	0.1
59	Epilepsy	18,078	100.0	68	0.8
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	85,484	100.0	618	0.7
61	Psychoses	68,851	100.0	325	0.5
62	Psychoneuroses	648,460	100.0	97	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	118,989	100.0	197	0.2
64	Disorders of intelligence	28,866	100.0	6	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	64,640	100.0	10	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	204,178	100.0	10	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	100.0	61	0.0
68	Pericardial disease	598	100.0	24	4.0
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	37,482	100.0	217	0.6

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942–45[a]

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
912,876	5.4	96,867	0.6	15,853,084	93.5	1
862,356	5.7	93,436	0.6	14,026,229	93.6	2
50,520	2.6	2,931	0.2	1,826,855	94.0	3
14,650	58.5	786	3.1	9,652	36.3	4
2,332	60.2	87	2.6	706	21.0	5
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	6
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	7
364	3.0	4	0.1	11,474	92.9	8
196	0.7	7	0.0	28,185	99.1	9
86	0.4	10	0.1	19,070	99.5	10
578	1.1	57	0.1	50,318	98.1	11
85	0.2	10	0.0	21,951	99.8	12
10	2.3	—	—	415	92.6	13
18	2.4	—	—	723	97.3	14
127	0.5	21	0.1	24,684	99.3	15
148	3.2	13	0.3	4,336	96.2	16
60	0.1	21	0.0	98,968	99.9	17
4,290	1.1	358	0.1	398,744	98.7	18
10	7.9	—	—	116	92.1	19
—	—	5	1.6	317	98 4	20
576	2.1	55	0.3	27,190	97.5	21
4,788	52.6	124	1.4	4,094	45.6	22
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	23
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	24
—	—	—	—	151	100.0	25
94	0.0	18	0.0	188,071	100.0	26
427	41.7	21	2.1	352	34.4	27
60	30.5	6	3.0	113	57.4	28
100	48.8	15	7.3	90	43.9	29
86	0.1	6	0.0	89,482	99.9	30
5	0.0	—	—	10,425	100.0	31
6	3.4	—	—	173	96.6	32
12	1.5	5	0.6	762	93.3	33
273	5.4	—	—	4,487	88.4	34
10	4.0	—	—	220	88.0	35
398	1.7	17	0.1	22,860	98.2	36
155	6.2	26	1.1	2,310	92.7	37
120	5.0	95	4.5	1,865	89.4	38
230	6.2	33	0.9	90,602	92.8	39
2,632	2.4	264	0.2	106,482	97.1	40
7,099	39.1	110	0.6	10,931	60.1	41
111	0.4	3	0.0	30,437	99.4	42
318	2.2	—	—	13,905	97.8	43
2,468	0.5	248	0.0	506,804	99.4	44
2,623	34.4	132	1.7	3,407	44.7	45
4,717	7.3	241	0.4	60,130	91.9	46
7,756	25.8	597	2.0	21,368	71.2	47
801	16.6	36	0.7	4,282	88.6	48
871	10.8	20	0.6	3,051	88.5	49
342	11.4	41	1.4	2,554	85.4	50
212	87.1	—	—	41	7.2	51
1,803	15.9	87	0.8	9,297	82.2	52
20	32.5	—	—	42	68.6	53
349	30.2	1	0.1	726	62.9	54
106	45.3	—	—	98	41.9	55
106	6.4	1	0.1	1,393	84.5	56
5,482	9.7	401	0.7	50,881	89.5	57
6,725	58.3	475	4.1	4,816	37.6	58
14,718	81.5	311	1.7	2,980	16.5	59
21,783	26.5	1,234	1.4	61,819	72.4	60
50,557	87.2	1,126	1.7	7,250	10.6	61
246,712	38.0	6,434	1.0	395,217	61.0	62
8,031	2.8	81,398	26.8	84,468	71.0	63
2,556	8.9	13,305	46.4	12,909	44.7	64
398	0.6	3,629	5.6	60,803	93 8	65
23,614	11.6	1,110	0.5	179,441	87.9	66
28,436	14.2	1,090	0.5	170,860	85.3	67
174	23.3	1	0.2	394	66.5	68
12,962	34.6	762	2.0	23,491	62.8	69

TABLE 38.—*Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,[1] by diagnosis and*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	8,857	100.0	326	3.5
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	100.0	288	1.4
3	Functional cardiac disorders	28,032	100.0	116	0.4
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,669	100.0	1,617	28.5
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	606	100.0	72	11.9
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	889,742	100.0	465	0.1
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	100.0	17	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,859,544	100.0	80	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,698	100.0	5	0.0
10	Sinusitis	116,717	100.0	68	0.1
11	Tonsillitis, acute	308,127	100.0	21	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,687	100.0	28	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	374,560	100.0	22	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	54,199	100.0	6	0.0
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,188	100.0	190	0.1
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	55,685	100.0	718	1.3
17	Pleuritis	33,563	100.0	69	0.2
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	140,295	100.0	286	0.2
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	100.0	205	0.3
20	Appendicitis	187,712	100.0	622	0.3
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	100.0	249	0.0
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,045	100.0	11	0.0
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15,167	100.0	84	0.6
24	Cholangitis	27,895	100.0	15	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	865,166	100.0	649	0.2
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	100.0	72	4.3
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,869	100.0	187	3.8
28	Pyelonephritis	6,496	100.0	66	1.0
29	Urinary system, other diseases	228,447	100.0	191	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	332,048	100.0	26	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,036	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,028	100.0	127	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,558	100.0	134	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	100.0	14	0.0
35	Hay fever	18,215	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	479,019	100.0	51	0.0
37	Arthritis	134,491	100.0	10	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,904	100.0	37	0.0
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	847,682	100.0	881	0.1
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
41	Homicide	378	100.0	378	100.0
42	Suicides	1,887	100.0	1,847	99.8
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,988	100.0	1,938	12.9
44	Wounds	620,582	100.0	9,657	1.6
45	Bites and stings	85,957	100.0	7	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	331,959	100.0	6,485	1.9
47	Fractures, compound	66,782	100.0	4,580	6.9
48	Dislocations and derangements	58,824	100.0	71	0.1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,670	100.0	650	13.2
50	Sprains and strains	428,830	100.0	18	0.0
51	Burns	96,820	100.0	8,587	8.7
52	Crushing	12,547	100.0	10,944	87.2
53	Frostbite	10,881	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	37,466	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	3,687	100.0	20	0.5
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	35,333	100.0	226	0.6
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,908	100.0	1	0.0
58	Traumatisms, other	178,477	100.0	22,851	12.5
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
60	Aircraft accidents	46,188	100.0	26,427	57.3
61	Vehicle accidents	280,786	100.0	15,082	5.6
62	Firearms and ammunition	118,805	100.0	10,068	8.9
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	100.0	1,146	0 5
64	Athletics and sports	228,032	100.0	1,186	0.5
65	Ill-fitting clothing	29,248	100.0	5	0.0
66	Fire	67,017	100.0	611	0.9
67	Tools, instruments	104,472	100.0	465	0.4
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,862	100.0	1,159	5.3
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	100.0	110	0.3
70	Excessive cold	50,586	100.0	50	0.1
71	Agents, other	782,901	100.0	8,225	1.1

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942–45[a]—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
1,892	40.0	187	4.3	1,472	33.2	1
13,864	68.8	282	1.3	5,766	28.6	2
3,915	14.0	371	1.3	23,630	84.8	3
2,478	45.6	521	9.2	1,058	18.7	4
216	55.6	10	1.7	306	50.5	5
16,630	4.0	1,225	0.4	391,332	94.6	6
485	0.9	31	0.1	53,700	99.0	7
2,306	0.1	225	0.0	3,356,671	99.9	8
1,139	9.0	72	0.6	11,477	90.4	9
4,689	4.0	300	0.5	111,665	95.6	10
327	0.1	28	0.0	308,746	99.9	11
367	0.2	39	0.0	210,225	99.8	12
428	0.1	39	0.0	374,076	99.9	13
8,618	10.6	178	0.8	80,402	88.9	14
1,526	1.0	94	0.1	155,558	98.8	15
568	1.0	78	0.1	57,251	97.7	16
1,550	5.5	62	0.2	31,592	94.1	17
5,570	5.5	270	0.2	118,169	94.1	18
50,281	78.4	2,124	3.1	16,781	24.2	19
914	0.5	145	0.1	186,681	99.1	20
4,602	0.7	320	0.0	714,455	99.3	21
165	0.1	24	0.0	151,765	99.9	22
274	1.8	21	0.1	14,768	97.5	23
120	0.2	26	0.0	57,725	99.8	24
6,994	1.0	552	0.2	686,971	97.7	25
280	16.6	5	0.3	1,231	73.5	26
2,758	65.2	38	2.0	1,556	31.0	27
756	13.1	57	0.6	5,009	86.3	28
9,188	4.1	508	0.2	213,810	95.6	29
2,046	0.6	199	0.1	349,772	99.3	30
1,090	4.8	115	0.5	21,781	94.7	31
17,388	1.8	1,082	0.1	997,086	98.1	32
104,787	14.1	4,958	0.7	632,694	85.2	33
36,809	42.1	1,105	1.3	49,526	56.6	34
2,088	15.7	288	1.9	12,859	84.4	35
6,812	2.4	454	0.2	271,702	97.4	36
42,605	32.4	3,151	2.3	87,725	65.3	37
206	0.1	8	0.0	141,743	99.9	38
14,940	1.8	8,108	1.0	823,758	97.1	39
50,520	2.6	2,931	0.2	1,826,855	94.0	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	10	0.7	42
2,220	14.8	77	0.5	10,738	71.5	43
7,428	1.2	546	0.1	603,701	97.1	44
88	0.1	6	0.0	55,911	99.9	45
16,520	5.1	1,188	0.4	307,516	93.6	46
14,220	21.5	503	0.8	47,231	70.8	47
1,560	3.5	121	0.2	51,268	96.2	48
268	5.6	12	0.3	3,545	75.9	49
1,815	0.3	146	0.0	428,254	99.7	50
1,670	1.7	67	0.1	90,996	94.5	51
118	0.9	7	0.1	1,488	11.8	52
152	1.3	—	—	10,249	98.7	53
1,571	4.3	29	0.1	35,366	95.7	54
15	0.4	—	—	3,502	99.1	55
54	0.2	5	0.0	35,019	99.3	56
11	0.1	—	—	14,981	99.9	57
2,647	1.5	174	0.1	158,805	85.9	58
50,520	2.6	2,931	0.2	1,826,855	94.0	59
688	1.8	161	0.8	18,732	40.6	60
14,400	6.2	671	0.3	202,685	87.9	61
15,296	13.5	592	0.5	87,854	77.1	62
5,854	2.6	464	0.2	218,710	96.7	63
2,271	1.0	165	0.1	224,468	98.4	64
36	0.1	12	0.0	29,195	99.9	65
1,182	1.8	35	0.1	65,189	97.2	66
1,620	1.6	90	0.1	102,397	97.9	67
256	1.2	28	0.2	20,410	98.3	68
77	0.2	1	0.0	41,684	99.5	69
1,706	3.4	29	0.1	48,823	96.4	70
6,090	0.9	672	0.1	767,013	97.9	71

TABLE 38a.—*Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,[1] by diagnosis and*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	9,817,680	100.0	36,388	0.4
2	Total, disease	8,848,443	100.0	8,391	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	969,237	100.0	27,977	2.9
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	18,976	100.0	230	1.2
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	2,142	100.0	153	7.1
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,702	100.0	579	6.0
9	Scarlet fever	38,828	100.0	55	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	12,891	100.0	10	0.1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	37,680	100.0	220	0.6
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning.	12,694	100.0	6	0.0
13	Typhoid fever	80	100.0	1	1.3
14	Paratyphoid fever	113	100.0	1	0.9
15	Dysentery, bacillary	4,840	100.0	5	0.1
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	627	100.0	15	2.4
17	Chancroid	20,260	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	55,275	100.0	1	0.0
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	2,529	100.0	23	0.8
22	Neurosyphilis	7,265	100.0	18	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
25	Relapsing fever	43	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	137,855	100.0	18	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	446	100.0	62	13.9
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	129	100.0	12	9.3
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	55	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	76	100.0	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	55	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	457	100.0	5	1.1
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	20	100.0	5	25.0
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	30	100.0	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,456	100.0	—	—
37	Filariasis	520	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	135	100.0	5	3.7
39	Scabies	57,046	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,897	100.0	78	0.8
41	Rheumatic fever	14,048	100.0	32	0.2
42	Dysentery, unclassified	2,399	100.0	—	—
43	Venereal disease, other	9,151	100.0	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	592,502	100.0	220	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	4,837	100.0	901	18.6
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	42,198	100.0	142	0.3
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	17,705	100.0	67	0.4
48	Goiter	3,828	100.0	7	0.2
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	2,888	100.0	—	—
50	Anemia	1,485	100.0	7	0.5
51	Leukemia	861	100.0	194	55.7
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	9,022	100.0	76	0.8
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	88	100.0	41	46.6
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	825	100.0	38	4.6
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	142	100.0	18	12.7
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	1,127	100.0	77	6.8
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	29,791	100.0	20	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	7,128	100.0	5	0.1
59	Epilepsy	14,142	100.0	26	0.2
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	54,094	100.0	380	0.7
61	Psychoses	37,824	100.0	152	0.4
62	Psychoneuroses	390,589	100.0	17	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	81,979	100.0	70	0.1
64	Disorders of intelligence	24,852	100.0	5	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	86,716	100.0	5	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	120,064	100.0	5	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	106,739	100.0	37	0.0
68	Pericardial disease	433	100.0	12	2.8
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	28,456	100.0	104	0.4

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line No.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
684,562	7.0	[illegible],293	0.8	9,019,457	91.8	1
670,101	7.6	805	0.0	8,093,586	91.4	2
14,461	1.5	528	0.1	925,871	96.5	3
10,744	56.6	521	2.7	7,480	39.5	4
1,448	57.6	45	1.1	496	35.3	5
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	6
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	7
555	5.6	5	0.1	9,066	93.4	8
152	0.6	5	0.0	25,116	99.2	9
76	0.6	10	0.1	12,705	99.3	10
414	1.1	40	0.1	37,006	98.8	11
5	0.0	5	0.0	12,676	100.0	12
5	6.8	—	—	74	93.4	13
5	4.4	—	—	107	94.7	14
46	1.1	—	—	4,289	98.8	15
33	5.5	5	0.8	583	93.8	16
15	0.1	1	0.0	20,244	99.9	17
1,180	2.8	106	0.3	40,988	97.5	18
5	23.8	—	—	16	76.2	19
—	—	—	—	5	100.0	20
147	5.3	10	0.4	2,649	93.6	21
4,070	56.1	90	1.2	3,087	42.5	22
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	23
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	24
—	—	—	—	48	100.0	25
87	0.0	1	0.0	137,109	100.0	26
170	58.1	—	—	214	41.0	27
55	29.5	5	3.9	74	57.3	28
15	43.8	10	28.6	10	28.6	29
—	—	—	—	76	100.0	30
—	—	—	—	10	100.0	31
5	9.1	—	—	50	90.9	32
5	1.1	5	1.1	442	96.7	33
—	—	—	—	15	75.0	34
—	—	—	—	30	100.0	35
148	1.7	10	0.1	8,308	98.2	36
60	11.5	10	1.9	450	86.6	37
10	5.4	—	—	170	91.9	38
105	0.2	16	0.0	56,945	99.8	39
380	3.8	50	0.5	9,489	95.4	40
5,866	41.8	62	0.4	8,098	57.6	41
3	0.1	—	—	2,396	99.9	42
308	8.2	—	—	3,332	96.8	43
1,358	0.4	105	0.0	390,410	99.5	44
1,640	35.0	74	1.5	2,932	46.0	45
3,741	8.0	149	0.4	38,161	90.4	46
5,256	33.2	422	2.4	11,320	64.0	47
661	17.8	26	0.7	3,134	81.3	48
314	12.1	15	0.6	2,280	87.3	49
358	17.8	21	1.4	1,302	80.8	50
140	41.3	—	—	18	5.0	51
1,570	17.4	70	0.8	7,506	81.0	52
22	25.0	—	—	25	28.4	53
290	35.2	—	—	497	60.2	54
65	45.8	—	—	80	41.5	55
22	7.3	—	—	968	88.9	56
3,817	12.8	265	0.9	25,689	86.2	57
4,088	57.3	321	4.5	2,714	38.1	58
11,644	82.4	246	1.7	2,226	15.7	59
17,870	38.1	987	1.8	34,848	64.4	60
28,759	30.2	563	1.5	3,350	8.9	61
105,088	49.5	4,856	1.2	102,678	49.3	62
2,472	3.9	20,426	35.9	50,012	61.0	63
2,225	0.1	12,721	53.2	9,401	38.6	64
322	0.9	3,562	9.7	32,847	89.4	65
20,737	17.3	867	0.7	98,455	82.0	66
24,385	22.7	841	0.8	81,626	76.5	67
132	30.5	—	—	289	66.7	68
11,139	30.1	601	2.1	16,612	58.4	69

570-207 O - 70 - 47

TABLE 38a.—*Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,[1] by diagnosis and*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	5,181	100.0	198	6.1
2	Endocardial disease	18,248	100.0	185	1.0
3	Functional cardiac disorders	19,823	100.0	55	0.3
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	4,318	100.0	1,180	36.3
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	469	100.0	42	9.0
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	223,237	100.0	256	0.1
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	26,848	100.0	5	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,944,942	100.0	48	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	7,067	100.0	—	—
10	Sinusitis	63,165	100.0	20	0.0
11	Tonsillitis, acute	208,550	100.0	5	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	184,802	100.0	10	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	248,424	100.0	5	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	15,758	100.0	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	110,077	100.0	112	0.1
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	44,147	100.0	333	0.8
17	Pleuritis	18,604	100.0	47	0.3
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	33,944	100.0	108	0.3
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	34,114	100.0	142	0.3
20	Appendicitis	116,313	100.0	331	0.3
21	Gastritis and enteritis	333,373	100.0	68	0.0
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	32,435	100.0	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	5,067	100.0	25	0.4
24	Cholangitis	31,535	100.0	5	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	250,372	100.0	311	0.1
26	Nephritis, acute	918	100.0	38	4.1
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	2,967	100.0	69	2.3
28	Pyelonephritis	5,340	100.0	80	1.5
29	Urinary system, other diseases	124,056	100.0	116	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	178,955	100.0	6	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	19,402	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	500,191	100.0	57	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	313,784	100.0	93	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	61,658	100.0	13	0.0
35	Hay fever	9,873	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	198,864	100.0	30	0.0
37	Arthritis	93,987	100.0	5	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	5,061	100.0	5	0.1
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	491,823	100.0	254	0.1
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	949,237	100.0	27,977	2.9
41	Homicide	232	100.0	232	100.0
42	Suicides	948	100.0	940	99.5
43	Amputation, traumatic	7,520	100.0	1,347	17.9
44	Wounds	265,291	100.0	2,790	1.0
45	Bites and stings	18,579	100.0	1	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	126,918	100.0	2,162	1.7
47	Fractures, compound	21,022	100.0	1,919	9.1
48	Dislocations and derangements	30,200	100.0	50	0.2
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	1,376	100.0	295	21.4
50	Sprains and strains	232,720	100.0	10	0.0
51	Burns	33,536	100.0	1,756	5.2
52	Crushing	8,105	100.0	7,722	95.3
53	Frostbite	4,392	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	265	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	537	100.0	11	2.0
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	27,221	100.0	198	0.7
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	11,268	100.0	1	0.0
58	Traumatisms, other	99,591	100.0	7,542	7.6
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	949,237	100.0	27,977	2.9
60	Aircraft accidents	25,547	100.0	14,561	57.0
61	Vehicle accidents	105,382	100.0	5,919	5.7
62	Firearms and ammunition	34,305	100.0	2,819	8.2
63	Falls, jumps	107,567	100.0	249	0.2
64	Athletics and sports	158,171	100.0	568	0.4
65	Ill-fitting clothing	28,016	100.0	—	—
66	Fire	22,378	100.0	210	0.9
67	Tools, instruments	45,390	100.0	268	0.6
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	12,716	100.0	407	3.2
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	31,513	100.0	91	0.3
70	Excessive cold	4,923	100.0	11	0.2
71	Agents, other	418,979	100.0	2,705	0.7

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line No.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
1,678	82.8	186	4.2	1,178	26.8	1
12,914	70.8	316	1.8	4,933	27.0	2
3,877	17.8	272	1.4	15,814	81.0	3
1,986	45.4	401	9.2	888	19.1	4
188	89.0	10	5.1	884	45.9	5
18,448	6.0	1,088	0.6	287,499	98.4	6
894	1.8	19	0.1	86,180	98.4	7
1,841	0.1	178	0.0	1,988,488	99.8	8
888	12.1	48	0.6	6,187	87.8	9
8,771	6.0	187	0.2	89,168	98.7	10
181	0.1	18	0.0	204,888	99.9	11
200	0.1	26	0.0	188,988	99.8	12
141	0.1	14	0.0	249,206	99.9	13
8,706	14.4	117	0.8	18,988	85.0	14
848	0.8	41	0.0	109,082	99.1	15
846	0.8	81	0.1	48,887	98.8	16
1,119	6.0	85	0.1	17,418	93.6	17
8,474	6.6	187	0.2	77,016	93.0	18
89,888	78.0	1,868	2.0	18,877	22.0	19
884	0.8	90	0.1	118,488	99.8	20
8,846	0.8	220	0.1	249,244	99.0	21
97	0.2	18	0.0	88,841	99.7	22
168	2.0	11	0.1	7,886	97.8	23
88	0.2	18	0.0	81,429	99.7	24
8,818	2.4	866	0.2	884,874	97.2	25
199	14.1	—	—	748	81.7	26
1,848	45.8	78	2.4	884	29.8	27
888	18.2	80	0.8	2,188	81.7	28
7,849	6.1	806	0.2	116,948	98.6	29
1,848	0.9	118	0.1	177,288	99.0	30
1,088	0.7	70	0.4	17,889	98.9	31
11,787	2.4	480	0.1	487,747	97.5	32
91,689	17.2	8,608	0.7	418,480	81.6	33
29,148	47.2	812	1.8	81,681	51.4	34
1,880	17.0	881	8.8	7,968	80.7	35
8,758	1.9	166	0.1	191,881	98.0	36
88,889	88.8	2,806	2.4	86,167	89.8	37
110	1.4	8	0.1	7,941	98.4	38
18,740	8.8	4,818	1.0	478,719	96.8	39
14,461	1.8	988	0.1	988,871	98.8	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	8	0.8	42
881	11.8	80	0.4	8,898	70.4	43
8,060	0.7	886	0.1	880,196	98.2	44
88	0.1	1	0.0	18,888	99.9	45
8,889	8.0	868	0.8	177,814	98.1	46
2,799	13.8	117	0.5	16,198	77.1	47
746	2.8	49	0.2	20,888	97.1	48
40	2.0	8	0.4	1,068	78.8	49
678	0.8	60	0.0	281,978	99.7	50
819	0.8	11	0.0	81,870	94.2	51
48	0.8	1	0.0	888	4.2	52
88	0.6	—	—	4,887	99.4	53
98	85.8	—	—	170	64.8	54
8	0.8	—	—	881	97.1	55
68	0.2	8	0.0	26,887	99.1	56
19	0.1	—	—	11,887	99.9	57
1,880	1.8	60	0.1	89,769	91.1	58
14,461	1.8	988	0.1	988,871	98.8	59
888	1.8	86	0.2	10,847	41.0	60
4,867	4.1	185	0.8	98,991	90.0	61
8,101	9.0	187	0.8	88,818	88.8	62
1,890	1.8	181	0.1	106,477	97.8	63
947	0.7	62	0.0	186,789	98.9	64
80	0.1	11	0.0	88,988	99.9	65
111	0.5	1	0.0	22,066	99.6	66
886	1.8	48	0.1	44,884	98.1	67
107	0.8	20	0.2	12,188	98.8	68
86	0.8	—	—	81,867	99.8	69
188	2.5	—	—	4,787	97.5	70
2,966	0.7	280	0.1	418,998	98.8	71

TABLE 38b.—*Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,*[1] *by diagnosis and*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	7,122,401	100.0	42,886	0.6
2	Total, disease	6,149,926	100.0	7,987	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	972,475	100.0	34,429	3.5
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	6,058	100.0	309	5.1
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	1,226	100.0	88	7.2
6	Gonococcal infections, not NPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
7	Gonococcal infections, NPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,057	100.0	188	9.0
9	Scarlet fever	3,070	100.0	7	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	6,805	100.0	20	0.3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	12,619	100.0	181	1.0
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning.	2,296	100.0	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	871	100.0	58	6.7
14	Paratyphoid fever	689	100.0	1	0.2
15	Dysentery, bacillary	10,818	100.0	21	0.1
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,024	100.0	139	3.5
17	Chancroid	73,789	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	851,414	100.0	337	0.1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	105	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	317	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	25,042	100.0	17	0.1
22	Neurosyphilis	1,707	100.0	3	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTS	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
25	Relapsing fever	108	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	30,870	100.0	24	0.6
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	577	100.0	161	27.9
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	68	100.0	6	8.8
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	170	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	89,461	100.0	13	0.0
31	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,420	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	344	100.0	17	4.9
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	3,033	100.0	308	6.1
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	100.0	20	9.1
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,884	100.0	6	0.0
37	Filariasis	1,973	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	1,906	100.0	—	—
39	Scabies	43,899	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	95,798	100.0	239	0.2
41	Rheumatic fever	4,139	100.0	18	0.4
42	Dysentery, unclassified	23,223	100.0	71	0.3
43	Venereal disease, other	3,043	100.0	1	0.0
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	117,298	100.0	156	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	2,782	100.0	564	20.3
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	22,180	100.0	148	0.6
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	12,515	100.0	221	1.9
48	Goiter	1,298	100.0	—	—
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	859	100.0	5	0.6
50	Anemia	1,504	100.0	48	3.2
51	Leukemia	210	100.0	124	59.0
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	2,294	100.0	58	2.5
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	41	100.0	17	41.5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	280	100.0	41	14.6
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	92	100.0	15	16.3
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	552	100.0	75	13.5
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	26,515	100.0	23	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	4,395	100.0	4	0.1
59	Epilepsy	3,930	100.0	37	0.9
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	31,360	100.0	236	0.8
61	Psychoses	30,588	100.0	176	0.6
62	Psychoneuroses	257,871	100.0	80	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	97,010	100.0	127	0.3
64	Disorders of intelligence	4,514	100.0	1	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	27,924	100.0	5	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	84,111	100.0	5	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	93,208	100.0	24	0.0
68	Pericardial disease	160	100.0	13	7.3
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	8,976	100.0	118	1.3

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.
[3] Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[1]

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line No.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
238,814	3.2	19,074	0.3	6,888,687	96.9	1
195,255	3.1	17,071	0.3	5,982,648	96.5	2
36,089	3.7	2,003	0.2	900,984	92.6	3
3,906	44.5	265	4.4	1,572	24.0	4
884	78.1	48	3.4	213	17.3	5
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7
112	4.2	4	0.2	2,406	90.6	8
44	1.4	2	0.1	3,017	98.5	9
10	0.3	—	—	3,275	99.7	10
189	1.2	17	0.1	15,312	97.7	11
80	0.8	5	0.1	9,808	99.6	12
5	1.0	1	—	541	99.0	13
14	2.1	—	—	615	97.7	14
81	0.4	21	0.1	20,305	99.4	15
120	3.1	6	0.2	3,751	96.7	16
45	0.1	20	0.0	78,764	99.9	17
3,119	0.9	251	0.1	347,756	98.9	18
5	4.8	—	—	100	95.2	19
1	—	5	1.6	312	98.4	20
429	1.7	75	0.3	24,541	97.9	21
668	38.8	24	1.0	1,007	59.0	22
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24
—	—	—	—	106	100.0	25
37	0.1	17	0.0	50,772	99.9	26
257	44.6	31	5.6	188	33.9	27
22	38.4	1	1.5	39	57.8	28
33	50.0	3	3.5	30	47.1	29
56	0.1	6	0.0	39,334	99.9	30
3	0.0	—	—	10,415	100.0	31
1	0.8	—	—	122	99.2	32
7	1.0	—	—	320	99.1	33
278	5.4	2	—	4,472	93.5	34
10	4.5	—	—	190	80.4	35
255	1.7	7	0.0	14,546	98.3	36
93	4.8	18	0.9	1,860	94.3	37
115	5.9	93	5.0	1,693	89.1	38
125	0.3	17	0.0	42,747	99.7	39
3,209	3.3	214	0.2	97,043	97.5	40
1,253	39.9	45	1.5	2,833	58.5	41
104	0.4	3	0.0	29,041	99.5	42
20	0.4	—	—	5,021	99.6	43
910	0.8	128	0.1	116,094	99.0	44
985	35.2	58	2.1	1,185	42.4	45
376	4.4	92	0.4	20,949	94.6	46
1,870	15.2	175	1.4	10,088	81.5	47
140	10.5	10	0.8	1,148	88.4	48
57	6.6	5	0.6	792	92.2	49
34	5.6	20	1.3	1,552	89.9	50
43	30.0	—	—	33	11.0	51
238	10.3	17	0.7	1,991	86.8	52
7	17.1	—	—	17	41.4	53
39	17.8	1	0.3	229	69.4	54
41	44.6	—	—	39	42.4	55
24	4.6	1	0.2	425	81.4	56
1,665	6.3	126	0.5	24,492	93.1	57
2,627	39.9	122	3.3	1,802	26.5	58
3,074	78.2	65	1.7	784	19.3	59
3,904	12.4	247	0.8	26,971	86.0	60
25,898	84.8	565	1.8	3,980	13.7	61
53,674	20.8	1,578	0.6	202,589	78.6	62
559	1.5	1,868	5.0	34,486	93.5	63
881	7.3	674	14.9	3,508	77.8	64
76	0.3	67	0.2	27,776	99.5	65
2,377	5.4	248	0.5	50,946	94.2	66
4,201	4.5	249	0.3	88,734	95.2	67
42	25.5	1	0.6	105	63.6	68
1,323	20.3	161	1.3	6,879	76.6	69

TABLE 88b.—*Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,[1] by diagnosis and*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	676	100.0	131	19.4
2	Endocardial disease	1,689	100.0	68	3.6
3	Functional cardiac disorders	3,804	100.0	61	0.7
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,857	100.0	487	26.2
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	187	100.0	30	21.9
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	117,486	100.0	309	0.3
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	27,691	100.0	13	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	894,406	100.0	93	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	8,616	100.0	5	0.1
10	Sinusitis	53,582	100.0	34	0.1
11	Tonsillitis, acute	197,597	100.0	15	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	30,455	100.0	10	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	181,136	100.0	10	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	13,441	100.0	6	0.0
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	30,046	100.0	76	0.3
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	14,488	100.0	335	2.3
17	Pleuritis	14,959	100.0	13	0.1
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	87,451	100.0	118	0.3
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	15,287	100.0	63	0.4
20	Appendicitis	71,890	100.0	241	0.3
21	Gastritis and enteritis	266,248	100.0	186	0.1
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	119,512	100.0	11	0.0
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	7,100	100.0	49	0.7
24	Cholangitis	26,558	100.0	5	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	154,594	100.0	988	0.6
26	Nephritis, acute	778	100.0	34	4.4
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	1,406	100.0	98	7.0
28	Pyelonephritis	2,258	100.0	16	0.6
29	Urinary system, other diseases	99,891	100.0	78	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	155,033	100.0	30	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	4,484	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	316,342	100.0	70	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	226,784	100.0	41	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	25,801	100.0	2	0.0
35	Hay fever	5,248	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	33,788	100.0	21	0.0
37	Arthritis	41,554	100.0	5	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	188,983	100.0	88	0.0
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	336,104	100.0	577	0.2
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	673,475	100.0	54,429	8.5
41	Homicide	146	100.0	146	100.0
42	Suicides	407	100.0	407	100.0
43	Amputation, traumatic	7,448	100.0	591	7.9
44	Wounds	238,041	100.0	6,867	2.9
45	Bites and stings	17,078	100.0	6	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	148,046	100.0	3,175	2.2
47	Fractures, compound	43,760	100.0	2,661	6.2
48	Dislocations and derangements	23,124	100.0	21	0.1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	3,292	100.0	555	16.9
50	Sprains and strains	191,110	100.0	5	0.0
51	Burns	63,464	100.0	1,221	1.9
52	Crushing	4,442	100.0	3,221	72.5
53	Frostbite	6,089	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	37,201	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	3,100	100.0	9	0.3
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	3,111	100.0	27	0.3
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	3,725	100.0	—	—
58	Traumatisms, other	79,891	100.0	14,800	18.5
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	673,475	100.0	54,429	8.5
60	Aircraft accidents	20,606	100.0	11,266	57.6
61	Vehicle accidents	127,456	100.0	7,115	5.6
62	Firearms and ammunition	79,200	100.0	7,244	9.1
63	Falls, jumps	115,807	100.0	777	0.7
64	Athletics and sports	89,761	100.0	570	0.6
65	Ill-fitting clothing	6,225	100.0	5	0.1
66	Fire	44,689	100.0	401	0.9
67	Tools, instruments	59,062	100.0	205	0.3
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	9,146	100.0	752	8.2
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	10,869	100.0	19	0.2
70	Excessive cold	45,665	100.0	19	0.0
71	Agents, other	261,992	100.0	5,160	1.8

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[1]—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
214	81.7	21	4.6	200	44.8	1
949	50.2	87	4.0	885	44.8	2
588	6.2	99	1.2	7,806	91.8	3
515	88.0	120	8.5	885	17.5	4
88	84.1	—	—	74	84.0	5
8,177	5.7	866	0.2	118,888	96.0	6
89	0.8	12	0.0	27,879	99.7	7
1,067	0.1	115	0.0	898,188	99.8	8
884	5.0	87	0.5	8,810	94.4	9
918	1.7	115	0.2	58,497	98.0	10
146	0.1	15	0.0	197,488	99.9	11
167	0.2	28	0.1	58,875	99.6	12
888	0.5	25	0.0	180,810	99.5	13
905	5.9	61	0.4	14,469	93.7	14
684	1.4	58	0.1	49,871	98.5	15
817	1.6	42	0.8	18,894	95.9	16
780	4.8	87	0.2	14,180	94.9	17
1,096	2.9	88	0.2	36,154	96.6	18
10,748	70.4	872	5.7	3,904	25.5	19
590	0.7	55	0.1	70,878	98.9	20
1,848	0.4	100	0.0	365,211	99.5	21
68	0.1	9	0.0	119,424	99.9	22
109	1.5	10	0.1	6,988	97.7	23
41	0.2	12	0.0	20,198	99.8	24
1,475	1.1	186	0.1	188,895	98.5	25
151	19.5	5	0.6	588	75.5	26
816	58.2	16	1.1	472	33.7	27
184	6.2	7	0.2	2,471	93.6	28
1,869	1.0	200	0.2	97,647	98.1	29
508	0.2	81	0.1	188,484	99.6	30
87	0.8	45	1.0	4,402	98.2	31
6,181	1.2	488	0.1	510,189	98.7	32
18,148	3.7	1,881	0.6	314,244	95.7	33
7,661	29.7	298	1.1	17,845	69.2	34
406	7.6	57	1.1	4,877	91.3	35
3,024	3.6	889	0.3	80,421	96.1	36
9,046	18.4	945	1.9	38,588	78.5	37
96	0.1	8	0.0	188,806	99.9	38
2,800	0.6	2,888	0.9	330,089	98.5	39
36,089	8.7	2,008	0.5	800,984	98.8	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1,869	18.4	47	0.6	5,441	78.1	43
5,848	1.6	830	0.1	488,808	96.8	44
11	0.1	8	0.0	17,086	99.9	45
11,881	7.8	880	0.6	129,708	89.5	46
11,880	25.2	441	1.0	31,128	68.0	47
1,188	4.9	78	0.8	21,908	94.7	48
888	6.8	7	0.2	2,807	76.1	49
440	0.2	88	0.0	190,879	99.7	50
1,481	2.8	66	0.1	50,186	94.7	51
70	1.6	6	0.1	1,145	25.8	52
107	1.8	—	—	5,982	98.2	53
1,476	4.0	29	0.1	35,696	95.9	54
10	0.2	—	--	5,081	99.4	55
28	0.6	—	—	5,048	99.4	56
1	0.0	—	—	5,724	100.0	57
1,427	1.8	114	0.1	68,541	79.6	58
36,059	8.7	2,006	0.5	800,984	92.8	59
447	8.2	108	0.5	5,185	89.7	60
10,188	8.0	810	0.4	109,494	86.0	61
12,195	18.4	485	0.8	59,486	75.0	62
2,964	2.4	288	0.2	118,288	95.6	63
1,864	1.5	108	0.1	87,724	97.8	64
16	0.2	1	0.0	6,810	99.6	65
1,071	2.4	24	0.1	43,188	96.8	66
1,094	1.9	42	0.1	57,748	97.7	67
148	1.6	12	0.2	8,888	90.0	68
22	0.2	1	0.0	10,817	99.6	69
1,581	3.5	29	0.1	44,086	96.4	70
4,024	1.1	898	0.1	888,045	97.8	71

TABLE 30.—*Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations

Line No.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	All nonbattle causes, total	886,187	20,968	1,482	863,821	760,764
2	Infectious and parasitic diseases	51,758	847	102	50,809	45,837
3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	11,066	556	52	10,550	11,550
4	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	2,201	47	3	2,155	1,854
5	Syphilis and neurosyphilis	3,898	96	1	3,802	3,798
6	Venereal disease, other	807	4	3	747	857
7	Hepatitis, infectious	1,019	10	—	1,009	981
8	Rheumatic fever	3,421	86	6	3,329	3,016
9	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3,646	76	5	3,569	3,561
10	Neoplastic diseases	3,119	249	28	3,616	3,017
11	Neoplasms, malignant	2,296	168	14	2,038	1,898
12	Neoplasms, nonmalignant or unspecified	3,884	81	14	3,547	3,128
13	Diseases of metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, and hematopoietic system.	10,447	404	31	9,490	8,318
14	Diabetes mellitus	4,847	248	7	4,569	4,041
15	Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other	2,119	69	1	2,048	1,887
16	Goiter	687	11	1	622	574
17	Thyroid gland diseases, other	417	16	3	398	333
18	Endocrine gland diseases, other	1,059	14	10	625	586
19	Anemia	373	10	2	353	296
20	Leukemia	200	15	3	182	167
21	Hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial system, other diseases of.	766	26	3	730	474
22	Neurological conditions	51,076	1,610	70	48,881	43,696
23	Neuralgia, neuritis, polyneuritis	5,174	168	7	4,984	4,564
24	Herniation nucleus pulposus	5,687	224	5	5,355	5,128
25	Epilepsy	15,086	368	17	14,616	12,587
26	Encephalopathy and other post-traumatic conditions of the central nervous system.	3,975	211	7	3,025	3,900
27	Paralysis of part or all of one or both upper extremities	1,487	39	1	1,444	1,347
28	Paralysis of part or all of one or both lower extremities	642	19	—	622	581
29	Hemiplegia	589	18	1	568	474
30	Paraplegia	253	3	—	250	232
31	Facial paralysis	411	15	—	396	346
32	Paralysis, other and unspecified	1,786	34	3	1,745	1,589
33	Neurological diseases, other	11,717	397	20	10,987	10,088
34	Psychiatric conditions	336,809	6,578	493	324,564	290,041
35	Psychosis, schizophrenia	39,184	600	81	38,086	33,465
36	Psychosis, other	24,818	740	100	21,784	18,226
37	Psychoneurosis	208,187	3,078	286	236,249	203,318
38	Mental deficiency	2,653	—	1	2,660	2,066
39	Psychiatric disorders, other	3,497	160	20	3,307	2,767
40	Diseases of the organs of special sense	52,677	1,361	19	51,134	46,260
41	Eye, diseases of, other than blindness	21,278	604	17	20,627	18,218
42	Blindness, total, one eye	2,162	68	3	2,096	1,928
43	Blindness, partial, both eyes	391	18	—	371	343
44	Blindness, total, both eyes	214	9	—	203	177
45	Defective hearing	10,709	562	1	10,108	9,797
46	Deafness, partial, both ears	2,005	47	—	1,946	1,851
47	Deafness, total, both ears	1,067	19	—	1,014	981
48	Ear and mastoid process, other diseases	14,881	249	4	14,569	14,228
49	Diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic systems	85,921	2,727	103	80,738	44,415
50	Pericardium, diseases of	197	2	—	195	187
51	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	3,503	66	13	3,384	3,042
52	Hypertensive heart and vascular disease	10,507	454	11	9,993	8,027
53	Myocardium, diseases of	2,034	131	2	1,891	1,801
54	Cardiac valve, deformity of	14,436	256	24	14,083	12,567
55	Endocardium, other diseases of	56	1	—	54	31
56	Functional cardiac disorders	4,077	289	5	3,783	3,182
57	Coronary arteries, diseases of	2,431	705	7	1,707	1,311
58	Arteriosclerosis, general	2,562	460	13	2,089	1,957
59	Varicose veins	3,791	62	5	3,679	3,276
60	Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other	10,848	331	24	9,914	9,092

[1] Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted—continued		Total Army	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)	(9)	Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
92,787	10,164	34.97	9.86	9.90	37.49	36.08	46.80	47.84	1
8,022	246	1.26	0.24	0.61	1.36	1.25	2.48	1.40	2
1,720	97	0.86	0.15	0.86	0.60	0.67	0.86	0.86	3
331	16	0.09	0.02	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.20	0.09	4
1,734	26	0.22	0.02	0.01	0.24	0.16	0.86	0.16	5
450	24	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.21	0.10	6
47	1	0.04	0.00	—	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.01	7
302	21	0.21	0.02	0.04	0.25	0.24	0.15	0.29	8
202	20	0.10	0.03	0.06	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.11	9
895	297	0.84	0.11	0.19	0.86	0.84	0.80	1.89	10
166	46	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.08	0.25	11
485	188	0.18	0.04	0.09	0.16	0.18	0.21	1.08	12
972	418	0.41	0.18	0.81	0.42	0.41	0.48	2.80	13
328	26	0.19	0.11	0.06	0.80	0.19	0.26	0.18	14
166	7	0.08	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.04	15
48	14	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.13	16
53	30	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.17	17
80	410	0.04	0.01	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.03	2.33	18
97	8	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.06	19
18	1	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	20
54	7	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	21
3,366	416	2.03	0.72	0.47	2.15	2.10	2.64	2.35	22
380	30	0.20	0.07	0.05	0.22	0.22	0.19	0.28	23
368	24	0.22	0.10	0.08	0.24	0.26	0.18	0.19	24
2,079	166	0.60	0.18	0.11	0.64	0.60	1.08	0.96	25
1,328	80	0.38	0.09	0.06	0.36	0.32	0.60	0.17	26
97	8	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.08	27
41	1	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	28
94	2	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.01	29
28	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
80	1	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	31
186	8	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.02	32
944	124	0.46	0.17	0.19	0.45	0.45	0.47	0.70	33
34,326	4,074	16.27	2.98	3.39	14.26	13.98	17.06	26.46	34
4,021	287	1.86	0.27	0.54	1.67	1.61	2.28	2.19	35
3,327	216	0.80	0.33	0.67	0.96	0.88	1.74	1.28	36
21,861	3,954	10.39	2.76	1.91	11.37	11.26	12.52	22.40	37
284	2	0.10	—	0.01	0.12	0.10	0.20	0.01	38
440	106	0.14	0.07	0.17	0.14	0.13	0.22	0.89	39
2,874	218	2.06	0.59	0.18	2.25	2.25	1.42	1.21	40
1,689	74	0.84	0.25	0.09	0.91	0.91	0.83	0.42	41
188	2	0.09	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.01	42
39	2	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	43
86	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	44
311	48	0.42	0.16	0.01	0.46	0.47	0.25	0.27	45
65	12	0.03	0.02	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	46
53	4	0.04	0.01	—	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.02	47
333	69	0.89	0.11	0.03	0.54	0.39	0.16	0.89	48
2,146	268	2.16	1.22	0.69	2.25	2.14	3.05	2.06	49
38	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	50
222	41	0.14	0.05	0.05	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.24	51
1,066	49	0.41	0.20	0.07	0.44	0.39	0.97	0.28	52
240	10	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.06	0.07	0.19	0.06	53
1,316	92	0.87	0.11	0.16	0.62	0.61	0.76	0.52	54
8	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	55
478	28	0.16	0.13	0.03	0.16	0.16	0.23	0.16	56
176	12	0.10	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.07	57
338	6	0.10	0.20	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.12	0.03	58
803	46	0.15	0.03	0.06	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.26	59
882	79	0.41	0.15	0.16	0.44	0.44	0.41	0.46	60

TABLE 39.—*Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations

Line No.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	Diseases of the respiratory system	17,281	357	20	16,808	15,440
2	Sinusitis	4,224	90	4	4,096	3,814
3	Bronchitis	3,619	84	6	3,493	3,282
4	Bronchiectasis	4,487	60	1	4,416	4,247
5	Pleuritis	1,748	24	0	1,707	1,488
6	Respiratory system diseases, other	3,203	79	8	3,101	2,859
7	Diseases of the digestive system	63,946	1,083	48	61,539	56,236
8	Peptic ulcer of stomach	3,580	68	3	3,549	2,928
9	Peptic ulcer of duodenum	49,576	1,499	16	47,788	42,910
10	Gastritis and enteritis	4,096	170	7	3,899	3,661
11	Hepatitis (not amebic)	287	28	2	227	206
12	Liver, cirrhosis of	389	27	1	361	296
13	Liver, other diseases of	156	6	—	147	134
14	Cholangitis	74	4	—	69	65
15	Digestive system diseases, other	5,282	186	10	5,064	5,109
16	Diseases of the genitourinary system	15,230	334	33	12,874	11,399
17	Nephritis	3,233	74	6	3,134	2,896
18	Pyelonephritis	761	10	4	781	642
19	Pyelitis	96	5	2	85	77
20	Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar	241	6	1	236	211
21	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1,891	66	1	1,805	1,711
22	Hydronephrosis	1,724	46	2	1,664	1,514
23	Cystitis	471	6	—	463	340
24	Stricture of urethra	1,859	32	1	1,827	769
25	Urinary system, other diseases of	2,277	32	6	2,148	1,871
26	Prostate, diseases of	344	25	—	319	288
27	Genital system male, other diseases of	771	10	—	759	608
28	Menstrual disorders	104	—	5	—	—
29	Cervicitis	17	—	2	1	1
30	Cystocele and rectocele	15	—	1	—	—
31	Uterus, prolapse or malposition of	28	—	1	—	—
32	Female genitalia, other diseases of	946	—	21	2	1
33	Diseases of the skin	15,990	300	11	15,564	16,274
34	Scar, painful, adherent or disfiguring	6,080	92	1	5,944	5,877
35	Lichen planus	350	8	—	342	319
36	Psoriasis	1,359	32	—	1,314	1,188
37	Skin, other disease of	11,321	170	10	11,068	9,996
38	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system	120,598	2,080	42	117,849	104,855
39	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system (except amputations).	83,491	1,454	39	81,932	72,490
40	Osteomyelitis	2,643	28	2	2,601	2,314
41	Ostelitis	758	16	—	739	645
42	Flail joint	51	—	—	51	46
43	Ankylosis	4,340	62	2	4,276	3,884
44	Dislocation of joint, chronic	4,566	89	2	4,475	4,100
45	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral	5,311	126	5	5,006	4,462
46	Joint, other diseases of	22,181	473	6	21,698	19,468
47	Hernia	4,588	76	—	4,491	4,089
48	Contracture, upper extremity	521	5	—	509	408
49	Contracture, lower extremity	594	7	—	586	536
50	Contracture, unspecified	990	8	—	980	861
51	Atrophy or paralysis of muscle	2,611	60	2	2,540	2,329
52	Shortening due to fracture, upper extremity	141	2	—	138	118
53	Shortening due to fracture, lower extremity	748	19	—	724	668
54	Static deformities of spine	2,408	40	2	2,366	2,131
55	Pes planus	19,001	268	3	18,669	15,097
56	Talipes	881	15	—	862	818
57	Foot deformities, other	4,253	62	2	4,188	3,804
58	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, upper extremity	2,079	56	—	2,041	1,868
59	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, lower extremity	3,565	33	2	3,021	3,092
60	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, other	1,587	32	—	1,530	1,503
61	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, location unspecified	29	4	—	25	21
62	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	7,902	134	4	7,642	6,836

[1] Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

per 1,000 average strength per year]

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted—continued		Total Army	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)	(9)	Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
1,368	116	0.08	0.15	0.13	0.74	0.74	0.68	0.66	1
481	35	0.17	0.04	0.03	0.18	0.17	0.24	0.20	2
241	26	0.14	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.12	0.20	3
165	14	0.18	0.03	0.01	0.19	0.20	0.08	0.08	4
219	6	0.07	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.11	0.03	5
262	25	0.18	0.04	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.18	0.14	6
6,804	376	2.62	0.88	0.32	2.70	2.66	3.11	2.12	7
321	11	0.18	0.03	0.01	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.08	8
4,823	122	1.95	0.67	0.11	2.10	2.07	2.38	0.73	9
388	30	0.16	0.08	0.03	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	10
22	5	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	11
26	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	12
13	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
6	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
765	198	0.26	0.08	0.13	0.26	0.25	0.37	1.12	15
2,375	1,219	0.60	0.15	0.36	0.60	0.54	1.17	6.91	16
240	17	0.13	0.03	0.04	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.10	17
89	16	0.05	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.09	18
8	4	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	19
24	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	20
94	19	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.11	21
150	12	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	22
118	10	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	23
1,068	—	0.07	0.01	—	0.08	0.04	0.33	—	24
277	58	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.33	25
160	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.04	0.03	0.08	—	26
161	2	0.03	0.00	—	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.01	27
—	101	0.00	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.57	28
—	14	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.08	29
—	11	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.06	30
—	23	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	31
1	932	0.04	—	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.28	32
1,890	115	0.75	0.13	0.07	0.82	0.81	0.83	0.66	33
566	14	0.24	0.04	0.01	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.08	34
28	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	35
81	13	0.05	0.01	—	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.07	36
1,070	86	0.46	0.04	0.07	0.49	0.48	0.53	0.49	37
12,794	627	4.76	0.98	0.28	5.17	5.06	5.32	3.55	38
9,459	474	3.51	0.66	0.19	3.60	3.49	4.66	2.69	39
287	12	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.07	40
94	3	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	41
6	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	42
406	8	0.17	0.03	0.01	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.05	43
353	12	0.18	0.04	0.01	0.20	0.20	0.17	0.07	44
544	74	0.21	0.06	0.03	0.22	0.23	0.27	0.42	45
1,932	107	0.88	0.21	0.04	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.61	46
402	22	0.18	0.03	—	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.12	47
41	4	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
49	2	0.02	0.00	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	49
119	1	0.04	0.00	—	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.01	50
211	8	0.10	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.06	51
10	1	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	52
68	2	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	53
204	31	0.10	0.02	0.01	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.18	54
3,562	76	0.75	0.12	0.02	0.82	0.73	1.76	0.43	55
44	4	0.03	0.01	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	56
364	91	0.17	0.03	0.01	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.52	57
173	3	0.08	0.02	—	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.02	58
430	8	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.15	0.15	0.22	0.05	59
127	5	0.07	0.01	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.03	60
4	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
817	72	0.31	0.08	0.03	0.34	0.33	0.40	0.41	62

TABLE 39.—*Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause*

[Rates stated as number of disability separations

Line no.	Cause of discharge	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male	Female	Total male	White male
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Amputation of extremity (subtotal)	4,578	132	1	4,442	4,109
2	Amputation, single, upper extremity	2,466	72	--	2,392	2,217
3	Amputation, single, lower extremity	1,963	54	1	1,908	1,761
4	Amputation, double, upper extremities	66	3	--	62	57
5	Amputation, double, lower extremities	93	3	--	90	84
6	Amputation, double, upper and lower extremity	--	--	--	--	--
7	Amputation, three extremities	--	--	--	--	--
8	Amputation, all four extremities	--	--	--	--	--
9	Other and unspecified residuals of trauma or disease	24,027	308	8	23,633	21,428
10	Other diseases and conditions	107,941	2,403	462	103,926	91,280
11	Spina bifida	521	17	--	496	451
12	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	1,883	9	--	1,870	1,656
13	Asthma, bronchial	38,570	606	47	37,666	32,189
14	Hay fever	1,938	200	3	1,716	1,637
15	Allergy and reactions, other	6,274	162	8	6,068	5,705
16	Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic	9,310	264	26	8,906	8,188
17	Arthritis, other	38,317	1,044	41	36,880	32,831
18	Enuresis, nocturnal	3,391	1	--	3,387	2,486
19	All other diseases and conditions	8,232	145	340	7,492	6,450

[1] Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]—Continued

per 1,000 average strength per year)

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted—continued		Total Army	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)	(9)	Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
283	8	0.16	0.06	0.01	0.20	0.20	0.16	0.02	1
175	2	0.10	0.02	—	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.01	2
147	—	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.07	—	3
5	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	4
6	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1,205	76	0.96	0.14	0.05	1.04	1.08	1.09	0.44	9
15,186	1,055	4.26	1.11	3.09	4.56	4.40	6.24	5.98	10
45	8	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	11
17	4	0.05	0.00	—	0.06	0.07	0.01	0.02	12
5,507	196	1.52	0.30	0.21	1.66	1.55	2.72	1.11	13
79	19	0.02	0.09	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.11	14
868	54	0.25	0.07	0.02	0.27	0.22	0.18	0.31	15
713	114	1.84	0.42	0.84	0.89	1.45	1.29	1.76	16
3,999	403	5.77	1.76	1.17	1.62	6.02	7.46	7.19	17
901	8	0.13	0.00	—	0.15	0.12	0.44	0.02	18
1,012	356	0.32	0.06	2.27	0.36	0.31	0.50	1.44	19

TABLE 40.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,987,251	838,074	841,086	893,176
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	35,027	1,913	1,849	2,020
3	Tuberculosis, other	3,356	271	254	296
4	Gonococcal infections, total	844,871	57,852	80,851	86,946
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	778,309	53,294	46,846	52,496
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,344	1,305	1,782	2,238
7	Scarlet fever	28,413	3,076	4,163	5,437
8	Erysipelas	2,204	193	211	222
9	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	1,228	1,514	2,341
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2,966	306	356	435
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,289	7,432	6,264	6,350
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	580	100	80	70
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	22,032	2,178	1,400	1,736
14	Typhoid fever	451	16	19	32
15	Paratyphoid fever	742	35	40	57
16	Dysentery, bacillary	24,856	1,087	1,027	1,221
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	4,651	351	293	334
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	180	40	30	5
19	Chancroid, total	94,049	7,189	6,032	6,784
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	91,651	7,008	5,878	6,612
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12,810	949	1,060	1,406
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	255,139	17,077	15,848	19,745
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,875	177	70	96
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	48,959	2,990	2,750	3,143
25	Malaria, mixed type	3,078	313	119	244
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	64,436	6,374	5,821	6,774
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	196	30	15	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	332	65	40	35
29	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	1,442	1,803	2,039
30	Protozoal infections, other	5,913	310	366	437
31	Neurosyphilis, total	8,972	516	801	861
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	2,715	156	242	261
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	266,735	22,366	20,661	23,391
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	146,740	11,367	10,500	11,858
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	125,947	9,756	9,012	10,203
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7,906	98	89	802
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	101,194	7,616	7,123	8,970
38	Influenza	188,225	26,971	19,317	18,062
39	Measles (rubeola)	60,300	5,363	13,038	16,196
40	Measles, German (rubella)	134,159	11,116	27,832	44,536
41	Mumps	101,864	8,711	13,233	20,637
42	Chickenpox	10,180	1,849	1,383	1,626
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,023	80	23	31
44	Encephalitis, infectious	197	15	7	21
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	206	5	15	5
46	Dengue	89,537	7,522	6,229	7,749
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,410	65	35	80
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	13,443	1,097	819	917
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	11,979	978	748	817
50	Virus diseases, other	19,967	862	902	1,060
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	30	20	11
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	66	37	36
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,073	404	135	140
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	250	45	20	30
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	172	6	8	10
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3,499	220	177	146
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	10,162	715	639	738
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,300	1,770	1,980	1,647
59	Filariasis	2,493	266	211	110
60	Schistosomiasis	2,078	408	382	196
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	12,426	624	676	730
62	Scabies	99,965	8,502	7,832	9,216
63	Arthropod infestation, other	6,801	760	652	749
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,696	9,652	9,012	9,703
65	Rheumatic fever	16,177	1,393	1,788	2,351
66	Dysentery, unclassified	30,622	1,870	2,072	2,302
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	781	84	53	47
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	381	41	26	23
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16,297	1,212	1,241	1,406

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
267,693	258,248	234,235	241,300	253,040	227,383	232,232	220,810	262,004	1
1,743	1,974	1,930	2,097	2,247	2,203	2,558	2,370	2,294	2
326	393	268	267	351	210	250	245	241	3
67,547	66,891	71,907	79,646	84,443	79,871	85,601	78,223	74,851	4
53,014	51,621	66,241	73,555	77,700	73,578	78,857	72,060	66,964	5
1,705	1,368	783	614	460	320	368	478	599	6
5,391	3,546	1,704	716	411	352	780	984	1,923	7
240	236	180	201	198	198	122	117	164	8
1,850	1,753	1,382	1,562	1,499	1,294	1,571	1,535	1,666	9
250	280	160	235	150	190	175	235	225	10
4,780	3,553	2,364	2,211	2,106	2,364	3,296	4,097	6,460	11
60	50	30	30	25	30	70	20	5	12
1,392	3,040	1,931	2,699	2,413	1,661	1,009	1,516	1,040	13
35	26	13	22	36	67	100	51	34	14
76	71	94	74	87	55	106	46	49	15
1,413	2,127	3,190	3,302	3,229	2,778	2,647	1,746	1,359	16
279	309	310	296	402	363	544	524	647	17
5	15	5	15	50	35	55	40	35	18
7,646	7,327	7,903	9,144	9,282	7,797	7,576	7,716	9,655	19
7,451	7,140	7,701	8,911	9,045	7,596	7,382	7,518	9,409	20
1,171	1,189	1,212	1,077	1,100	886	931	978	829	21
20,232	23,489	24,256	25,232	26,013	23,457	23,551	20,089	20,850	22
139	96	106	173	155	154	248	124	138	23
3,716	4,545	5,518	5,371	5,324	4,495	4,974	3,492	3,545	24
250	325	231	307	349	272	296	215	256	25
6,760	6,734	7,564	7,901	8,995	7,153	8,081	5,501	7,080	26
10	5	—	—	5	10	15	6	5	27
11	17	5	5	5	5	24	42	65	28
1,924	2,796	3,293	3,168	3,049	2,631	2,368	1,993	1,580	29
489	518	701	714	648	591	451	416	293	30
1,084	1,099	1,159	648	596	462	543	586	650	31
319	333	351	196	180	140	164	177	197	32
26,101	26,193	23,470	22,924	22,810	24,022	25,509	26,030	25,258	33
13,965	13,312	11,928	11,650	11,592	12,208	12,964	13,229	12,837	34
11,386	11,426	10,258	9,999	9,950	10,478	11,127	11,358	11,018	35
1,574	1,611	1,938	815	233	155	209	249	182	36
7,386	7,659	7,293	9,397	9,981	9,843	10,797	9,449	7,731	37
12,333	11,412	8,056	7,377	7,145	6,818	8,450	13,525	48,459	38
11,671	7,052	2,740	1,169	527	483	630	696	1,736	39
20,935	12,955	4,491	1,406	711	553	509	753	2,362	40
18,647	14,937	7,863	4,497	2,477	1,805	1,601	2,703	4,545	41
1,509	1,034	595	389	221	170	229	570	995	42
83	73	86	153	142	95	116	88	113	43
19	17	14	8	16	22	24	21	15	44
30	10	25	25	25	25	20	15	15	45
8,916	8,333	6,762	7,446	13,195	9,377	4,030	4,296	5,682	46
145	580	1,665	2,880	2,815	1,855	360	100	30	47
918	995	925	1,034	1,314	1,431	1,387	1,423	1,183	48
818	847	824	921	1,171	1,275	1,218	1,268	1,064	49
1,038	1,269	1,466	2,557	3,709	3,258	1,803	902	831	50
17	22	13	8	7	11	10	10	20	51
40	41	63	55	114	119	92	73	55	52
135	276	315	536	1,527	522	292	189	202	53
15	15	25	10	25	30	10	15	10	54
8	32	41	14	15	10	11	11	3	55
139	174	282	391	346	361	535	417	331	56
675	874	910	1,107	1,129	1,022	881	763	709	57
1,945	2,176	2,222	2,272	2,139	1,824	1,917	1,810	1,696	58
124	207	148	235	238	331	143	239	241	59
183	112	87	197	225	47	76	71	94	60
898	1,214	1,303	1,297	1,316	1,071	1,732	942	623	61
7,400	7,021	6,575	6,481	8,531	7,715	9,982	10,338	10,362	62
695	451	390	356	429	504	548	664	513	63
10,960	10,660	9,009	9,038	9,649	8,995	7,726	7,203	7,858	64
2,735	2,581	1,845	1,136	956	702	839	838	1,008	65
2,471	2,877	3,641	3,430	3,474	2,856	1,776	1,738	2,115	66
70	88	46	139	74	52	70	31	27	67
34	43	23	68	36	25	34	15	13	68
1,335	1,465	1,338	1,478	1,726	1,506	1,457	1,249	884	69

TABLE 40a.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,498,241	137,646	149,024	161,458
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16,975	1,415	1,381	1,471
3	Tuberculosis, other	2,142	175	190	197
4	Gonococcal infections, total	480,656	36,936	33,356	33,786
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	393,666	32,282	28,193	29,530
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,702	1,096	1,498	1,879
7	Scarlet fever	35,388	3,676	3,871	4,268
8	Erysipelas	1,854	185	171	191
9	Streptococcal sore throat	13,891	812	1,336	1,814
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,875	170	220	338
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	37,880	3,489	4,266	4,756
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	426	30	30	30
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	12,694	1,380	857	1,097
14	Typhoid fever	80	5	7	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	113	10	11	6
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4,340	41	62	55
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	627	45	39	50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20,290	1,911	1,906	1,871
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	18,414	1,757	1,461	1,819
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7,815	604	660	936
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46,627	4,479	5,377	3,391
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	225	21	11	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (aestivo-autumnal)	654	55	58	7
25	Malaria, mixed type	207	22	15	18
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,554	362	348	361
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	21	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2,339	171	139	147
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,606	103	115	91
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7,395	384	709	700
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	1,867	106	191	188
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	205,649	16,791	15,467	17,045
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	68,303	5,533	4,911	5,415
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	55,907	4,566	4,204	4,634
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1,869	3	15	336
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	76,388	6,015	5,499	5,510
38	Influenza	137,358	30,809	14,062	12,709
39	Measles (rubeola)	53,968	4,973	11,288	15,086
40	Measles, German (rubella)	124,111	10,367	26,416	43,181
41	Mumps	81,814	7,062	11,227	17,316
42	Chickenpox	8,159	1,358	1,166	1,394
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	446	38	6	35
44	Encephalitis, infectious	129	10	1	21
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	35	5	—	—
46	Dengue	76	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	8,895	796	809	811
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	7,492	663	531	550
50	Virus diseases, other	6,132	500	482	540
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	55	—	10	5
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	457	34	18	17
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	20	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	30	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	134	1	6	10
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3,199	209	172	144
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,803	174	212	181
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5,456	624	646	748
59	Filariasis	230	15	15	15
60	Schistosomiasis	186	5	15	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4,508	299	295	358
62	Scabies	57,086	5,282	4,715	5,457
63	Arthropod infestation, other	4,849	374	455	417
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,867	811	865	870
65	Rheumatic fever	14,048	1,125	1,341	1,945
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,199	118	128	110
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	566	69	31	41
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	312	37	16	22
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10,754	778	804	927

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
151,124	139,911	101,479	96,766	98,899	98,416	104,896	104,739	142,093	1
1,984	1,769	1,421	1,564	1,706	1,724	2,156	1,760	1,853	2
216	214	178	169	209	134	151	159	180	3
33,542	36,264	35,134	39,533	42,796	42,006	42,180	38,794	37,428	4
29,318	31,696	30,708	34,553	37,407	36,714	36,867	33,807	32,713	5
1,473	1,091	873	486	281	185	247	295	659	6
4,970	5,158	1,464	546	396	370	592	793	1,730	7
192	144	101	131	108	90	89	92	110	8
1,462	1,331	823	958	963	714	809	1,066	907	9
180	165	80	135	95	95	106	110	135	10
5,479	5,431	1,679	1,578	1,435	1,648	2,361	2,804	5,078	11
80	56	10	18	10	20	40	10	5	12
855	1,974	1,394	1,598	1,243	977	431	737	997	13
5	7	—	1	7	18	9	11	10	14
6	7	11	13	23	13	7	—	6	15
123	284	777	800	741	764	489	167	45	16
53	54	43	56	70	42	55	46	57	17
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	18
1,677	1,676	1,717	1,662	1,736	1,467	1,661	1,577	1,697	19
1,534	1,533	1,561	1,511	1,578	1,333	1,510	1,433	1,734	20
723	750	754	647	612	535	568	514	511	21
3,776	3,648	3,646	3,663	4,018	4,070	3,976	4,163	5,077	22
36	16	16	14	36	6	16	18	30	23
7	54	106	37	71	63	99	38	41	24
20	16	7	8	7	35	36	3	18	25
236	436	544	379	445	366	390	416	365	26
5	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	—	27
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	28
164	160	226	236	304	226	419	276	447	29
102	91	168	184	144	191	177	169	116	30
849	915	1,010	817	461	318	368	467	467	31
139	249	272	139	123	88	107	136	131	32
19,973	19,049	16,507	15,382	15,175	16,564	17,913	18,462	17,877	33
6,247	6,049	5,162	4,853	4,819	5,966	5,966	5,892	5,613	34
5,348	5,178	4,466	4,155	4,136	4,508	4,876	5,018	4,805	35
73	564	496	360	88	82	36	37	30	36
5,810	5,735	5,082	7,045	7,159	7,897	5,275	7,187	5,674	37
8,160	7,181	4,848	4,184	4,027	4,466	5,688	9,034	42,189	38
10,564	6,128	2,253	856	274	230	378	461	1,481	39
25,041	11,667	3,859	1,067	440	336	314	567	2,098	40
15,446	11,566	5,984	3,178	1,871	1,367	1,137	1,960	3,532	41
1,147	801	482	301	101	116	179	459	523	42
5	22	28	65	53	49	64	41	30	43
13	15	13	4	9	6	31	10	6	44
—	10	—	—	10	—	—	5	5	45
2	11	—	31	6	10	11	—	5	46
—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	47
607	664	576	543	788	911	824	851	666	48
529	579	502	560	667	794	718	742	607	49
443	464	564	581	580	501	525	446	386	50
5	10	10	5	—	—	5	5	—	51
17	22	51	30	55	65	62	46	49	52
—	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	5	—	10	10	5	—	—	54
7	27	41	7	13	10	5	6	1	55
134	164	250	283	341	349	522	402	329	56
159	177	233	337	393	350	270	218	184	57
650	554	662	685	676	649	1,004	714	637	58
25	40	25	60	40	215	35	25	10	59
10	25	—	25	55	—	20	15	15	60
245	294	324	312	319	296	1,079	479	288	61
4,341	3,955	3,377	2,972	4,663	4,411	5,876	5,944	6,063	62
371	319	290	284	329	467	419	590	389	63
842	831	976	903	1,064	1,091	1,064	835	745	64
2,209	2,136	1,407	823	653	478	564	516	748	65
99	120	271	322	272	701	108	68	62	66
64	62	23	24	51	41	65	26	18	67
34	33	12	50	27	22	35	14	10	68
857	976	815	915	1,228	1,042	1,051	806	553	69

TABLE 40h.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,471,010	98,498	92,032	111,718
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6,052	497	366	549
3	Tuberculosis, other	1,326	98	84	96
4	Gonococcal infections, total	264,216	20,917	18,597	21,200
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	246,106	20,396	18,214	22,725
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,642	219	264	358
7	Scarlet fever	3,085	200	492	506
8	Erysipelas	680	58	40	51
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6,306	417	378	427
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,090	158	66	100
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	18,619	1,943	1,419	1,584
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	156	20	10	10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	9,330	618	643	689
14	Typhoid fever	371	11	12	32
15	Paratyphoid fever	679	56	29	51
16	Dysentery, bacillary	20,016	1,048	965	1,153
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,094	308	264	284
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	370	40	20	5
19	Chancroid, total	73,789	5,276	4,434	5,113
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	72,235	5,167	4,331	5,000
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,995	348	425	468
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	215,512	18,566	15,471	16,434
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,462	156	58	92
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	48,225	3,537	3,092	3,156
25	Malaria, mixed type	2,871	191	104	226
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	60,264	4,012	3,473	4,413
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	106	20	15	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	317	66	40	55
29	Dysentery, amebic	25,062	1,271	1,474	1,866
30	Protozoal infections, other	4,806	307	250	346
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,707	122	92	161
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	796	56	41	72
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	83,086	5,278	5,194	6,346
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	77,710	5,212	4,856	5,956
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	66,256	4,448	4,144	5,082
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	6,050	96	48	586
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	24,806	1,601	1,624	1,480
38	Influenza	50,870	6,060	5,296	5,353
39	Measles (rubeola)	6,332	880	740	1,142
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9,848	749	1,416	2,375
41	Mumps	20,040	1,649	2,006	2,321
42	Chickenpox	2,021	191	218	232
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	577	32	17	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	68	5	6	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruseborne)	170	—	15	5
46	Dengue	69,461	7,522	6,329	7,749
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,400	65	35	80
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,848	302	330	386
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	4,659	294	316	369
50	Virus diseases, other	10,835	362	490	510
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	30	10	6
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	344	52	19	9
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,053	399	135	140
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	230	45	20	30
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	36	5	2	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	100	11	5	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7,356	541	427	557
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,844	1,146	1,324	1,102
59	Filariasis	1,971	261	196	96
60	Schistosomiasis	1,831	433	307	196
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	7,916	535	381	472
62	Scabies	42,889	3,240	3,107	3,759
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,962	176	167	332
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	99,796	9,241	8,347	9,133
65	Rheumatic fever	4,129	358	362	406
66	Dysentery, unclassified	28,251	1,784	1,944	2,192
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	195	15	22	6
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	69	5	2	2
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,543	434	437	479

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942–45[a]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
116,869	128,137	132,756	144,534	154,341	136,987	127,346	118,071	119,911	1
479	606	607	543	541	470	433	510	441	2
110	179	87	98	142	76	99	86	91	3
34,006	30,627	36,773	40,313	41,645	37,866	43,421	39,429	37,453	4
33,511	29,997	36,017	39,484	40,766	37,087	42,528	38,618	36,653	5
292	274	210	159	179	135	121	161	227	6
351	386	340	170	95	82	188	191	198	7
48	91	79	70	85	36	83	95	84	8
366	522	559	603	536	580	769	467	759	9
70	95	80	110	55	95	70	115	100	10
1,301	1,122	686	683	681	716	947	1,193	1,686	11
—	15	20	15	15	10	20	10	—	12
537	1,066	533	1,171	1,150	684	578	799	748	13
30	19	13	21	29	49	91	40	24	14
20	64	53	61	64	42	99	48	43	15
1,991	1,833	2,343	2,402	2,488	2,014	2,158	1,581	1,814	16
246	256	267	260	332	321	459	475	500	17
5	15	5	10	20	55	60	40	35	18
5,999	5,661	6,186	7,462	7,548	6,330	5,914	6,136	7,756	19
5,844	5,532	6,056	7,395	7,367	6,197	5,790	6,009	7,695	20
446	486	464	480	486	351	363	461	514	21
17,466	19,849	20,411	24,549	23,966	19,387	18,876	15,996	15,775	22
101	80	93	156	122	146	282	115	98	23
3,706	4,091	5,409	5,554	5,981	4,432	4,576	3,454	3,805	24
320	309	324	399	542	234	256	213	241	25
6,594	6,396	7,130	7,522	6,550	6,765	7,761	5,082	6,715	26
5	5	—	—	5	5	10	—	5	27
11	17	6	5	—	6	24	42	65	28
1,760	2,618	3,065	2,992	2,745	2,205	1,940	1,715	1,542	29
397	427	546	560	504	400	374	347	177	30
166	174	149	126	145	144	145	119	168	31
75	78	67	57	65	65	65	58	78	32
6,496	7,144	6,993	7,642	7,535	7,436	7,574	7,566	7,561	33
6,012	6,662	6,512	7,145	7,141	6,957	7,084	7,078	7,091	34
5,128	5,700	5,566	6,097	6,091	5,954	6,048	6,057	6,048	35
1,501	1,047	1,433	565	148	103	171	205	162	36
1,748	1,954	2,251	2,561	2,508	2,216	2,522	2,562	2,057	37
4,173	4,231	5,213	3,190	3,118	2,353	2,552	4,791	6,260	38
1,087	994	487	314	253	253	253	255	255	39
1,854	1,358	662	318	271	217	178	186	336	40
3,401	5,271	1,896	1,128	606	536	464	758	1,015	41
169	133	173	58	120	54	80	118	178	42
48	51	56	58	59	46	52	47	55	43
6	2	1	4	7	16	3	11	7	44
20	—	25	25	15	25	20	10	10	45
8,914	8,323	6,782	7,415	13,189	9,367	4,019	4,286	5,677	46
145	260	1,660	2,886	2,815	1,666	380	100	30	47
311	331	349	391	526	520	543	572	487	48
382	311	338	366	486	499	511	558	458	49
566	806	1,382	1,976	3,119	2,757	1,078	456	478	50
12	12	3	3	7	11	5	5	20	51
23	19	12	25	59	54	30	27	15	52
135	276	310	536	1,617	532	292	189	202	53
15	15	20	10	15	20	5	15	10	54
1	5	—	7	5	—	6	5	2	55
5	10	12	6	5	12	13	15	2	56
516	697	677	770	821	672	611	545	595	57
1,295	1,622	1,560	1,587	1,443	1,175	913	796	851	58
99	167	123	175	196	116	108	214	251	59
173	87	87	170	170	47	56	56	79	60
783	920	979	965	947	776	653	483	535	61
3,059	3,086	3,196	3,509	3,845	3,304	4,106	4,384	4,299	62
384	139	95	72	100	137	139	144	144	63
10,418	9,829	8,033	8,165	8,585	7,904	6,662	6,366	7,113	64
476	445	366	313	298	224	275	332	322	65
3,372	2,757	3,370	3,108	3,902	2,155	1,666	1,650	2,053	66
6	25	23	45	23	11	5	5	9	67
3	9	8	16	8	4	2	2	3	68
478	487	523	563	498	464	406	443	381	69

TABLE 40c.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	488,588	33,867	35,183	31,135
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,958	107	137	106
3	Tuberculosis, other	645	38	27	56
4	Gonococcal infections, total	108,276	9,305	7,797	9,768
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	103,631	9,008	7,630	9,556
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,589	143	191	204
7	Scarlet fever	2,156	188	209	263
8	Erysipelas	199	7	8	8
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,577	145	184	215
10	Streptococcal infection, other	395	40	10	50
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8,748	1,057	736	867
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	65	10	10	5
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2,253	247	186	196
14	Typhoid fever	59	—	5	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	84	10	10	6
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,718	139	137	76
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,247	111	153	176
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	15,767	648	570	679
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	15,340	627	555	663
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,486	177	101	139
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	21,366	930	1,089	2,226
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	147	11	5	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	338	21	10	25
25	Malaria, mixed type	62	1	5	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5,375	161	136	382
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	11	5	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,087	133	96	96
30	Protozoal infections, other	466	31	50	65
31	Neurosyphilis, total	622	53	38	67
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	310	5	9	13
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	37,797	2,317	2,030	2,519
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	36,634	2,180	1,904	2,374
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	32,840	1,917	1,747	2,176
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	73	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	15,377	817	788	771
38	Influenza	14,527	1,706	1,571	1,389
39	Measles (rubeola)	2,379	193	356	580
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3,584	190	371	564
41	Mumps	10,111	815	1,180	1,899
42	Chickenpox	714	64	53	65
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	49	5	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	17	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	55	—	5	5
46	Dengue	121	15	25	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	235	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	998	60	35	35
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	917	55	32	32
50	Virus diseases, other	1,513	83	145	137
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	27	5	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	17	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	709	56	57	62
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	308	31	30	37
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	810	73	65	90
62	Scabies	25,439	1,807	1,665	2,127
63	Arthropod infestation, other	918	104	84	114
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	27,815	1,815	2,054	3,321
65	Rheumatic fever	1,927	107	153	238
66	Dysentery, unclassified	932	37	114	105
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	81	—	10	5
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	81	—	10	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3,332	230	235	308

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943–45[a]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
30,962	36,563	39,170	42,317	41,999	36,372	43,563	39,765	35,399	1
196	238	159	172	167	100	121	214	146	2
60	109	66	55	73	32	39	41	47	3
9,965	15,668	21,915	24,064	24,508	23,229	25,525	20,456	16,646	4
9,771	15,333	21,446	23,569	23,984	21,764	25,273	20,018	16,496	5
197	176	114	80	75	58	60	107	184	6
244	281	152	124	56	54	151	119	108	7
17	25	25	19	28	7	22	3	22	8
138	183	231	217	150	169	241	155	414	9
30	30	15	30	—	25	40	55	50	10
597	484	902	167	135	178	310	396	619	11
—	—	10	—	—	—	20	10	—	12
170	139	150	261	150	155	70	264	150	13
5	—	—	7	10	5	25	—	1	14
5	—	5	5	5	5	1	7	5	15
315	78	142	377	162	115	62	56	44	16
163	173	162	115	178	163	301	253	211	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	10	18
608	642	1,398	2,064	2,177	1,918	1,713	1,538	1,218	19
591	625	1,360	2,008	2,118	1,863	1,667	1,504	1,768	20
98	117	65	116	119	99	105	194	106	21
2,545	2,594	1,841	2,121	1,817	1,719	1,654	1,141	906	22
10	5	10	15	15	10	20	7	22	23
15	21	15	20	10	10	39	111	40	24
10	10	—	—	5	1	11	2	17	25
610	720	623	665	529	510	337	264	306	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	1	28
81	100	76	82	50	77	77	123	96	29
41	30	40	51	25	15	27	55	57	30
86	91	50	45	62	49	25	45	49	31
29	31	17	16	21	15	5	15	15	32
3,565	3,014	3,177	3,512	3,569	3,555	3,559	3,996	3,644	33
3,418	3,841	3,994	3,404	3,383	3,351	3,965	3,756	3,434	34
2,218	2,606	2,747	3,123	2,103	3,074	3,552	3,455	3,150	35
10	5	9	12	—	11	1	—	15	36
956	1,243	1,565	1,582	1,949	1,346	1,678	1,459	1,215	37
962	801	546	507	496	645	957	2,645	2,323	38
535	378	150	79	43	25	19	49	47	39
1,044	557	263	101	51	37	65	55	52	40
1,810	1,669	753	430	260	209	247	248	456	41
60	80	54	16	27	25	25	67	67	42
—	—	1	15	7	5	12	3	—	43
5	—	—	1	1	6	2	—	2	44
5	—	15	10	5	5	5	—	—	45
15	—	15	5	6	15	10	5	10	46
—	5	10	55	60	60	15	—	—	47
42	21	53	43	147	129	164	174	95	48
39	19	49	39	135	119	151	160	87	49
157	151	107	155	161	136	76	69	136	50
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	53
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	6	5	—	55
—	—	5	1	—	6	5	—	—	56
84	85	61	94	97	42	75	44	53	57
25	37	25	25	25	15	17	14	30	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	60
75	60	40	109	67	45	74	51	53	61
1,784	1,893	1,817	1,960	2,361	2,126	2,805	2,654	2,490	62
155	90	12	14	13	61	58	62	58	63
3,780	3,274	2,143	1,870	1,548	1,654	2,087	1,817	2,014	64
250	201	224	145	104	68	127	150	132	65
62	55	56	57	50	118	69	50	59	66
—	20	5	25	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	20	5	25	5	—	—	—	—	68
320	300	270	257	255	269	252	252	176	69

TABLE 40d.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	308,080	24,684	21,672	23,087
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	880	77	38	81
3	Tuberculosis, other	194	31	8	10
4	Gonococcal infections, total	23,424	7,642	6,795	6,040
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	23,051	7,612	6,769	6,813
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	414	36	36	45
7	Scarlet fever	319	31	30	32
8	Erysipelas	138	16	11	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1,191	78	51	107
10	Streptococcal infection, other	145	35	10	16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,462	466	317	279
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,804	145	228	28
14	Typhoid fever	134	1	—	12
15	Paratyphoid fever	197	2	—	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4,043	69	52	40
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	269	116	67	59
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	11,266	3,355	2,831	2,940
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	11,181	3,346	2,823	2,832
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	816	58	55	58
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	51,153	2,670	2,981	4,184
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	482	56	8	21
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,304	127	173	107
25	Malaria, mixed type	508	24	21	76
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	15,882	498	486	618
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	15	—	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	15	10	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,501	123	124	99
30	Protozoal infections, other	364	30	20	30
31	Neurosyphilis, total	217	35	19	8
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	93	18	5	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	20,227	1,830	1,569	1,790
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	19,764	1,787	1,532	1,748
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	17,046	1,642	1,332	1,508
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	447	63	18	5
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2,739	262	241	202
38	Influenza	15,387	1,771	1,794	1,791
39	Measles (rubeola)	647	11	67	161
40	Measles, German (rubella)	658	16	120	262
41	Mumps	2,103	100	124	251
42	Chickenpox	343	21	61	44
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	147	—	6	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	12	—	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	20	—	5	—
46	Dengue	504	32	16	15
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7,256	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	828	80	80	43
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	822	80	80	43
50	Virus diseases, other	4,551	74	68	80
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	12	1	1	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	8	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	43	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	8	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	—	5	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	520	37	38	48
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	284	16	12	21
59	Filariasis	8	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	8	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	619	15	21	45
62	Scabies	8,195	887	759	976
63	Arthropod infestation, other	308	21	55	64
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,100	3,409	2,020	1,423
65	Rheumatic fever	736	75	98	65
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5,276	152	105	79
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	31	—	5	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	16	—	3	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	618	103	40	48

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
21,926	21,553	24,810	30,208	36,041	26,184	26,172	22,980	26,765	1
75	81	73	92	62	65	64	79	83	2
6	30	4	18	23	8	21	11	14	3
6,425	7,248	7,065	7,970	8,438	7,434	8,338	8,689	10,509	4
6,389	7,219	7,067	7,938	8,404	7,404	8,305	8,654	10,487	5
54	48	41	31	31	22	8	32	40	6
48	30	12	14	9	6	3	21	26	7
30	17	1	6	19	12	7	4	18	8
124	300	84	91	71	121	92	61	41	9
5	30	10	5	—	15	5	—	15	10
244	199	97	91	97	99	138	197	281	11
—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	12
95	150	62	125	340	215	145	80	87	13
6	5	—	1	6	30	43	23	7	14
—	3	27	2	23	20	53	21	22	15
95	578	973	553	574	421	430	189	88	16
43	47	33	87	80	62	86	130	127	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
2,636	2,144	2,154	2,550	2,624	2,284	2,256	2,151	3,440	19
2,529	2,139	2,148	2,543	2,617	2,278	2,250	2,146	3,432	20
138	63	75	98	37	51	40	72	84	21
4,033	3,882	4,589	5,975	7,308	5,080	4,736	3,417	2,276	22
46	5	38	27	42	52	109	43	23	23
90	107	583	1,090	1,846	1,148	1,138	650	373	24
51	38	26	32	56	47	61	46	41	25
611	512	1,001	2,042	3,732	2,330	2,437	911	734	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
108	97	130	184	133	132	99	156	149	29
96	91	70	53	44	26	21	9	14	30
22	24	24	9	12	19	21	5	22	31
10	10	10	4	5	5	9	3	10	32
1,778	1,871	1,878	1,855	1,818	1,612	1,504	1,447	1,555	33
1,737	1,827	1,839	1,806	1,776	1,574	1,469	1,413	1,526	34
1,499	1,573	1,414	1,403	1,533	1,356	1,268	1,219	1,403	35
2	—	1	3	14	25	26	136	85	36
236	199	207	176	209	221	234	214	219	37
1,369	1,139	1,223	1,109	1,016	827	784	1,132	1,422	38
171	99	52	18	2	1	2	18	45	39
91	83	23	18	1	2	5	1	2	40
455	468	322	43	35	30	6	195	134	41
129	14	17	7	7	6	12	6	19	42
1	8	19	44	19	10	17	20	3	43
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	44
5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	45
134	68	38	30	60	23	10	15	43	46
—	160	1,190	2,175	2,165	1,310	205	45	—	47
47	48	56	54	43	52	49	58	75	48
47	48	55	54	43	52	49	57	74	49
104	123	189	450	1,429	1,541	328	64	64	50
—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	51
—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	2	52
1	5	6	—	27	2	—	—	2	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	56
30	57	66	71	47	40	28	30	34	57
38	29	10	39	33	18	41	15	14	58
—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	59
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
72	59	48	35	137	66	97	21	55	61
732	642	669	526	478	410	531	729	878	62
28	14	16	13	12	20	14	31	27	63
1,257	881	878	789	1,227	1,490	1,405	2,409	3,007	64
71	84	48	72	58	46	29	42	44	65
85	436	1,162	732	836	668	483	311	208	66
—	5	5	5	5	—	—	5	1	67
—	3	3	2	2	—	—	3	—	68
68	39	15	51	86	38	34	48	50	69

TABLE 40a.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	32,788	1,913	1,580	1,973
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	84	7	8	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	11	—	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,721	326	231	368
5	Gonococcal infections, not KIPTH	3,691	322	229	363
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	27	—	2	2
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	2	1
8	Erysipelas	22	4	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	114	10	4	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	10	—	4	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	128	12	18	33
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	52	10	10	5
14	Typhoid fever	14	1	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,180	29	9	31
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	39	12	2	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,727	232	192	302
20	Chancroid, not KIPTH	1,941	158	137	215
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	97	—	10	10
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2,131	84	53	56
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	110	—	2	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,328	399	378	246
25	Malaria, mixed type	69	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	622	35	38	27
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	50	50	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	229	35	35	20
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,080	58	53	55
30	Protozoal infections, other	265	11	18	16
31	Neurosyphilis, total	51	1	—	8
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPTH	31	1	—	5
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,837	157	151	152
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPTH	1,805	154	149	150
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPTH	1,574	104	130	139
36	Spirochetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	52	—	1	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	263	28	6	13
38	Influenza	1,047	94	99	105
39	Measles (rubeola)	53	—	14	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	90	30	7	27
41	Mumps	418	35	30	227
42	Chickenpox	44	—	7	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	30	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	40	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	970	10	10	10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	264	18	24	19
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPTH	174	12	16	10
50	Virus diseases, other	3,513	20	11	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	8	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flealborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	29	—	—	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	34	—	—	5
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	109	13	1	7
62	Scabies	242	24	35	33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	63	5	7	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	659	114	44	37
65	Rheumatic fever	59	5	7	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,062	37	14	43
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, othe.	61	5	10	5

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45[a]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	[illegible]	
2,284	3,219	3,488	3,767	3,725	3,412	3,188	2,380	1,869		1
1	8	23	6	11	1	4	6	4		2
5	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—		3
364	319	367	235	325	291	328	311	279		4
351	317	364	233	322	289	325	309	277		5
1	—	—	2	2	7	—	1	3		6
5	—	—	—	—	1	2	11	7		7
1	1	2	1	2	4	—	1	—		8
10	11	—	—	12	51	—	10	—		9
5	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—		10
29	16	9	6	7	7	10	33	48		11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
20	330	10	75	5	25	15	5	5		13
1	1	2	2	—	1	3	1	1		14
—	—	1	5	3	4	8	8	1		15
173	358	333	284	302	230	205	166	70		16
1	1	5	1	—	3	3	2	2		17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
234	201	168	173	200	275	319	240	201		19
186	143	120	123	142	196	227	171	143		20
10	—	—	6	1	17	10	1	2		21
111	255	273	246	330	287	248	152	68		22
—	5	11	30	12	15	7	1	1		23
471	526	840	882	648	780	967	678	513		24
5	17	2	6	7	8	8	7	1		25
29	28	86	80	68	69	86	31	48		26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		27
6	5	5	—	—	6	18	41	58		28
80	143	165	143	115	78	83	35	47		29
42	84	36	7	29	17	13	11	1		30
—	2	3	12	6	8	9	1	1		31
—	1	2	7	3	5	5	1	1		32
125	146	114	173	171	170	155	153	160		33
123	144	112	170	168	167	152	150	157		34
107	126	98	148	146	146	132	131	137		35
—	3	—	1	2	1	12	15	16		36
34	19	23	30	26	23	27	15	19		37
159	152	61	53	54	58	71	68	73		38
4	—	5	5	4	—	—	—	5		39
7	4	1	1	1	—	—	5	7		40
48	17	27	2	6	8	7	1	10		41
25	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	1		42
5	2	6	6	4	3	2	1	—		43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		45
8	—	5	1	—	12	10	—	5		46
45	200	170	215	125	90	70	20	5		47
12	8	19	24	19	31	44	31	15		48
8	5	13	16	13	20	29	20	9		49
64	207	541	733	951	610	283	48	32		50
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		51
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—		52
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		56
2	2	—	5	3	4	1	2	5		57
—	1	3	2	10	—	7	6	—		58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		60
9	13	6	23	3	10	1	17	6		61
12	25	11	23	20	8	12	14	25		62
36	1	4	1	—	—	1	3	3		63
27	32	38	27	82	37	59	87	75		64
1	2	10	6	5	2	13	3	2		65
73	87	98	205	155	148	58	103	41		66
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—		67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		68
—	5	2	2	—	9	8	12	3		69

TABLE 401.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	102,466	5,447	4,283	5,008
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	331	46	1	21
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	5	5	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,157	488	594	610
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	3,099	485	580	604
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	67	10	—	7
7	Scarlet fever	47	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	50	5	5	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	358	20	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	65	5	15	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	69	63	49
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	901	30	5	40
14	Typhoid fever	75	6	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	64	1	5	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3,727	189	141	261
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	78	1	—	2
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	125	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,462	485	358	361
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	4,450	484	357	360
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	509	20	22	45
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	22,887	1,339	789	750
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	218	3	3	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,873	198	114	79
25	Malaria, mixed type	392	13	2	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3,244	328	231	231
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	9,289	426	457	466
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,427	101	93	87
31	Neurosyphilis, total	92	1	10	17
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	61	1	7	11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5,096	409	408	422
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	4,884	393	392	405
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	4,080	328	328	338
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	46	1	2	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	465	41	44	43
38	Influenza	1,472	188	153	185
39	Measles (rubeola)	102	11	6	8
40	Measles, German (rubella)	187	25	19	47
41	Mumps	521	90	31	45
42	Chickenpox	78	10	6	7
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	77	2	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruaborne)	25	—	—	—
46	Dengue	7,682	100	71	170
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1,780	35	15	70
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	978	102	43	73
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	963	100	42	72
50	Virus diseases, other	1,431	28	18	57
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	35	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	43	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	681	130	—	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	100	20	5	15
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	678	24	22	31
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	803	55	41	45
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	21	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	615	41	30	17
62	Scabies	549	20	46	32
63	Arthropod infestation, other	27	6	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,768	190	165	140
65	Rheumatic fever	120	6	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4,704	134	197	330
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	33	10	5	1
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	7	2	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	148	10	20	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
5,735	7,631	8,987	12,334	13,152	12,082	11,482	8,848	7,779	1
18	11	53	37	46	26	16	33	23	2
5	10	—	—	1	—	6	—	5	3
566	639	520	573	764	783	833	854	733	4
562	634	516	569	759	777	827	846	728	5
14	10	—	—	10	2	6	—	5	6
—	2	7	1	3	4	12	5	5	7
—	5	15	5	2	2	5	—	3	8
10	40	25	40	55	45	45	42	46	9
5	5	—	10	5	5	10	5	—	10
48	71	74	99	58	44	56	51	55	11
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
60	55	45	155	125	50	15	25	255	13
17	5	—	5	12	3	5	7	10	14
5	10	5	5	2	—	15	7	12	15
337	262	317	406	590	415	351	249	209	16
2	5	15	10	5	5	11	5	7	17
—	5	—	5	40	45	15	10	5	18
304	361	282	313	304	423	404	390	477	19
303	360	281	312	303	422	403	389	476	20
41	43	71	51	31	17	71	52	45	21
971	1,557	1,838	2,588	2,694	2,872	3,202	2,359	1,931	22
7	5	5	20	25	24	42	42	96	23
151	461	1,001	1,222	1,152	934	1,245	646	480	24
7	40	37	55	77	34	50	56	21	25
346	469	839	1,111	1,235	1,010	1,116	717	613	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
623	783	890	1,201	1,150	995	851	691	537	29
175	151	149	125	107	176	96	73	94	30
10	21	5	11	5	—	—	11	—	31
7	14	3	7	4	—	—	7	—	32
402	387	366	411	436	539	445	330	519	33
396	381	363	395	419	518	427	317	498	34
323	318	295	330	350	433	357	265	416	35
2	1	1	2	—	5	5	7	18	36
27	46	18	32	42	38	62	51	23	37
195	91	121	120	108	68	84	42	137	38
7	9	16	7	6	12	10	7	3	39
21	1	12	1	12	20	9	11	9	40
42	61	50	22	32	48	17	15	56	41
12	13	15	1	—	—	—	—	14	42
5	10	10	10	19	7	1	5	3	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
—	—	5	—	—	10	5	5	—	45
304	382	713	1,285	1,690	1,397	910	451	209	46
95	185	245	400	405	195	65	30	20	47
52	33	34	74	62	122	117	118	149	48
51	33	33	73	61	120	115	118	147	49
48	95	192	376	221	191	109	42	53	50
—	—	—	—	2	7	5	3	13	51
5	10	—	—	5	5	—	5	5	52
20	105	60	60	35	45	95	78	30	53
5	5	15	—	5	10	5	10	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
52	40	104	88	91	62	77	52	37	57
55	73	87	57	53	175	85	51	55	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	59
—	10	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	60
48	67	50	36	108	89	43	60	26	61
48	42	31	30	41	23	62	64	110	62
—	—	—	—	—	1	7	5	2	63
125	207	202	248	648	702	448	385	308	64
15	21	2	15	7	8	12	15	14	65
421	687	448	756	680	360	275	217	299	66
—	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	68
2	5	15	8	11	23	28	10	13	69

TABLE 40g.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	321,727	23,684	24,049	27,908
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,092	128	68	102
3	Tuberculosis, other	97	11	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	41,459	702	982	2,764
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	41,296	699	957	2,758
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	199	17	11	12
7	Scarlet fever	143	7	3	13
8	Erysipelas	136	6	12	7
9	Streptococcal sore throat	818	71	36	30
10	Streptococcal infection, other	176	10	10	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,112	114	94	114
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,708	96	147	266
14	Typhoid fever	59	—	6	18
15	Paratyphoid fever	149	10	10	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5,661	354	475	585
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	265	36	27	21
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	90	25	10	5
19	Chancroid, total	12,149	32	72	534
20	Chancroid not EPTS	12,138	32	72	534
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	731	35	62	48
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	60,505	3,629	4,112	5,224
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	250	34	12	18
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12,543	817	1,043	1,422
25	Malaria, mixed type	969	70	41	87
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	23,527	3,321	3,081	2,842
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	16	10	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	9,113	430	633	1,034
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,109	5	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	294	27	20	11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	159	15	11	0
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7,154	287	296	514
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6,690	269	277	474
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4,984	175	181	374
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	734	22	3	6
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,755	120	129	115
38	Influenza	3,329	259	304	361
39	Measles (rubeola)	782	25	20	53
40	Measles, German (rubella)	938	66	68	129
41	Mumps	1,908	64	78	136
42	Chickenpox	81	2	13	3
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	250	15	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	21	5	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	60	—	5	—
46	Dengue	50,025	6,750	4,990	4,988
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	125	15	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	855	5	12	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	843	5	12	30
50	Virus diseases, other	1,266	58	87	133
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	47	29	4	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	163	21	7	8
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	4,243	289	133	135
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	75	25	5	10
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	42	10	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,645	217	193	203
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,409	729	1,000	673
59	Filariasis	236	15	70	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1,281	355	330	130
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3,201	80	137	145
62	Scabies	3,076	168	129	175
63	Arthropod infestation, other	185	2	7	14
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	41,102	3,250	3,810	3,392
65	Rheumatic fever	578	23	91	77
66	Dysentery, unclassified	11,307	767	1,096	1,151
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	16	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	16	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	481	30	51	37

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942–45[a]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
32,334	35,368	33,657	31,721	29,820	21,984	19,668	19,388	22,166	1
79	91	72	84	99	123	92	82	72	2
11	2	5	5	14	6	16	13	12	3
4,125	4,483	4,474	4,286	4,662	4,027	4,040	3,872	3,142	4
4,102	4,458	4,449	4,262	4,636	4,004	4,017	3,850	3,124	5
8	8	25	23	24	14	19	13	14	6
12	7	36	8	6	8	14	19	11	7
8	18	20	16	20	5	9	11	4	8
45	77	67	123	125	80	58	70	38	9
10	20	5	30	16	30	—	25	10	10
132	197	165	209	229	232	213	233	160	11
—	5	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	12
137	196	120	130	175	76	115	215	96	13
—	4	5	—	—	7	9	7	5	14
10	11	34	22	22	1	14	—	—	15
280	410	428	524	522	483	506	484	610	16
26	15	25	41	21	10	25	15	—	17
5	5	5	5	10	5	—	10	5	18
1,687	1,842	1,773	1,857	1,749	1,013	512	548	530	19
1,685	1,840	1,771	1,855	1,747	1,012	512	548	530	20
67	98	82	75	83	56	41	39	27	21
6,259	6,938	6,368	5,640	5,303	4,277	4,325	4,039	4,391	22
19	46	32	24	13	9	18	7	18	23
1,315	1,752	1,485	1,062	815	768	708	597	759	24
103	154	85	66	84	57	64	68	90	25
2,103	1,729	1,717	1,349	970	764	1,350	1,345	2,956	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
748	1,253	1,520	1,065	556	587	427	280	269	29
45	92	186	250	236	99	58	66	5	30
6	20	22	25	27	34	37	33	32	31
3	11	12	14	15	18	19	18	17	32
784	903	754	833	644	591	580	441	447	33
733	844	700	779	602	553	524	412	416	34
478	550	460	506	393	361	342	269	273	35
22	139	357	122	24	9	11	14	5	36
180	123	112	186	213	204	190	150	124	37
346	341	351	317	322	141	180	170	237	38
156	100	74	110	72	65	20	29	58	39
99	126	69	90	89	52	30	31	73	40
365	300	268	278	101	114	91	50	43	41
2	—	4	3	13	10	8	11	12	42
35	30	20	10	10	20	10	15	75	43
—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	44
5	—	5	15	5	5	5	5	10	45
5,079	4,865	4,145	3,922	3,218	2,150	2,040	3,305	4,575	46
—	10	30	20	15	10	5	5	5	47
78	162	123	85	130	64	56	77	33	48
77	160	121	84	128	63	55	76	32	49
112	129	128	84	91	95	131	137	81	50
1	5	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	51
17	9	7	8	23	28	14	8	5	52
112	161	244	763	1,508	454	187	112	165	53
5	—	5	5	10	5	—	5	—	54
—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	5	5	5	5	5	—	5	—	56
158	299	226	250	245	263	171	217	203	57
779	1,023	965	817	778	512	366	335	432	58
15	8	17	5	27	39	18	10	11	59
120	45	35	120	65	5	5	5	46	60
328	444	538	486	400	244	226	106	70	61
179	192	315	351	406	380	255	323	203	62
29	5	29	18	33	23	10	7	5	63
4,767	5,130	4,670	4,831	4,415	3,118	1,861	961	597	64
51	58	33	25	76	42	28	32	42	65
1,251	1,308	1,291	973	823	507	547	677	1,016	66
5	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	67
5	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	68
16	74	46	53	61	37	16	36	24	69

TABLE 40h.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	176,815	9,958	9,248	13,369
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	900	58	63	70
3	Tuberculosis, other	159	3	22	11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	12,567	450	429	497
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	12,362	439	419	485
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	160	14	9	3
7	Scarlet fever	112	12	—	20
8	Erysipelas	55	18	—	6
9	Streptococcal sore throat	961	71	12	28
10	Streptococcal infection, other	280	30	10	20
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	497	53	55	111
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,640	66	263	126
14	Typhoid fever	19	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	32	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,730	236	117	160
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	368	5	11	18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	110	15	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,201	49	17	22
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2,197	49	17	22
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,062	31	103	123
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	47,095	2,987	2,551	2,974
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	139	29	16	26
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	8,560	660	743	1,113
25	Malaria, mixed type	640	60	18	50
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	24,562	1,574	1,450	2,081
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	29	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	2,640	92	94	105
30	Protozoal infections, other	504	7	49	52
31	Neurosyphilis, total	224	16	4	23
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	98	7	2	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,234	141	162	207
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2,598	113	130	166
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1,432	62	72	91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3,618	8	20	476
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	999	61	99	84
38	Influenza	4,857	778	459	667
39	Measles (rubeola)	945	18	45	97
40	Measles, German (rubella)	717	38	84	164
41	Mumps	1,487	120	98	154
42	Chickenpox	231	12	13	14
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	10	—	—	—
46	Dengue	29,464	545	1,084	2,506
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	45	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	378	18	21	24
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	357	15	20	23
50	Virus diseases, other	878	59	50	53
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	117	25	6	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	90	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	15	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	17	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,886	161	110	158
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,234	148	127	144
59	Filariasis	1,392	215	110	55
60	Schistosomiasis	97	5	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,402	38	38	47
62	Scabies	1,788	96	71	104
63	Arthropod infestation, other	101	3	—	16
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,430	433	162	154
65	Rheumatic fever	378	27	27	30
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4,335	491	390	456
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	21	5	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	16	4	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	533	41	35	42

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
15,206	14,607	14,285	15,412	20,377	17,176	15,134	15,014	16,130	1
66	94	66	96	75	66	73	93	67	2
16	14	3	14	16	24	14	14	6	3
578	449	434	587	553	559	1,488	2,991	3,152	4
564	436	423	573	540	546	1,442	2,916	3,076	5
3	12	16	10	22	18	35	16	15	6
9	5	18	7	2	1	18	6	12	7
1	12	13	15	1	—	11	2	9	8
41	60	26	97	113	66	151	100	188	9
15	15	40	20	25	20	5	25	25	10
106	43	30	42	42	53	98	138	138	11
—	5	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	12
20	175	75	235	265	111	75	140	100	13
—	1	5	5	—	3	5	—	—	14
—	—	5	17	7	2	—	1	—	15
64	196	135	209	273	308	561	388	163	16
10	6	1	5	53	75	81	68	102	17
—	—	—	—	—	30	40	15	10	18
27	19	29	71	61	56	271	737	840	19
27	19	29	71	61	56	270	736	838	20
60	93	113	56	187	78	53	77	46	21
2,631	2,970	3,070	5,227	4,896	4,278	4,813	4,895	5,093	22
11	6	2	10	9	10	10	8	2	23
1,536	1,300	1,010	642	344	381	321	241	277	24
29	45	40	123	96	70	55	28	58	25
2,736	2,669	2,759	3,085	1,755	1,958	2,143	1,550	1,790	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	28
117	209	232	204	370	415	379	208	215	29
22	51	50	67	56	53	57	23	17	30
24	11	24	18	17	19	21	10	33	31
12	5	11	6	7	6	9	4	15	32
168	237	241	312	262	317	376	398	414	33
130	190	194	251	210	255	301	320	333	34
74	105	107	138	116	141	166	176	184	35
1,125	630	547	324	53	42	37	16	10	36
79	108	53	92	65	71	68	110	89	37
456	360	421	441	321	167	215	251	292	38
42	53	107	46	96	131	181	56	53	39
121	102	70	39	23	20	27	7	22	40
153	242	248	171	79	64	19	49	62	41
37	35	34	3	45	5	14	2	16	42
½	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	43
—	1	1	2	—	5	—	1	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
3,353	2,971	1,815	2,117	7,652	5,565	997	474	755	46
—	—	10	15	20	—	—	—	—	47
9	17	18	27	33	36	61	60	53	48
9	16	17	26	31	34	58	57	51	49
69	51	74	100	106	113	90	58	55	50
—	7	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	51
—	—	3	16	29	14	15	6	9	52
1	5	—	11	47	21	—	—	5	53
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	1	56
156	150	152	174	260	105	177	104	121	57
242	315	306	489	408	329	286	223	214	58
39	125	92	118	101	56	79	196	208	59
5	10	16	15	25	1	—	20	—	60
42	178	151	159	195	186	182	122	64	61
69	110	124	191	145	109	218	278	273	62
20	11	9	4	2	3	9	14	10	63
328	214	169	285	445	674	648	443	538	64
34	30	44	18	25	17	38	32	64	65
454	194	231	348	633	309	200	236	391	66
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	6	67
—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	68
43	41	43	48	51	51	50	48	40	69

TABLE 401.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	20,380	2,273	1,927	2,193
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	391	41	31	40
3	Tuberculosis, other	52	2	2	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,509	241	249	364
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	3,378	232	240	351
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	100	12	10	13
7	Scarlet fever	156	13	20	23
8	Erysipelas	13	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	198	7	18	19
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	10	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	580	74	53	56
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	302	2	—	5
14	Typhoid fever	2	2	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	33	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	108	13	8	14
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	108	13	8	14
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	131	16	17	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	94	—	1	3
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	2	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	39	—	1	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	44	—	1	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	17	—	1	11
30	Protozoal infections, other	26	6	—	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	90	16	11	17
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	52	9	6	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	857	44	42	69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	720	37	35	56
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	409	21	20	33
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	293	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,547	134	203	110
38	Influenza	6,252	1,047	600	525
39	Measles (rubeola)	570	54	76	68
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,069	76	208	291
41	Mumps	1,706	292	259	271
42	Chickenpox	90	11	2	10
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4	—	—	2
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	17	5	4	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	17	5	4	—
50	Virus diseases, other	282	18	4	30
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	7	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	112	11	3	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	118	7	3	17
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	116	10	18	5
62	Scabies	726	84	54	103
63	Arthropod infestation, other	115	6	7	8
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	187	—	10	75
65	Rheumatic fever	194	18	12	9
66	Dysentery, unclassified	119	2	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	3	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	3	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	111	1	1	18

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,752	2,279	1,430	1,256	1,260	1,268	1,236	1,130	2,236	1
34	50	39	23	16	31	22	36	25	2
5	13	6	6	6	3	—	3	4	3
300	248	281	338	357	348	343	336	306	4
249	237	271	328	344	333	330	226	200	5
10	7	10	4	11	6	4	4	5	6
35	56	13	16	5	2	6	—	5	7
—	4	—	4	—	1	4	—	—	8
3	—	16	15	30	2	20	11	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
84	58	81	84	55	64	76	58	41	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	71	30	26	50	29	5	45	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	3	3	6	5	6	5	1	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8	6	14	10	9	8	5	8	9	19
8	6	14	10	9	8	5	8	9	20
15	6	16	17	5	2	1	15	6	21
—	2	6	21	15	14	1	12	19	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
1	2	1	2	1	—	1	12	7	24
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	6	6	1	4	3	1	9	6	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	29
5	—	10	2	—	1	1	—	—	30
1	3	2	1	1	4	23	5	7	31
1	2	1	1	1	2	13	3	4	32
93	78	108	86	99	45	76	75	43	33
78	66	91	74	83	36	64	61	55	34
44	37	52	42	47	22	36	35	20	35
1	70	160	47	11	1	2	—	1	36
87	103	119	138	117	197	174	194	101	37
462	809	191	141	256	539	230	289	1,376	38
72	188	31	16	25	12	8	23	26	39
158	97	59	21	76	73	10	2	4	40
216	181	134	81	43	24	10	36	180	41
8	4	8	8	1	1	8	15	18	42
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	48
3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
21	32	36	30	30	23	16	11	31	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
7	9	6	14	7	5	16	13	10	57
12	21	13	15	7	6	1	5	11	58
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
9	14	5	14	13	5	5	4	13	61
58	58	32	42	30	76	78	50	51	62
11	15	6	17	13	16	7	7	5	63
10	6	8	10	16	12	20	10	10	64
32	33	12	16	11	17	13	6	13	65
6	61	17	1	19	2	6	3	2	66
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
10	26	10	25	6	7	3	—	5	69

TABLE 40j.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	58,800	5,102	4,484	4,944
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	404	32	24	41
3	Tuberculosis, other	24	1	—	9
4	Gonococcal infections, total	13,186	1,196	1,037	1,139
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8,480	862	734	776
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	31	3	3	2
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	34	2	—	4
9	Streptococcal sore throat	88	5	5	20
10	Streptococcal infection, other	40	5	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	453	45	39	66
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	108	8	10	33
14	Typhoid fever	9	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	71	2	3	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	383	49	19	65
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	12	—	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,836	480	365	431
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,808	203	218	216
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	179	10	35	11
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	11,101	948	810	861
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	100	21	13	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,148	418	214	196
25	Malaria, mixed type	156	23	16	15
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	483	39	47	75
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	6	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	260	11	15	15
30	Protozoal infections, other	127	15	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	115	3	9	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	53	3	1	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5,102	441	503	517
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2,797	295	317	339
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2,307	248	261	292
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	363	1	1	74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	812	88	80	75
38	Influenza	2,092	110	98	112
39	Measles (rubeola)	378	51	96	67
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,913	339	388	384
41	Mumps	818	88	100	97
42	Chickenpox	346	31	18	48
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	229	56	21	20
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	595	39	41	56
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	385	33	35	46
50	Virus diseases, other	294	11	32	31
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	1	5	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	4	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	603	30	34	48
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,563	132	116	150
59	Filariasis	336	21	16	40
60	Schistosomiasis	503	41	37	66
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,010	54	73	86
62	Scabies	1,168	100	84	108
63	Arthropod infestation, other	91	5	2	11
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	514	45	51	71
65	Rheumatic fever	64	1	2	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	398	120	23	30
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	4	—	1	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	3	—	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	309	19	40	23

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45[a]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
4,523	5,336	5,284	5,468	4,976	4,060	4,131	3,881	3,878	1
8	25	23	30	64	36	41	55	23	2
1	—	1	—	3	3	3	2	1	3
1,201	1,095	986	1,197	1,063	1,124	1,056	1,013	1,070	4
696	722	626	539	607	554	568	592	764	5
1	8	1	2	1	2	—	2	6	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	9	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	8
15	—	5	15	—	1	10	7	5	9
—	5	—	5	10	—	10	5	—	10
44	26	43	40	26	30	37	41	33	11
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	12
25	—	1	25	—	19	55	30	15	13
1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	14
—	40	5	5	2	1	7	4	2	15
26	19	15	39	45	12	23	21	29	16
—	6	2	—	10	—	1	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
406	417	356	384	403	350	399	327	349	19
183	179	109	126	85	63	61	55	35	20
18	20	11	11	20	11	12	3	17	21
783	1,341	1,521	1,349	962	734	638	[illegible]	651	22
7	4	5	6	9	12	9	4	5	23
137	423	454	477	427	404	447	293	339	24
18	17	15	12	15	11	9	1	6	25
51	51	36	47	34	30	26	21	24	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	28
14	27	46	37	20	13	22	16	15	29
11	15	5	5	—	11	1	5	9	30
11	2	18	4	14	11	6	6	19	31
11	—	6	1	2	2	7	5	9	32
496	462	432	386	444	415	409	423	374	33
294	245	207	187	224	166	171	208	144	34
243	177	187	174	183	138	149	187	120	35
86	104	44	23	10	9	5	5	1	36
74	61	66	57	55	59	56	62	72	37
95	169	134	451	432	119	214	85	109	38
28	37	13	9	4	7	19	18	28	39
193	252	156	39	13	6	23	65	154	40
118	124	100	69	27	22	21	30	24	41
88	77	39	30	14	6	12	18	19	42
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	43
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	6	12	9	20	30	12	18	26	46
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
60	32	43	66	62	49	41	40	44	48
46	20	28	32	54	29	23	20	20	49
18	15	14	33	38	36	33	17	16	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	52
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	56
36	60	62	50	61	71	59	51	53	57
145	123	173	140	147	116	102	141	79	58
45	32	13	53	68	17	5	5	11	59
48	22	31	37	75	36	51	31	38	60
62	85	135	103	74	127	86	81	44	61
97	65	101	136	133	60	96	84	104	62
6	16	17	2	4	3	11	9	5	63
56	24	50	45	60	21	23	39	29	64
6	4	14	6	2	3	4	7	6	65
13	13	36	6	56	6	9	6	18	66
—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
14	7	14	11	13	30	16	7	16	69

TABLE 41.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	325,497	17,701	21,823	29,792
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,083	428	332	346
3	Tuberculosis, other	429	21	16	24
4	Gonococcal infections, total	95,578	6,123	5,082	4,916
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,026	18	54	71
7	Scarlet fever	3,056	119	183	538
8	Erysipelas	382	10	18	17
9	Streptococcal sore throat	155	2	11	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	10,441	656	783	894
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	940	25	2	17
14	Typhoid fever	36	1	3	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	41	5	2	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,944	41	6	58
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	122	3	13	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	10,579	690	553	689
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	669	30	46	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10,606	415	344	434
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	119	14	6	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,066	125	99	66
25	Malaria, mixed type	213	19	11	11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6,841	17	46	62
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	519	17	21	27
30	Protozoal infections, other	116	3	5	3
31	Neurosyphilis, total	911	36	43	48
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	21,939	1,358	1,335	1,441
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	6,949	3	5	724
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	14,263	798	863	798
38	Influenza	50,171	4,029	5,629	6,720
39	Measles (rubeola)	12,773	431	1,560	3,541
40	Measles, German (rubella)	16,197	631	1,217	3,929
41	Mumps	17,969	1,350	2,069	3,202
42	Chickenpox	1,302	139	116	184
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	62	3	1	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	48	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruseborne)				
46	Dengue	4,447	93	160	291
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,034	106	120	100
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1,932	64	76	81
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	116	5	3	4
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	27	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	18	1	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	701	4	7	9
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,036	47	34	63
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,526	200	237	242
59	Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	91	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	874	48	38	48
62	Scabies	7,520	506	520	611
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,812	154	106	127
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,795	1	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	1,649	69	110	170
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,171	29	21	250
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	68	4	8	6
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	--	--	—	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	141	4	4	4

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
29,474	26,014	21,989	20,840	21,470	25,097	29,391	33,964	49,142	1
264	312	344	430	495	485	488	510	647	2
36	26	25	40	27	44	39	59	73	3
5,312	5,832	5,645	7,258	8,646	9,046	11,372	12,542	13,904	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
62	73	70	48	49	42	61	116	364	6
434	358	452	67	56	46	170	321	542	7
19	10	14	23	32	27	22	35	41	8
2	6	4	10	16	20	27	25	27	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
590	485	486	537	613	775	1,164	1,405	2,155	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
260	701	138	9	63	32	94	76	23	13
—	2	—	2	4	5	7	10	1	14
1	3	1	3	3	6	4	6	3	15
18	40	337	165	111	354	410	332	152	16
6	8	6	6	17	9	20	18	10	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
730	672	771	783	948	1,042	1,146	1,073	1,493	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
22	27	58	66	63	38	61	119	94	21
481	1,006	1,982	1,336	1,002	843	787	751	1,066	22
5	8	3	12	10	10	16	9	23	23
78	264	372	484	400	434	514	491	901	24
12	18	19	17	22	11	16	18	41	25
140	132	365	415	288	310	642	1,081	3,333	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
31	29	36	44	53	38	55	55	81	29
9	9	6	11	10	11	16	20	15	30
63	42	41	48	84	79	96	161	170	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1,424	1,504	1,484	1,818	1,881	2,199	2,353	2,588	2,851	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,609	1,537	1,908	785	194	105	69	71	89	36
1,161	724	820	1,118	1,180	1,487	1,739	1,897	1,778	37
3,283	2,656	2,005	1,740	2,286	3,071	4,327	5,501	10,025	38
3,368	1,909	894	387	133	73	62	136	514	39
4,606	2,753	1,069	434	216	120	90	162	1,091	40
3,191	2,202	1,362	833	516	378	414	887	1,710	41
140	108	71	40	18	17	41	101	222	42
—	3	2	1	4	10	11	12	7	43
3	5	3	3	4	1	12	11	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
704	447	380	231	188	287	430	434	838	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
121	95	136	155	186	222	235	250	288	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
79	85	100	131	278	358	273	212	180	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	2	6	7	8	18	14	18	27	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
2	2	1	2	5	—	—	1	3	55
9	14	30	123	61	79	110	113	140	56
83	51	84	100	108	118	116	124	121	57
186	389	190	171	197	206	218	223	296	58
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
4	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	60
41	79	62	69	83	104	106	103	93	61
473	434	314	302	346	501	807	1,190	1,614	62
84	76	68	92	123	307	228	282	245	63
12	460	500	339	142	70	69	69	72	64
200	197	141	85	89	80	110	134	249	65
344	117	104	85	222	757	177	373	753	66
3	3	4	4	8	6	5	11	3	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
4	5	27	15	11	18	20	14	15	69

TABLE 41a.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List 1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	250,346	15,040	19,594	25,833
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	4,555	400	315	510
3	Tuberculosis, other	387	20	18	29
4	Gonococcal infections, total	83,040	4,730	4,071	4,390
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	807	16	53	64
7	Scarlet fever	2,873	118	181	237
8	Erysipelas	229	10	11	16
9	Streptococcal sore throat	111	3	11	4
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	9,340	624	690	811
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	374	25	2	17
14	Typhoid[2] fever	20	—	2	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	23	5	1	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	775	11	2	0
17	Diphtheria (bottcutaneous)	67	3	9	5
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6,405	481	348	456
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	540	29	45	13
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1,282	14	22	46
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	93	1	1	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	174	3	0	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	92	2	1	3
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	390	7	8	11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	249	16	14	17
30	Protozoal infections, other	88	3	5	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	825	64	39	48
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16,244	1,123	1,162	1,268
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1,774	3	3	223
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	12,878	760	809	755
38	Influenza	43,030	3,869	5,282	5,314
39	Measles (rubeola)	11,849	408	1,046	3,106
40	Measles, German (rubella)	14,866	547	1,136	2,371
41	Mumps	10,284	1,102	1,887	2,601
42	Chickenpox	1,124	143	110	174
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	51	3	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	44	2	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralnos)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,760	105	114	98
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1,017	55	67	65
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	72	4	0	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	14	1	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	999	4	7	9
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	510	34	22	31
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,201	179	221	220
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	923	44	35	38
62	Scabies	8,331	492	495	672
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,844	110	105	122
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	132	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1,473	85	100	160
66	Dysentery, unclassified	269	23	9	16
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	81	4	0	0
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	84	3	4	2

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942[2]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
23,894	18,686	15,024	14,691	15,809	18,971	22,091	25,264	34,833	1
249	279	303	389	431	439	435	435	568	2
36	24	18	39	24	34	36	54	65	3
4,732	5,084	4,834	6,313	7,398	8,065	9,880	11,089	11,868	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
71	66	58	35	31	25	42	90	324	6
420	231	404	56	41	30	147	198	520	7
17	9	11	16	28	25	19	32	35	8
2	6	3	9	13	14	17	13	17	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
524	421	384	448	505	668	1,031	1,259	1,995	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
260	199	138	8	55	2	86	67	17	13
—	2	—	1	2	3	4	6	—	14
1	2	1	3	3	3	2	—	1	15
2	9	242	150	46	128	134	37	5	16
3	4	3	5	5	7	5	11	7	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
477	401	492	462	571	607	691	657	782	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
17	25	54	77	52	35	53	54	86	21
61	113	165	248	198	190	120	63	47	22
3	3	—	4	1	1	6	2	10	23
2	4	20	22	18	38	33	13	16	24
—	1	2	3	2	3	3	3	—	25
16	23	59	44	80	58	35	28	30	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
19	15	18	31	24	16	54	28	37	29
7	6	5	9	9	6	12	14	11	30
59	40	35	42	76	68	83	147	157	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1,228	1,279	1,237	1,327	1,545	1,819	1,916	2,082	2,302	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
63	559	485	250	88	47	23	17	10	36
1,116	650	732	1,030	1,029	1,322	1,520	1,607	1,849	37
2,979	2,181	1,663	1,434	1,832	2,466	3,423	4,089	8,544	38
3,199	1,898	603	260	79	40	48	106	466	39
4,336	2,422	849	307	110	51	54	317	1,076	40
2,751	1,826	1,088	632	411	292	332	590	1,452	41
132	101	57	38	16	16	34	97	218	42
—	2	8	—	3	9	9	11	5	43
3	5	3	4	4	1	11	10	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
102	79	116	113	143	181	204	216	261	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
63	64	74	76	95	101	115	116	126	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	2	6	5	5	5	7	11	20	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
2	2	1	2	3	—	—	1	1	55
9	14	30	123	61	78	112	112	139	56
39	22	48	52	73	65	55	43	49	57
155	139	162	150	166	179	184	179	262	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
35	44	44	52	54	71	74	69	63	61
426	375	257	202	213	386	661	1,029	1,223	62
81	64	80	84	104	182	209	260	204	63
7	31	61	18	4	1	4	—	5	64
189	176	127	63	73	73	99	121	221	65
19	15	46	52	72	601	53	38	27	66
4	3	3	4	6	6	5	11	3	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	3	15	5	8	12	11	11	8	69

TABLE 41b.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	75,151	2,050	2,229	3,959
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	528	28	21	32
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	1	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	12,038	393	411	620
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	171	2	1	7
7	Scarlet fever	213	3	2	11
8	Erysipelas	33	—	1	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	44	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,101	32	43	83
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	68	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	18	1	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	18	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,174	30	4	55
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	55	—	4	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,114	209	166	233
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	118	1	1	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	9,326	401	322	388
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	86	13	5	2
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,192	122	68	64
25	Malaria, mixed type	191	17	11	8
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6,442	10	38	51
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	230	1	7	10
30	Protozoal infections, other	30	—	—	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	86	2	4	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,852	135	173	176
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	5,175	—	2	498
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,385	38	54	45
38	Influenza	7,141	177	387	406
39	Measles (rubeola)	925	23	15	115
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,501	84	81	258
41	Mumps	2,719	148	172	301
42	Chickenpox	78	6	6	10
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	11	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,441	93	160	291
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	304	1	6	10
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	918	9	9	16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	44	1	—	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	27	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	503	13	12	32
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	326	21	18	17
59	Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	31	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	251	4	3	10
62	Scabies	1,180	16	25	39
63	Arthropod infestation, other	168	5	1	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,093	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	178	4	4	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,202	6	13	235
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	4	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	57	1	—	2

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942[2]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
5,580	6,318	6,985	5,049	5,661	6,126	7,300	8,700	14,309	1
15	33	41	41	64	46	53	75	79	2
—	2	7	1	3	10	3	5	8	3
580	758	811	845	1,248	1,381	1,492	1,451	2,038	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
9	7	12	13	18	17	19	25	40	6
14	25	48	11	15	16	23	23	22	7
2	1	3	7	4	2	3	3	6	8
—	—	1	1	3	6	10	12	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
72	84	74	89	108	107	123	146	160	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	2	—	1	10	30	8	9	6	13
—	—	—	1	2	2	3	4	1	14
—	1	—	—	3	3	2	6	2	15
18	31	15	15	65	225	276	295	147	16
3	4	3	1	12	2	15	7	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
243	271	279	321	377	435	454	416	711	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5	2	4	9	11	3	8	55	8	21
420	893	1,187	1,095	804	653	647	688	1,818	22
2	5	3	8	9	9	10	7	13	23
76	280	352	456	382	400	601	478	935	24
12	17	17	14	20	8	13	13	41	25
144	109	296	371	208	252	607	1,081	3,303	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
14	14	18	13	29	22	31	27	44	29
2	3	1	2	1	5	4	6	4	30
4	2	6	6	8	11	13	14	13	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
196	225	247	291	336	380	438	506	549	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,446	978	1,423	515	106	58	48	54	29	36
46	74	88	88	121	165	219	220	229	37
313	374	342	306	464	695	904	1,412	1,481	38
180	221	91	107	64	33	14	30	83	39
169	331	220	117	101	69	36	15	15	40
440	376	274	201	104	86	82	277	258	41
8	7	14	4	2	1	7	9	4	42
—	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	43
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
702	446	360	230	195	287	435	434	838	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
19	16	20	42	43	41	31	40	35	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
16	21	26	55	183	257	158	98	72	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	2	2	3	13	7	7	7	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	56
24	32	38	53	37	53	80	81	72	57
31	30	23	21	34	28	32	44	33	58
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
4	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	60
6	35	18	17	29	33	32	34	30	61
47	59	67	80	133	116	146	161	311	62
3	12	8	8	19	25	19	22	41	63
5	419	439	321	138	69	65	69	67	64
16	21	14	22	16	17	11	13	28	65
284	102	58	33	150	106	124	336	708	66
1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	2	12	10	3	6	9	3	7	69

TABLE 41c.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8,007	8	27	65
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	49	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	9	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,218	1	5	5
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	68	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	34	—	—	2
8	Erysipelas	6	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	24	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	179	1	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	58	—	—	2
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	36	1	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nuncutaneous)	27	—	2	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	133	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	28	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	41	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	20	—	1	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	1	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	9	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	619	2	2	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	28	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	350	1	—	1
38	Influenza	1,885	2	2	24
39	Measles (rubeola)	41	—	—	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	128	—	—	16
41	Mumps	180	—	5	2
42	Chickenpox	4	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	19	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	25	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	13	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	10	—	—	—
62	Scabies	330	—	9	7
63	Arthropod infestation, other	38	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,530	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	27	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	14	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	4	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
82	554	651	630	840	1,131	1,375	1,490	1,148	1
—	1	5	1	7	8	11	7	9	2
—	1	—	—	—	4	2	1	1	3
8	28	55	100	263	440	485	421	407	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3	2	5	5	8	8	8	16	12	6
1	3	4	2	6	4	3	5	4	7
1	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	2	2	9	5	5	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	4	10	15	29	30	35	39	16	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	1	10	30	8	4	5	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	15
—	1	—	1	6	6	5	14	1	16
1	1	—	—	7	2	10	2	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	3	3	5	16	25	27	30	14	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	3	—	3	19	3	21
—	1	1	5	8	2	1	3	30	22
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	24
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	25
—	—	1	4	—	1	2	—	11	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	30
—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	2	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
4	16	14	51	71	80	138	119	111	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	5	9	7	—	6	1	—	—	36
2	7	14	17	34	56	89	67	62	37
16	12	21	47	136	232	351	557	295	38
4	3	8	4	4	3	2	2	10	39
28	36	38	11	5	6	1	—	1	40
12	9	22	13	15	26	19	33	24	41
—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	42
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	43
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	5	5	6	1	1	1	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	1	2	2	6	5	3	3	1	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	2	2	2	2	5	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	2	1	2	1	2	2	61
2	4	11	14	47	46	77	83	66	62
—	—	—	—	7	13	7	7	4	63
2	415	436	313	137	87	82	59	40	64
—	1	3	4	7	5	2	—	4	65
—	—	—	1	1	1	1	8	2	66
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41d.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,529	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	724	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	21	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	3	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	68	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	21	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	299	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1069	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	3	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	144	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	213	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	11	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	177	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	48	—	—	—
38	Influenza	910	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	17	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	205	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	1	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	5	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	14	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4	—	—	—
62	Scabies	100	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	8	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	101	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	844	2,885	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	622	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	23	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	381	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	346	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	115	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	196	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	122	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	59	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	325	885	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	52	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	85	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	84	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	69

TABLE 41a.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,199	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	224	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	30	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	124	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	141	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	96	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	866	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	4	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	72	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	29	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	61	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	47	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5	—	—	—
38	Influenza	131	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2	—	—	—
41	Mumps	4	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	1	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	22	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	431	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3	—	—	—
62	Scabies	27	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	4	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	14	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	134	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	—	15	98	321	449	384	378	554	1
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	2	8	14	58	41	38	65	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	6
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	2	3	—	11	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	15
—	—	—	1	40	24	9	27	53	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	2	6	37	36	35	35	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	5	4	16	20	16	13	31	22
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	23
—	—	1	34	44	47	108	86	219	24
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	25
—	—	—	2	12	23	16	6	13	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	5	2	6	7	3	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	1	2	2	2	9	14	24	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	2	1	12	15	16	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	37
—	—	—	—	6	7	30	49	39	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40
—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	1	1	3	3	4	5	2	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	2	14	122	170	93	19	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	61
—	—	—	—	4	1	—	7	15	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	6	64
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	65
—	—	—	3	36	31	7	10	27	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	69

TABLE 41f.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,420	—	—	18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	317	—	—	4
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	11	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	15	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	35	—	—	3
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	8	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	248	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	411	—	—	6
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	9	—	—	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	280	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	30	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	138	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	66	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	8	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	65	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Hairochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	17	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	17	—	—	—
38	Influenza	74	—	—	6
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	58	—	—	—
41	Mumps	32	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	73	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	27	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	146	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	35	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	6	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4	—	—	1
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	91	—	—	4
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	11	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
57	90	78	116	264	477	503	427	401	1
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	2
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
7	11	16	12	42	77	50	42	56	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6
—	—	1	—	3	3	4	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	1	2	3	1	1	3	4	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	6	2	3	—	4	3	5	7	16
—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	2	2	11	19	77	55	38	42	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
5	8	9	17	25	74	100	73	100	22
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	4	23
—	—	2	6	5	24	95	96	80	24
—	—	—	—	3	—	1	8	8	25
21	16	23	23	35	55	44	54	33	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1	1	1	11	16	18	12	8	29
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	5	8	4	7	6	12	13	10	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
2	1	1	1	—	—	2	7	3	36
—	—	—	—	2	1	5	6	3	37
5	2	4	6	6	4	8	6	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	1	1	9	17	8	1	1	40
—	22	—	—	6	2	1	—	1	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	8	32	20	13	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	5	5	5	6	3	3	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
4	4	1	9	28	48	33	11	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	1	4	2	5	5	7	11	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	61
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	65
10	10	2	3	31	10	7	8	6	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	2	3	1	1	3	—	1	69

870-207 O - 78 - 50

TABLE 41g.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	18,085	92	256	575
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	60	6	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	9	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,830	6	25	58
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	29	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	6	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	142	—	3	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	6	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	174	—	—	2
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	71	—	—	1
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	6	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	882	2	2	3
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	4	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	233	1	—	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	26	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3,287	1	6	8
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	25	—	—	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	4	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	20	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	332	—	11	11
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	--	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	662	—	—	3
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	288	1	—	4
38	Influenza	975	11	35	93
39	Measles (rubeola)	368	—	3	28
40	Measles, German (rubella)	319	—	—	6
41	Mumps	572	—	8	32
42	Chickenpox	7	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,224	81	164	284
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	69	—	—	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	32	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	28	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	77	1	3	6
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	15	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	78	—	—	2
62	Scabies	281	—	1	3
63	Arthropod infestation, other	24	—	—	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	33	—	1	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	780	2	3	14
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only

[2] Includes December 1941, excludes data for first Philippine campaign

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942[2]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1,479	1,392	1,509	1,078	919	850	1,668	1,866	4,472	1
2	4	1	6	9	4	10	9	9	2
—	1	5	—	1	—	—	1	1	3
133	172	225	258	245	177	216	162	153	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	2	1	5	3	5	6	3	3	6
1	—	35	5	4	5	12	17	10	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	8
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
20	9	8	26	24	18	18	11	8	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	2	6	2	1	7	71	29	84	16
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
10	7	4	8	1	7	6	16	11	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	21
8	11	16	29	29	30	71	169	522	22
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	23
19	7	6	5	4	3	9	33	143	24
—	3	2	—	—	—	2	3	16	25
7	13	42	41	26	40	411	602	2,090	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	10	29
—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	30
—	2	—	1	—	2	3	7	5	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
47	29	32	30	31	34	45	34	48	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
15	132	356	111	18	8	5	12	2	36
10	21	23	28	31	46	43	48	35	37
133	180	157	66	78	48	62	52	60	38
101	74	28	68	39	19	2	3	3	39
26	69	53	60	64	25	11	2	3	40
189	118	58	48	30	27	36	12	8	41
1	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
701	443	363	225	173	240	392	404	794	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	1	5	2	4	6	6	26	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	10	3	3	4	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
7	1	4	4	4	8	9	20	10	57
—	—	—	2	1	4	2	4	2	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	60
1	4	11	1	12	11	13	14	9	61
18	21	30	30	47	34	29	30	38	62
1	1	2	3	6	4	4	—	2	63
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	64
3	5	3	6	2	1	3	1	5	65
12	55	32	4	19	44	84	129	382	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41h.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	12,073	161	171	952
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	135	6	5	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,120	31	32	59
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	12	—	—	2
8	Erysipelas	4	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	7	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	102	5	17	41
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	678	—	1	33
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	116	25	10	11
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	60	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	488	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	7	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	247	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	13	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,152	—	—	4
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	17	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	25	2	2	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	361	7	24	18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3,376	—	1	418
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	116	3	3	1
38	Influenza	988	53	65	67
39	Measles (rubeola)	65	2	—	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	169	5	4	16
41	Mumps	221	8	1	26
42	Chickenpox	9	—	—	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	19	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	11	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	-	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	76	2	4	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	95	3	2	7
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	58	1	1	2
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	86	2	—	—
62	Scabies	126	4	2	5
63	Arthropod infestation, other	15	2	—	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	23	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	25	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	982	—	—	211
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942[a]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1,876	1,081	1,487	1,082	823	708	745	1,212	2,175	1
1	9	12	8	20	15	11	17	21	2
—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	3
69	104	116	125	155	96	94	117	123	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	6
1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	4	7
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11	10	7	2	8	13	19	16	13	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	15
6	18	5	7	9	172	177	206	42	16
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	9	16	16	14	2	1	1	5	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	1	1	7	3	1	2	41	2	21
1	4	5	29	24	23	46	49	304	22
—	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	23
—	5	1	17	9	16	22	15	162	24
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	9	25
87	48	209	382	107	71	105	329	930	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	3	1	5	3	3	29
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	30
3	—	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
22	27	38	47	31	27	26	58	40	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,094	571	839	321	64	34	19	12	2	36
1	10	7	11	14	19	18	17	11	37
64	73	66	73	65	62	99	122	159	38
4	7	28	9	—	2	4	4	2	39
12	55	43	8	7	12	5	2	—	40
17	30	41	47	11	7	3	12	18	41
—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	2	1	1	4	1	—	4	5	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	2	—	1	1	—	4	2	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
3	2	4	9	20	14	11	11	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	1	3	2	3	4	1	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	4	17	13	15	13	7	14	57
3	4	6	3	5	4	12	9	8	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	60
1	20	6	12	10	9	7	7	3	61
6	17	6	13	10	11	14	11	27	62
—	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	63
2	1	1	2	—	1	2	2	11	64
3	9	1	3	2	—	2	2	1	65
205	31	16	19	9	66	12	113	230	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	4	69

TABLE 411.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	4,732	251	288	293
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	102	7	10	6
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	1	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	706	49	28	25
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	28	2	1	2
7	Scarlet fever	58	3	—	5
8	Erysipelas	4	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	211	15	8	12
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	26	2	—	2
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	9	1	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	36	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	2	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	9	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	151	6	13	13
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	291	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	247	10	30	10
38	Influenza	1,251	55	94	42
39	Measles (rubeola)	214	—	—	9
40	Measles, German (rubella)	220	5	8	33
41	Mumps	709	52	67	111
42	Chickenpox	9	1	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	1
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus disease, other	69	1	—	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	27	2	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	6	—	1	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	22	—	—	1
62	Scabies	105	5	5	11
63	Arthropod infestation, other	22	1	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	52	2	—	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	13	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	2	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
359	502	452	360	383	452	382	457	553	1
7	7	11	10	7	8	6	12	11	2
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	3
44	42	48	78	73	91	79	80	69	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3	2	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	6
11	21	7	4	2	1	3	—	1	7
—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
20	20	7	13	20	26	22	22	24	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	3	6	3	—	—	2	3	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	21
—	2	6	3	10	6	1	3	1	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	4	—	1	4	3	1	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
12	6	9	9	20	15	14	21	13	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	70	162	47	11	1	2	—	—	36
11	13	19	22	19	24	22	25	24	37
55	51	41	47	134	206	161	191	174	38
24	111	14	4	7	3	3	20	19	39
51	58	29	16	8	5	3	2	4	40
26	62	62	50	17	16	12	35	139	41
1	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	42
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	6	5	6	9	8	6	7	18	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
3	—	2	3	4	—	4	7	1	57
—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1	—	—	2	1	4	4	3	6	61
6	11	4	12	8	9	8	12	15	62
2	5	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	63
—	1	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	64
10	4	4	4	3	5	4	6	7	65
—	—	1	—	6	—	4	1	1	66
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41j.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	23,672	1,484	1,237	1,627
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	102	9	8	18
3	Tuberculosis, other	7	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,381	277	284	322
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	11	—	—	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	242	9	9	17
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	4	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	7	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	98	20	3	17
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3,007	167	150	215
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	9	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6,977	398	318	382
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	57	13	5	2
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2,713	121	66	59
25	Malaria, mixed type	135	17	11	8
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	298	9	30	38
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	78	—	7	7
30	Protozoal infections, other	7	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	18	—	2	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,803	115	119	121
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	350	—	1	74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	253	23	14	25
38	Influenza	614	42	28	30
39	Measles (rubeola)	107	19	8	38
40	Measles, German (rubella)	441	74	40	85
41	Mumps	555	54	60	76
42	Chickenpox	48	5	5	7
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	120	31	8	8
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	197	1	8	9
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	82	5	8	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flealborne)	4	1	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	243	7	5	18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	242	20	14	15
59	Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	29	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	41	2	3	7
62	Scabies	126	5	7	8
63	Arthropod infestation, other	32	1	1	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	18	1	1	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	124	4	10	8
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	23	1	—	2

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1,037	2,410	2,651	2,436	2,281	2,010	2,214	1,745	2,051	1
6	10	10	15	18	10	14	25	14	2
—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	3
282	339	323	329	447	439	474	380	467	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	10
18	17	38	25	22	13	36	23	23	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	13
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	14
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	4	1	15
10	2	2	2	3	2	11	6	5	16
—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
316	237	242	257	318	257	338	272	308	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	21
405	864	1,149	994	880	838	411	355	803	22
1	4	3	4	6	5	7	4	3	23
57	287	340	352	330	309	367	214	241	24
14	14	15	12	14	7	9	1	5	25
26	28	30	33	23	28	33	19	22	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
13	11	10	9	7	2	1	1	7	29
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	30
—	—	4	1	2	3	1	1	4	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
109	134	142	144	173	169	160	162	176	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
82	104	44	16	10	6	5	5	1	36
22	21	23	10	19	13	28	26	29	37
36	44	37	23	25	39	166	55	67	38
16	7	—	5	2	6	3	1	—	39
36	93	64	19	13	4	7	5	1	40
89	104	81	35	17	7	11	19	6	41
6	3	7	1	1	1	3	6	1	42
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	43
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	1	6	3	7	18	11	6	25	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
13	12	18	31	28	20	19	19	24	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
4	6	7	13	4	6	5	6	6	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	56
14	31	25	23	10	22	26	32	30	57
28	25	17	16	23	18	18	29	21	58
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
4	2	2	2	1	1	3	4	—	60
3	2	1	—	5	6	5	2	5	61
15	4	4	11	12	13	12	11	24	62
—	5	3	2	3	2	5	4	5	63
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	64
—	2	3	3	2	3	—	—	3	65
7	6	7	3	49	4	9	6	13	66
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	2	6	4	1	—	—	2	—	69

TABLE 42.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	866,594	63,598	79,648	106,214
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7,059	514	517	637
3	Tuberculosis, other	918	80	104	101
4	Gonococcal infections, total	157,763	13,209	12,181	13,295
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	123,877	9,779	8,526	9,559
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	7,086	717	1,183	1,447
7	Scarlet fever	12,962	987	1,446	1,589
8	Erysipelas	877	68	94	120
9	Streptococcal sore throat	661	32	33	51
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16,836	1,371	1,171	1,181
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	..	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	762	170	18	44
14	Typhoid fever	176	5	6	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	271	5	8	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8,809	126	141	333
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	569	38	65	36
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20,425	1,504	1,414	1,840
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	19,211	1,444	1,363	1,533
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,866	134	209	496
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	75,541	2,417	2,059	2,481
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	666	58	34	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	27,558	1,425	1,481	1,862
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,135	44	58	58
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	48,167	3,782	3,640	3,997
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	104	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2,382	80	158	116
30	Protozoal infections, other	445	57	25	19
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4,311	170	436	456
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	793	39	76	86
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	98,264	3,728	6,906	6,010
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	33,021	2,720	2,240	2,740
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	26,018	2,186	1,753	2,098
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	704	10	29	78
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	28,701	1,673	1,730	1,892
38	Influenza	89,764	9,852	6,253	6,592
39	Measles (rubeola)	30,677	2,807	6,990	5,942
40	Measles, German (rubella)	91,293	8,330	21,778	33,557
41	Mumps	40,091	3,481	5,559	9,018
42	Chickenpox	3,108	465	382	477
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	281	22	7	15
44	Encephalitis, infectious	70	5	1	20
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	10,330	999	1,379	2,693
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,829	321	299	398
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	3,261	250	244	300
50	Virus diseases, other	10,827	213	241	259
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	134	25	10	11
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	255	6	4	9
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	721	78	25	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	89	—	7	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1,324	81	55	67
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,811	143	140	120
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4,304	190	253	355
59	Filariasis	660	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	87	9	15	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,877	161	143	102
62	Scabies	14,210	1,864	1,587	2,210
63	Arthropod infestation, other	2,124	211	201	212
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,070	86	87	87
65	Rheumatic fever	7,193	349	493	641
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,048	701	598	417
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	111	25	2	11
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	80	20	2	8
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	511	38	37	42

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
66,350	73,074	61,251	59,280	61,785	57,981	60,736	62,386	94,672	1
829	662	661	557	677	613	600	520	472	2
105	107	70	67	99	41	41	56	58	3
12,040	12,514	12,407	13,463	13,237	12,955	12,994	13,846	16,362	4
9,864	9,745	9,724	10,700	10,781	10,378	10,381	11,726	13,922	5
1,153	832	338	331	321	163	167	207	347	6
2,867	1,923	767	834	176	141	270	418	976	7
121	80	51	68	51	54	45	67	58	8
61	92	51	32	38	29	136	140	74	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1,879	1,368	816	709	873	594	774	1,107	2,495	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
37	69	13	95	25	54	45	80	2	13
5	9	3	5	7	37	48	28	18	14
—	43	28	16	31	39	57	29	21	15
380	937	1,418	1,132	1,163	1,098	1,254	611	447	16
13	21	34	19	40	39	94	111	107	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1,701	1,585	1,622	1,741	1,844	1,470	1,495	1,602	2,007	19
1,584	1,512	1,515	1,606	1,735	1,387	1,378	1,725	2,451	20
209	107	114	96	42	93	80	121	135	21
3,196	4,536	7,314	10,054	11,271	9,159	9,424	7,333	6,025	22
24	10	40	51	93	84	137	55	65	23
2,153	2,398	2,981	2,783	3,199	2,847	3,025	2,131	1,548	24
53	67	57	165	177	116	140	100	120	25
3,955	3,577	4,339	4,308	5,617	4,464	5,349	2,856	2,242	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	2	—	—	—	1	2	32	59	28
116	199	242	229	281	253	241	236	224	29
5	14	25	33	53	45	80	41	48	30
641	662	698	512	522	153	182	185	185	31
58	56	79	84	85	60	68	83	72	32
7,302	8,154	7,861	7,536	8,394	10,125	11,381	12,412	11,782	33
2,827	3,025	2,646	2,791	2,900	2,841	2,779	2,923	2,700	34
2,180	2,269	2,146	2,054	2,512	2,178	2,228	2,348	2,332	35
80	59	10	15	14	45	125	171	98	36
1,814	2,000	1,983	2,674	2,731	3,116	3,461	3,112	2,823	37
5,440	5,647	3,351	3,192	2,899	2,267	2,373	6,549	35,869	38
5,443	3,248	1,176	462	179	150	208	280	762	39
17,180	6,852	1,977	442	255	198	154	171	441	40
7,806	6,045	3,176	1,464	897	405	477	688	1,210	41
449	356	174	69	68	28	98	224	314	42
8	20	17	37	56	20	30	26	21	43
11	12	5	2	7	8	7	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3,772	3,086	1,777	1,035	699	540	500	872	2,019	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
312	340	264	289	303	374	352	342	287	48
261	203	237	255	259	299	307	311	255	49
349	579	1,041	1,098	2,731	2,530	760	535	273	50
12	12	8	3	7	11	5	10	20	51
8	9	20	28	46	51	43	25	13	52
46	41	50	41	72	102	67	58	98	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
6	25	20	2	13	5	6	—	—	55
70	70	102	83	110	127	202	185	121	56
152	180	181	282	276	314	281	284	263	57
344	507	482	441	337	294	288	302	513	58
4	52	57	25	23	50	68	184	196	59
9	5	5	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
127	180	181	143	171	147	188	179	145	61
1,847	1,512	1,158	899	915	1,020	1,484	1,778	1,948	62
211	150	182	124	176	202	165	202	128	63
88	85	59	69	77	215	307	1,119	891	64
1,225	1,260	879	480	377	237	324	309	384	65
368	660	1,367	1,085	1,232	920	740	505	437	66
5	10	2	25	6	11	10	—	4	67
5	10	2	10	6	11	5	—	3	68
11	45	26	68	50	68	62	35	29	69

TABLE 42a.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	582,285	47,090	63,240	85,700
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,810	455	445	500
3	Tuberculosis, other	780	60	95	90
4	Gonococcal infections, total	123,920	11,315	10,220	11,080
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	94,135	7,805	8,080	7,350
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6,170	665	1,085	1,275
7	Scarlet fever	12,580	935	1,420	2,540
8	Erysipelas	790	60	80	110
9	Streptococcal sore throat	315	15	20	40
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14,980	2,190	2,000	2,080
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	640	980	5	20
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	5	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	5	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,950	5	20	30
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	205	15	15	10
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	8,190	765	715	880
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	7,425	730	665	675
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,540	125	145	440
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3,800	75	85	140
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	35	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	230	5	30	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,215	20	55	40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	460	20	45	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	200	50	15	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4,015	160	450	435
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	555	25	70	40
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	87,895	8,060	8,330	8,535
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	24,710	2,055	1,675	2,075
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	19,550	1,665	1,315	1,595
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	75	—	5	10
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	24,300	1,405	1,590	1,810
38	Influenza	69,840	8,115	5,020	4,970
39	Measles (rubeola)	59,325	2,595	8,815	8,725
40	Measles, German (rubella)	58,775	8,165	21,305	32,760
41	Mumps	35,975	3,100	5,240	8,400
42	Chickenpox	2,815	445	380	455
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	200	20	5	15
44	Encephalitis, infectious	65	5	—	20
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	25	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,090	285	285	305
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2,595	215	200	250
50	Virus diseases, other	2,260	145	190	170
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	15	—	5	5
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	125	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	80	—	5	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1,310	80	55	55
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,205	55	60	65
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,510	150	195	275
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	5	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,080	120	80	55
62	Scabies	13,410	1,520	1,240	1,900
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,730	180	140	170
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	95	5	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6,650	330	440	815
66	Dysentery, unclassified	890	25	20	50
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	100	25	—	10
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	70	20	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	315	25	35	30

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
64,885	49,385	35,015	31,180	28,810	28,780	30,640	34,040	63,620	1
535	575	560	445	540	495	490	380	340	2
100	95	60	60	85	30	30	40	15	3
10,875	10,615	10,410	11,405	10,685	10,040	9,250	9,040	9,335	4
7,815	7,980	7,875	8,960	8,885	8,245	7,875	7,980	7,870	5
1,095	775	280	280	185	110	125	145	250	6
2,935	1,875	735	315	180	125	240	380	900	7
110	85	45	55	30	35	25	50	45	8
55	10	15	15	15	5	10	105	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1,535	1,210	730	580	480	490	580	810	2,035	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
35	50	5	95	25	25	30	90	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	—	14
—	—	5	5	10	5	5	—	—	15
90	205	430	470	355	360	190	75	30	16
—	15	25	10	30	10	35	20	20	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
760	890	835	925	735	470	520	520	490	19
655	780	750	745	690	490	475	495	435	20
200	85	100	35	25	75	50	60	100	21
190	245	360	470	460	365	365	460	515	22
5	—	5	—	20	—	—	—	5	23
—	15	65	—	35	—	45	—	15	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	25
35	150	265	150	180	75	95	70	95	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
15	35	60	40	65	45	35	35	30	29
—	—	5	30	20	25	55	15	30	30
630	635	680	695	800	725	760	760	745	31
45	35	65	65	65	45	45	40	45	32
8,835	7,075	6,765	6,830	7,580	9,080	10,295	11,140	10,400	33
2,155	2,035	2,035	2,250	2,285	2,145	1,930	2,000	1,815	34
1,665	1,720	1,660	1,805	1,830	1,735	1,545	1,590	1,425	35
10	5	—	—	—	5	15	30	5	36
1,340	1,900	1,980	2,040	2,280	2,080	3,035	2,665	1,935	37
3,815	3,630	2,055	1,800	1,415	1,050	1,455	3,075	32,150	38
5,255	3,005	1,010	395	140	115	255	240	665	39
16,820	6,650	1,480	410	185	100	125	125	260	40
7,425	5,355	2,715	1,235	540	275	310	165	915	41
425	320	145	50	55	30	50	105	265	42
5	15	10	25	45	10	20	15	15	43
10	10	5	—	5	5	5	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	5	—	—	5	5	5	—	5	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
245	295	210	240	230	305	270	255	195	48
195	250	195	210	205	240	240	235	170	49
200	195	210	235	225	190	190	175	135	50
5	5	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	51
5	5	10	10	15	30	25	15	5	52
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
5	25	20	—	10	5	5	—	—	55
70	70	100	80	110	125	200	185	120	56
55	95	75	145	130	165	150	135	75	57
255	185	240	190	195	165	160	145	355	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
90	110	90	85	105	70	110	100	65	61
1,440	1,060	810	545	525	690	1,085	1,270	1,395	62
170	125	135	100	135	180	145	165	85	63
10	5	10	20	—	5	10	20	10	64
1,190	1,215	820	450	370	195	270	245	310	65
35	65	200	240	150	30	35	15	25	66
5	10	—	25	5	10	10	—	—	67
5	10	—	10	5	10	5	—	—	68
—	30	20	50	30	40	20	20	15	69

TABLE 42b.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	[illegible]	16,518	16,308	20,464
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,249	58	72	87
3	Tuberculosis, other	139	10	9	11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	53,843	1,994	1,961	2,235
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	29,842	1,974	1,936	2,214
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	696	52	58	72
7	Scarlet fever	382	22	25	39
8	Erysipelas	157	8	4	10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	346	17	18	11
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,146	171	171	161
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	122	10	10	24
14	Typhoid fever	150	5	1	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	28	5	3	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,849	121	121	173
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	364	13	10	18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	13,215	719	699	980
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	11,788	714	698	954
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	385	9	24	58
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	71,741	2,342	1,974	2,381
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	611	58	54	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	27,328	1,490	1,461	1,862
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,115	44	38	58
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	46,952	3,762	3,585	3,987
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	104	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,922	80	107	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	186	7	10	4
31	Neurosyphilis, total	296	20	8	23
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	209	14	5	16
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10,289	678	576	676
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	8,811	665	565	665
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	6,868	521	456	503
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	229	10	24	24
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4,401	268	280	282
38	Influenza	19,914	1,437	1,318	1,892
39	Measles (rubeola)	1,302	122	135	117
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,317	155	170	797
41	Mumps	4,116	351	319	515
42	Chickenpox	283	20	22	28
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	31	2	2	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	14	—	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	19,305	999	1,379	2,693
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	749	36	44	51
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	696	35	44	50
50	Virus diseases, other	8,567	58	51	89
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	29	25	5	6
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	130	1	4	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	711	74	25	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	9	—	2	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	13	1	—	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,400	88	85	95
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,794	40	58	80
59	Filariasis	660	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	82	9	10	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	787	41	51	47
62	Scabies	4,800	344	327	410
63	Arthropod infestation, other	384	31	61	42
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2,976	81	87	87
65	Rheumatic fever	543	19	51	26
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,158	676	578	587
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	11	—	2	1
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	10	—	2	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	198	13	2	12

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
21,874	21,689	26,296	28,100	32,925	28,891	30,098	28,356	31,062	1
94	87	101	112	137	118	110	140	132	2
5	12	10	7	14	11	11	16	21	3
2,082	1,899	1,997	2,088	2,552	2,645	3,374	4,806	6,227	4
2,041	1,855	1,849	1,750	2,080	2,133	2,708	4,046	5,252	5
58	57	48	41	58	41	32	63	97	6
32	48	22	19	15	18	30	38	76	7
11	15	6	13	21	19	20	17	13	8
8	12	8	17	23	24	114	55	64	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
144	138	86	119	133	114	164	287	460	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	19	6	—	—	20	15	—	2	13
5	9	3	5	7	27	43	21	18	14
—	43	21	11	21	24	52	22	21	15
230	732	668	662	748	739	1,072	556	417	16
13	8	9	9	10	29	59	21	27	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
938	735	787	916	1,109	1,000	975	1,259	2,117	19
929	732	765	861	1,045	947	903	1,228	2,016	20
9	22	14	31	17	15	20	21	35	21
3,936	4,253	6,954	9,521	10,811	8,774	9,039	6,783	6,010	22
19	10	35	51	73	64	137	55	60	23
2,153	2,321	2,886	2,783	3,164	2,847	3,080	2,131	1,350	24
53	67	57	165	177	116	130	100	110	25
3,930	3,442	4,074	4,168	5,437	4,393	5,294	3,785	3,147	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	2	—	—	—	1	2	32	59	28
101	164	152	169	216	218	308	203	201	29
5	14	20	13	31	20	25	26	18	30
15	27	18	27	22	28	32	35	40	31
15	21	14	19	20	15	21	23	27	32
697	759	696	708	804	1,038	1,106	1,272	1,362	33
672	730	610	596	615	798	849	923	975	34
515	549	486	453	502	643	683	758	797	35
40	54	10	16	14	40	110	101	93	36
394	380	351	314	351	418	458	447	548	37
1,835	2,017	1,886	1,292	1,384	917	918	2,574	3,719	38
188	243	168	87	99	95	93	40	87	39
330	302	87	32	80	98	89	46	181	40
481	690	461	220	157	130	167	221	295	41
24	38	29	19	15	8	18	29	53	42
6	5	7	12	13	10	10	11	6	43
1	2	1	2	2	1	2	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3,772	3,081	1,777	1,005	694	535	504	872	2,014	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
87	45	44	49	73	69	82	87	102	48
66	43	42	45	54	50	67	76	85	49
149	384	831	1,461	2,508	2,140	600	160	138	50
7	7	3	3	7	11	—	5	20	51
3	4	10	18	31	21	18	10	8	52
45	41	50	41	67	102	87	58	61	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	1	56
97	85	105	137	148	149	131	149	178	57
89	322	242	251	142	125	126	157	158	58
4	52	57	25	21	50	68	184	195	59
9	5	5	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
37	70	91	58	68	77	66	79	80	61
407	422	346	304	380	350	400	506	553	62
31	25	27	24	21	22	20	37	43	63
58	60	49	49	77	210	347	1,009	821	64
35	54	50	36	27	42	54	84	74	65
333	595	1,187	845	1,082	809	714	490	412	66
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	4	67
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	3	68
11	15	6	18	20	28	42	15	14	69

TABLE 42c.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	21,831	1,249	1,171	1,283
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	174	2	7	6
3	Tuberculosis, other	31	3	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6,421	379	382	478
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	2,849	177	178	217
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	210	13	16	23
7	Scarlet fever	117	1	4	—
8	Erysipelas	18	2	1	3
9	Streptococcal sore throat	38	5	4	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	229	21	16	17
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	20	2	3	1
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	32	4	7	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	45	1	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	344	20	20	24
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	203	19	19	24
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	43	2	1	4
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	275	—	4	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	21	1	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	148	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	8	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	180	1	—	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	22	0	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	7	1	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	10	0	1	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	10	1	—	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,464	106	88	103
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	990	102	86	101
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	849	96	73	87
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2,082	81	75	100
38	Influenza	4,717	663	719	806
39	Measles (rubeola)	347	15	28	34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	81	5	18	8
41	Mumps	921	45	45	47
42	Chickenpox	46	2	4	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	6	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	84	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	18	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	123	3	4	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	38	—	2	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	22	1	—	2
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	15	3	—	—
62	Scabies	2,329	117	171	230
63	Arthropod infestation, other	75	4	4	4
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,440	45	39	41
65	Rheumatic fever	40	2	3	4
66	Dysentery unclassified	48	2	4	4
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8	—	—	1

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,186	1,209	1,274	1,186	1,459	1,680	2,121	4,845	5,161	1
13	7	7	6	25	22	20	27	32	2
—	3	3	—	3	3	2	5	6	3
362	325	375	394	535	604	785	880	1,014	4
356	304	281	86	104	117	160	178	203	5
14	14	9	10	7	10	12	31	57	6
3	3	8	2	5	5	18	24	44	7
1	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	2	8
—	3	1	7	3	2	2	5	4	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
7	10	7	12	11	23	60	112	233	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	3	16
7	2	2	3	1	6	1	11	10	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
18	19	45	64	71	75	86	63	79	19
18	17	25	11	11	14	15	11	19	20
3	2	—	6	1	4	2	10	8	21
—	3	—	6	4	6	8	83	161	22
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	17	23
—	1	1	—	—	—	24	110	31	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	25
—	—	2	1	4	4	5	44	87	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
1	—	1	2	—	2	2	3	6	29
1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	30
1	1	—	2	2	3	4	7	7	31
—	1	—	1	2	—	1	2	2	32
111	148	143	151	203	276	291	402	448	33
108	139	80	31	40	61	58	82	101	34
97	109	62	25	39	50	47	74	86	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
136	141	141	155	176	215	234	281	348	37
121	74	125	60	50	83	166	1,773	1,478	38
26	30	62	25	1	2	—	7	7	39
38	41	26	5	1	6	4	8	16	40
61	70	66	57	60	43	98	165	187	41
—	—	3	1	2	1	3	6	22	42
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	43
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	1	3	3	17	13	18	13	14	48
2	1	1		3	3	4	3	1	49
2	5	5	8	15	11	18	20	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	56
4	—	1	2	5	5	3	4	8	57
1	2	3	3	—	—	1	4	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	2	1	1	3	4	11	61
212	234	181	146	196	166	128	206	249	62
7	5	2	4	1	8	8	10	19	63
38	34	33	32	38	72	90	523	459	64
—	5	11	6	2	3	5	15	23	65
2	—	1	1	4	2	3	2	22	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	69

570-267 O - 76 - 51

TABLE 42d.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	85,571	2,514	2,342	2,997
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	324	12	13	16
3	Tuberculosis, other	28	1	3	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	10,560	602	671	805
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	10,391	600	667	801
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	238	16	31	25
7	Scarlet fever	81	6	5	12
8	Erysipelas	43	1	1	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	110	3	6	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	649	51	57	54
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	81	1	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	141	2	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,842	9	12	10
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	197	3	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	8,078	345	366	575
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	8,030	342	366	573
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	134	1	—	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15,714	386	116	29
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	329	13	3	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	6,215	32	43	7
25	Malaria, mixed type	209	4	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10,344	83	51	23
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	335	18	19	14
30	Protozoal infections, other	34	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	50	1	2	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	37	1	1	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,560	185	154	195
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	3,462	181	150	194
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2,806	142	128	152
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	360	3	3	5
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	566	37	38	47
38	Influenza	6,787	431	390	591
39	Measles (rubeola)	345	6	32	71
40	Measles, German (rubella)	393	11	75	187
41	Mumps	838	60	44	116
42	Chickenpox	27	1	1	4
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	42	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	84	2	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	200	5	5	8
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	197	4	5	8
50	Virus diseases, other	3,897	14	8	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	12	1	1	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	7	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	6	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	158	7	6	6
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	49	1	2	1
59	Filariasis	8	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	125	5	6	10
62	Scabies	1,170	102	74	111
63	Arthropod infestation, other	123	9	40	19
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,110	9	5	3
65	Rheumatic fever	108	5	26	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,714	32	20	14
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	32	3	—	3

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
2,866	3,068	6,176	8,541	14,186	11,849	11,352	8,996	10,115	1
30	26	33	32	32	30	29	32	39	2
1	—	4	3	3	3	1	1	6	3
700	598	720	755	1,098	1,119	1,638	2,872	3,982	4
695	595	713	751	1,093	1,114	1,629	2,848	3,975	5
24	21	21	16	26	17	8	12	19	6
10	10	2	4	4	6	3	6	13	7
5	2	1	1	9	7	7	4	5	8
4	5	4	6	16	16	17	15	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
49	49	27	31	27	34	60	92	118	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
1	—	—	1	6	20	31	13	6	14
—	3	17	2	13	29	43	16	16	15
31	493	753	383	339	326	345	122	39	16
3	2	3	2	5	12	51	59	51	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
578	409	499	600	789	854	801	893	1,789	19
574	409	498	600	786	852	800	892	1,738	20
—	3	10	21	7	6	25	42	17	21
38	92	892	2,485	3,763	2,940	2,800	1,119	1,055	22
1	3	20	22	42	52	109	43	20	23
20	27	538	895	1,663	1,083	1,088	601	228	24
1	1	6	22	51	22	46	31	24	25
26	57	391	1,582	2,997	1,940	2,212	786	426	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6	12	20	14	23	52	44	56	60	29
1	1	5	3	4	1	6	4	9	30
2	4	4	4	7	4	6	7	6	31
2	3	4	1	6	2	6	3	6	32
223	236	213	235	288	412	419	457	563	33
214	226	206	223	252	405	414	450	547	34
172	179	174	189	208	329	338	382	463	35
2	—	1	3	9	25	96	133	80	36
35	44	32	46	34	41	54	60	100	37
584	614	638	519	606	592	544	572	677	38
71	89	47	13	2	1	2	3	8	39
66	38	13	3	1	4	—	1	4	40
140	273	107	18	15	15	6	17	27	41
4	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	42
1	3	4	9	4	5	7	5	3	43
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.	—	45
4	8	28	5	25	3	5	—	3	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
22	13	11	19	23	12	19	25	38	48
22	13	11	18	23	12	19	25	37	49
19	53	99	355	1,404	1,021	280	41	28	50
—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	51
—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	52
1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
10	7	11	31	22	15	16	19	8	57
1	4	—	4	3	8	6	10	9	58
—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
7	4	6	10	12	16	22	14	13	61
102	77	64	86	71	70	101	149	183	62
8	9	1	3	2	5	4	10	13	63
2	1	3	9	17	110	210	449	292	64
11	19	18	12	8	20	19	22	33	65
20	328	802	487	641	578	373	204	117	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
3	4	—	4	1	3	4	3	4	69

TABLE 42a.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	17,114	548	585	678
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	41	2	1	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,287	65	60	111
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,271	65	66	110
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	13	—	2	4
7	Scarlet fever	13	—	2	1
8	Erysipelas	11	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	103	7	13	13
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	12	1	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	13	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	926	4	4	6
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	23	7	2	2
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,331	47	72	112
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,326	46	72	112
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	918	14	15	6
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	32	—	2	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5,212	214	156	196
25	Malaria, mixed type	18	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	355	15	23	12
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	94	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	808	15	21	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	58	1	3	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	24	1	—	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	20	1	—	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	731	37	41	47
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	730	36	41	46
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	602	30	35	40
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	5	—	1	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	93	3	1	3
38	Influenza	781	74	84	95
39	Measles (rubeola)	46	—	14	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	43	—	2	27
41	Mumps	249	—	5	207
42	Chickenpox	19	—	2	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	15	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	24	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	87	3	4	4
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	87	3	4	4
50	Virus diseases, other	3,017	10	6	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	8	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	17	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	36	3	1	2
62	Scabies	70	9	5	3
63	Arthropod infestation, other	29	—	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	165	4	4	2
65	Rheumatic fever	20	—	2	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	493	12	4	18
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1,114	1,474	2,098	2,309	2,184	1,998	1,799	1,392	855	1
1	3	8	6	6	—	4	4	4	2
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3
129	124	135	102	126	120	112	98	99	4
128	122	131	102	124	120	112	96	98	5
1	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	7
1	1	2	1	1	4	—	1	—	8
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
9	11	4	6	5	4	5	12	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	1	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	14
—	—	1	—	3	3	2	3	1	15
88	133	143	138	102	106	88	84	38	16
1	1	—	1	—	3	2	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
109	108	103	121	149	148	148	120	98	19
109	108	103	120	149	148	148	119	94	20
—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	2	21
11	110	108	142	134	152	122	74	68	22
—	—	1	4	7	9	7	—	1	23
336	356	344	378	469	488	417	337	279	24
—	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	—	25
14	18	56	53	43	42	38	20	21	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	1	8	31	53	28
65	118	95	108	60	34	17	13	28	29
2	4	11	2	14	6	3	10	1	30
—	2	3	7	1	3	2	1	1	31
—	2	3	7	1	1	1	—	1	32
65	51	63	71	74	71	91	78	71	33
35	49	63	71	72	69	90	77	71	34
21	35	49	61	68	60	78	70	53	35
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
9	4	8	15	11	8	11	10	10	37
124	142	56	53	43	46	31	14	19	38
4	—	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	39
7	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	40
43	12	10	1	—	3	2	1	5	41
5	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	42
—	2	1	1	4	3	2	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	8	8	3	6	5	10	21	13	48
2	8	8	3	6	5	10	21	13	49
64	202	334	714	824	440	180	24	11	50
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2	2	—	5	3	3	1	1	—	57
—	1	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
4	3	6	8	3	—	1	2	3	61
7	5	6	8	6	7	7	2	5	62
15	1	4	1	—	—	1	1	1	63
2	2	3	2	12	12	23	60	34	64
1	2	5	1	—	—	3	2	1	65
18	37	61	142	64	57	41	38	9	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	3	3	1	2	69

TABLE 42f.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	15,556	392	396	423
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26	1	1	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	999	63	49	56
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	962	63	48	56
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	2
7	Scarlet fever	16	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	10	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	102	4	13	9
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	35	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	8	1	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	612	9	11	10
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	16	1	—	2
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	616	35	38	46
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	609	35	38	46
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12	—	2	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3,551	59	49	55
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	76	3	3	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2,053	21	19	14
25	Malaria, mixed type	97	3	2	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,398	31	31	31
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	628	16	27	26
30	Protozoal infections, other	59	1	3	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	6	1	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	576	14	18	27
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	561	14	18	27
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	501	14	17	23
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	14	1	2	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	138	6	9	10
38	Influenza	183	13	18	14
39	Measles (rubeola)	27	1	1	3
40	Measles, German (rubella)	54	—	4	17
41	Mumps	69	—	1	5
42	Chickenpox	13	—	1	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	2	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	999	5	6	5
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	91	2	3	3
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	88	2	3	3
50	Virus diseases, other	900	6	3	17
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	11	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	153	9	7	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	43	—	1	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	59	1	5	2
62	Scabies	55	—	1	1
63	Arthropod infestation, other	7	1	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	48	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	18	1	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	703	19	17	28
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	3	—	—	1
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	2	—	—	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
398	636	1,214	1,929	1,913	2,056	2,539	2,081	1,918	1
3	1	3	1	4	1	—	3	7	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3
49	63	59	76	77	121	103	133	147	4
48	60	58	75	77	118	102	130	137	5
3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	8	6
—	2	1	1	—	1	3	3	3	7
—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—	3	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
6	1	3	7	5	3	10	15	15	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
3	3	—	—	1	3	3	3	3	14
—	—	1	—	1	—	1	3	2	15
17	14	30	58	75	81	108	74	87	16
2	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19	19	45	47	35	46	69	107	130	19
18	19	44	47	35	46	69	107	125	20
1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	21
108	139	266	406	449	473	647	561	441	22
2	1	5	14	10	12	5	6	7	23
16	46	194	271	382	378	370	355	310	24
2	5	7	15	9	14	9	23	8	25
38	58	256	308	378	336	427	336	275	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
18	22	34	48	38	79	53	54	38	29
—	6	4	5	11	5	9	9	4	30
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	31
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	32
32	37	36	39	49	55	53	92	98	33
33	37	36	38	49	57	80	89	91	34
17	30	30	30	41	58	78	80	64	35
—	—	—	1	—	5	4	—	—	36
7	6	6	7	10	20	22	10	5	37
5	9	7	9	7	9	11	11	70	38
2	2	1	2	1	2	—	2	3	39
6	1	1	—	3	3	1	10	5	40
2	4	5	2	1	31	6	—	12	41
2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	42
—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
4	22	48	196	295	199	163	91	58	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	3	4	4	7	22	16	9	14	48
2	1	4	4	7	22	16	9	15	49
14	81	181	330	188	106	51	21	30	50
—	—	—	—	2	7	—	3	13	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
7	5	13	12	14	22	17	15	11	57
—	3	2	2	3	—	5	11	16	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
3	7	5	6	3	5	6	7	6	61
3	2	1	—	5	1	12	14	15	62
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	63
—	2	2	3	3	2	5	15	13	64
—	1	2	—	2	3	2	2	3	65
21	27	36	55	79	80	108	64	55	66
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	68
2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	69

TABLE 42g.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	57,617	5,287	5,413	5,553
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	132	7	8	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	13	1	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,184	171	187	216
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	2,158	169	186	214
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	45	2	1	6
7	Scarlet fever	33	7	3	7
8	Erysipelas	26	1	2	2
9	Streptococcal sore throat	25	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	200	9	16	14
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	19	—	2	16
14	Typhoid fever	18	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	14	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,267	48	60	78
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	7	1	2	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	78	12	6	8
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	78	12	6	8
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	15	—	2	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	21,258	777	810	1,066
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	58	2	7	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,965	311	368	419
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,448	15	18	22
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13,300	2,105	2,305	2,029
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	83	5	13	12
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	20	2	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	13	2	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	202	22	40	34
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	134	21	40	27
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	107	17	17	10
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	17	2	3	3
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	301	30	29	26
38	Influenza	714	73	69	68
39	Measles (rubeola)	164	5	7	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	353	35	68	107
41	Mumps	329	9	8	14
42	Chickenpox	39	2	3	3
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	6,436	944	931	872
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	2	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	2	—	2	—
50	Virus diseases, other	132	3	7	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	37	24	4	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	61	1	2	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	677	74	321	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	348	21	30	19
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,034	4	90	93
59	Filariasis	70	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	213	5	12	8
62	Scabies	440	43	33	22
63	Arthropod infestation, other	41	2	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	16	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	20	3	5	4
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,352	170	283	142
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20	—	1	2

[1] Includes cases carded for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
4,990	5,151	5,125	4,916	4,441	3,745	4,425	4,277	4,669	1
7	7	6	13	20	14	12	13	18	2
1	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	1	3
182	151	144	161	172	170	169	235	264	4
181	151	142	162	171	150	169	231	263	5
3	1	5	3	6	4	3	5	6	6
1	2	1	5	1	3	2	2	1	7
2	3	—	1	5	—	4	5	1	8
—	2	1	2	—	1	6	5	7	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	8	17	23	26	11	17	22	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
5	4	—	—	—	2	3	2	5	14
—	1	4	7	2	1	3	—	—	15
75	68	57	72	171	181	210	180	171	16
—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	5	4	6	6	6	6	5	4	19
7	5	4	6	6	6	6	5	4	20
—	1	1	—	2	1	—	4	2	21
1,816	2,157	2,212	2,196	2,269	2,002	2,274	1,970	1,649	22
2	1	2	4	2	4	2	2	11	23
366	695	474	377	381	380	389	274	401	24
23	28	6	11	24	17	22	20	24	25
1,386	911	965	993	849	814	864	833	866	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
3	1	5	2	2	6	6	2	4	29
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	30
6	6	2	4	7	7	9	6	7	31
6	7	2	4	6	6	7	6	6	32
62	39	47	36	36	47	50	47	44	33
50	35	44	36	34	45	47	46	40	34
27	19	21	18	23	21	23	26	17	35
2	2	1	6	1	1	1	2	2	36
34	27	34	40	27	26	27	23	29	37
83	71	79	81	69	66	63	66	82	38
10	16	11	7	13	16	15	16	23	39
53	22	11	6	10	12	14	9	15	40
11	22	20	25	40	17	20	15	15	41
1	—	—	3	3	3	3	10	6	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
803	477	327	102	110	110	118	456	1,366	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	2	48
—	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	1	49
12	8	8	7	12	14	15	21	15	50
1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	51
2	4	6	3	13	13	11	3	1	52
42	41	49	38	63	99	87	56	80	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
21	18	32	31	38	30	37	43	58	57
24	273	170	170	92	64	59	66	68	58
—	3	2	—	2	20	15	10	11	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
10	35	52	30	8	13	17	17	16	61
21	31	35	46	39	31	31	46	40	62
3	4	7	5	2	4	1	7	1	63
2	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	7	64
3	3	5	4	4	5	5	6	2	65
109	68	49	39	119	58	103	108	84	66
—	—	—	—	—	1	.	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	68
1	4	1	3	1	2	—	1	4	69

TABLE 42h.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	78,667	3,422	3,667	6,587
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	276	17	18	25
3	Tuberculosis, other	33	3	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,247	114	107	128
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,173	106	101	127
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	55	4	4	2
7	Scarlet fever	25	2	—	3
8	Erysipelas	16	—	—	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	64	6	2	3
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	130	8	11	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	16	6	5	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	4	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	664	46	16	67
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	66	—	1	15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	36	4	2	6
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	30	4	2	6
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	97	1	13	47
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	26,901	657	866	747
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	62	24	11	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,508	571	662	1,068
25	Malaria, mixed type	302	15	13	30
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	19,686	1,184	1,155	1,817
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	4	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	208	7	8	4
30	Protozoal infections, other	19	2	4	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	54	4	2	6
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	32	2	2	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	566	34	36	94
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	530	32	35	71
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	158	12	13	5
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	106	3	14	56
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	224	6	56	13
38	Influenza	1,874	173	230	455
39	Measles (rubeola)	55	1	3	2
40	Measles, German (rubella)	185	26	66	33
41	Mumps	421	12	15	26
42	Chickenpox	23	2	2	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	11,660	20	434	1,806
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	19	1	1	4
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	17	1	1	4
50	Virus diseases, other	193	12	15	17
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	52	—	1	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	483	53	33	16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	271	15	16	2
59	Filariasis	557	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	191	11	13	13
62	Scabies	182	17	9	4
63	Arthropod infestation, other	21	1	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	137	23	7	13
65	Rheumatic fever	66	7	7	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,548	341	240	117
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	94	6	—	2

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
8,660	8,301	8,418	7,965	6,779	5,962	6,444	5,067	5,165	1
25	15	23	30	25	23	22	31	21	2
1	4	2	3	1	2	4	3	7	3
114	75	64	102	56	66	94	114	149	4
113	74	79	94	90	66	83	103	135	5
2	7	5	4	5	3	6	4	9	6
3	4	2	2	2	—	2	2	3	7
1	2	2	4	1	—	1	2	2	8
1	—	—	2	3	5	—	6	26	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
15	8	8	15	9	10	9	7	15	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	15
13	18	5	22	19	31	264	87	76	16
—	—	1	3	3	5	1	16	21	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	5	3	—	2	1	5	1	—	19
7	5	3	—	1	1	5	1	—	20
4	12	2	1	4	2	1	1	4	21
960	1,486	2,926	4,196	3,882	3,020	3,142	2,781	2,589	22
6	5	2	4	6	5	6	2	1	23
1,533	1,195	964	575	295	335	294	166	105	24
24	30	53	116	66	55	39	22	39	25
2,421	2,316	2,360	1,993	1,529	1,727	1,836	1,001	765	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	28
7	9	16	14	22	39	44	20	17	29
1	1	—	2	1	3	2	2	1	30
5	6	2	5	2	7	5	3	.	31
4	4	—	3	2	3	3	3	.	32
26	45	25	40	21	40	29	32	24	33
21	20	21	33	16	33	25	24	28	34
10	21	13	17	6	14	16	15	17	35
31	49	8	3	4	5	8	4	8	36
1	18	11	11	16	17	20	18	23	37
349	187	125	138	51	35	36	24	73	38
8	11	6	2	1	4	12	2	1	39
29	13	2	1	6	3	2	—	2	40
6	77	92	64	13	7	11	17	19	41
2	4	3	1	—	—	3	1	1	42
2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	43
—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2,952	2,539	1,459	701	396	279	307	315	680	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	2	1	2	2	—	1	1	1	48
2	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	49
16	14	10	21	21	19	19	12	17	50
—	7	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	51
—	—	2	15	16	7	7	2	2	52
1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	5	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56
36	30	28	37	42	45	44	47	77	57
14	11	15	21	26	30	31	48	46	58
4	45	52	21	16	16	64	108	103	59
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
6	9	10	7	30	27	30	20	16	61
8	16	8	18	10	8	19	27	26	62
—	—	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	63
13	16	8	3	5	6	11	6	7	64
6	6	8	6	3	2	11	5	3	65
99	66	80	74	184	113	73	78	111	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
2	1	2	6	15	15	32	6	1	69

TABLE 421.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8,178	792	814	880
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	149	9	11	19
3	Tuberculosis, other	18	1	2	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,083	82	81	135
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	1,010	80	78	129
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	32	10	9	6
7	Scarlet fever	75	5	10	13
8	Erysipelas	8	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	100	8	—	4
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	229	29	30	19
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	26	2	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	13	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	13	1	5	7
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	13	1	5	7
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12	5	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	24	—	1	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	26	—	1	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	5	—	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	4	1	—	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	26	5	1	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	17	3	1	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	271	18	19	21
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	248	17	19	21
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	165	8	15	12
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	800	59	105	10
38	Influenza	3,466	328	116	196
39	Measles (rubeola)	231	14	38	64
40	Measles, German (rubella)	804	70	187	236
41	Mumps	797	106	152	180
42	Chickenpox	16	—	2	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	3	—	—	1
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	4	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	10	—	4	—
50	Virus disease, other	123	13	4	12
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	40	4	3	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	25	2	2	2
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	34	5	6	4
62	Rabies	201	19	9	22
63	Arthropod infestation, other	43	5	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	22	1	7	6
66	Dysentery, unclassified	27	2	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9	1	1	3

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
761	1,167	473	353	457	481	564	301	1,373	1
12	18	13	13	4	13	11	19	7	2
—	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
86	109	93	90	89	90	69	65	64	4
81	105	91	86	85	86	66	61	58	5
7	5	5	3	7	4	1	3	2	6
8	17	6	7	3	1	—	—	4	7
1	4	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	8
3	1	1	1	1	1	88	1	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
99	83	9	10	15	21	11	11	13	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	3	—	2	1	—	2	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	21
1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22
96	97	99	99	99	90	95	97	14	23
14	14	15	15	16	16	15	14	15	24
17	19	20	19	19	8	13	8	6	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26
36	38	40	41	53	68	59	56	58	27
978	843	105	84	91	93	54	65	1,151	28
33	42	17	7	13	6	6	2	9	29
100	41	20	5	68	68	7	—	—	30
85	109	52	16	16	3	2	1	6	31
—	—	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	32
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
11	16	16	14	11	10	10	4	3	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
4	4	4	1	3	3	2	6	4	56
2	1	3	5	1	1	1	3	4	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
3	4	3	2	2	—	1	—	6	59
16	12	14	15	22	22	25	13	6	60
4	5	5	6	7	1	1	3	1	61
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	62
12	14	8	7	8	7	4	2	6	63
1	61	11	1	14	2	2	2	1	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	67

TABLE 42.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	16,828	2,103	1,669	1,582
2	Tuberculosis of lung or t[illegible] lymph nodes	129	8	13	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	79	1	—	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,218	473	368	377
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	116	467	364	371
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	3	3	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	18	2	2	3
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	108	61	10	11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	10	—	—	5
14	Typhoid fever	5	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	49	2	3	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	75	—	11	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,058	356	154	178
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	1,057	356	154	178
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2,829	447	377	364
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	33	0	8	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1,130	297	123	82
25	Malaria, mixed type	28	6	5	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	148	28	17	22
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	32	1	3	3
30	Protozoal infections, other	5	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	32	0	2	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	31	0	1	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5,715	1128	174	195
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1,477	225	172	194
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	1,397	186	141	161
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	8	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	359	30	5	28
38	Influenza	1,103	53	40	14
39	Measles (rubeola)	49	2	2	19
40	Measles, German (rubella)	231	5	8	29
41	Mumps	103	17	14	6
42	Chickenpox	98	8	6	6
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	49	20	5	4
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	233	23	25	32
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	229	23	25	31
50	Virus diseases, other	92	6	4	6
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	210	13	14	18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	341	17	17	80
59	Filariasis	18	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	29	7	10	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	60	7	10	9
62	Scabies	197	30	22	23
63	Arthropod infestation, other	19	4	1	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	21	—	1	1
65	Rheumatic fever	16	—	1	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	109	20	8	14
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	3	—	1	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	3	—	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	18	3	—	1

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
1,411	1,446	1,143	1,404	1,309	926	902	851	919	1
3	10	8	10	21	13	12	10	4	2
1	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	3
414	411	328	348	301	300	317	278	273	4
410	402	316	334	297	289	308	267	261	5
—	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
6	4	7	6	4	2	6	8	10	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	1	—	—	4	15	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	39	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	15
6	2	1	7	32	4	2	—	9	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
170	160	84	72	80	63	56	80	31	19
168	159	84	71	80	63	56	80	28	20
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	21
278	257	232	200	187	151	117	116	103	22
1	—	2	2	3	3	2	—	2	23
70	130	69	85	72	70	55	59	68	24
1	3	—	—	1	4	—	—	3	25
25	18	13	9	6	2	4	2	2	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	1	3	3	3	5	1	5	3	29
—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	30
1	2	4	3	2	3	2	5	10	31
1	—	3	1	2	2	2	5	8	32
187	188	135	107	116	101	115	116	73	33
184	185	127	102	114	96	111	112	68	34
148	131	103	94	93	83	91	79	57	35
4	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	36
22	20	13	17	16	26	18	16	26	37
39	50	47	358	357	40	30	10	32	38
5	5	3	4	2	1	1	2	3	39
7	9	7	10	—	2	1	20	133	40
9	5	4	9	5	5	5	6	8	41
7	14	17	9	3	—	4	5	13	42
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	-	1	43
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	5	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
32	15	13	17	14	14	17	16	15	48
31	15	13	17	14	14	17	15	14	49
9	4	7	10	9	10	8	9	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	19	22	17	31	24	18	14	8	57
47	28	46	44	19	22	21	17	13	58
—	2	2	3	3	1	—	5	—	59
9	5	4	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
4	8	9	3	9	11	6	14	9	61
27	26	27	30	26	27	44	36	30	62
1	1	4	—	1	3	1	—	—	63
1	2	—	—	—	1	3	3	9	64
1	2	1	—	—	—	4	7	—	65
1	7	24	3	2	2	—	2	—	66
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	5	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	69

TABLE 43.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	848,450	81,090	72,620	77,368
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,555	505	500	540
3	Tuberculosis, other	985	80	90	85
4	Gonococcal infections, total	223,285	17,015	15,200	14,215
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	212,100	15,560	14,060	13,300
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	3,000	300	275	330
7	Scarlet fever	8,270	1,505	1,635	1,665
8	Erysipelas	580	55	70	45
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4,170	325	500	495
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,670	200	245	240
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	13,325	2,725	2,055	1,955
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	270	50	25	35
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	11,455	1,100	875	700
14	Typhoid fever	125	5	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	120	5	—	20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	7,250	350	250	350
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1,155	90	70	55
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	215	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	26,400	2,235	2,555	2,370
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	25,250	2,755	2,440	2,230
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5,515	305	420	495
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	114,810	6,375	6,840	8,975
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	705	50	50	50
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12,345	795	735	595
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,050	55	45	105
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	21,330	1,605	1,315	1,565
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	90	50	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	185	50	35	30
29	Dysentery, amebic	7,945	280	210	295
30	Protozoal infections, other	2,000	55	100	95
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2,335	170	175	150
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	865	55	40	50
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	21,750	11,450	2,550	2,325
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	43,005	3,210	3,225	3,970
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	34,520	2,665	2,585	2,830
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	255	55	25	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	29,530	2,605	2,415	2,310
38	Influenza	34,925	11,700	5,555	4,150
39	Measles (rubeola)	12,615	1,530	2,590	3,115
40	Measles, German (rubella)	14,025	1,170	2,605	3,810
41	Mumps	25,535	1,995	3,210	4,965
42	Chickenpox	3,365	525	490	575
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	305	5	10	10
44	Encephalitis, infectious	35	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	55	—	5	—
46	Dengue	50,130	3,995	3,270	3,080
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	6,460	25	10	45
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,305	315	215	255
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2,955	305	190	255
50	Virus diseases, other	3,735	320	245	390
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	15	--	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	290	50	15	10
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,875	115	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	130	--	10	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	45	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	500	70	80	60
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3,875	205	285	300
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5,375	420	330	435
59	Filariasis	1,595	235	185	90
60	Schistosomiasis	255	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2,505	130	170	210
62	Scabies	26,480	2,390	2,715	2,755
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,040	250	195	135
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	28,345	2,355	1,630	1,235
65	Rheumatic fever	6,015	555	735	925
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,295	455	495	615
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	365	35	20	20
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	255	30	10	15
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,245	450	570	650

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
73,065	72,880	61,695	69,200	78,005	69,815	66,975	60,870	64,870	1
405	480	350	450	400	350	415	500	380	2
100	105	80	70	105	65	100	85	70	3
15,995	17,890	16,715	18,855	19,700	20,635	23,790	20,000	21,495	4
14,800	16,410	15,755	17,790	18,730	19,945	23,380	19,485	20,955	5
415	335	245	160	140	70	90	135	115	6
1,310	920	980	185	85	80	200	225	200	7
55	75	65	50	65	25	20	10	45	8
420	445	200	185	280	205	385	340	320	9
90	140	105	105	65	65	135	140	140	10
1,540	755	535	435	415	450	665	825	950	11
40	35	5	15	5	10	25	10	5	12
595	2,070	790	1,305	1,115	1,150	395	535	545	13
20	15	—	5	5	15	35	15	5	14
—	20	—	15	5	5	20	20	10	15
430	600	710	790	1,135	755	595	610	545	16
55	65	20	55	110	135	105	130	235	17
—	—	—	5	40	75	55	25	15	18
2,175	1,860	1,685	2,115	2,085	2,070	2,155	1,970	2,395	19
2,085	1,800	1,630	2,070	2,040	1,970	2,085	1,945	2,380	20
440	550	585	485	505	480	470	445	405	21
8,840	10,020	9,970	12,270	12,345	10,450	10,690	8,370	8,165	22
100	30	60	100	45	35	20	45	40	23
820	1,360	1,550	1,755	1,495	1,025	1,170	705	480	24
105	125	80	80	70	105	85	80	85	25
1,590	1,795	2,200	2,610	2,665	1,980	1,670	1,335	1,170	26
5	—	—	—	—	5	10	5	5	27
10	10	—	5	—	5	15	10	5	28
380	635	635	815	945	980	980	915	815	29
190	285	170	155	190	245	160	155	170	30
230	275	245	170	200	145	155	165	215	31
90	90	85	80	90	55	65	80	55	32
10,505	9,425	7,455	6,260	5,610	5,155	5,315	5,220	6,060	33
3,580	3,870	3,230	3,465	3,430	3,470	3,815	3,735	4,335	34
2,935	2,830	2,610	2,905	2,820	2,975	3,080	2,975	3,330	35
15	15	10	15	25	5	15	—	45	36
2,550	2,335	2,065	2,530	2,790	2,490	2,730	2,520	2,170	37
2,380	1,790	1,500	1,475	1,390	990	1,125	1,170	1,390	38
2,430	1,365	490	180	40	55	60	60	150	39
3,085	1,805	610	205	85	70	90	190	300	40
4,975	4,380	1,980	1,065	590	550	430	775	1,100	41
600	310	145	70	30	55	55	135	275	42
5	—	20	75	25	25	40	25	55	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	5	44
5	5	5	15	5	10	10	10	15	45
2,930	3,080	3,015	4,465	10,645	7,820	2,600	2,700	2,870	46
95	315	560	1,495	1,980	1,495	340	85	30	47
255	220	225	220	320	340	275	370	285	48
235	180	190	185	280	295	240	335	265	49
300	280	410	320	370	315	305	230	245	50
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	25	25	15	45	35	25	15	15	52
70	190	225	765	1,535	405	210	130	80	53
5	10	15	5	20	30	10	15	5	54
—	—	20	5	—	5	5	5	—	55
40	55	90	85	110	95	120	70	5	56
280	370	425	370	430	405	300	250	265	57
330	370	395	540	540	580	495	420	320	58
95	130	75	190	180	260	85	55	35	59
10	5	10	20	45	15	25	25	70	60
170	190	165	220	285	265	285	190	225	61
2,040	1,880	1,530	1,800	1,395	1,725	2,655	2,930	3,085	62
135	105	85	90	90	135	105	120	95	63
1,380	1,460	1,335	1,575	2,880	3,285	2,970	3,380	4,855	64
850	770	520	310	275	205	280	245	200	65
730	905	705	1,245	1,330	705	585	670	855	66
45	35	20	65	45	20	30	15	15	67
20	35	15	40	30	15	20	15	10	68
635	580	560	555	780	625	740	620	480	69

570-207 O - 76 - 52

TABLE 43a.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	379,560	47,065	41,110	42,045
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3,275	340	370	355
3	Tuberculosis, other	520	55	60	25
4	Gonococcal infections, total	121,860	10,770	9,400	9,805
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	111,445	9,370	8,315	8,965
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,885	310	270	370
7	Scarlet fever	7,190	1,410	1,455	1,460
8	Erysipelas	530	40	40	30
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,730	345	485	410
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,110	135	280	195
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5,770	5,100	1,580	1,315
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	315	55	80	55
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	7,360	995	465	580
14	Typhoid fever	10	5	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	25	5	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	730	80	80	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	155	10	—	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3,275	545	400	420
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2,995	470	345	385
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3,070	345	355	365
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23,515	550	570	560
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	110	15	5	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	165	20	15	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	130	15	15	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,740	105	100	150
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	15	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	560	45	35	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	545	5	55	35
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,700	145	140	140
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	705	40	30	65
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	65,610	9,900	8,010	7,345
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	18,170	1,580	1,610	2,060
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	14,105	1,380	1,235	1,550
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	20	—	5	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	22,460	2,160	1,955	1,840
38	Influenza	19,295	8,410	3,350	1,940
39	Measles (rubeola)	10,445	1,695	2,535	2,530
40	Measles, German (rubella)	11,395	560	2,220	3,460
41	Mumps	18,185	1,500	2,545	3,560
42	Chickenpox	2,545	455	420	570
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	125	5	—	10
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	15	—	—	—
46	Dengue	15	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,095	205	140	150
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1,860	200	125	140
50	Virus diseases, other	1,710	210	120	215
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	15	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	155	15	5	5
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	25	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	30	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	310	70	80	60
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	380	60	115	60
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,690	190	155	140
59	Filariasis	430	15	10	—
60	Schistosomiasis	15	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	900	80	90	100
62	Scabies	15,025	1,605	1,550	1,740
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,045	205	180	95
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,465	305	300	250
65	Rheumatic fever	4,455	555	610	795
66	Dysentery, unclassified	395	50	90	35
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	305	30	30	15
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	200	25	10	10
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,160	285	435	475

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
38,000	36,305	27,840	26,965	26,105	24,705	24,300	23,185	23,915	1
285	290	240	315	220	225	270	245	220	2
70	55	40	35	45	40	40	25	30	3
9,520	11,055	10,540	10,940	11,120	10,520	10,080	8,915	9,195	4
8,460	9,810	9,545	9,955	10,200	9,900	9,645	8,455	8,795	5
285	190	140	95	55	25	50	45	50	6
1,185	780	195	110	70	65	160	150	150	7
35	45	40	25	25	20	5	10	15	8
330	210	90	105	115	155	160	210	265	9
65	75	55	70	45	25	55	55	75	10
1,005	430	330	250	205	280	405	435	505	11
40	20	—	10	5	5	20	—	5	12
445	1,505	600	725	550	725	130	440	220	13
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	5	15
25	60	75	120	90	130	130	45	50	16
30	20	5	5	10	15	5	15	50	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
245	255	230	230	220	170	170	125	165	19
220	235	200	215	205	165	160	125	160	20
220	220	315	220	205	240	235	210	210	21
820	1,675	2,070	2,145	2,575	2,220	3,015	2,240	3,375	22
30	5	10	5	5	5	10	5	15	23
5	10	15	15	15	20	20	25	5	24
20	15	—	5	5	30	15	—	5	25
65	135	120	100	120	205	155	205	225	26
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
30	40	40	55	55	55	60	40	60	29
45	50	50	55	50	45	30	60	55	30
160	190	200	130	135	100	105	115	140	31
65	70	55	60	50	50	55	55	40	32
8,640	7,200	5,530	4,110	3,400	2,970	2,845	2,655	2,925	33
1,490	1,570	1,425	1,460	1,310	1,490	1,460	1,315	1,370	34
1,260	1,220	1,160	1,160	1,030	1,245	1,155	1,035	975	35
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	36
1,915	1,790	1,840	1,965	2,065	1,940	2,030	1,785	1,525	37
1,035	930	610	550	495	430	445	365	575	38
1,575	1,100	320	110	15	35	30	20	60	39
2,395	1,420	440	135	50	45	45	110	165	40
3,425	2,965	1,195	705	410	340	290	570	750	41
350	225	90	50	5	35	25	90	230	42
—	—	10	40	15	15	25	—	5	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	45
—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
195	195	145	145	245	200	175	210	120	48
160	130	120	125	220	165	165	155	105	49
110	140	155	135	190	110	125	100	60	50
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	10	25	10	25	20	20	15	15	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	5	—	5	10	5	—	—	54
—	—	20	5	—	5	—	—	—	55
40	50	55	55	110	90	110	55	5	56
40	45	50	70	60	70	30	20	30	57
125	130	145	155	115	175	135	115	110	58
10	25	20	50	35	200	30	25	10	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	60
60	55	80	55	40	45	95	25	55	61
1,265	1,220	765	555	560	965	1,405	1,535	1,420	62
50	60	55	70	55	50	30	20	55	63
255	280	300	320	315	325	315	300	190	64
550	595	365	210	150	130	130	100	155	65
35	30	10	20	50	40	10	20	5	66
45	25	15	50	40	15	25	15	10	67
20	25	10	25	25	15	15	15	5	68
430	455	420	405	585	445	550	385	310	69

TABLE 43b.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	468,480	34,005	31,610	35,320
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,890	165	130	185
3	Tuberculosis, other	465	25	30	30
4	Gonococcal infections, total	101,175	8,240	8,800	8,410
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	100,855	8,190	8,740	8,335
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,115	80	105	160
7	Scarlet fever	1,090	95	180	205
8	Erysipelas	250	15	30	15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1,440	80	55	85
10	Streptococcal infection, other	580	65	15	45
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4,555	625	595	640
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	55	5	5	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4,105	105	410	130
14	Typhoid fever	115	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	95	—	—	20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,550	360	250	375
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	970	80	70	35
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	215	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	23,125	2,190	2,155	1,950
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	22,995	2,185	2,095	1,845
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,445	60	175	200
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	89,995	5,795	6,070	6,085
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	595	65	15	60
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12,250	775	780	895
25	Malaria, mixed type	990	70	30	100
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10,590	1,500	1,215	1,415
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	70	50	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	145	60	55	30
29	Dysentery, amebic	7,385	235	185	370
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,455	50	55	60
31	Neurosyphilis, total	635	55	35	40
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	180	15	10	15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	26,140	1,850	1,850	1,950
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	24,830	1,830	1,815	1,910
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	20,415	1,395	1,350	1,580
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	235	55	20	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	7,070	445	460	470
38	Influenza	15,630	3,290	2,555	2,330
39	Measles (rubeola)	2,170	135	255	455
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,640	290	385	350
41	Mumps	7,770	495	665	1,405
42	Chickenpox	930	70	70	105
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	180	—	10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	30	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	70	—	5	—
46	Dengue	50,115	3,995	3,270	3,060
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	6,450	25	10	45
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,210	110	75	115
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1,095	105	65	115
50	Virus diseases, other	2,025	110	155	175
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	125	35	10	5
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,875	115	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	105	—	10	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	15	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	40	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3,195	145	170	240
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,665	230	175	195
59	Filariasis	1,165	230	175	90
60	Schistosomiasis	250	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,705	70	80	110
62	Scabies	11,455	775	965	1,015
63	Arthropod infestation, other	495	45	15	40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	24,880	2,050	1,335	995
65	Rheumatic fever	1,580	100	135	130
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,900	405	405	580
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	60	5	—	5
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	55	5	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,055	155	155	175

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
35,085	36,870	34,055	43,230	52,900	46,110	42,870	37,485	40,955	1
120	170	110	135	180	125	145	255	160	2
30	50	40	35	60	25	60	40	40	3
5,400	6,635	6,175	7,915	8,050	10,115	13,710	11,085	12,300	4
6,340	6,600	6,140	7,835	8,050	10,045	13,635	11,030	12,230	5
130	140	105	65	85	45	40	50	65	6
135	140	85	55	15	15	40	75	50	7
20	30	25	25	40	5	15	—	30	8
100	235	110	80	165	70	235	130	125	9
35	35	50	35	50	40	50	85	65	10
535	345	215	185	210	180	350	350	445	11
—	15	5	5	—	5	5	10	—	12
150	345	100	500	565	415	355	305	335	13
30	10	—	5	5	15	35	15	5	14
—	15	—	10	5	—	30	30	5	15
405	540	535	670	1,045	955	465	565	595	16
35	45	15	80	100	120	100	115	105	17
—	—	—	5	40	75	55	35	15	18
1,800	1,805	1,455	1,585	1,805	1,900	2,015	1,845	2,250	19
1,805	1,585	1,450	1,585	1,775	1,815	1,905	1,780	2,150	20
190	220	240	235	240	220	235	235	195	21
7,790	8,345	7,900	10,135	9,770	7,590	7,875	5,430	4,790	22
70	55	50	95	40	30	50	40	35	23
815	1,250	1,565	1,740	1,480	1,005	1,150	690	445	24
55	110	80	75	65	75	70	50	50	25
1,455	1,565	2,000	2,510	2,545	1,775	1,615	970	545	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	27
10	10	—	5	—	5	15	10	5	28
530	595	595	760	595	925	595	675	755	29
145	235	130	100	140	100	110	125	115	30
70	55	45	40	65	45	60	50	75	31
25	20	—	20	10	5	10	15	15	32
2,155	2,135	1,535	2,150	2,210	2,155	2,470	2,555	3,135	33
2,050	2,000	1,505	2,005	2,150	2,000	2,355	2,420	2,905	34
1,675	1,610	1,450	1,745	1,790	1,730	1,905	1,940	2,255	35
15	15	—	15	25	5	15	—	40	36
655	615	545	545	725	500	700	735	845	37
1,345	980	980	925	895	980	980	955	815	38
555	995	100	70	25	20	30	60	70	39
695	595	170	70	35	25	45	80	115	40
1,550	1,415	755	980	150	210	150	205	250	41
250	85	55	20	25	20	30	45	45	42
5	—	10	35	10	10	15	25	60	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	5	44
5	—	5	15	5	10	10	5	10	45
2,850	3,055	3,015	4,460	10,845	7,815	2,595	2,700	2,870	46
55	315	580	1,495	1,990	1,480	340	85	30	47
60	55	60	75	75	140	100	150	150	48
55	50	70	60	60	130	75	150	150	49
190	145	225	165	190	205	180	130	165	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	15	—	5	20	15	5	—	—	52
70	190	225	765	1,535	405	210	130	80	53
5	10	10	5	15	20	5	15	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	55
—	5	5	—	—	5	10	15	—	56
340	335	345	300	370	335	270	250	225	57
305	240	250	305	425	405	360	305	510	58
55	105	55	140	145	80	35	30	25	59
10	5	10	20	45	15	25	20	60	60
110	135	85	135	200	220	190	165	160	61
775	880	745	845	725	740	1,250	1,395	1,665	62
55	35	30	20	35	55	75	60	40	63
1,135	1,170	1,035	1,255	2,575	2,060	2,655	3,060	4,665	64
200	175	155	100	115	75	130	145	110	65
895	875	895	1,225	1,240	885	575	850	850	66
—	10	5	15	5	5	5	—	5	67
—	10	5	15	5	—	5	—	5	68
205	125	140	150	195	180	190	255	170	69

TABLE 43c.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	102,770	4,670	5,115	6,895
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	690	35	50	60
3	Tuberculosis, other	275	10	10	20
4	Gonococcal infections, total	39,850	1,245	1,095	1,175
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	39,845	1,240	1,090	1,175
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	850	65	100	105
7	Scarlet fever	890	75	145	160
8	Erysipelas	70	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	370	5	5	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other	165	—	—	15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,350	195	280	405
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	50	5	5	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	555	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	55	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	455	50	60	15
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	105	—	5	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,500	60	65	80
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	2,495	60	65	80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	560	—	10	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12,000	210	330	555
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	105	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	110	15	5	20
25	Malaria, mixed type	35	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,955	40	35	40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	395	10	5	15
30	Protozoal infections, other	200	5	5	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	240	5	5	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	50	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9,190	455	465	650
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	9,025	445	455	650
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	8,100	400	405	530
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	45	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4,180	200	200	270
38	Influenza	4,220	525	640	520
39	Measles (rubeola)	1,305	65	180	350
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,500	80	65	245
41	Mumps	5,515	285	505	1,130
42	Chickenpox	945	40	80	45
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	15	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus unspec)	15	—	—	—
46	Dengue	35	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	70	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	185	10	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	185	10	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	580	10	35	50
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	15	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	335	10	10	15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	130	30	5	20
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	225	15	5	25
62	Scabies	5,370	400	445	460
63	Arthropod infestation, other	180	15	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,110	250	155	125
65	Rheumatic fever	725	50	50	65
66	Dysentery, unclassified	380	15	10	30
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	20	—	—	5
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	20	—	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,065	45	45	80

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
7,475	7,000	5,995	6,010	6,815	9,870	14,900	12,785	14,250	1
45	60	30	30	80	25	60	130	80	2
10	30	35	20	40	20	30	20	30	3
1,320	1,480	1,870	1,905	2,275	4,355	7,870	5,895	6,565	4
1,340	1,480	1,870	1,875	2,270	4,310	7,820	5,875	6,540	5
105	115	65	35	55	20	35	60	80	6
105	130	80	45	10	15	30	45	45	7
10	—	5	5	20	—	10	—	20	8
—	5	15	25	60	55	105	45	50	9
5	10	5	10	—	5	25	50	40	10
320	300	105	75	70	80	145	200	205	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	12
—	—	25	25	70	45	45	95	80	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	15
65	—	15	5	50	70	40	60	35	16
—	15	—	—	5	5	10	30	35	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
70	40	—	50	50	400	505	470	580	19
70	40	—	50	45	400	505	470	580	20
15	50	30	60	40	75	80	115	80	21
870	1,195	815	1,300	1,475	1,640	1,615	1,040	725	22
5	—	10	15	10	10	30	5	5	23
10	10	—	20	10	10	5	—	5	24
5	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	15	25
115	180	100	485	445	455	330	230	210	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	28
10	10	10	5	20	50	65	120	75	29
10	5	25	15	15	5	20	50	35	30
35	40	30	5	40	15	10	25	30	31
—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	32
630	650	555	590	460	695	1,155	1,360	1,555	33
630	605	555	575	460	675	1,135	1,300	1,530	34
585	545	510	535	445	610	1,005	1,075	1,015	35
10	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	25	36
300	375	355	390	415	390	420	455	370	37
255	215	165	190	195	255	340	270	450	38
250	200	55	30	15	5	5	25	25	39
565	320	190	40	25	15	30	30	35	40
1,100	1,070	550	265	20	20	110	135	195	41
55	55	15	10	5	10	20	30	20	42
—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	44
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	5	10	46
—	—	—	—	25	45	—	—	—	47
10	10	25	—	15	15	5	40	30	48
10	10	25	—	15	15	5	40	30	49
60	35	50	55	55	90	45	35	70	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	55
—	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	56
30	50	30	25	40	30	40	30	45	57
5	10	—	—	—	5	5	5	45	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
10	—	10	35	10	20	35	30	30	61
260	280	235	235	210	395	580	760	970	62
10	—	5	5	5	25	50	30	30	63
280	380	255	225	260	320	615	540	905	64
105	55	110	40	35	25	70	90	60	65
5	10	10	25	20	55	60	70	40	66
—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	68
125	50	75	80	95	100	130	150	100	69

TABLE 43d.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	160,915	12,300	12,180	12,895
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	330	20	15	30
3	Tuberculosis, other	85	10	5	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	47,700	3,900	3,425	3,515
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	47,565	3,845	3,410	3,520
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	110	5	5	15
7	Scarlet fever	95	10	30	15
8	Erysipelas	80	5	10	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	485	40	15	30
10	Streptococcal infection, other	115	25	—	15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,005	105	175	110
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	15	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,375	70	220	20
14	Typhoid fever	45	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	10
16	Dysentery, bacillary	225	40	10	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	520	70	55	15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17,400	1,900	1,875	1,855
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	17,385	1,970	1,865	1,880
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	480	20	50	45
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	30,100	1,825	2,175	3,510
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	125	45	5	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	950	90	130	95
25	Malaria, mixed type	235	5	10	70
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,870	320	345	530
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	10	—	—	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	10	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	440	60	45	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	230	10	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	95	5	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	25	5	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10,030	740	745	780
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	9,770	715	700	750
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	8,030	590	600	605
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	80	60	15	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,000	45	90	55
38	Influenza	6,605	1,070	1,100	990
39	Measles (rubeola)	170	—	10	50
40	Measles, German (rubella)	105	5	10	—
41	Mumps	765	50	40	90
42	Chickenpox	240	10	40	25
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	60	—	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	15	—	5	—
46	Dengue	345	—	10	35
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	4,095	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	320	35	25	35
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	320	35	25	35
50	Virus diseases, other	395	40	20	20
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (floaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	30	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	275	10	15	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	195	15	5	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	130	10	15	25
62	Scabies	3,440	205	230	320
63	Arthropod infestation, other	130	15	5	15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11,950	1,040	970	815
65	Rheumatic fever	355	40	40	45
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,205	90	85	45
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	15	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	360	50	20	30

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
12,080	11,475	11,735	15,450	16,770	12,140	11,205	10,545	11,875	1
30	30	15	50	30	20	35	40	30	2
—	10	—	5	15	5	20	10	5	3
3,610	3,920	3,175	4,540	4,980	4,145	4,200	3,905	4,260	4
3,460	3,915	3,175	4,535	4,870	4,135	4,200	3,905	4,255	5
25	15	20	5	5	5	—	15	—	6
—	5	—	10	5	—	—	15	5	7
10	10	—	5	10	—	—	—	10	8
35	140	85	30	35	15	35	30	25	9
5	30	10	5	—	10	5	—	10	10
160	85	35	35	85	45	60	70	60	11
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
90	130	85	115	255	210	145	80	85	13
5	5	—	—	—	10	10	10	—	14
—	—	—	—	5	—	10	5	—	15
35	80	160	175	220	80	80	40	30	16
90	90	10	70	40	40	65	70	75	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
1,530	1,340	1,225	1,650	1,840	1,175	1,215	1,090	1,225	19
1,515	1,340	1,225	1,650	1,840	1,170	1,215	1,090	1,225	20
55	35	50	55	25	35	15	30	15	21
3,110	2,415	3,160	4,035	3,930	3,045	1,930	1,275	875	22
45	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	23
60	75	40	110	175	55	60	50	30	24
45	15	10	5	5	25	15	15	15	25
510	405	575	650	735	365	215	140	110	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
55	65	50	140	100	50	55	55	70	29
15	30	50	30	40	30	15	5	5	30
10	15	15	5	—	10	15	—	15	31
10	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	32
870	915	875	905	1,140	855	725	695	705	33
850	915	830	885	1,110	830	710	695	705	34
725	750	700	730	1,005	750	695	695	615	35
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	36
70	70	65	45	110	105	105	100	135	37
515	460	545	540	380	215	230	225	180	38
55	5	5	5	—	—	—	10	—	39
20	35	10	10	—	5	5	—	5	40
230	155	100	30	30	10	—	25	50	41
115	5	15	—	5	5	10	5	5	42
—	—	5	25	—	5	5	15	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	45
125	45	10	25	20	15	5	15	40	46
—	5	225	240	1,000	1,100	210	40	—	47
30	25	25	25	15	30	25	25	35	48
30	25	25	25	15	30	25	25	35	49
45	30	50	55	45	15	35	15	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	56
15	40	45	40	90	35	10	10	20	57
25	15	10	30	25	10	35	5	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
30	30	30	15	25	45	5	5	15	61
270	255	230	295	275	145	260	220	215	62
10	5	15	10	10	15	10	20	—	63
515	400	330	400	595	345	230	1,025	2,595	64
40	60	20	25	25	25	5	25	5	65
65	70	230	230	150	100	105	70	25	66
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	68
40	15	—	40	55	20	25	35	30	69

TABLE 43a.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9,750	760	660	640
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	25	5	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,165	80	85	95
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	1,155	80	85	90
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	—	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	10	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	135	30	35	10
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	480	10	5	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	800	10	—	20
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	5	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	780	90	80	100
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	50	—	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1,095	85	85	85
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	75	—	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1,460	165	210	190
25	Malaria, mixed type	80	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	135	5	10	10
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	50	50	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	130	30	30	30
29	Dysentery, amebic	315	25	25	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	160	10	5	5
31	Neurosyphilis, total	25	—	—	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	10	—	—	5
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	695	60	70	65
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	675	60	65	60
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	600	60	65	55
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	100	15	5	5
38	Influenza	125	15	15	10
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	20	5	5	—
41	Mumps	55	15	20	15
42	Chickenpox	15	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	10	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	15	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	135	5	—	10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	90	5	10	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	45	5	—	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	5	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	20	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	50	10	—	—
62	Scabies	60	10	15	10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	20	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	140	40	15	25
65	Rheumatic fever	25	5	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	155	5	10	15
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	30	5	—	5

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
780	1,385	1,015	1,044	950	770	625	640	395	1
—	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	2
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
105	70	130	40	105	80	140	150	85	4
105	70	105	40	105	80	140	130	85	5
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
15	—	5	—	—	—	5	10	30	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
10	330	10	65	5	30	15	5	5	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	15
40	105	110	115	145	90	100	55	15	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
75	40	55	30	55	60	110	55	55	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
10	—	—	5	—	15	10	—	—	21
90	130	135	90	130	110	105	55	15	22
—	5	10	45	5	5	—	—	—	23
135	145	195	245	135	30	30	55	15	24
5	—	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	25
—	10	30	55	5	5	55	5	15	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	5	—	—	—	5	10	10	5	28
15	55	35	55	40	35	40	15	5	29
35	60	55	—	10	5	5	—	—	30
—	—	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	31
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	32
55	60	30	60	70	70	55	60	60	33
50	55	30	60	70	70	35	60	60	34
45	50	55	50	65	65	55	50	45	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	10	10	10	10	5	10	5	5	37
35	5	5	—	5	5	10	5	15	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	40
5	—	10	—	5	5	5	—	5	41
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	46
55	155	150	155	110	90	70	10	5	47
5	—	5	15	10	10	55	5	—	48
—	—	5	5	5	—	5	5	10	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	57
—	—	—	—	10	—	5	5	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
5	10	—	10	—	5	—	10	—	61
—	30	5	5	5	—	—	5	5	62
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
15	30	30	5	10	30	30	10	30	64
—	—	5	5	—	—	10	—	—	65
35	45	30	50	45	30	10	45	5	66
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	69

TABLE 431.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	53,980	1,865	1,125	2,040
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	145	30	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,680	120	165	270
5	Gonococcal infections, not I.P.T.S.	2,680	120	165	270
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	25	5	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	—	5	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	100	10	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	280	25	25	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	285	—	—	15
14	Typhoid fever	70	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	10
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,840	70	30	135
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	40	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	115	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,025	165	145	155
20	Chancroid, not I.P.T.S.	2,025	165	145	155
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	280	—	10	25
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14,470	410	305	1980
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	110	—	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5,105	100	80	45
25	Malaria, mixed type	210	10	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,975	145	135	160
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4,210	105	70	145
30	Protozoal infections, other	500	10	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	45	—	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not I.P.T.S.	30	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,310	140	135	145
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not I.P.T.S.	2,245	140	130	145
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not I.P.T.S.	1,845	100	105	115
36	Spirochetosis (Leptospira icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	15	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	105	5	15	10
38	Influenza	715	105	80	85
39	Measles (rubeola)	50	5	5	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	45	15	10	15
41	Mumps	200	55	10	5
42	Chickenpox	40	5	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	25	—	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,730	35	20	85
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1,350	15	10	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	380	30	10	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not I.P.T.S.	355	30	10	30
50	Virus diseases, other	145	5	10	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	30	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	420	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	45	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	200	10	10	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	240	25	5	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	15	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	175	10	5	5
62	Scabies	100	—	15	10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	15	5	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,915	80	50	50
65	Rheumatic fever	55	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,450	55	80	115
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not I.P.T.S.	5	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	65	—	5	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
2,770	4,290	4,830	6,795	7,725	8,905	6,510	4,455	3,930	1
10	—	30	20	—	20	—	20	10	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
220	180	175	180	250	265	260	230	270	4
215	180	175	180	250	265	265	230	270	5
—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	15	15	—	—	—	20	10	15	9
—	5	—	5	—	5	10	5	—	10
25	25	30	15	30	10	15	40	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
15	30	10	70	70	30	5	—	40	13
15	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	14
—	10	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	15
180	135	180	170	370	245	180	180	190	16
—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	17
—	—	—	5	40	40	15	10	5	18
155	155	155	105	180	230	175	170	225	19
155	155	155	105	180	230	175	170	225	20
20	5	20	30	10	15	55	35	30	21
585	1,085	1,280	1,825	1,930	1,965	2,215	1,440	1,170	22
—	5	—	5	10	10	40	35	15	23
115	390	745	890	835	880	740	385	220	24
—	30	25	35	30	30	30	25	5	25
255	350	530	750	890	565	610	305	275	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
350	385	355	510	515	525	545	330	345	29
75	105	5	40	35	125	60	50	70	30
5	20	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	31
—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	32
225	170	165	215	210	265	215	105	320	33
220	170	165	215	210	260	210	100	280	34
170	140	130	180	160	205	170	95	245	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	36
10	20	5	10	10	10	25	10	5	37
120	45	55	65	68	10	20	20	35	38
—	—	10	5	5	10	—	5	—	39
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
15	5	15	10	10	10	5	10	50	41
5	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	42
—	—	—	10	5	5	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
180	260	335	725	1,125	980	590	280	115	46
60	155	155	345	310	160	60	30	20	47
10	20	5	20	15	55	30	65	70	48
10	15	5	20	15	55	30	65	70	49
15	—	25	15	10	20	20	5	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	52
20	85	35	40	20	35	85	75	20	53
—	5	5	—	5	10	5	10	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
30	15	60	30	35	30	35	20	10	57
—	15	15	20	20	30	60	20	25	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	60
10	—	15	5	35	25	20	25	20	61
10	—	15	—	10	5	25	20	50	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	63
60	125	110	125	370	385	220	200	130	64
5	15	—	15	5	—	5	10	—	65
160	405	245	470	330	175	125	90	180	66
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	15	—	—	10	25	5	5	69

TABLE 43g.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	81,770	6,890	6,025	6,090
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	330	30	35	45
3	Tuberculosis, other	25	—	..	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,360	240	245	325
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	3,310	230	240	315
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	70	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	5
8	Erysipelas	55	—	10	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	140	10	5	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other	80	5	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	280	35	5	35
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	735	15	110	25
14	Typhoid fever	10	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,580	65	30	155
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	15	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	145	10	—	10
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	140	10	—	10
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	330	20	35	10
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17,575	1,290	1,255	1,355
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	105	10	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3,735	290	270	235
25	Malaria, mixed type	270	10	15	10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,295	615	405	400
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	15	10	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	550	10	10	95
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	—	—	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	55	5	10	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	25	5	5	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,575	40	75	145
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1,505	40	75	145
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	525	20	15	50
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	45	20	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	465	20	25	40
38	Influenza	645	70	110	95
39	Measles (rubeola)	55	10	—	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	150	15	20	10
41	Mumps	425	30	25	55
42	Chickenpox	20	—	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	30	—	—	—
46	Dengue	27,670	3,580	2,675	2,360
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	65	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	15	—	5	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	10	—	5	—
50	Virus diseases, other	475	15	35	35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	60	10	5	5
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,340	110	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	40	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,265	35	85	110
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,310	55	85	10
59	Filariasis	145	10	70	—
60	Schistosomiasis	50	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	210	10	10	15
62	Scabies	1,060	40	50	80
63	Arthropod infestation, other	65	—	5	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,970	40	45	55
65	Rheumatic fever	205	—	20	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,200	90	100	245
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	180	15	25	10

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
6,155	7,235	7,020	6,275	6,455	6,280	5,265	6,250	7,900	1
15	25	10	20	40	30	30	25	25	2
5	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	5	3
265	275	280	320	290	390	250	250	230	4
260	275	280	310	290	390	245	245	225	5
—	5	15	20	10	5	5	5	5	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	15	5	10	5	5	—	—	8
15	15	10	15	45	—	5	5	10	9
5	5	5	15	5	5	—	20	5	10
30	15	25	45	20	20	5	30	25	11
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
90	30	70	95	55	30	35	125	55	13
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	14
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
90	180	145	195	105	95	45	185	360	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	18
25	—	25	15	10	15	—	15	20	19
25	—	20	15	10	15	—	15	20	20
35	60	25	25	20	20	20	25	15	21
1,445	1,755	1,475	1,795	1,615	1,265	1,345	1,265	1,555	22
10	15	25	15	10	—	10	—	5	23
300	450	525	365	280	255	305	255	175	24
20	50	20	30	15	15	10	35	40	25
380	415	380	455	275	300	230	190	260	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5	25	25	35	60	30	30	55	140	29
5	15	10	10	25	5	10	5	5	30
—	5	—	10	10	5	15	10	15	31
—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	32
145	140	95	170	130	120	145	135	235	33
145	135	90	150	120	120	140	135	210	34
45	70	30	90	35	40	30	45	55	35
5	5	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	36
45	35	25	45	65	40	20	50	55	37
55	15	40	45	80	15	10	25	55	38
45	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	39
15	10	5	5	5	5	—	15	45	40
110	50	45	20	15	30	10	20	15	41
—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	60	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	44
—	—	—	10	5	—	—	5	10	45
2,220	2,665	2,600	2,625	1,865	1,335	1,225	2,230	2,390	46
—	—	15	15	10	5	5	5	5	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	49
45	60	50	25	30	35	45	60	40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	5	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	52
50	105	155	715	1,445	350	115	55	60	53
5	—	5	5	10	5	—	5	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	56
95	120	130	115	115	150	95	105	110	57
25	30	80	140	120	150	140	130	345	58
15	5	10	—	20	10	5	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	45	60
20	25	5	10	30	15	30	10	30	61
55	35	145	145	135	125	95	80	75	62
—	—	10	5	15	15	5	—	5	63
80	165	285	405	1,100	1,100	710	360	605	64
20	25	5	5	35	20	20	10	35	65
360	320	165	320	260	195	210	365	470	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	30	25	10	15	10	5	20	10	69

TABLE 43h.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

List B	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48,198	4,910	3,910	4,480
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	200	15	15	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	55	—	15	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,010	245	185	215
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,920	235	175	205
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	35	5	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	30	5	—	15
8	Erysipelas	35	5	—	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	230	10	5	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	135	30	—	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	230	35	10	40
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	10	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	435	10	70	55
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	315	145	50	40
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	195	5	10	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	50	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	60	15	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	60	15	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	370	10	40	40
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12,805	2,125	1,790	2 15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	45	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	700	55	35	70
25	Malaria, mixed type	135	45	5	20
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,820	360	270	215
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	25	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1,000	20	35	60
30	Protozoal infections, other	140	5	5	5
31	Neurosyphilis, total	70	—	—	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	30	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	945	50	60	75
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	660	50	50	45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	335	30	35	35
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	45	5	5	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	255	20	10	25
38	Influenza	1,145	330	145	110
39	Measles (rubeola)	220	10	40	35
40	Measles, German (rubella)	120	5	5	25
41	Mumps	370	55	30	50
42	Chickenpox	40	—	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	16,465	380	550	650
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	30	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	100	15	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	85	15	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	255	30	20	25
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	40	20	5	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	75	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	345	75	45	55
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,255	65	35	90
59	Filariasis	785	195	105	85
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	285	5	10	25
62	Scabies	455	35	30	40
63	Arthropod infestation, other	30	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,040	80	60	70
65	Rheumatic fever	120	15	15	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,180	140	140	125
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	5	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	15	5	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	165	30	10	20

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
3,510	3,375	2,230	3,405	2,970	7,440	2,360	1,215	1,370	1
20	40	10	10	10	15	15	20	10	2
10	5	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	3
75	195	120	145	120	155	150	110	105	4
70	185	110	140	115	155	145	90	105	5
—	5	5	—	10	5	—	—	—	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
—	10	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	8
30	60	5	—	15	—	60	15	30	9
10	15	30	—	15	15	5	5	10	10
60	15	5	10	15	10	15	5	10	11
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	12
5	30	20	25	50	90	10	25	45	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	15
25	60	50	65	150	60	30	30	30	16
5	5	—	5	50	70	30	—	15	17
—	—	—	—	—	30	40	10	—	18
10	—	5	30	—	—	5	5	—	19
10	—	5	30	—	—	5	5	—	20
30	65	55	35	140	45	50	30	10	21
1,540	1,385	885	900	635	510	380	385	385	22
5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	23
190	155	45	50	35	25	—	10	—	24
5	15	15	—	10	15	—	—	5	25
205	290	155	110	55	65	45	45	5	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
45	100	55	30	135	220	135	35	115	29
5	30	—	15	15	50	30	10	—	30
10	5	10	10	5	5	5	5	10	31
5	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	10	32
80	80	110	105	90	75	80	65	80	33
55	45	80	60	75	45	65	60	40	34
40	20	35	45	30	25	30	30	30	35
—	10	—	—	15	—	10	—	—	36
35	50	10	30	30	15	15	15	10	37
45	60	50	50	110	5	25	5	10	38
30	30	15	15	—	5	10	10	30	39
40	5	10	10	—	—	10	—	10	40
30	55	25	15	25	40	5	—	—	41
15	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
300	75	60	1,070	7,095	5,305	735	145	100	46
—	—	5	5	30	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	5	5	5	10	5	20	10	48
—	—	—	5	—	10	5	15	10	49
20	15	30	20	30	35	15	10	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	52
—	—	—	10	45	20	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	56
75	95	75	55	140	75	65	40	30	57
125	130	90	145	180	165	110	55	65	58
30	80	40	95	70	40	25	30	30	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
20	25	20	30	50	25	30	25	20	61
15	30	70	90	35	30	40	15	25	62
10	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	63
45	50	20	60	105	155	95	50	180	64
15	5	15	5	10	5	15	10	5	65
65	20	10	120	490	40	65	10	25	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	68
20	10	15	10	30	10	—	15	5	69

TABLE 481.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	4,966	1,090	626	710
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	100	30	10	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	10	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,065	60	90	100
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,045	60	95	80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	10
7	Scarlet fever	30	5	5	5
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	80	5	—	15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	15	10	5	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	55	25	10	5
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	180	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	30	10	—	5
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	30	10	—	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	70	5	5	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	10	5	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	40	10	5	15
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	30	5	5	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	230	15	5	35
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	175	10	5	35
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	65	5	5	25
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	455	45	30	45
38	Influenza	1,735	750	370	340
39	Measles (rubeola)	135	40	40	25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	30	—	5	15
41	Mumps	80	5	15	10
42	Chickenpox	25	10	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	5	5	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	5	5	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	50	—	—	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	30	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	75	5	—	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	35	5	5	—
62	Scabies	210	40	20	20
63	Arthropod infestation, other	5	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	55	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	35	15	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	55	—	—	10

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
380	380	325	365	290	230	335	270	165	1
10	30	10	—	5	5	—	—	5	2
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
125	65	80	100	135	115	130	45	45	4
115	65	75	100	125	110	130	45	45	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	10	10	10	—	—	10	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	5	—	—	5	10	5	15	5	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	10	30	—	30	—	5	45	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	19
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	20
15	5	10	10	—	—	—	5	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
35	30	40	15	10	5	15	35	10	33
30	15	25	10	10	5	10	30	10	34
5	—	—	10	5	5	10	15	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	10	15	20	35	40	65	55	55	37
75	40	60	55	50	10	60	30	55	38
10	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
30	5	15	5	5	5	5	—	—	41
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	—	15	10	5	—	—	—	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	5	—	5	—	—	10	10	—	57
10	15	10	10	5	5	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	10	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	61
10	5	—	15	—	35	45	15	30	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
5	5	5	5	5	5	15	5	5	64
5	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	65
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	15	10	5	5	—	—	—	5	69

TABLE 48J.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9,445	865	985	940
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	68	5	5	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,090	355	330	375
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	2,900	350	335	305
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	5	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	30	—	5	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	15	5	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	45	5	—	20
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	70	—	5	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	88	10	5	5
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	150	30	30	35
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	150	30	30	35
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	30	5	20	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	200	95	80	20
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	175	35	30	10
25	Malaria, mixed type	5	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	55	5	—	15
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	70	5	5	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	15	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	35	—	5	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,035	40	70	20
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	635	40	70	20
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	495	30	20	25
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	5	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	150	25	15	10
38	Influenza	130	15	—	20
39	Measles (rubeola)	35	—	35	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	540	195	250	95
41	Mumps	125	15	15	15
42	Chickenpox	20	5	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruscborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	20	—	10	10
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	110	10	5	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	110	10	5	15
50	Virus diseases, other	55	—	5	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	110	5	5	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	455	35	40	30
59	Filariasis	235	15	—	35
60	Schistosomiasis	100	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	385	5	30	15
62	Rabies	105	35	35	45
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	270	15	25	40
65	Rheumatic fever	20	—	—	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	15	10	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	140	15	30	30

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
840	730	610	865	730	765	665	785	665	1
—	—	5	5	10	10	5	10	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
360	215	200	300	210	260	205	260	240	4
350	195	185	255	190	270	200	240	205	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	10
5	—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	11
—	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	20	15	13
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	10	5	15	5	—	5	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	15	15	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
20	20	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	18
15	20	10	5	—	—	—	5	10	19
—	10	10	5	5	—	—	5	5	20
60	145	85	110	45	10	5	—	15	21
5	—	—	—	—	35	30	35	25	22
5	15	15	40	10	—	—	—	—	23
5	—	—	—	—	30	10	5	—	24
—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	5	5	15	5	5	15	5	5	29
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	30
10	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	31
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
135	120	80	80	95	85	70	95	105	33
80	50	35	40	60	40	30	65	55	34
60	55	35	35	50	35	30	45	45	35
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	36
25	10	15	5	10	15	10	20	10	37
15	—	5	—	10	35	5	5	10	38
—	5	5	—	—	—	15	10	15	39
—	5	10	5	—	—	10	15	15	40
15	10	10	20	5	5	—	5	10	41
15	10	5	10	—	—	—	5	5	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
10	—	15	10	15	15	5	5	5	48
10	—	15	10	15	15	5	5	5	49
—	5	—	—	10	5	10	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
5	—	5	10	20	35	15	5	15	57
15	35	45	40	60	40	15	55	35	58
40	20	5	45	55	10	5	—	5	59
10	—	5	20	40	10	35	15	15	60
15	35	10	20	15	25	70	60	35	61
35	35	20	35	55	5	15	35	35	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	63
20	15	35	25	35	5	15	35	15	64
5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
10	—	—	5	5	35	10	5	15	69

TABLE 44.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	926,710	73,668	67,068	79,808
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7,630	466	300	496
3	Tuberculosis, other	1,035	80	45	115
4	Gonococcal infections, total	368,296	32,506	16,360	32,560
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	361,600	31,790	17,840	31,705
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,360	130	130	130
7	Scarlet fever	4,086	496	300	386
8	Erysipelas	486	60	35	40
9	Streptococcal sore throat	14,210	970	970	1,780
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,396	106	110	196
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	10,666	1,660	1,226	1,320
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	310	40	65	56
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	8,548	760	506	975
14	Typhoid fever	116	6	10	20
15	Paratyphoid fever	310	20	30	55
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,526	540	600	580
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,806	230	156	256
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	166	40	20	6
19	Chancroid, total	36,646	2,060	1,810	2,056
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	36,476	2,060	1,800	2,060
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,770	480	540	450
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	66,160	7,870	6,806	7,916
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	186	26	10	20
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,660	546	466	630
25	Malaria, mixed type	660	66	26	70
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8,500	970	830	1,150
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	36	—	10	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	30	6	6	6
29	Dysentery, amoebic	17,046	1,066	1,230	1,496
30	Protozoal infections, other	3,360	196	266	330
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,416	140	146	176
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	796	60	70	86
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	76,786	6,930	6,760	6,616
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	67,630	4,226	5,616	4,900
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	49,460	3,806	3,660	3,640
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	26,700	2,540	2,116	1,970
38	Influenza	13,366	1,660	1,600	1,560
39	Measles (rubeola)	4,236	296	666	620
40	Measles, German (rubella)	12,646	906	2,256	2,240
41	Mumps	17,646	2,016	2,406	2,436
42	Chickenpox	2,606	490	366	290
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	376	20	6	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	36	6	6	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruseborne)	120	6	10	6
46	Dengue	16,630	2,436	1,420	1,706
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3,960	40	26	36
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,276	356	206	190
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	4,070	300	196	176
50	Virus diseases, other	3,470	366	340	390
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	30	6	6	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	140	26	16	10
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	450	310	40	16
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	120	46	10	26
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	20	—	—	6
56	Coccidioidomycosis	626	66	56	80
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,640	330	176	256
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	11,096	960	1,160	916
59	Filariasis	336	30	26	20
60	Schistosomiasis	1,696	366	350	170
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	7,170	666	326	370
62	Scabies	47,746	3,760	3,030	3,640
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,326	136	160	276
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	76,866	7,410	7,320	8,400
65	Rheumatic fever	3,690	330	396	416
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,110	686	960	1,030
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	240	20	26	10
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8,400	720	630	710

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
78,795	87,380	89,100	92,180	91,780	74,790	76,130	63,780	53,390	1
445	540	575	660	675	755	1,085	840	795	2
85	155	90	90	120	80	70	65	60	3
23,370	30,855	37,140	40,240	42,860	36,805	37,845	31,835	24,060	4
22,610	30,015	36,445	39,555	42,350	36,180	37,585	31,660	23,925	5
130	125	130	75	50	55	60	90	60	6
610	445	215	150	95	85	140	120	205	7
45	70	80	60	45	80	75	5	90	8
1,365	1,280	1,155	1,355	1,165	1,040	1,035	1,030	1,175	9
160	120	55	150	85	115	40	65	65	10
965	935	875	850	805	535	705	760	850	11
80	15	25	15	80	80	45	10	—	12
800	700	880	1,200	1,210	415	475	535	470	13
10	—	10	10	80	10	10	—	10	14
35	5	65	40	45	5	25	—	15	15
645	550	755	1,115	880	540	690	175	75	16
205	215	250	185	235	190	235	255	205	17
5	15	5	10	10	10	10	15	30	18
3,050	3,210	3,825	4,505	4,405	3,215	3,750	2,870	3,160	19
3,030	3,160	3,795	4,480	4,395	3,215	3,750	2,870	3,160	20
500	505	485	440	490	395	390	290	195	21
3,055	7,915	3,810	4,570	3,395	3,005	2,970	3,735	4,295	22
10	50	5	10	10	25	5	15	—	23
685	745	810	575	230	185	145	165	100	24
80	115	75	45	80	40	55	80	10	25
1,155	1,230	770	870	435	395	380	330	335	26
5	5	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	27
—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	28
1,415	1,935	2,360	2,060	1,770	1,360	1,040	785	470	29
355	210	300	515	395	220	195	170	60	30
115	130	175	115	80	65	100	75	80	31
45	50	90	55	55	60	70	50	45	32
6,570	7,130	6,970	7,510	6,925	6,540	6,450	5,810	4,585	33
4,535	4,840	4,850	5,715	5,595	5,430	5,365	5,300	4,900	34
3,790	4,140	4,335	4,995	5,050	4,700	4,865	4,450	3,535	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2,010	2,400	2,455	3,075	3,290	2,750	2,865	1,990	1,980	37
1,230	1,420	1,300	970	770	490	625	605	1,175	38
430	530	450	160	175	205	230	200	315	39
2,195	1,845	835	335	155	165	175	240	530	40
2,775	2,410	1,845	1,135	675	470	380	375	525	41
330	360	305	90	105	70	65	105	160	42
40	50	40	40	55	40	35	25	30	43
5	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	5	44
15	5	30	10	30	15	10	5	—	45
1,610	1,760	1,610	1,745	1,555	750	485	290	155	46
50	245	1,105	1,295	535	185	80	15	—	47
250	340	310	370	505	495	505	490	315	48
220	320	300	330	485	475	480	485	310	49
310	320	315	420	420	265	235	125	145	50
5	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	51
15	5	10	5	15	15	10	15	—	52
30	45	40	30	30	15	15	—	—	53
10	5	10	5	5	—	—	—	5	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	55
30	35	70	100	65	60	40	60	65	56
180	270	220	350	315	185	185	105	80	57
1,085	1,130	1,160	1,130	1,085	740	930	565	270	58
35	25	15	30	35	30	10	—	10	59
160	100	70	170	175	25	40	35	15	60
560	755	895	885	775	555	1,145	470	160	61
3,040	3,195	3,575	3,800	3,985	4,460	5,035	4,440	3,795	62
255	120	55	80	60	50	50	60	45	63
2,490	2,685	2,115	2,085	2,540	2,435	2,530	2,855	2,100	64
455	315	305	255	215	170	145	150	170	65
1,070	1,195	1,455	1,015	690	465	385	190	90	66
15	40	30	45	15	15	25	5	5	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
685	835	725	840	885	795	835	580	360	69

TABLE 44a.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	304,050	97,835	95,080	97,810
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,935	1920	155	1950
3	Tuberculosis, other	455	20	20	60
4	Gonococcal infections, total	121,335	10,120	7,965	8,535
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	115,310	9,610	7,470	7,740
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	340	75	90	70
7	Scarlet fever	2,645	415	615	585
8	Erysipelas	245	25	30	35
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,725	550	740	1,480
10	Streptococcal infection, other	760	35	60	140
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4,550	555	645	610
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	210	25	60	25
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	5,500	1990	85	480
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	5	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	560	5	10	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	170	15	15	15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3,050	100	105	115
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2,175	100	95	95
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,665	205	115	220
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15,030	5,810	2,700	2,345
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	45	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	95	35	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	35	5	—	10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,230	230	155	160
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,530	90	45	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	735	45	30	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	715	95	100	80
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	270	35	50	35
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	35,580	2,710	2,965	3,100
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	16,115	1,200	940	945
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	12,595	855	740	735
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	16,750	1,690	1,955	1,905
38	Influenza	5,190	525	450	455
39	Measles (rubeola)	2,150	155	400	295
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,455	775	1,755	2,270
41	Mumps	12,410	1,560	1,555	2,435
42	Chickenpox	1,575	515	275	195
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	15	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	20	5	—	—
46	Dengue	20	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,660	200	100	80
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1,515	155	90	85
50	Virus diseases, other	1,145	90	105	90
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	95	10	10	10
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	550	55	30	30
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	365	35	15	35
58	*Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,055	105	55	105
59	Filariasis	90	—	5	15
60	Schistosomiasis	165	5	10	5
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,995	75	80	65
62	Scabies	25,300	1,645	1,140	1,345
63	Arthropod infestation, other	430	40	60	30
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6,205	300	365	330
65	Rheumatic fever	1,470	175	185	175
66	Dysentery, unclassified	145	20	10	10
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	130	10	5	10
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,175	455	330	430

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1918

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
24,840	25,530	23,600	24,930	28,925	25,950	27,855	22,250	19,725	1
195	225	290	405	515	565	960	700	725	2
10	40	60	35	55	30	45	40	40	3
8,415	9,530	9,350	10,875	13,595	12,880	11,000	9,750	7,230	4
7,765	8,755	8,735	10,325	13,110	12,500	11,745	9,490	7,065	5
40	60	55	35	30	25	30	15	35	6
490	270	150	65	55	50	45	65	160	7
30	25	5	25	25	10	10	—	15	8
1,065	1,005	715	830	890	560	615	740	615	9
115	90	55	55	50	70	90	55	50	10
415	360	265	290	255	230	255	360	540	11
30	15	10	5	5	15	30	10	—	12
115	230	655	700	655	225	155	140	90	13
5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	10	14
5	—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	15
5	30	30	90	150	145	45	10	10	16
—	15	10	15	25	10	40	—	10	17
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	18
150	170	190	145	150	230	280	275	460	19
130	135	155	130	140	230	280	275	460	20
255	290	255	275	270	155	230	190	115	21
1,705	1,570	1,350	1,085	755	635	455	710	1,140	22
—	10	—	5	10	—	—	5	—	23
—	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	5	24
—	—	5	—	—	5	10	—	—	25
150	150	100	55	65	30	35	55	15	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	28
100	90	90	110	150	210	250	175	130	29
50	35	55	70	55	115	80	80	80	30
40	60	55	60	40	25	50	55	45	31
20	25	45	30	10	15	40	45	20	32
3,200	3,105	2,855	3,015	2,840	2,705	2,850	2,855	2,050	33
1,095	980	990	1,250	1,390	1,555	1,855	2,050	1,715	34
805	720	720	1,105	1,245	1,205	1,455	1,805	1,315	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1,240	1,455	1,150	1,550	1,555	1,555	1,720	1,150	665	37
350	440	515	300	255	250	305	345	270	38
255	315	250	90	40	40	45	95	250	39
1,550	1,175	650	535	115	140	110	195	705	40
1,245	1,550	970	800	510	560	515	325	415	41
240	155	150	65	25	45	40	70	110	42
—	5	—	—	30	15	10	15	5	43
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	44
—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	47
65	125	105	145	170	225	175	170	130	48
55	130	95	115	155	205	165	170	125	49
70	65	115	105	140	100	90	55	45	50
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	51
10	5	10	5	10	10	10	5	—	52
—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	55
15	30	55	95	90	55	40	50	55	56
25	15	30	70	45	50	35	30	30	57
115	100	115	190	200	150	225	275	110	58
15	15	5	10	5	15	5	—	—	59
10	25	—	25	55	—	20	10	5	60
80	85	110	110	140	110	200	225	95	61
1,210	1,270	1,195	1,570	2,165	2,250	2,725	2,110	2,035	62
40	50	25	30	35	25	15	35	25	63
270	305	305	545	745	760	715	515	540	64
130	130	145	100	75	60	65	50	60	65
10	10	15	10	—	30	10	15	5	66
10	25	5	15	—	10	25	—	5	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
435	490	390	455	605	545	470	390	320	69

TABLE 44b.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	622,660	45,850	41,985	51,975
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2,395	245	145	245
3	Tuberculosis, other	580	60	25	55
4	Gonococcal infections, total	246,990	12,280	10,425	14,030
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	246,340	12,180	10,370	13,965
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	670	105	90	120
7	Scarlet fever	1,410	80	265	250
8	Erysipelas	240	35	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4,475	330	230	330
10	Streptococcal infection, other	830	70	50	55
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5,815	1,115	680	710
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	100	15	5	10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	5,045	500	430	495
14	Typhoid fever	90	5	10	20
15	Paratyphoid fever	280	20	25	30
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,235	535	590	580
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	2,535	215	170	230
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	155	40	20	5
19	Chancroid, total	34,215	1,980	1,405	1,970
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	34,200	1,980	1,405	1,965
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,105	275	225	210
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	48,150	4,080	4,105	5,670
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	140	20	5	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4,585	310	455	615
25	Malaria, mixed type	645	60	25	60
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7,270	740	655	990
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	10	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	25	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	15,525	975	1,175	1,415
30	Protozoal infections, other	2,625	150	205	280
31	Neurosyphilis, total	690	75	45	95
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	355	25	20	50
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	42,925	3,200	2,795	3,515
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	41,415	3,025	2,675	3,315
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	38,485	2,870	2,110	2,915
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	11,950	850	760	665
38	Influenza	8,175	1,165	1,150	1,105
39	Measles (rubeola)	3,885	110	235	325
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3,190	230	480	970
41	Mumps	5,405	655	880	1,000
42	Chickenpox	830	95	120	95
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	305	20	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	90	5	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	100	—	10	5
46	Dengue	15,600	2,435	1,420	1,705
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3,940	40	25	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,585	155	105	110
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	2,555	145	105	110
50	Virus diseases, other	2,325	175	235	230
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	5	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	45	15	5	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	440	210	40	15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	115	45	10	25
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	45	10	5	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,255	295	160	230
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	9,040	855	1,075	810
59	Filariasis	145	30	20	5
60	Schistosomiasis	1,530	380	340	170
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	5,175	210	245	305
62	Scabies	20,445	2,105	1,890	2,205
63	Arthropod infestation, other	890	95	90	245
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	70,350	7,110	6,955	8,090
65	Rheumatic fever	1,850	145	210	240
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,165	665	950	1,010
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	120	10	20	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3,225	250	300	290

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
54,250	61,755	66,500	67,250	62,855	48,840	47,275	41,530	33,595	1
250	315	255	255	190	190	125	140	70	2
75	115	30	55	65	30	25	25	20	3
14,955	21,325	27,790	29,365	29,265	23,725	24,845	22,085	16,860	4
14,845	21,260	27,710	29,330	29,240	23,680	24,840	22,080	16,860	5
95	65	45	40	20	30	30	5	25	6
180	175	85	85	40	35	95	55	45	7
15	45	45	25	20	10	25	5	5	8
280	275	440	505	345	480	420	290	500	9
45	30	30	75	35	55	20	30	35	10
550	575	310	240	250	315	380	370	320	11
—	—	15	10	15	5	25	—	—	12
385	480	335	590	555	190	290	395	410	13
5	—	10	10	15	5	10	—	—	14
20	5	60	40	35	5	25	—	15	15
640	530	705	1,055	630	395	345	165	65	16
205	200	240	170	210	170	285	285	285	17
5	15	5	5	10	10	5	15	20	18
2,900	3,040	3,865	4,360	4,255	2,995	2,470	2,595	2,700	19
2,900	3,035	3,860	4,360	4,255	2,995	2,470	2,595	2,700	20
245	185	200	165	220	110	90	100	80	21
6,330	6,355	4,360	3,545	2,510	2,370	2,515	3,025	3,185	22
10	40	5	5	—	25	5	10	—	23
685	740	605	375	225	180	145	165	95	24
80	115	70	45	80	35	45	20	10	25
1,005	1,080	670	485	360	365	345	275	320	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	27
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1,315	1,845	2,290	1,970	1,620	1,140	830	610	340	29
215	175	405	445	330	175	115	90	40	30
75	60	80	55	50	60	40	30	35	31
25	25	45	35	25	45	30	5	25	32
3,370	4,025	4,085	4,495	4,285	3,835	3,560	3,225	2,535	33
3,240	3,850	3,900	4,365	4,205	3,775	3,500	3,180	2,485	34
2,915	3,410	3,515	3,885	3,805	3,395	3,200	2,825	2,220	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
770	945	1,305	1,385	1,605	1,085	1,145	860	595	37
880	980	685	670	485	270	320	220	245	38
175	195	130	70	155	165	175	105	65	39
685	870	185	100	40	25	65	45	25	40
930	790	375	335	165	110	65	50	110	41
80	105	75	25	80	25	25	35	70	42
40	45	40	40	35	25	25	10	15	43
5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	44
15	—	20	10	10	15	10	5	—	45
1,810	1,760	1,610	1,715	1,665	750	485	290	155	46
50	245	1,100	1,390	835	185	20	15	—	47
165	215	205	225	335	270	330	285	185	48
165	210	205	220	330	270	325	285	185	49
240	255	290	285	240	155	140	70	100	50
5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	51
5	—	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	52
20	45	35	30	15	15	15	—	—	53
10	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	56
155	255	190	280	270	135	150	85	50	57
970	1,030	1,045	930	895	615	395	290	160	58
10	10	10	10	30	5	5	—	10	59
150	75	70	145	120	25	20	25	10	60
800	880	785	755	655	445	345	185	65	61
1,830	1,925	2,050	2,230	2,600	2,110	2,310	2,330	1,770	62
225	70	30	20	25	35	15	25	20	63
9,220	8,180	6,510	6,540	5,795	4,665	3,595	2,140	1,560	64
225	195	160	155	140	90	80	100	110	65
1,080	1,185	1,450	1,005	690	435	255	175	85	66
5	15	15	30	15	5	—	5	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
290	345	385	385	280	250	165	190	140	69

TABLE 44c.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	201,916	17,830	16,870	22,89
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,656	70	80	140
3	Tuberculosis, other	330	25	15	35
4	Gonococcal infections, total	182,785	7,580	6,305	8,210
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	182,490	7,535	6,205	8,170
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	475	65	75	105
7	Scarlet fever	1,115	60	220	220
8	Erysipelas	105	5	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,140	135	145	205
10	Streptococcal infection, other	200	40	10	35
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,720	770	480	445
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	45	5	5	5
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,810	245	185	195
14	Typhoid fever	30	—	5	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	50	10	10	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,195	105	80	60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1,580	110	115	155
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	12,500	535	485	470
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	12,040	535	485	470
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	705	175	80	90
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	9,060	720	755	1,040
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	30	5	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	55	5	5	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	5	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,200	120	120	350
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	5	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	650	120	90	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	260	25	45	55
31	Neurosyphilis, total	340	15	20	55
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	175	—	10	30
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	25,620	1,655	1,485	1,765
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	25,115	1,605	1,424	1,720
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	23,240	1,490	1,320	1,580
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	8,845	485	490	400
38	Influenza	3,805	710	7 0	620
39	Measles (rubeola)	790	45	150	195
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,740	95	290	555
41	Mumps	3,405	495	625	735
42	Chickenpox	320	45	65	40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	25	5	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	40	—	5	5
46	Dengue	85	15	25	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	155	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	710	50	25	20
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	700	45	25	20
50	Virus diseases, other	775	70	105	85
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	--	--	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatc	375	45	15	4
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	205	30	15	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	550	55	60	70
62	Scabies	17,505	1,290	1,240	1,440
63	Arthropod infestation, other	625	85	50	205
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,030	1,020	1,980	3,055
65	Rheumatic fever	1,005	65	100	105
66	Dysentery, unclassified	480	20	100	70
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	80	—	10	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,255	175	190	225

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
22,210	27,300	31,260	33,985	32,815	25,685	25,485	20,645	14,850	1
140	165	120	135	55	45	30	60	25	2
50	75	30	35	30	5	5	15	10	3
8,295	13,835	19,815	21,895	21,435	16,830	16,875	13,260	8,860	4
8,250	13,805	19,765	21,865	21,435	16,820	16,870	13,250	8,860	5
75	45	35	30	5	20	5	—	15	6
135	145	55	75	35	30	80	45	15	7
5	25	20	10	15	5	10	—	—	8
135	125	315	155	85	130	225	100	355	9
25	10	10	20	—	20	15	5	10	10
370	270	80	65	25	45	70	45	75	11
—	—	10	—	—	—	20	—	—	12
170	120	150	155	80	80	90	165	45	13
5	—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	15
250	70	125	370	100	35	15	10	5	16
155	155	130	110	165	150	260	210	215	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	10	18
520	580	1,350	1,945	2,040	1,415	1,095	1,075	1,035	19
520	580	1,345	1,945	2,040	1,415	1,095	1,075	1,035	20
80	65	35	50	75	20	20	50	15	21
1,875	1,980	1,025	810	330	65	30	15	—	22
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
5	10	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	24
5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
495	560	230	195	80	50	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
50	90	65	75	30	25	10	—	15	29
30	25	15	35	10	10	5	5	—	30
50	50	30	40	20	30	10	10	10	31
20	20	25	25	10	20	10	—	5	32
1,820	2,230	2,485	2,820	2,855	2,495	2,305	2,115	1,530	33
1,790	2,145	2,400	2,795	2,835	2,485	2,290	2,110	1,515	34
1,810	1,955	2,265	2,590	2,700	2,370	2,190	1,970	1,425	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
440	730	1,055	1,080	1,325	825	935	675	435	37
470	500	235	210	135	85	100	45	100	38
145	140	35	20	20	15	5	15	5	39
415	180	80	45	20	10	40	20	—	40
635	520	155	95	95	50	20	30	50	41
25	25	25	5	20	15	—	30	25	42
—	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	43
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	10	5	5	5	—	—	—	45
15	—	15	5	5	5	—	—	—	46
—	5	10	55	55	15	15	—	—	47
30	10	25	35	110	95	140	120	50	48
30	10	25	35	105	95	140	120	50	49
95	110	50	90	85	30	10	5	40	50
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
40	35	30	65	50	15	30	5	—	57
20	25	25	25	25	10	10	5	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	60
65	60	30	70	55	25	35	15	10	61
1,210	1,375	1,390	1,585	1,925	1,520	1,790	1,635	1,135	62
170	55	5	5	—	15	5	15	15	63
3,480	2,445	1,420	1,300	1,110	1,195	1,260	695	610	64
165	140	100	95	60	55	50	55	45	65
55	45	75	30	55	30	5	—	5	66
—	15	5	25	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
195	250	295	275	170	165	130	110	75	69

TABLE 44d.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	68,030	9,810	7,150	7,175
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	180	40	10	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	70	20	—	10
4	Gonococcal infections, total	29,440	3,380	2,700	2,500
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	29,408	3,365	2,700	2,496
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	40	15	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	140	15	45	35
8	Erysipelas	25	10	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	535	55	50	75
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	10	10	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	650	210	85	115
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	10	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	315	75	5	5
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	25	—	—	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	255	90	30	35
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	240	65	30	40
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	5	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	5,490	1,030	890	700
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	5,490	1,030	890	700
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	220	35	5	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4,945	660	660	645
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	85	5	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	60	15	10	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	455	95	60	75
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	315	80	60	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	15	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	70	30	5	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	60	10	—	5
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6,460	905	670	815
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6,340	845	650	800
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	5,705	810	570	780
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,125	180	110	100
38	Influenza	1,055	270	205	220
39	Measles (rubeola)	115	5	25	40
40	Measles, German (rubella)	140	—	35	75
41	Mumps	295	10	40	85
42	Chickenpox	75	10	20	15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	45	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	75	30	5	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3,160	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	100	10	20	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	100	10	20	—
50	Virus diseases, other	240	30	40	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	5	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	80	30	15	15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	40	—	5	5
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	160	—	—	30
62	Scabies	3,485	560	455	545
63	Arthropod infestation, other	45	—	10	20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	7,035	1,840	1,045	805
65	Rheumatic fever	175	30	30	15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	175	30	20	20
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	—	5	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	225	50	20	15

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

April (8)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
6,480	6,410	6,900	6,215	5,115	4,190	3,615	2,595	2,360	
35	35	35	10	—	15	—	5	—	
5	30	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	
2,215	2,730	3,000	2,635	2,430	2,170	2,305	1,810	1,545	
2,215	2,725	2,990	2,635	2,430	2,170	2,305	1,810	1,545	
5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
35	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	
5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	
55	55	55	55	30	30	40	15	5	
55	55	55	55	5	5	—	—	—	
75	30	35	10	55	55	15	30	30	
—	—	10	—	5	5	—	—	—	
30	35	30	15	15	15	5	5	5	
30	35	30	15	15	10	—	—	—	
540	395	430	300	295	455	440	180	165	
540	390	430	300	295	455	440	180	165	
70	35	15	30	5	10	—	—	—	
885	555	510	435	315	75	5	—	—	
10	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	10	10	15	10	—	—	—	—	
75	30	35	30	10	15	—	—	—	
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
45	30	30	30	10	30	—	10	10	
10	—	15	30	—	5	—	—	—	
10	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	
885	790	890	825	410	345	360	240	195	
870	710	875	805	410	345	360	240	195	
810	645	830	480	390	390	360	230	190	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
180	85	110	85	85	75	75	35	55	
160	45	40	50	30	35	10	—	—	
15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
95	40	15	5	—	—	—	5	30	
10	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	
—	5	10	10	15	—	5	5	10	
5	15	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	
5	185	185	1,235	665	5	—	—	—	
5	10	30	10	5	130	5	5	—	
40	40	40	40	5	10	5	5	5	
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	10	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	
10	10	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	25	30	10	30	5	—	—	—	
360	310	370	145	130	195	70	145	195	
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
550	480	375	360	515	440	365	135	105	
30	5	10	35	35	5	5	—	—	
—	40	30	15	5	10	—	5	—	
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	
25	10	15	15	30	15	5	10	15	

TABLE 46a.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,725	605	350	455
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	15	—	5	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,045	180	80	180
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTH	1,045	180	80	180
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	5	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	100	20	5	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	20	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	20	5	—	5
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	45	10	5	5
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	325	15	5	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	—	5
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	475	80	70	90
20	Chancroid, not KPTH	475	80	70	90
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	10	—	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	35	5	5	15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	100	20	10	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	60	15	5	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	—	5	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	100	15	5	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	45	—	10	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	350	60	40	50
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTH	350	60	40	50
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTH	325	50	40	45
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	60	10	—	5
38	Influenza	10	5	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	35	25	—	—
41	Mumps	40	20	5	5
42	Chickenpox	10	—	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	5	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruseborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	135	5	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	65	10	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTH	65	10	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	20	5	5	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	5	—	—	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5	—	—	5
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	20	—	—	5
62	Scabies	65	5	15	20
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	5	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	240	70	25	10
65	Rheumatic fever	10	—	5	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	80	20	—	10
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	15	—	10	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
360	490	380	315	270	195	180	80	65	1
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
120	125	100	85	80	35	35	25	30	4
120	125	100	85	80	35	35	25	30	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	10	—	—	10	50	—	—	—	9
5	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	10
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
10	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	15
45	120	70	30	15	10	10	—	—	16
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
30	35	40	30	35	10	35	—	5	19
30	35	40	30	35	10	35	—	5	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
10	15	35	10	—	5	5	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
10	35	—	5	—	15	15	—	—	24
—	15	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	25
15	—	10	—	5	—	5	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	35	10	10	5	30	—	5	29
5	—	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
35	35	30	40	35	30	30	—	5	33
35	35	30	40	35	30	30	—	5	34
35	35	30	40	30	15	30	—	5	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
15	5	5	5	5	10	5	—	—	37
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
10	45	10	30	15	—	—	10	—	47
5	—	5	5	—	10	5	—	—	48
5	—	5	5	—	10	5	—	—	49
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	61
5	—	—	10	5	—	5	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
10	10	5	30	60	5	5	5	15	64
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	65
20	5	5	10	10	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	69

TABLE 44f.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	30,000	3,070	2,530	2,610
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	180	15	—	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	30	5	5	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,265	305	280	475
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	1,250	300	280	475
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	30	5	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	20	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	30	5	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	260	10	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	5	15	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	300	40	35	35
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	615	30	5	35
14	Typhoid fever	10	5	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	45	—	5	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,335	110	100	110
17	Diphtheria (nonculaneous)	15	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,575	295	185	180
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	1,575	295	185	180
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	135	20	10	20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1,455	270	455	315
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	435	65	35	30
25	Malaria, mixed type	65	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	535	180	75	50
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	35	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,295	305	260	295
30	Protozoal infections, other	780	80	80	70
31	Neurosyphilis, total	40	—	5	15
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	35	—	5	15
33	Syphilis (excl. Neurosyphilis), total	2,135	355	395	350
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	2,015	330	330	330
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	1,540	300	130	160
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	185	30	30	15
38	Influenza	500	80	75	80
39	Measles (rubeola)	35	5	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	50	10	5	15
41	Mumps	250	35	30	75
42	Chickenpox	35	5	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	40	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (trueborne)	20	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1,440	60	45	80
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	405	30	5	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	500	70	30	40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	495	70	30	40
50	Virus disease, other	180	15	5	35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	10	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	230	120	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	55	20	5	15
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	230	5	5	35
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	530	80	95	80
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	375	50	80	10
62	Rabies	130	20	30	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other	5	—	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,805	100	115	90
65	Rheumatic fever	45	5	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,490	60	100	155
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	55	10	5	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	65	10	15	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
2,510	2,615	2,865	3,195	3,360	2,645	2,100	1,895	1,530	1
5	10	30	15	40	5	15	10	5	2
5	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3
290	285	270	305	295	320	420	460	260	4
280	285	270	305	295	315	420	460	260	5
10	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	6
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	7
—	—	15	5	—	—	5	—	—	8
—	35	10	40	35	45	35	30	30	9
5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	10
15	45	40	5	30	25	30	30	10	11
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
45	35	35	35	55	30	10	35	245	13
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	5	—	—	10	—	10	15
170	105	145	180	145	85	80	40	15	16
—	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	18
130	175	80	150	70	70	105	75	80	19
130	175	80	150	70	70	100	75	80	20
30	35	50	30	30	—	15	15	10	21
395	385	380	340	380	380	340	385	230	22
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
50	35	30	35	30	55	40	20	—	24
5	5	5	5	35	—	30	—	—	25
30	15	30	15	35	35	30	30	30	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
405	395	510	445	555	370	195	355	100	29
100	40	140	80	80	45	95	10	30	30
5	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	31
5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	32
155	155	150	150	170	100	105	150	80	33
140	175	155	150	155	100	185	115	80	34
130	165	130	140	150	100	170	95	70	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	30	5	15	30	5	10	35	10	37
65	35	55	40	30	45	45	5	5	38
5	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—	39
15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
25	30	30	10	15	5	5	5	5	41
5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
5	10	10	—	10	—	—	5	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	5	—	—	5	5	5	—	45
130	110	150	165	140	100	125	60	45	46
35	30	90	55	95	35	5	—	—	47
40	10	35	45	35	40	65	40	60	48
40	10	25	45	30	40	60	40	60	49
15	10	15	35	25	15	5	5	10	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	51
5	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	52
—	30	25	30	15	10	10	—	—	53
5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
15	30	30	40	40	5	30	10	5	57
55	55	40	35	30	145	30	30	15	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
35	60	30	25	70	55	15	25	—	61
35	40	15	30	25	15	25	30	45	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
65	60	90	130	175	315	190	170	155	64
10	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	10	65
220	245	155	135	140	95	45	55	15	66
—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	5	—	5	10	10	—	5	5	69

TABLE 44g.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	166,256	11,415	12,388	15,760
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	870	65	95	80
3	Tuberculosis, other	80	10	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34,085	286	526	2,185
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33,965	276	516	2,180
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	55	15	10	5
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	50	5	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	650	60	50	55
10	Streptococcal infection, other	95	5	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,490	70	70	70
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	90	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	945	80	95	165
14	Typhoid fever	80	—	5	15
15	Paratyphoid fever	125	10	10	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,540	240	295	385
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	245	35	25	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	75	25	10	5
19	Chancroid, total	11,855	10	65	515
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	11,850	10	65	515
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	390	15	45	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20,820	1,560	2,015	2,800
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	85	15	5	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3,610	215	275	545
25	Malaria, mixed type	425	45	10	55
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,645	300	335	405
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	6,455	415	600	915
30	Protozoal infections, other	990	5	10	35
31	Neurosyphilis, total	130	20	10	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	70	15	5	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4,685	195	170	400
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4,190	165	130	355
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3,170	60	85	265
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	640	60	75	45
38	Influenza	995	105	90	105
39	Measles (rubeola)	165	10	10	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	115	25	—	—
41	Mumps	580	25	35	35
42	Chickenpox	15	—	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	180	15	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	30	—	5	—
46	Dengue	11,695	2,165	1,330	1,570
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	60	10	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	830	5	5	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	815	5	5	30
50	Virus diseases, other	590	40	45	85
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	10	5	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	10	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	200	85	40	10
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	35	25	—	10
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	35	10	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	350	160	75	75
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	6,050	670	895	640
59	Filariasis	20	5	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1,210	355	330	130
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2,700	65	115	120
62	Scabies	1,295	85	45	70
63	Arthropod infestation, other	50	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	36,110	3,210	3,765	3,335
65	Rheumatic fever	290	20	65	60
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5,995	505	710	750
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	280	15	25	25

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
19,710	21,390	20,000	18,150	15,996	11,100	8,400	6,975	4808	1
55	55	55	45	30	75	40	35	20	2
5	—	—	5	5	5	10	5	5	3
3,645	3,885	3,895	3,545	3,855	3,310	3,405	3,285	2,495	4
3,510	3,885	3,890	3,540	3,850	3,295	3,405	3,215	2,495	5
5	—	5	5	5	—	5	—	—	6
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
5	15	5	10	5	—	—	5	—	8
30	60	55	105	60	60	45	60	20	9
5	10	—	15	10	25	—	5	5	10
70	165	135	115	150	155	175	170	105	11
—	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	12
45	155	50	65	60	45	60	55	40	13
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	14
10	5	30	15	20	—	10	—	—	15
115	150	190	225	245	200	150	90	55	16
25	15	25	40	20	10	25	5	—	17
5	5	5	5	10	—	—	5	—	18
1,545	1,530	1,740	1,525	1,730	955	500	515	495	19
1,545	1,525	1,740	1,525	1,730	955	500	515	495	20
30	35	55	30	60	55	20	10	10	21
2,250	2,955	2,555	1,650	1,250	950	655	655	555	22
—	30	5	5	—	5	5	5	—	23
510	650	490	295	150	100	55	65	40	24
60	75	55	25	45	25	20	10	—	25
350	550	330	150	130	110	75	30	50	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
740	1,225	1,490	1,015	795	550	390	165	115	29
40	50	175	240	210	90	45	60	—	30
—	5	20	10	10	20	10	10	5	31
—	5	5	5	10	15	5	5	—	32
530	695	580	595	445	390	320	225	120	33
515	650	555	555	495	355	310	205	105	34
455	515	430	495	360	255	215	140	55	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
70	60	30	75	90	90	30	30	5	37
65	75	75	125	105	50	75	65	60	38
—	10	25	20	20	30	5	10	20	39
5	25	—	20	10	10	5	5	10	40
75	110	75	155	10	40	15	—	5	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	42
35	30	30	10	10	20	10	5	15	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	45
1,355	1,350	955	970	1,070	455	305	215	105	46
—	10	15	5	5	5	—	—	—	47
75	150	120	85	130	80	55	75	20	48
75	155	120	85	130	80	55	75	20	49
50	60	65	50	45	40	65	30	15	50
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
20	15	10	10	—	5	5	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	56
95	150	90	100	100	75	40	50	25	57
730	720	715	505	545	290	165	135	90	58
—	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	59
120	45	35	130	65	5	5	—	—	60
395	380	470	455	350	205	165	65	15	61
85	105	105	130	165	190	80	165	50	62
25	—	10	5	10	—	—	—	—	63
4,695	4,955	4,395	4,425	3,215	2,015	1,150	550	250	64
25	25	20	10	25	15	—	15	—	65
720	755	1,045	610	425	210	150	75	30	66
5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
10	40	20	40	45	25	10	15	10	69

TABLE 44h.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38,880	1,465	1,300	1,250
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	290	30	25	30
3	Tuberculosis, other	65	—	5	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,190	60	105	95
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	3,150	60	100	95
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	60	5	5	—
7	Scarlet fever	45	5	—	—
8	Erysipelas	30	10	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	650	55	5	15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	115	10	10	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	375	5	15	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	15	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,190	80	175	70
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	20	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	575	65	30	30
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	120	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	15	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,990	5	5	5
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	1,980	5	5	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	325	30	45	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6,000	185	165	180
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	105	5	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	30	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	765	30	25	25
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,415	65	60	40
30	Protozoal infections, other	140	—	40	45
31	Neurosyphilis, total	75	10	—	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	25	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,540	50	40	35
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	1,530	35	30	65
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	750	30	5	25
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	105	10	10	45
38	Influenza	270	20	20	35
39	Measles (rubeola)	605	5	—	55
40	Measles, German (rubella)	245	—	10	20
41	Mumps	445	45	50	50
42	Chickenpox	180	10	10	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1,730	145	100	50
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	15	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	245	—	10	5
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	245	—	10	5
50	Virus diseases, other	350	15	15	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	495	50	40	50
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,490	65	75	50
59	Filariasis	50	20	5	—
60	Schistosomiasis	95	5	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	340	20	15	10
62	Scabies	1,025	40	30	55
63	Arthropod infestation, other	35	—	—	10
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,240	330	95	85
65	Rheumatic fever	185	5	5	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	645	10	10	5
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	905	5	25	20

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1,370	1,850	2,150	2,940	3,005	3,065	5,585	7,480	7,490	1
30	30	30	50	20	30	25	20	5	2
5	5	—	—	15	20	5	5	—	3
150	75	115	215	180	240	1,550	2,660	2,775	4
120	70	110	210	165	240	1,550	2,655	2,775	5
—	—	5	5	5	10	15	5	5	6
—	—	15	5	—	—	10	5	5	7
—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	5	8
10	—	50	95	95	80	70	75	130	9
5	—	10	50	10	5	—	20	15	10
30	10	10	15	10	30	55	100	100	11
—	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	12
15	145	55	210	215	30	65	115	55	13
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	14
—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	15
30	30	75	115	95	45	90	15	15	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	65	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	18
5	5	5	35	45	55	250	730	835	19
5	5	5	35	45	55	250	730	835	20
35	15	35	15	40	30	30	15	30	21
110	95	45	100	105	75	1,275	1,630	1,955	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	23
5	5	—	—	5	5	5	50	10	24
—	—	—	5	—	—	15	5	5	25
35	15	15	30	35	35	155	175	90	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
65	100	120	160	210	155	300	150	80	29
15	30	50	50	40	30	35	10	15	30
10	—	10	—	5	5	10	—	15	31
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	15	32
40	85	70	130	130	175	250	255	290	33
30	75	50	85	105	165	210	210	270	34
35	55	30	35	50	110	135	110	155	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
30	30	35	40	35	30	15	50	45	37
30	50	100	100	95	65	55	70	50	38
—	15	50	50	35	100	155	70	10	39
40	30	15	30	10	5	10	5	10	40
40	50	30	45	30	10	—	20	35	41
30	30	30	—	40	5	10	—	10	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
100	355	355	345	225	50	55	10	—	46
—	—	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	47
5	15	10	30	35	35	55	35	40	48
5	15	10	30	35	25	55	35	40	49
30	30	30	50	45	45	45	35	35	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	52
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
45	35	50	65	65	30	55	10	10	57
100	170	105	180	135	130	105	130	35	58
5	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	59
5	10	15	15	35	—	—	20	—	60
15	115	115	110	105	125	115	70	25	61
40	35	40	70	90	80	145	225	195	62
10	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	63
265	145	140	190	335	510	540	385	240	64
10	10	20	5	10	10	10	15	50	65
35	75	135	135	50	50	50	35	35	66
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
30	30	25	30	15	25	15	25	30	69

TABLE 441.—*Number of admissions[1] for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,475	140	200	310
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	40	5	–	–
3	Tuberculosis, other	20	–	–	–
4	Gonococcal infections, total	665	50	45	105
5	Gonococcal infections, not K[P]TH	645	40	45	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	–	–	–	–
7	Scarlet fever	25	–	5	–
8	Erysipelas	–	–	–	–
9	Streptococcal sore throat	35	–	15	–
10	Streptococcal infection, other	5	–	–	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	65	5	5	–
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	–	–	–	–
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	55	–	–	5
14	Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–
15	Paratyphoid fever	–	–	–	–
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10	–	–	–
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	–	–	–	–
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
19	Chancroid, total	15	–	–	–
20	Chancroid, not K[P]TH	15	–	–	–
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	40	5	10	–
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	–	–	–
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	–	–	–	–
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	–	–	–	–
25	Malaria, mixed type	–	–	–	–
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	–	–	–	–
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	–	–	–	–
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
29	Dysentery, amebic	10	–	–	10
30	Protozoal infections, other	10	–	–	–
31	Neurosyphilis, total	15	–	5	–
32	Neurosyphilis, not K[P]TH	10	–	–	–
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	215	5	5	10
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K[P]TH	175	–	5	10
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K[P]TH	90	–	5	10
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	–	–	–	–
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	215	90	35	15
38	Influenza	380	90	90	15
39	Measles (rubeola)	10	–	–	–
40	Measles, German (rubella)	15	–	5	5
41	Mumps	80	–	5	–
42	Chickenpox	40	–	–	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	–	–	–	–
44	Encephalitis, infectious	–	–	–	–
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	–	–	–	–
46	Dengue	–	–	–	–
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	–	–	–	–
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	–	–	–	–
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K[P]TH	–	–	–	–
50	Virus diseases, other	40	5	–	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	–	–	–	–
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	–	–	–	–
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	–	–	–	–
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	–	–	–	–
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	–	–	–	–
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	–	–	–
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	15	5	–	–
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	10	–	–	–
59	Filariasis	–	–	–	–
60	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–	–
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	20	–	5	–
62	Scabies	255	20	20	50
63	Arthropod infestation, other	45	–	5	–
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	120	–	10	70
65	Rheumatic fever	25	–	5	–
66	Dysentery, unclassified	–	–	–	–
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	–	–	–	–
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not K[P]TH	–	–	–	–
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	45	–	–	5

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
280	340	180	290	230	135	155	110	135	1
5	5	5	—	—	5	5	5	5	2
5	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	3
45	30	60	70	70	50	65	45	30	4
45	30	60	65	70	50	65	45	30	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	5	5	10	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
15	—	5	10	15	5	—	5	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	25	20	5	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	19
—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	20
—	—	5	5	—	—	—	10	5	21
—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	32
20	25	30	35	40	5	25	10	5	33
20	20	20	35	35	—	15	10	5	34
5	15	20	15	15	—	5	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	25	25	25	10	5	25	10	10	37
80	185	25	5	10	10	5	—	25	38
5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	39
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
15	5	5	10	5	—	—	—	5	41
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	5	15	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	10	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	57
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	61
25	10	—	20	20	20	—	10	10	62
5	5	—	5	5	10	5	—	—	63
5	—	—	—	10	5	5	5	5	64
5	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	10	—	20	—	5	—	—	—	69

TABLE 44j.—*Number of admissions*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	7,155	650	700	825
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	65	10	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,525	190	115	115
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,435	165	115	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	55	5	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	25	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	50	—	10	20
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	110	5	5	25
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	55	10	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	15	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	120	5	5	5
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	120	5	5	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	75	5	15	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	340	5	35	45
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	140	5	5	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	70	5	—	5
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	15	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	20	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	750	60	140	110
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	490	30	75	55
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	390	25	50	60
36	Spirochetosis icterohæmorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	120	10	15	10
38	Influenza	245	—	—	5
39	Measles (rubeola)	135	30	50	10
40	Measles, German (rubella)	700	65	90	145
41	Mumps	35	—	5	—
42	Chickenpox	150	15	5	30
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	30	5	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	55	5	5	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	45	—	5	—
50	Virus diseases, other	70	—	15	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	—	5	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	40	5	10	10
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	525	60	45	55
59	Filariasis	70	5	15	5
60	Schistosomiasis	215	20	10	40
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	475	40	30	55
62	Scabies	300	30	20	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other	30	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	220	30	25	30
65	Rheumatic fever	10	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	30	10	5	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	30	—	10	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
735	760	880	760	665	360	350	250	240	1
—	5	—	—	15	5	10	10	5	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
155	130	135	220	125	105	80	65	90	4
135	125	125	220	120	95	80	85	90	5
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5	—	5	15	—	—	10	5	—	9
—	5	—	5	10	—	5	—	—	10
15	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
25	—	—	10	—	5	35	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
10	5	10	15	5	—	—	—	—	16
—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	15	50	35	—	5	—	—	19
—	—	15	50	35	—	5	—	—	20
15	10	—	5	15	—	5	—	—	21
40	75	55	45	30	30	30	30	30	22
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	23
5	10	30	—	25	5	15	15	20	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	10	25	10	5	—	5	5	—	29
10	10	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	30
—	—	10	—	5	—	5	—	—	31
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	32
75	40	95	55	60	30	35	30	30	33
30	30	55	45	50	30	30	30	30	34
25	15	50	40	40	15	25	30	15	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
5	10	25	25	10	5	—	—	5	37
5	65	55	40	40	5	15	15	—	38
5	20	5	—	—	—	—	5	10	39
150	145	75	5	—	—	5	15	5	40
5	5	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	41
10	50	10	10	10	5	5	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	5	10	10	—	—	—	46
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
5	5	—	10	25	—	—	—	—	48
5	5	—	5	25	—	—	—	—	49
5	—	—	10	15	15	5	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
55	45	65	40	45	35	30	10	30	58
5	10	5	5	10	5	—	—	5	59
25	15	20	10	30	20	15	5	5	60
40	40	115	70	45	25	5	5	5	61
20	10	40	60	40	15	5	10	20	62
5	10	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	63
25	5	25	30	35	15	5	—	5	64
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	5	—	5	5	5	—	—	69

TABLE 45.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	117.11	121.93	132.66	142.83
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.99	0.99	0.91	0.98
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	33.35	29.85	27.99	27.70
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	30.72	27.53	25.78	25.52
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.67	0.97	1.09
7	Scarlet fever	1.12	1.59	2.29	2.64
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.11
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.76	0.83	0.83	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.16	0.20	0.21
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.02	3.84	3.46	3.09
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.03
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.87	1.12	0.77	0.84
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.66	0.56	0.57	0.59
17	Diphtheria (nuncutaneous)	0.18	0.18	0.16	0.16
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
19	Chancroid, total	3.71	3.71	3.32	3.30
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.62	3.62	3.23	3.21
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.51	0.49	0.60	0.68
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.46	8.82	8.72	9.60
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.05
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.93	1.39	1.51	1.53
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.12	0.11	0.07	0.12
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3.35	3.29	3.20	3.29
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.00
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.74	0.88	0.99
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.23	0.16	0.20	0.21
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.35	0.27	0.44	0.42
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.08	0.13	0.13
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.40	11.55	11.37	11.37
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.79	5.87	5.78	5.78
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.97	5.04	4.96	4.96
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.31	0.05	0.03	0.39
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.99	3.93	3.92	3.39
38	Influenza	7.43	13.95	10.63	8.78
39	Measles (rubeola)	2.38	2.77	6.82	7.87
40	Measles, German (rubella)	5.30	5.74	15.32	21.65
41	Mumps	4.02	4.50	7.28	10.03
42	Chickenpox	0.40	0.80	0.78	0.79
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
46	Dengue	3.83	3.89	3.43	3.77
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.41	0.03	0.02	0.04
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.53	0.57	0.46	0.45
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.51	0.41	0.40
50	Virus diseases, other	0.79	0.45	0.60	0.51
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.21	0.07	0.07
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.07
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.40	0.37	0.35	0.36
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.91	1.09	0.90
59	Filariasis	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.08
60	Schistosomiasis	0.08	0.21	0.21	0.10
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.49	0.32	0.37	0.35
62	Scabies	3.95	4.39	4.31	4.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.39	0.36	0.36
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.33	5.09	4.96	4.72
65	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.72	0.95	1.14
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.97	1.14	1.12
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.84	0.83	0.88	0.88

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1941–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
130.87	118.75	110.22	107.87	112.32	103.41	103.48	103.88	123.43	1
0.85	0.91	0.91	0.94	1.00	1.00	1.15	1.11	1.08	2
0.16	0.18	0.12	0.12	0.16	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.11	3
28.13	30.76	33.84	35.69	37.48	36.33	38.14	36.80	35.26	4
28.92	28.33	31.17	32.86	34.53	33.46	35.14	33.90	32.48	5
0.86	0.63	0.37	0.27	0.20	0.15	0.16	0.22	0.42	6
2.60	1.63	0.80	0.32	0.18	0.16	0.35	0.46	0.91	7
0.12	0.11	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.08	8
0.90	0.81	0.85	0.70	0.57	0.59	0.70	0.72	0.78	9
0.12	0.12	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.11	10
2.14	1.63	1.11	0.99	0.93	1.08	1.47	1.93	3.04	11
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	12
0.68	1.40	0.91	1.21	1.07	0.76	0.45	0.72	0.49	13
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	14
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02	15
0.89	0.98	1.47	1.43	1.43	1.26	1.18	0.82	0.89	16
0.14	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.18	0.17	0.24	0.25	0.30	17
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	18
3.74	3.37	3.72	4.09	4.12	3.55	3.38	3.63	4.55	19
3.64	3.28	3.62	3.96	4.02	3.46	3.29	3.54	4.43	20
0.57	0.55	0.57	0.48	0.49	0.40	0.41	0.46	0.39	21
9.89	10.80	11.41	12.62	12.43	10.67	10.63	9.46	9.82	22
0.07	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.11	0.08	0.06	23
1.82	2.14	2.59	2.40	2.36	2.04	2.22	1.84	1.34	24
0.12	0.15	0.11	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.10	0.12	25
3.30	3.10	3.61	3.53	3.99	3.25	3.60	2.59	3.34	26
0.00	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	27
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.03	28
0.94	1.29	1.55	1.42	1.35	1.20	1.08	0.94	0.75	29
0.23	0.24	0.33	0.32	0.29	0.27	0.20	0.20	0.14	30
0.52	0.51	0.55	0.29	0.26	0.21	0.24	0.28	0.31	31
0.16	0.15	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.09	32
12.76	12.04	11.04	10.25	10.13	10.03	11.37	12.25	11.90	33
6.49	6.12	5.61	5.21	5.15	5.55	5.78	6.22	6.05	34
5.57	5.25	4.82	4.47	4.42	4.77	4.96	5.34	5.19	35
0.77	0.74	0.91	0.86	0.10	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.09	36
3.80	3.52	3.43	4.20	4.42	4.46	4.81	4.45	3.84	37
6.03	5.25	3.79	3.30	3.17	3.10	3.77	5.50	22.83	38
5.71	3.24	1.29	0.52	0.23	0.22	0.28	0.33	0.52	39
13.17	5.96	2.11	0.63	0.32	0.25	0.23	0.35	1.11	40
9.21	6.87	3.70	2.01	1.10	0.82	0.71	1.27	2.14	41
0.74	0.48	0.28	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.27	0.47	42
0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	43
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	44
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
4.36	3.83	3.18	3.33	5.66	4.26	1.80	2.02	2.88	46
0.07	0.26	0.78	1.29	1.25	0.76	0.16	0.06	0.01	47
0.45	0.46	0.44	0.48	0.58	0.55	0.61	0.67	0.56	48
0.40	0.41	0.39	0.41	0.52	0.58	0.54	0.60	0.50	49
0.51	0.58	0.88	1.14	1.69	1.48	0.71	0.42	0.41	50
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.03	52
0.07	0.13	0.15	0.37	0.72	0.24	0.13	0.09	0.10	53
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	55
0.07	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.15	0.16	0.24	0.20	0.16	56
0.33	0.40	0.43	0.49	0.50	0.46	0.39	0.36	0.33	57
0.95	1.00	1.08	1.02	0.95	0.83	0.85	0.71	0.80	58
0.06	0.10	0.07	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.06	0.11	0.11	59
0.09	0.05	0.04	0.09	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	60
0.44	0.56	0.61	0.58	0.58	0.49	0.77	0.44	0.29	61
3.62	3.23	3.09	2.90	3.79	3.51	4.45	4.86	4.88	62
0.34	0.21	0.18	0.18	0.19	0.27	0.24	0.31	0.24	63
5.38	4.90	4.24	4.05	4.28	4.09	3.44	3.39	3.70	64
1.34	1.19	0.87	0.61	0.42	0.32	0.37	0.39	0.50	65
1.21	1.32	1.71	1.53	1.54	1.30	0.79	0.82	1.00	66
0.03	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	67
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	68
0.65	0.67	0.53	0.06	0.77	0.68	0.65	0.59	0.42	69

TABLE 45a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.15	116.67	136.42	146.66
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.28	1.20	1.17	1.21
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.14	0.15	0.17	0.16
4	Gonococcal infections, total	30.46	31.38	29.53	27.68
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	26.93	27.34	25.80	24.19
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	0.90	1.37	1.64
7	Scarlet fever	1.71	2.44	3.36	4.04
8	Erysipelas	0.10	0.11	0.16	0.16
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.87	0.68	1.13	1.57
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.13	0.14	0.27	0.27
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.55	4.55	4.45	3.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.05
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.86	1.32	0.51	0.00
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.28	0.03	0.06	0.03
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.37	1.62	1.47	1.37
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	1.24	1.47	1.34	1.24
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.83	0.81	0.80	0.77
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.16	3.79	3.09	2.72
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
24	Malaria, falciparum (aestivo-autumnal)	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.01
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.31	0.31	0.32	0.30
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.12
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.07
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.49	0.53	0.66	0.57
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.13	0.09	0.17	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.90	14.32	14.16	13.98
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	4.41	4.52	4.50	4.43
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	3.76	3.87	3.85	3.80
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.13	0.00	0.01	0.19
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5.16	5.09	5.03	4.51
38	Influenza	9.29	17.70	12.84	10.41
39	Measles (rubeola)	3.65	4.21	10.34	12.33
40	Measles, German (rubella)	8.40	8.78	24.18	34.54
41	Mumps	5.53	5.98	10.28	14.19
42	Chickenpox	0.55	1.16	1.07	1.14
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.00	0.00	--	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.67	0.56	0.52
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.51	0.59	0.49	0.45
50	Virus diseases, other	0.41	0.42	0.44	0.44
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	0.00
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	0.00	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.23	0.18	0.16	0.12
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.19	0.15	0.19	0.15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.57	0.53	0.60	0.61
59	Filariasis	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.00	0.01	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.30	0.25	0.27	0.21
62	Scabies	3.86	4.46	4.33	4.47
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.49	0.44	0.34
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.67	0.52	0.61	0.47
65	Rheumatic fever	0.95	0.95	1.23	1.59
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.73	0.66	0.74	0.76

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
126.09	104.27	83.00	74.90	78.03	76.70	80.81	85.91	115.91	1
1.06	1.10	1.16	1.20	1.30	1.34	1.66	1.44	1.51	2
0.18	0.17	0.15	0.13	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.12	3
28.10	29.11	28.74	30.80	32.64	32.74	32.42	31.82	30.83	4
24.86	25.44	25.12	26.74	26.44	26.81	26.33	27.81	26.69	5
1.23	0.86	0.47	0.36	0.21	0.14	0.19	0.24	0.64	6
4.16	2.85	1.20	0.42	0.25	0.21	0.45	0.85	1.41	7
0.16	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.09	8
1.02	0.99	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.66	0.62	0.68	0.74	9
0.15	0.13	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.10	10
2.91	1.95	1.37	1.22	1.06	1.26	1.61	2.36	4.14	11
0.05	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	12
0.72	1.56	1.14	1.18	0.96	0.76	0.33	0.60	0.24	13
0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	15
0.10	0.24	0.64	0.62	0.56	0.60	0.36	0 14	0.04	16
0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.07	0,04	0.07	17
—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	18
1.40	1.35	1.40	1.29	1.32	1.14	1.28	1.29	1.55	19
1.28	1.22	1.28	1.17	1.20	1.04	1.16	1.18	1.41	20
0.60	0.50	0.52	0.50	0.47	0.42	0.44	0.42	0.42	21
2.33	2.92	3.14	3.01	3.05	3.17	3.06	3.41	4.14	22
0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	23
0.01	0 04	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03	24
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.01	25
0.30	0.35	0.44	0.39	0.34	0.29	0.25	0.34	0.30	26
0.00	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	27
—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	28
0.14	0.14	0.19	0.18	0.23	0.25	0.32	0.23	0.20	29
0.09	0.07	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.18	0.14	0.14	0.09	30
0.74	0.74	0.83	0.40	0.34	0.25	0.31	0.38	0.40	31
0.20	0.20	0.22	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.11	32
16.48	15.89	13.80	11.83	11.54	12.93	13.78	15.14	14.42	33
5.23	4.85	4.29	3.76	3.66	4.10	4.36	4.01	4.58	34
4.48	4.16	3.67	3.22	3.14	3.51	3.75	4.12	3.92	35
0.06	0.48	0.40	0.19	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	36
4.70	4.39	4.14	3.45	3.44	3.94	4.36	3.89	4.63	37
6.84	5.78	3.96	3.24	3.06	3.48	4.33	7.41	34.42	38
5.87	4.92	1.84	0.66	0.21	0.18	0.29	0.38	1.21	39
21.01	9.36	3.13	0.84	0.33	0.26	0.26	0.47	1.65	40
12.94	9.36	4.88	2.61	1.42	0.99	0.87	1.60	2.88	41
0.96	0.64	0.35	0.16	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.37	0.87	42
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.02	43
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	44
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	45
0.00	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	46
—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.51	0.53	0.47	0.50	0.60	0.71	0.63	0.70	0.57	48
0.44	0.46	0.41	0.43	0.52	0.62	0.55	0.61	0.50	49
0.37	0.37	0.48	0.45	0.52	0.39	0.40	0.37	0.31	50
0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	51
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	52
—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	54
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.11	0.13	0.20	0.30	0.28	0.27	0.40	0.33	0.27	56
0.13	0.14	0.19	0.26	0.23	0.27	0.21	0.18	0.15	57
0.54	0.44	0.54	0.53	0.51	0.51	0.77	0.59	0.68	58
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.17	0.03	0.02	0.01	59
0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.04	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	60
0.21	0.24	0.27	0.26	0.24	0.23	0.33	0.39	0.23	61
3.64	3.17	2.76	2.30	3.56	3.44	4.52	4.88	4.96	62
0.31	0.26	0.24	0.22	0.25	0.36	0.32	0.43	0.30	63
0.45	0.67	0.80	0.70	0.61	0.85	0.82	0.68	0.61	64
1.89	1.71	1.19	0.64	0.50	0.37	0.43	0.42	0.61	65
0.08	0.10	0.22	0.25	0.21	0.55	0.08	0.07	0.06	66
0.05	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.01	67
0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	68
0.72	0.78	0.67	0.71	0.93	0.81	0.81	[illegible]	0.45	69

TABLE 45b.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	130.52	130.33	127.00	133.08
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.57	0.66	0.61	0.68
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.13	0.09	0.12
4	Gonococcal infections, total	27.30	27.70	26.06	27.74
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	26.62	27.13	25.14	27.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	0.32	0.36	0.43
7	Scarlet fever	0.29	0.26	0.28	0.30
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.04
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.60	0.55	0.58	0.61
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.29	2.57	1.98	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.89	0.81	1.16	0.76
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.06
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.35	1.38	1.33	1.41
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.38	0.41	0.35	0.34
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	7.00	6.89	6.11	6.11
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	6.85	6.84	6.08	6.08
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.46	0.59	0.56
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20.72	18.68	17.21	19.64
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.14	0.21	0.09	0.11
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.58	3.49	3.71	3.75
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.27	0.25	0.14	0.27
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.81	7.96	7.55	7.87
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.03
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.09	0.06	0.04
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.38	1.88	2.03	2.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.41	0.27	0.34	0.41
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.16	0.13	0.19
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.88	7.38	7.17	7.59
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.37	6.90	6.70	7.07
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	6.29	5.89	5.72	6.05
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.57	0.13	0.06	0.06
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.05	2.12	2.24	1.76
38	Influenza	4.82	8.04	7.31	6.40
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.80	0.52	1.02	1.37
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	0.99	1.95	2.64
41	Mumps	1.80	2.18	2.77	3.97
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.25	0.30	0.28
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.02	—	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	8.48	9.98	8.60	9.27
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.09	0.09	0.05	0.10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.46	0.40	0.32	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.43	0.38	0.30	0.32
50	Virus diseases, other	1.31	0.48	0.58	0.61
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.48	0.53	0.19	0.17
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.70	0.72	0.69	0.67
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.41	1.52	1.83	1.32
59	Filariosis	0.19	0.33	0.27	0.11
60	Schistosomiasis	0.18	0.53	0.51	0.23
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.75	0.43	0.83	0.58
62	Scabies	4.07	4.20	4.20	4.49
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.19	0.23	0.23	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.47	12.24	11.52	10.92
65	Rheumatic fever	0.39	0.35	0.54	0.49
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.68	2.32	2.88	2.62
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.53	0.57	0.50	0.57

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
138.88	138.17	147.09	152.98	164.85	140.84	135.04	128.07	133.69	1
0.86	0.85	0.56	0.57	0.58	0.53	0.46	0.67	0.49	2
0.13	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.10	3
38.19	32.97	40.74	42.66	44.43	41.35	46.04	43.80	41.72	4
27.91	32.30	39.91	41.79	43.51	40.50	45.10	42.81	40.87	5
0.34	0.30	0.23	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.13	0.20	0.25	6
0.41	0.42	0.27	0.18	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.21	0.22	7
0.08	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.08	8
0.46	0.56	0.62	0.64	0.57	0.53	0.62	0.52	0.55	9
0.08	0.10	0.09	0.13	0.06	0.10	0.07	0.13	0.11	10
1.53	1.21	0.76	0.97	0.73	0.76	1.00	1.32	1.54	11
—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	12
0.83	1.15	0.89	1.24	1.21	0.75	0.81	0.88	0.83	13
0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.10	0.04	0.03	14
0.02	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.06	15
1.52	1.97	2.60	2.54	2.65	2.30	2.29	1.74	1.65	16
0.28	0.27	0.30	0.28	0.35	0.35	0.49	0.53	0.62	17
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.0	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.01	18
7.01	6.08	6.65	7.02	8.05	6.91	6.27	6.77	6.65	19
6.86	5.96	6.71	7.75	7.88	6.77	6.14	6.63	6.47	20
0.53	0.47	0.51	0.46	0.52	0.38	0.36	0.51	0.35	21
20.80	21.07	22.61	23.77	25.60	21.17	21.06	17.57	17.89	22
0.12	0.09	0.10	0.17	0.18	0.16	0.25	0.12	0.11	23
4.36	4.94	5.99	5.64	5.60	4.84	5.17	3.61	3.13	24
0.27	0.33	0.25	0.32	0.36	0.28	0.27	0.24	0.27	25
7.66	6.78	7.89	7.96	9.12	7.41	8.23	5.61	7.49	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	27
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.07	28
2.07	2.82	3.40	3.10	2.93	2.52	2.07	1.59	1.50	29
0.43	0.48	0.60	0.59	0.54	0.44	0.29	0.27	0.30	30
0.19	0.19	0.17	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.13	0.18	31
0.09	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.08	32
7.55	7.89	7.71	8.09	8.14	8.12	8.03	8.35	8.45	33
7.06	7.19	7.21	7.56	7.62	7.60	7.51	7.81	7.91	34
6.02	6.14	6.15	6.45	6.50	6.48	6.41	6.66	6.74	35
1.76	1.13	1.59	0.80	0.15	0.11	0.18	0.23	0.18	36
2.05	2.08	2.47	2.49	2.09	2.42	2.67	2.80	2.29	37
4.80	4.58	3.58	3.38	3.33	2.57	2.99	3.29	3.98	38
1.29	0.99	0.64	0.33	0.27	0.58	0.27	0.26	0.28	39
2.18	1.39	0.73	0.34	0.29	0.24	0.19	0.21	0.37	40
3.99	3.52	2.10	1.19	0.65	0.59	0.49	0.83	1.13	41
0.43	0.25	0.19	0.07	0.13	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.19	42
0.08	0.05	0.08	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.09	43
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	44
2.02	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	3.01	45
10.47	8.96	7.49	7.86	14.07	10.23	4.26	4.74	6.33	46
0.17	0.60	1.84	3.06	3.00	1.82	0.38	0.11	0.03	47
0.37	0.38	0.39	0.41	0.56	0.57	0.58	0.63	0.54	48
0.34	0.33	0.36	0.39	0.53	0.53	0.64	0.59	0.51	49
0.70	0.87	1.42	2.09	3.33	3.01	1.14	0.50	0.53	50
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	51
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.02	52
0.18	0.30	0.34	0.88	1.72	0.57	0.31	0.21	0.23	53
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
0.00	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	56
0.81	0.75	0.75	0.81	0.88	0.73	0.85	0.80	0.89	57
1.52	1.75	1.73	1.68	1.56	1.28	0.97	0.88	0.96	58
0.12	0.18	0.14	0.19	0.21	0.13	0.11	0.24	0.26	59
0.20	0.09	0.10	0.18	0.18	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.09	60
0.77	0.99	1.08	1.02	1.06	0.80	0.89	0.51	0.37	61
3.59	3.30	3.54	3.71	4.10	3.81	4.36	4.85	4.79	62
0.38	0.14	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.16	0.16	63
12.21	10.58	8.90	8.64	9.16	8.83	7.06	7.03	7.93	64
0.56	0.48	0.43	0.53	0.32	0.24	0.29	0.36	0.36	65
2.79	2.97	3.73	3.29	3.42	2.35	1.77	1.82	2.29	66
0.01	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	67
0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68
0.56	0.52	0.58	0.60	0.53	0.51	0.43	0.49	0.37	69

TABLE 45c.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.51	78.08	77.00	88.20
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.47	0.35	0.46	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.12	0.09	0.16
4	Gonococcal infections, total	49.67	30.13	25.87	27.68
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	48.51	29.48	25.31	27.09
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.38	0.47	0.63	0.72
7	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.45	1.23	1.08
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.61	0.47	0.51	0.60
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.14
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.37	3.46	2.44	2.46
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.64	0.81	0.62	0.56
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	0.00
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	0.42	0.46	0.32
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.53	0.66	0.41	0.50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.02	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.75	2.11	1.89	1.64
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	3.65	2.06	1.84	1.60
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.34	0.58	0.34	0.37
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5.09	3.04	3.69	6.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.07
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.00	0.02	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.26	0.51	0.52	1.11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.02	—	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.25	0.44	0.32	0.27
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.10	0.17	0.18
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.08	0.09	0.19
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.07
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.00	7.28	6.71	7.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	8.48	6.84	6.32	6.73
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	7.78	6.27	5.80	6.17
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.02	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.66	2.07	2.61	2.18
38	Influenza	3.46	5.56	5.22	3.68
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.67	0.41	1.18	1.84
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.85	0.39	1.23	2.46
41	Mumps	2.41	2.87	3.92	5.38
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.28	0.30	0.24
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	0.03	0.05	0.09	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.05	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.24	0.20	0.12	0.10
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.22	0.18	0.11	0.09
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.27	0.48	0.39
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flaaborne)	0.00	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.02	0.00	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.18	0.18	0.09	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.20	0.07	0.10
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.19	0.24	0.22	0.27
62	Scabies	6.05	5.91	6.19	6.03
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.34	0.18	0.61
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.82	5.94	6.82	10.83
65	Rheumatic fever	0.46	0.35	0.51	0.64
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	0.12	0.38	0.30
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.79	0.72	0.78	0.87

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
86.55	95.66	107.45	114.21	117.47	111.19	123.36	113.60	98.49	1
0.55	0.62	0.42	0.46	0.47	0.29	0.34	0.61	0.41	2
0.17	0.29	0.19	0.15	0.20	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.13	3
27.91	40.09	60.11	65.00	68.66	64.41	72.89	58.44	46.87	4
27.31	40.12	58.83	63.81	67.19	63.04	71.04	57.18	45.87	5
0.56	0.46	0.31	0.32	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.31	0.37	6
0.68	0.74	0.42	0.33	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.34	0.30	7
0.05	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.03	0.06	0.01	0.06	8
0.38	0.35	0.91	0.89	0.42	0.55	0.96	0.44	1.15	9
0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	—	0.07	0.11	0.16	0.14	10
1.67	1.27	0.55	0.45	0.38	0.52	0.67	1.13	1.72	11
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	—	12
0.48	0.36	0.49	1.03	0.45	0.46	0.21	0.75	0.95	13
0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.07	—	0.00	14
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	15
0.88	0.19	0.39	1.02	0.45	0.33	0.17	0.25	0.13	16
0.46	0.45	0.50	0.30	0.50	0.47	0.55	0.72	0.87	17
—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	18
1.70	1.58	3.83	5.57	6.10	5.55	4.82	4.58	5.06	19
1.65	1.54	3.73	5.42	5.93	5.40	4.69	4.55	4.92	20
0.27	0.31	0.18	0.31	0.33	0.29	0.30	0.55	0.29	21
7.11	8.55	5.50	5.72	5.09	4.06	4.65	3.96	3.52	22
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.06	23
0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.11	0.02	0.11	24
0.03	0.03	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.05	25
1.71	1.88	1.71	1.79	1.48	1.48	0.95	0.75	0.86	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	28
0.17	0.26	0.21	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.22	0.35	0.27	29
0.11	0.08	0.11	0.14	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.18	0.10	30
0.24	0.24	0.14	0.13	0.17	0.14	0.07	0.13	0.14	31
0.08	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.04	32
7.17	7.89	8.71	9.75	10.05	10.30	10.93	11.42	10.14	33
6.76	7.43	8.21	9.19	9.48	9.71	10.30	10.76	9.55	34
6.20	6.82	7.61	8.43	8.69	8.91	9.46	9.87	8.76	35
0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	—	0.03	0.00	—	0.07	36
2.68	3.25	4.29	4.27	5.46	3.93	4.72	4.17	3.38	37
2.59	2.10	1.50	1.37	1.30	1.87	2.69	7.56	6.46	38
1.47	0.99	0.44	0.21	0.13	0.07	0.03	0.14	0.13	39
2.92	1.46	0.72	0.27	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.18	0.14	40
5.06	4.37	2.18	1.16	0.73	0.61	0.69	0.98	1.27	41
0.25	0.21	0.15	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.19	0.19	42
—	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	43
0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.01	—	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	45
0.04	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.03	46
—	0.01	0.03	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.04	—	—	47
0.12	0.08	0.15	0.12	0.41	0.37	0.46	0.50	0.26	48
0.11	0.05	0.13	0.11	0.38	0.34	0.42	0.46	0.24	49
0.44	0.40	0.29	0.42	0.45	0.39	0.21	0.20	0.38	50
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	53
0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	—	55
—	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.01	—	—	56
0.18	0.22	0.17	0.25	0.27	0.12	0.21	0.13	0.15	57
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.14	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	60
0.21	0.16	0.11	0.29	0.19	0.14	0.21	0.15	0.15	61
4.99	4.95	4.98	5.29	6.07	6.16	7.32	7.58	6.73	62
0.53	0.16	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.19	63
10.57	8.57	5.88	5.05	4.31	4.79	5.70	5.19	5.60	64
0.73	0.53	0.31	0.39	0.29	0.25	0.36	0.46	0.37	65
0.17	0.14	0.24	0.15	0.22	0.34	0.10	0.23	0.19	66
—	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.02	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.02	—	—	—	—	68
0.89	0.78	1.01	0.98	0.74	0.78	0.71	0.75	0.49	69

TABLE 45d.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*

(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	201.20	211.65	197.74	184.67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.56	0.66	0.35	0.49
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.27	0.07	0.06
4	Gonococcal infections, total	61.02	66.53	62.01	54.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	60.77	66.27	61.76	54.54
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.27	0.31	0.33	0.26
7	Scarlet fever	0.21	0.27	0.75	0.42
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.14	0.10	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.73	0.97	0.47	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.30	0.09	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.81	3.91	2.89	2.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.04	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.11	1.34	2.06	0.20
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.01	—	0.10
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.13	0.08	—	0.12
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.84	3.59	0.47	0.32
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.83	1.18	0.79	0.47
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.05	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.42	26.77	25.83	22.74
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	20.37	26.69	25.76	22.67
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.53	0.48	0.50	0.66
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	33.40	22.89	36.93	33.50
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.30	0.50	0.07	0.17
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.80	1.09	1.58	0.86
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.33	0.21	0.19	0.60
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10.37	4.27	4.16	5.03
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.05	0.04
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.09	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.98	1.06	1.13	0.58
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.24	0.26	0.18	0.24
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.14	0.31	0.11	0.06
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.02
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.21	18.89	14.32	14.33
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	12.90	18.32	13.96	13.99
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.13	13.22	12.06	12.07
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.29	0.54	0.16	0.04
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.79	2.35	2.30	1.62
38	Influenza	10.04	18.19	16.37	14.34
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.42	0.09	0.81	1.39
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.42	0.14	1.09	2.10
41	Mumps	1.37	0.86	1.13	2.33
42	Chickenpox	0.22	0.18	0.56	0.35
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.10	—	0.05	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.05	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.05	—
46	Dengue	0.33	0.27	0.15	0.38
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	4.74	0.04	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.41	0.43	0.46	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.41	0.43	0.46	0.34
50	Virus diseases, other	2.97	0.83	0.62	0.40
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	0.05	0.01
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.34	0.32	0.33	0.37
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.19	0.14	0.11	0.17
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	0.01	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	0.13	0.19	0.52
62	Scabies	6.35	7.43	6.93	7.81
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.21	0.50	0.43
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13.13	29.23	18.43	11.39
65	Rheumatic fever	0.48	0.64	0.88	0.52
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.45	1.30	0.98	0.63
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	0.05	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	0.03	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.40	0.88	0.36	0.38

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
170.14	143.10	172.96	215.00	273.99	224.21	211.87	196.75	251.65	1
0.58	0.54	0.51	0.55	0.47	0.52	0.52	0.68	0.78	2
0.05	0.10	0.03	0.13	0.17	0.06	0.17	0.09	0.13	3
49.86	48.12	49.46	56.73	64.15	59.14	57.50	74.39	98.84	4
49.55	47.93	49.27	56.50	63.89	58.90	57.23	74.09	98.45	5
0.42	0.32	0.29	0.15	0.24	0.18	0.06	0.27	0.38	6
0.35	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.18	0.24	7
0.16	0.11	0.01	0.04	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.14	8
0.96	1.33	0.58	0.65	0.54	0.96	0.74	0.52	0.89	9
0.04	0.20	0.07	0.04	—	0.12	0.04	—	0.14	10
1.69	1.32	0.68	0.65	0.74	0.79	1.09	1.69	2.36	11
—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	12
0.74	1.00	0.43	0.89	2.56	1.71	1.17	0.65	0.82	13
0.05	0.03	—	0.01	0.06	0.24	0.35	0.20	0.07	14
—	0.02	0.19	0.01	0.17	0.23	0.43	0.18	0.21	15
0.74	3.84	6.78	3.94	4.36	3.35	3.48	1.45	0.53	16
0.33	0.31	0.23	0.62	0.46	0.49	0.70	1.11	1.19	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	18
20.45	14.24	15.02	18.18	19.95	18.17	18.22	18.42	32.36	19
20.40	14.20	14.97	18.10	19.89	18.12	18.21	18.37	32.28	20
1.05	0.42	0.54	0.68	0.98	0.41	0.32	0.62	0.51	21
31.29	22.32	31.80	49.68	60.12	40.95	38.33	20.69	21.41	22
0.36	0.05	0.17	0.19	0.32	0.41	0.58	0.37	0.32	23
0.70	0.71	4.06	7.26	14.05	9.18	9.13	5.57	3.51	24
0.40	0.17	0.18	0.23	0.43	0.37	0.49	0.39	0.39	25
4.74	3.40	6.96	14.53	25.37	18.54	19.65	7.80	6.90	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	27
—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.82	0.64	0.91	1.31	1.01	1.05	0.80	1.33	1.40	29
0.20	0.14	0.49	0.58	0.53	0.21	0.17	0.08	0.18	30
0.17	0.16	0.17	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.17	0.07	0.21	31
0.08	0.07	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.03	0.09	32
12.80	12.42	11.70	11.85	13.82	12.82	12.18	12.39	15.66	33
13.48	12.13	11.43	11.57	13.50	12.52	11.89	12.10	15.29	34
11.51	10.46	9.86	9.99	11.65	10.80	10.26	10.44	13.20	35
0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.20	0.78	1.16	0.80	36
1.98	1.32	1.44	1.35	1.59	1.78	1.59	1.83	3.00	37
10.52	7.56	8.53	7.89	7.72	6.56	6.35	9.61	13.37	38
1.33	0.66	0.36	0.13	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.15	0.42	39
0.71	0.55	0.18	0.13	0.01	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.08	40
3.53	3.11	1.55	0.31	0.27	0.24	0.05	0.07	1.26	41
1.00	0.09	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.06	0.18	42
0.01	0.05	0.13	0.31	0.14	0.08	0.14	0.17	0.03	43
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.04	—	44
0.04	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	45
1.04	0.45	0.26	0.21	0.46	0.18	0.08	0.13	0.40	46
—	1.00	8.30	15.48	16.46	10.42	1.66	0.39	—	47
0.36	0.32	0.39	0.38	0.33	0.41	0.40	0.50	0.71	48
0.36	0.32	0.39	0.38	0.33	0.41	0.40	0.49	0.70	49
0.81	0.82	1.32	3.20	11.40	12.26	9.63	0.55	0.60	50
—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	51
—	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	52
0.01	0.03	0.04	—	0.21	0.02	—	—	0.02	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.04	—	56
0.23	0.38	0.46	0.51	0.36	0.32	0.21	0.26	0.32	57
0.28	0.19	0.07	0.28	0.25	0.14	0.33	0.13	0.13	58
—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	59
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.56	0.39	0.32	0.25	1.04	0.53	0.22	0.18	0.52	61
5.68	4.26	4.66	3.74	3.62	3.26	4.30	6.24	8.26	62
0.22	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.09	0.16	0.11	0.27	0.25	63
9.83	5.85	4.73	5.62	9.33	11.69	11.37	20.63	29.13	64
0.55	0.58	0.33	0.51	0.44	0.36	0.23	0.42	0.41	65
0.66	2.89	8.10	5.21	6.36	5.47	3.91	2.66	1.94	66
—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.04	0.01	67
—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.03	—	68
0.53	0.19	0.10	0.42	0.65	0.50	0.28	0.41	0.47	69

TABLE 45a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	348.42	178.12	164.99	176.48
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.63	0.65	0.69	0.63
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	—	—	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	27.97	30.36	22.66	31.84
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	27.74	29.98	22.46	31.67
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.30	—	0.30	0.81
7	Scarlet fever	0.22	—	0.30	0.09
8	Erysipelas	0.17	—	0.49	0.45
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.66	1.66	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.16	3.91	4.71	2.98
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.96	1.66	0.98	0.45
14	Typhoid fever	0.11	0.09	—	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.23	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	16.38	9.70	0.88	9.77
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.39	1.12	0.90	0.63
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.49	20.67	18.63	27.01
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	14.69	14.71	13.44	19.23
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.60	—	0.98	0.89
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	16.03	5.03	5.90	5.01
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.83	—	0.90	0.54
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo autumnal)	58.07	37.15	37.08	32.00
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.47	—	0.10	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4.67	3.98	3.73	2.42
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.38	4.66	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.79	3.98	3.43	1.79
29	Dysentery, amebic	8.13	5.13	5.90	7.60
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.99	1.02	1.77	1.43
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.08	0.09	—	0.72
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	0.23	0.09	—	0.45
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.81	14.62	14.61	14.49
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	13.57	14.34	14.53	14.22
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	11.93	12.48	12.78	12.43
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.39	—	0.10	0.09
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.96	2.61	0.59	1.16
38	Influenza	7.67	8.76	9.71	9.39
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.39	—	1.37	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.68	2.79	0.69	2.42
41	Mumps	3.14	3.26	2.94	20.30
42	Chickenpox	0.33	—	0.69	0.45
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	—	0.10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.30	—	0.10	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7.29	0.93	0.98	0.89
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.96	1.68	2.35	1.70
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	1.31	1.12	1.57	1.16
50	Virus diseases, other	20.40	1.96	1.08	1.16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	—	—	0.18
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitеborne)	0.02	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	—	0.49	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	—	—	0.45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.26	—	—	0.45
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.82	1.21	0.10	0.63
62	Scabies	1.82	2.23	3.43	2.96
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.47	0.47	0.89	0.27
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.95	10.61	4.32	3.31
65	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.47	0.69	0.27
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.98	3.46	1.37	3.85
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.46	0.47	0.98	0.45

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
207.38	284.54	309.18	307.38	311.66	312.08	297.03	225.64	170.58	1
0.06	0.71	2.04	0.49	0.92	0.09	0.37	0.07	0.37	2
0.45	0.09	—	—	0.08	—	—	0.19	—	3
32.00	28.20	32.53	19.18	27.19	26.62	30.58	29.74	25.46	4
31.73	28.02	32.27	19.01	26.94	26.43	30.28	29.54	25.28	5
0.09	—	—	0.16	0.17	0.64	—	0.10	0.27	6
0.45	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.19	1.05	0.64	7
0.09	0.09	0.18	3.08	0.17	0.37	—	0.10	—	8
0.90	0.97	—	—	1.00	4.66	—	0.96	—	9
0.45	—	0.89	0.41	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.62	1.41	0.80	0.49	0.59	0.64	0.93	3.16	4.38	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.81	29.17	0.89	6.12	0.42	2.39	1.40	0.48	0.46	13
0.09	0.09	0.18	0.16	—	0.09	0.28	0.10	0.09	14
—	—	0.09	0.41	0.25	0.37	0.76	0.76	0.09	15
15.64	31.05	26.63	23.17	25.27	21.04	19.10	15.87	6.39	16
0.09	0.09	0.44	0.08	—	0.27	0.28	0.18	0.18	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
21.15	17.77	14.89	14.12	16.73	25.15	29.72	22.96	18.34	19
15.01	12.64	10.64	10.04	11.88	17.93	21.15	16.35	13.05	20
0.90	—	—	0.49	0.08	1.55	0.93	0.10	0.18	21
10.03	22.54	24.20	20.07	27.61	26.25	23.11	14.53	6.21	22
—	0.44	0.98	4.08	1.00	1.37	0.65	0.10	0.09	23
42.58	46.80	74.46	71.97	54.22	71.34	90.10	64.82	46.82	24
0.45	1.50	0.18	0.49	0.59	0.73	0.75	0.67	0.09	25
2.62	2.48	7.82	6.53	5.44	6.31	8.01	2.96	4.38	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.54	0.44	0.44	—	—	0.55	1.68	3.92	5.29	28
7.23	12.64	14.63	11.67	9.62	6.95	7.73	3.35	4.29	29
3.80	5.68	3.19	0.57	2.43	1.55	1.21	1.05	0.09	30
—	0.18	0.27	0.98	0.50	0.73	0.84	0.10	0.09	31
—	0.09	0.18	0.57	0.25	0.46	0.47	0.10	0.09	32
11.30	12.91	10.11	14.12	14.31	15.55	14.44	14.63	14.60	33
11.12	12.73	9.93	13.87	14.06	15.27	14.16	14.34	14.33	34
9.67	11.14	8.69	12.08	12.22	13.35	12.30	12.53	12.50	35
—	0.27	—	0.08	0.17	0.09	1.12	1.43	1.46	36
3.07	1.68	2.04	2.45	2.18	2.10	2.52	1.43	1.73	37
14.37	13.44	5.41	4.32	4.52	5.31	6.62	6.50	6.86	38
0.36	—	0.44	0.41	0.33	—	—	—	0.46	39
0.63	0.35	0.09	0.08	0.08	—	—	0.48	0.64	40
4.34	1.50	2.39	0.16	0.50	0.73	0.65	0.10	0.91	41
2.26	0.09	0.18	—	0.08	—	0.09	0.10	0.09	42
0.45	0.18	0.53	0.49	0.33	0.27	0.19	0.10	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.54	—	0.44	0.08	—	1.10	0.93	—	0.46	46
4.07	17.68	15.07	17.54	10.46	8.23	6.52	1.91	0.46	47
1.08	0.71	1.68	1.96	1.59	2.84	4.10	2.96	1.37	48
0.72	0.44	1.15	1.31	1.09	1.83	2.70	1.91	0.82	49
5.79	18.30	47.96	58.81	79.67	55.79	28.37	4.59	2.92	50
0.54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.09	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.18	0.18	—	0.41	0.25	0.37	0.09	0.19	0.46	57
—	0.09	0.27	0.16	0.84	—	0.65	0.67	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.81	1.15	0.53	1.88	0.25	0.91	0.09	1.63	0.55	61
1.08	2.21	0.98	1.88	1.67	0.73	1.12	1.34	2.28	62
3.16	0.09	0.35	0.08	—	—	0.09	0.29	0.27	63
2.44	2.83	3.37	2.20	6.86	3.38	5.50	8.32	6.84	64
0.09	0.18	0.80	0.49	0.42	0.18	1.21	0.29	0.18	65
6.60	7.69	8.69	16.73	12.97	13.64	5.40	9.86	3.74	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.46	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.44	0.18	0.16	—	0.82	0.75	1.15	0.27	69

TABLE 45f.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	229.01	190.72	156.03	154.30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.74	1.61	0.04	0.65
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.09	0.18	0.18	0.15
4	Gonococcal infections, total	18.23	17.09	21.64	24.97
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	18.10	16.98	21.49	24.78
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.35	—	0.22
7	Scarlet fever	0.11	—	0.04	0.03
8	Erysipelas	0.11	0.18	0.18	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.60	0.70	—	0.31
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.18	0.55	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.56	2.42	2.30	1.51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.01	1.05	0.18	1.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.17	0.21	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.04	0.18	0.46
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5.33	6.62	5.14	5.04
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.04	—	0.06
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.28	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	9.97	16.96	13.04	11.13
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	9.95	16.96	13.01	11.10
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.14	0.70	0.80	1.39
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	31.15	46.88	28.74	23.12
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.49	0.11	0.11	0.18
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	17.60	6.51	4.15	2.44
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.88	0.46	0.07	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	18.43	11.41	8.42	7.12
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.07	—	0.18	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	20.78	14.92	16.55	14.33
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.19	3.64	3.39	2.68
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.21	0.04	0.36	0.52
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.14	0.04	0.26	0.34
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.37	14.32	14.86	13.01
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	10.92	13.76	14.26	12.48
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	9.12	11.48	11.95	10.42
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.08
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.04	1.44	1.60	1.33
38	Influenza	3.29	5.88	5.57	5.70
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.23	0.39	0.22	0.25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.42	0.88	0.69	1.48
41	Mumps	1.16	3.15	1.13	1.39
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.35	0.22	0.22
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	0.07	0.18	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.06	—	—	—
46	Dengue	17.17	3.50	2.59	5.24
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3.93	1.23	0.55	2.16
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.19	3.57	1.57	2.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.15	3.50	1.53	2.22
50	Virus diseases, other	3.20	0.91	0.66	1.76
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.08	—	0.18	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.18	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.48	4.55	—	0.15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.22	0.70	0.18	0.46
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.52	0.84	0.80	0.96
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.79	1.93	1.49	1.39
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.05	0.04	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.37	1.44	1.09	0.52
62	Scabies	1.23	0.70	1.66	0.99
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.06	0.21	0.18	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.42	8.65	6.01	4.32
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.21	0.07	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.51	4.69	7.16	10.17
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.07	0.35	0.18	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	0.07	0.04	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.33	0.35	0.73	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
172.82	202.61	244.80	313.39	333.54	297.76	254.19	197.68	180.63	1
0.84	0.29	1.44	0.96	1.17	0.64	0.35	0.74	0.53	2
0.15	0.27	—	—	0.03	—	0.13	—	0.12	3
17.06	16.97	14.16	14.92	19.38	19.30	18.44	19.08	17.02	4
16.94	16.83	14.06	14.82	19.25	19.16	18.31	18.94	16.90	5
0.42	0.27	—	—	0.26	0.06	0.13	—	0.19	6
—	0.06	0.19	0.03	0.06	0.10	0.27	0.18	0.19	7
—	0.13	0.41	0.13	0.06	0.06	0.16	—	0.07	8
0.30	1.06	0.68	1.04	0.89	1.11	1.00	0.94	1.07	9
0.15	0.13	—	0.26	0.13	0.12	0.22	0.11	—	10
1.43	1.89	2.02	0.78	1.47	1.06	1.24	1.81	1.28	11
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.81	1.46	1.23	4.30	3.17	1.23	0.33	0.56	6.64	13
0.51	0.21	—	0.16	0.30	0.07	0.13	0.16	0.23	14
0.15	0.27	0.16	0.13	0.06	—	0.36	0.16	0.26	15
10.16	6.96	8.64	10.57	14.96	10.23	7.77	5.56	4.86	16
0.06	0.13	0.44	0.26	0.30	0.30	0.24	0.16	0.16	17
—	0.13	—	0.13	1.01	1.11	0.33	0.22	0.12	18
9.16	9.56	7.68	8.15	7.71	10.42	8.94	8.71	11.06	19
9.13	9.56	7.65	8.13	7.68	10.40	8.92	8.69	11.05	20
1.24	1.14	1.93	1.33	0.79	0.42	1.57	1.16	1.04	21
29.90	41.34	49.99	67.40	66.33	70.78	70.69	52.70	44.64	22
0.21	0.16	0.22	0.52	0.63	0.59	1.08	0.94	0.60	23
4.55	12.24	27.27	31.82	29.21	23.02	27.56	15.94	11.15	24
0.21	1.06	1.01	1.43	1.06	0.84	1.11	1.25	0.49	25
10.43	12.45	22.85	26.93	31.32	24.89	24.71	16.02	14.23	26
0.15	0.13	—	—	0.13	—	0.22	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	28
18.77	20.79	24.24	31.28	29.92	24.52	18.54	19.90	12.47	29
5.27	4.01	4.06	3.26	2.71	4.34	2.13	1.63	2.18	30
0.30	0.56	0.14	0.39	0.15	—	—	0.25	—	31
0.21	0.37	0.06	0.18	0.10	—	—	0.16	—	32
12.11	10.54	10.02	10.70	11.06	13.28	9.86	7.37	12.06	33
11.63	10.13	9.62	10.29	10.63	12.77	9.46	7.08	11.58	34
9.70	8.44	8.04	8.59	8.86	10.67	7.90	5.92	9.66	35
0.06	0.03	0.03	0.06	—	0.12	0.13	0.16	0.42	36
0.81	1.22	0.49	0.83	1.07	0.89	1.37	1.14	0.53	37
5.68	2.42	3.30	3.13	2.74	1.66	1.66	0.94	3.18	38
0.21	0.24	0.44	0.18	0.15	0.30	0.22	0.16	0.07	39
0.63	0.03	0.33	0.03	0.30	0.49	0.20	0.25	0.21	40
1.27	1.62	1.36	0.57	0.81	1.18	0.38	0.34	1.58	41
0.36	0.35	0.41	0.03	—	—	—	—	0.33	42
0.15	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.40	0.17	—	0.13	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	44
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.25	0.11	0.11	—	45
9.16	10.14	19.42	33.46	42.86	34.43	20.15	10.07	4.65	46
2.86	4.91	6.67	10.42	10.27	4.81	1.44	0.67	0.46	47
1.57	0.88	0.93	1.93	1.57	3.01	2.59	2.64	3.46	48
1.54	0.88	0.90	1.90	1.55	2.96	2.55	2.59	3.41	49
1.45	2.52	5.23	9.87	5.60	4.71	2.41	0.94	1.23	50
—	—	—	—	0.06	0.17	0.11	0.07	0.30	51
0.15	0.27	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	0.16	0.12	52
0.60	2.79	1.63	1.56	0.89	1.11	2.10	1.70	0.70	53
0.15	0.13	0.41	—	0.13	0.25	0.11	0.22	0.12	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	56
1.57	1.06	2.53	2.24	2.31	1.53	1.70	1.16	0.86	57
1.66	1.94	1.55	1.48	1.34	4.31	1.88	1.14	1.30	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	59
—	0.27	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	—	—	60
1.45	1.78	1.36	0.94	2.74	2.19	0.95	1.34	0.60	61
1.45	1.12	0.84	0.78	1.04	0.57	1.37	1.43	2.55	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.15	0.13	0.05	63
3.77	5.50	5.50	6.46	16.43	17.30	9.92	5.60	7.15	64
0.45	0.56	0.05	0.39	0.15	0.20	0.27	0.40	0.33	65
12.69	18.24	12.20	19.69	14.71	6.67	6.09	4.85	5.94	66
—	—	0.14	—	0.28	—	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	68
0.06	0.13	0.49	0.21	0.28	0.57	0.62	0.22	0.30	69

TABLE 45g.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	202.86	223.64	233.18	233.62
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.69	1.21	0.66	0.85
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.05	0.10	—	0.02
4	Gonococcal infections, total	38.14	6.63	9.33	23.31
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	35.99	6.60	9.28	23.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.10
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.11
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.06	0.12	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.52	0.67	0.35	0.25
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.08
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	1.08	0.91	0.95
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.06	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.08	0.90	1.40	1.72
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.06	0.13
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.13
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3.57	3.34	4.61	4.90
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.34	0.26	0.16
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	0.24	0.10	0.04
19	Chancroid, total	7.66	0.30	0.70	4.47
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	7.65	0.30	0.70	4.47
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.46	0.31	0.80	0.40
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	38.16	34.27	39.87	43.73
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.16	0.32	0.12	0.16
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7.91	7.71	10.11	11.90
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.81	0.68	0.40	0.73
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14.83	31.36	29.58	21.79
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.09	—	0.04
29	Dysentery, amebic	5.75	4.06	6.14	6.66
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.69	0.05	0.10	0.38
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.25	0.19	0.09
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.10	0.14	0.11	0.05
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4.51	2.71	2.87	5.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.22	2.54	2.69	4.81
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2.75	1.65	1.78	3.13
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.46	0.21	0.03	0.05
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.11	1.13	1.25	0.96
38	Influenza	2.10	2.45	2.95	3.02
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.49	0.24	0.19	0.44
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.59	0.82	0.85	1.03
41	Mumps	1.20	0.80	0.74	1.14
42	Chickenpox	0.05	0.02	0.13	0.03
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.16	0.14	0.05	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.05	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	0.05	—
46	Dengue	31.54	63.74	48.38	41.74
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.08	0.14	0.10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.64	0.05	0.12	0.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.63	0.05	0.12	0.25
50	Virus diseases, other	0.80	0.55	0.84	1.11
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	0.27	0.04	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.20	0.07	0.07
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2.68	2.64	1.29	1.13
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.05	0.24	0.05	0.08
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	0.09	—	0.01
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.87	2.05	1.87	1.70
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.30	8.88	9.70	5.63
59	Filariasis	0.15	0.14	0.68	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.80	3.35	3.20	1.09
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2.02	0.76	1.33	1.21
62	Scabies	1.84	1.59	1.25	1.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.12
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	25.92	30.69	36.04	28.39
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	0.22	0.88	0.84
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.13	7.24	10.63	9.64
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.30	0.28	0.49	0.31

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942–45[a]
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
269.98	267.37	245.18	211.85	190.86	144.26	130.59	143.58	200.51	1
0.66	0.69	0.52	0.56	0.63	0.81	0.61	0.61	0.65	2
0.09	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.10	0.11	3
34.44	33.89	32.69	28.82	29.20	26.42	26.82	28.71	28.42	4
34.25	33.70	32.41	28.46	29.03	26.27	26.67	28.54	28.26	5
0.07	0.06	0.19	0.22	0.16	0.09	0.13	0.10	0.13	6
0.10	0.05	0.26	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.09	0.14	0.10	7
0.07	0.14	0.15	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.06	0.08	0.04	8
0.38	0.56	0.49	0.52	0.80	0.52	0.37	0.52	0.34	9
0.08	0.15	0.04	0.20	0.10	0.20	—	0.19	0.06	10
1.10	1.49	1.35	1.40	1.47	1.52	1.41	1.73	1.46	11
—	0.04	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	12
1.14	1.46	0.87	0.87	1.12	0.49	0.76	1.59	0.86	13
—	0.03	0.04	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	14
0.08	0.08	0.25	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.09	—	—	15
2.34	3.10	3.12	3.60	3.34	3.17	3.36	3.59	5.52	16
0.22	0.11	0.20	0.27	0.13	0.07	0.17	0.11	—	17
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	0.07	0.05	18
14.09	13.93	12.92	12.40	11.19	6.55	3.40	4.06	4.79	19
14.07	13.91	12.90	12.39	11.18	6.54	3.40	4.06	4.79	20
0.56	0.73	0.60	0.50	0.53	0.37	0.27	0.29	0.24	21
52.96	52.45	46.39	37.67	33.94	28.07	28.72	29.94	39.72	22
0.16	0.35	0.23	0.16	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.05	0.16	23
10.98	13.24	10.82	7.09	5.23	5.04	4.70	4.43	6.87	24
0.86	1.16	0.62	0.44	0.54	0.37	0.42	0.50	0.81	25
17.56	13.07	12.51	9.01	6.21	5.01	9.16	9.97	16.74	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	28
6.25	9.47	11.07	7.11	5.54	3.85	2.84	2.08	2.43	29
0.38	0.72	1.35	1.07	1.51	0.85	0.39	0.49	0.05	30
0.05	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.25	0.24	0.29	31
0.03	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.15	32
6.55	6.83	5.49	5.56	4.12	3.88	3.72	3.27	4.04	33
6.12	6.38	5.14	5.20	3.85	3.63	3.48	3.05	3.78	34
3.99	4.16	3.35	3.39	2.52	2.39	2.27	1.99	2.47	35
0.18	1.05	2.60	0.81	0.15	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.05	36
1.33	0.93	0.82	1.24	1.36	1.34	0.80	1.11	1.12	37
2.89	2.58	2.06	2.12	2.06	0.93	1.20	1.26	2.14	38
1.30	0.76	0.54	0.73	0.46	0.43	0.13	0.22	0.52	39
0.83	0.95	0.50	0.60	0.57	0.34	0.20	0.23	0.66	40
3.21	2.27	1.95	1.66	0.65	0.75	0.60	0.37	0.39	41
0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.11	42
0.29	0.23	0.15	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.11	0.66	43
—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	0.05	44
0.04	—	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.09	45
42.41	38.78	30.19	26.19	20.60	14.11	13.64	24.50	41.39	46
—	0.08	0.22	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.05	47
0.65	1.22	0.90	0.57	0.83	0.42	0.37	0.57	0.30	48
0.64	1.21	0.88	0.56	0.82	0.41	0.37	0.56	0.29	49
0.94	0.98	0.93	0.56	0.58	0.62	0.87	1.02	0.73	50
0.01	0.04	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.03	51
0.14	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.15	0.18	0.09	0.04	0.05	52
0.94	1.22	1.78	5.10	9.65	2.98	1.24	0.83	1.49	53
0.04	—	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	0.04	—	54
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.02	55
—	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	0.04	—	56
1.32	2.28	1.66	1.67	1.57	1.73	1.14	1.81	1.84	57
6.50	7.73	7.03	5.40	4.98	3.36	2.43	2.48	3.91	58
0.13	0.06	0.12	0.03	0.17	0.26	0.12	0.07	0.10	59
1.00	0.34	0.28	0.80	0.42	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.42	60
2.72	3.36	3.92	3.25	2.56	1.60	1.49	0.79	0.63	61
1.49	1.45	2.29	2.34	2.60	2.49	1.69	2.39	1.84	62
0.24	0.04	0.21	0.12	0.21	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.07	63
39.80	38.78	34.02	32.26	28.28	20.46	12.36	7.12	8.11	64
0.43	0.44	0.24	0.17	0.49	0.28	0.19	0.24	0.38	65
10.45	9.13	9.40	6.50	5.27	3.33	3.63	5.02	9.19	66
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	67
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	68
0.13	0.56	0.34	0.35	0.39	0.24	0.11	0.27	0.22	69

TABLE 45h.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*

(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	122.07	109.92	105.45	133.09
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.62	0.64	0.72	0.70
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.03	0.25	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	5.73	4.97	4.89	4.98
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	5.51	4.85	4.76	4.85
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.03
7	Scarlet fever	0.06	0.13	—	0.20
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.17	—	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.66	0.78	0.14	0.98
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.33	0.11	0.20
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.62	0.59	0.60	1.11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.14	0.73	2.66	1.35
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.80	2.49	1.33	1.60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.27	0.08	0.13	0.18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.08	0.17	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.53	0.64	0.19	0.22
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.53	0.64	0.19	0.22
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.73	0.34	1.17	1.23
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	32.70	32.76	29.09	35.83
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.32	0.18	0.06
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	8.94	7.29	8.47	11.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.47	0.06	0.21	0.50
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17.06	17.37	16.83	20.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	0.06	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.06
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.83	1.02	1.07	1.06
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.35	0.06	0.56	0.52
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.18	0.06	0.23
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.35	1.56	1.85	2.08
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.80	1.25	1.48	1.66
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.89	0.68	0.82	0.91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.51	0.09	0.23	4.77
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.69	0.67	1.13	0.84
38	Influenza	3.37	8.55	8.23	6.89
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.66	0.80	0.51	0.97
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.50	0.42	0.98	1.64
41	Mumps	1.01	1.32	1.09	1.84
42	Chickenpox	0.16	0.13	0.15	0.14
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.00	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	20.73	8.02	12.36	25.14
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.26	0.16	0.24	0.24
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.25	0.17	0.23	0.23
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	0.65	0.57	0.53
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	—	0.02
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.28	0.07	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	0.06	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.31	1.78	1.25	1.58
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.25	1.61	1.45	1.44
59	Filariasis	0.97	2.37	1.25	0.55
60	Schistosomiasis	0.07	0.08	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.97	0.48	0.43	0.47
62	Scabies	1.24	1.06	0.81	1.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	0.03	—	0.10
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.06	4.45	1.88	1.64
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.30	0.31	0.20
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.01	5.42	4.45	4.59
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	0.06	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.04	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.37	0.45	0.40	0.42

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942–45[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
140.48	125.26	122.96	123.69	156.67	126.74	101.42	103.84	117.36	1
0.61	0.81	0.56	0.79	0.55	0.65	0.49	0.64	0.41	2
0.15	0.12	0.03	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.06	3
5.34	3.85	3.74	4.71	4.25	4.13	12.85	20.71	22.91	4
5.21	3.76	3.64	4.60	4.15	4.02	12.34	20.20	22.38	5
0.03	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.17	0.13	0.15	0.10	0.11	6
0.08	0.04	0.15	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.12	0.06	0.09	7
0.01	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.01	—	0.07	0.01	0.07	8
0.38	0.51	0.22	0.78	0.87	0.63	0.88	0.69	1.37	9
0.14	0.13	0.34	0.16	0.19	0.15	0.03	0.17	0.18	10
0.98	0.37	0.98	0.34	0.32	0.39	0.86	0.89	1.00	11
...	0.04	—	—	0.08	—	0.07	—	—	12
0.18	1.50	0.65	1.89	2.04	0.82	0.80	0.97	0.73	13
—	0.01	0.04	0.04	—	0.02	0.03	—	—	14
—	—	0.04	0.14	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	—	15
0.89	1.08	1.16	1.68	2.10	2.27	3.76	2.89	1.9	16
0.09	0.05	0.01	0.06	0.41	0.55	0.21	0.47	0.74	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.27	0	0.07	18
0.25	0.16	0.25	0.57	0.47	0.43	1.82	[illegible]	6.11	19
0.25	0.16	0.25	0.57	0.47	0.43	1.81	5.10	6.10	20
0.55	0.80	0.97	0.47	1.44	0.58	0.56	0.51	0.53	21
24.31	25.47	33.31	41.95	37.11	31.57	32.25	33.89	37.05	22
0.10	0.05	0.02	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.01	23
14.12	11.15	8.69	8.15	2.64	2.81	2.15	1.67	2.02	24
0.27	0.39	0.41	0.99	0.74	0.52	0.37	0.19	0.42	25
25.29	22.89	23.75	16.73	13.72	14.46	14.36	10.73	13.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.05	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	28
1.08	1.79	2.00	1.64	2.84	3.06	2.54	1.44	1.56	29
0.20	0.44	0.43	0.54	0.43	0.39	0.36	0.18	0.12	30
0.26	0.09	0.21	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.07	0.24	31
0.11	0.04	0.[illegible]	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.11	32
1.55	2.53	2.07	2.50	2.01	2.34	2.51	2.76	3.01	33
1.25	1.63	1.57	2.01	1.51	1.84	2.02	2.22	2.42	34
0.68	0.90	0.92	1.11	0.89	1.04	1.11	1.22	1.34	35
10.39	5.40	7.29	2.60	0.84	0.31	0.25	0.11	0.07	36
0.73	0.93	0.46	0.74	0.65	0.52	0.46	0.76	0.85	37
4.51	3.09	3.62	3.54	2.47	1.33	1.44	1.74	2.12	38
0.39	0.54	0.92	0.37	0.74	0.97	1.21	0.60	0.24	39
1.12	0.87	0.60	0.31	0.18	0.15	0.18	0.05	0.16	40
1.41	2.08	2.13	1.37	0.81	0.47	0.13	0.34	0.45	41
0.3[illegible]	0.30	0.29	0.02	0.35	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.12	42
0.02	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	43
—	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	0.04	—	0.01	—	44
0.05	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	45
30.98	25.48	16.62	16.99	58.83	41.07	6.68	3.28	5.71	46
—	—	0.09	0.12	0.15	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.15	0.10	0.22	0.25	0.27	0.41	0.42	0.39	48
0.08	0.14	0.15	0.21	0.24	0.25	0.39	0.39	0.37	49
0.84	0.44	0.64	0.80	0.81	0.83	0.60	0.40	0.40	50
—	0.06	0.03	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	51
—	—	0.03	0.13	0.22	0.10	0.10	0.04	0.02	52
0.01	0.04	—	0.09	0.36	0.15	—	—	0.04	53
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.04	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.01	56
1.44	1.29	1.31	1.40	2.00	1.22	1.19	0.72	0.88	57
2.24	2.70	2.63	0.92	3.11	2.43	1.93	1.59	1.56	58
0.36	1.07	0.79	0.93	0.78	0.41	0.53	1.06	1.51	59
0.05	0.09	0.14	0.12	0.19	0.01	—	0.14	—	60
0.39	1.53	1.30	1.28	1.50	1.37	1.22	0.84	0.47	61
0.84	0.94	1.07	1.53	1.11	0.80	1.46	1.92	1.99	62
0.18	0.09	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.10	0.07	63
3.00	1.84	1.46	2.05	3.42	4.97	4.34	3.07	3.91	64
0.31	0.26	0.38	0.14	0.19	0.13	0.25	0.22	0.47	65
4.19	1.66	1.99	2.79	4.87	2.28	1.34	1.63	2.84	66
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.03	—	0.04	67
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	68
0.40	0.35	0.37	0.39	0.39	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.29	69

TABLE 451.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	41.39	57.36	53.14	55.11
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	1.01	0.86	1.01
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.07	0.06	0.05
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.14	6.08	6.87	9.17
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	6.87	5.85	6.62	8.82
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.30	0.28	0.46
7	Scarlet fever	0.58	0.33	0.66	0.68
8	Erysipelas	0.03	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.40	0.18	0.41	0.48
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.04	0.25	0.14	0.13
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.30	1.87	1.48	0.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.41	0.05	—	0.13
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.05	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	—	0.03	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	—	—	0.03
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.03	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.22	0.33	0.22	0.35
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	0.22	0.33	0.22	0.35
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.27	0.40	0.47	0.38
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.19	—	0.03	0.08
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.00	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.06	—	0.03	0.03
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.00	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.09	—	0.03	0.13
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.03	—	0.03	0.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	0.15	—	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.38	0.30	0.43
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.11	0.23	0.17	0.25
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.74	1.11	1.16	1.73
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1.46	0.93	0.97	1.46
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.83	0.83	0.66	0.83
36	Spirochetosis (ictero)hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.00	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.15	3.38	3.60	2.76
38	Influenza	12.72	26.42	16.54	13.14
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.16	1.36	2.07	1.71
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.17	1.89	5.65	7.31
41	Mumps	3.47	7.37	7.14	6.81
42	Chickenpox	0.18	0.28	0.06	0.25
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	0.05
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.03	0.13	0.11	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.03	0.13	0.11	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.67	0.45	0.11	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	0.28	0.08	0.03
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.24	0.18	0.08	0.43
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.23	0.25	0.44	0.13
62	Scabies	1.48	2.12	1.49	2.59
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.23	0.15	0.19	0.20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.58	—	0.28	1.88
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.45	0.33	0.23
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.24	0.05	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.23	0.03	0.03	0.45

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
46.04	54.28	34.39	27.33	29.78	30.11	29.73	29.22	57.42	1
0.87	1.19	0.94	0.80	0.35	0.74	0.63	0.92	0.72	2
0.13	0.31	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.07	—	0.08	0.10	3
7.71	5.86	6.76	7.28	7.82	8.22	8.25	6.03	5.37	4
7.43	5.65	6.52	7.00	7.53	7.91	7.94	5.80	5.16	5
0.26	0.17	0.24	0.09	0.24	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.13	6
0.64	1.36	0.31	0.34	0.11	0.05	0.19	—	0.13	7
—	0.10	—	0.09	—	0.02	0.10	—	—	8
0.08	—	0.36	0.32	0.44	0.05	2.14	0.26	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.55	1.36	0.81	0.71	1.20	1.52	0.91	1.36	1.06	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.26	0.72	0.54	1.09	0.59	0.12	1.16	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.12	0.14	0.21	0.03	16
0.03	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.21	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.20	0.06	0.12	0.21	0.23	19
0.21	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.20	0.06	0.12	0.21	0.23	20
0.39	0.14	0.36	0.37	0.11	0.06	0.02	0.39	0.15	21
—	0.08	0.19	0.48	0.28	0.33	0.02	0.31	0.49	22
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	23
0.03	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	0.02	0.31	0.18	24
0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.03	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.02	0.23	0.21	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	29
0.13	—	0.24	0.04	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	30
0.03	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.09	0.55	0.13	0.18	31
0.03	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.29	0.08	0.10	32
2.39	1.86	2.60	1.90	2.17	1.07	1.83	1.87	1.08	33
2.01	1.57	2.19	1.59	1.82	0.90	1.54	1.57	0.90	34
1.13	0.88	1.25	0.91	1.03	0.52	0.87	0.90	0.52	35
0.03	1.67	3.55	1.01	0.24	0.02	0.06	—	0.03	36
3.24	2.45	2.66	2.97	2.56	3.25	4.18	3.18	2.61	37
11.88	20.46	4.59	3.04	5.61	6.86	5.29	7.42	35.47	38
1.85	3.76	0.75	0.34	0.55	0.28	0.19	0.59	0.72	39
4.01	2.31	1.42	0.45	1.66	1.73	0.24	0.05	0.10	40
5.55	4.31	3.22	1.75	0.94	0.57	0.46	0.92	3.87	41
0.15	0.10	0.19	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.19	0.33	0.46	42
—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	48
0.08	0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	49
0.54	0.76	0.87	0.65	0.66	0.55	0.38	0.28	0.80	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.13	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	56
0.18	0.21	0.14	0.30	0.15	0.12	0.38	0.59	0.28	57
0.31	0.50	0.31	0.32	0.15	0.14	0.02	0.13	0.28	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.23	0.37	0.19	0.30	0.28	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.31	61
1.49	0.91	0.53	1.34	1.09	1.80	1.88	1.28	1.32	62
0.28	0.36	0.14	0.37	0.28	0.38	0.17	0.18	0.05	63
0.26	0.14	0.19	0.22	0.35	0.28	0.48	0.26	0.26	64
0.82	0.79	0.29	0.34	0.24	0.40	0.31	0.21	0.34	65
0.15	1.45	0.41	0.02	0.42	0.05	0.14	0.08	0.05	66
0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	67
0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	68
0.58	0.62	0.24	0.54	0.13	0.17	0.05	—	0.13	69

TABLE 45J.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	146.76	159.89	152.41	152.21
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.06	1.00	0.82	1.26
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.03	—	0.28
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.68	37.45	35.25	34.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33.18	35.82	33.72	33.25
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.09	0.10	0.06
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	0.03	—
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.06	—	0.12
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.23	0.16	0.17	0.32
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.11	0.16	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	1.41	0.99	2.09
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.56	0.16	0.34	1.02
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.06
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.06	0.10	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.85	1.54	0.65	0.71
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.06	—	0.07	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.19	14.10	12.34	13.27
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	11.82	13.66	11.96	12.87
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.31	1.19	0.34
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	29.28	29.61	27.53	27.12
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.98	0.66	0.44	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	10.91	13.10	7.27	3.88
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.42	0.72	0.54	0.40
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.27	1.22	1.60	2.31
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.66	0.34	0.61	0.46
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.33	0.47	0.34	1.23
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.30	0.09	0.31	0.31
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.16	0.06	0.17	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.94	13.82	17.10	15.92
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	10.66	10.75	13.32	12.41
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	8.70	8.62	10.67	9.94
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.95	0.03	0.03	2.28
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.14	2.76	2.35	2.25
38	Influenza	5.50	3.45	2.31	3.45
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.99	1.60	3.23	2.06
40	Measles, German (rubella)	5.03	10.52	13.19	5.74
41	Mumps	2.15	2.70	3.40	2.99
42	Chickenpox	0.91	0.97	0.84	1.48
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.60	1.76	0.71	0.62
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.56	1.22	1.39	1.72
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.49	1.16	1.33	1.63
50	Virus diseases, other	0.77	0.34	1.09	0.95
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.03	0.17	0.03
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.59	0.94	1.16	1.42
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4.11	4.14	3.94	4.62
59	Filariasis	0.86	0.66	0.54	1.23
60	Schistosomiasis	1.32	1.28	1.26	2.03
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2.66	1.69	2.48	2.66
62	Scabies	3.07	3.13	2.86	3.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.24	0.16	0.07	0.34
64	Hepatitis infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.35	1.41	1.73	2.19
65	Rheumatic fever	0.17	0.03	0.07	0.15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.86	3.76	0.78	0.62
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	0.03	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	—	0.03	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.55	0.60	1.36	0.71

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
141.52	164.61	164.66	161.36	146.62	126.10	132.21	122.01	133.42	1
0.25	0.77	0.72	0.89	1.89	1.18	1.31	1.85	0.79	2
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.03	3
37.58	33.84	30.73	36.34	31.96	34.91	33.80	34.04	36.84	4
35.95	32.39	29.39	33.81	30.57	33.39	32.33	32.56	35.26	5
0.03	0.25	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.06	—	0.07	0.21	6
0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.03	0.26	0.09	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.03	0.07	0.03	8
0.47	—	0.16	0.44	—	0.03	0.32	0.24	0.17	9
—	0.15	—	0.15	0.30	—	0.32	0.17	—	10
1.38	0.80	1.34	1.18	0.77	0.62	1.18	1.08	1.14	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	—	12
0.76	—	0.03	0.74	—	0.59	1.76	0.67	0.52	13
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	0.07	—	14
—	1.24	0.16	0.15	0.06	0.03	0.32	0.13	0.07	15
0.81	0.59	0.56	1.15	1.33	0.37	0.74	0.71	1.00	16
—	0.19	0.06	—	0.30	—	0.03	0.03	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
12.70	12.89	11.09	11.34	11.89	10.87	12.77	10.99	12.02	19
12.33	12.49	10.75	10.98	11.54	10.53	12.39	10.65	11.64	20
0.56	0.62	0.34	0.32	0.59	0.34	0.38	0.10	0.59	21
24.50	41.45	47.40	39.83	28.10	22.49	20.42	18.01	22.42	22
0.22	0.12	0.16	0.18	0.27	0.37	0.29	0.13	0.17	23
4.29	13.04	14.15	14.08	12.60	12.55	14.31	9.85	11.33	24
0.56	0.53	0.47	0.38	0.44	0.34	0.29	0.03	0.28	25
1.60	1.58	1.18	1.39	1.00	0.93	0.83	0.71	0.63	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.06	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	—	0.03	28
0.44	0.84	1.43	1.09	0.59	0.37	0.70	0.54	0.52	29
0.34	0.46	0.16	0.15	—	0.34	0.03	0.17	0.31	30
0.34	0.06	0.56	0.12	0.41	0.34	0.26	0.20	0.65	31
0.19	0.03	0.28	0.06	0.21	0.19	0.13	0.10	0.34	32
15.52	14.28	13.46	11.40	13.10	12.89	13.09	14.21	12.88	33
12.08	11.13	10.47	8.89	10.21	10.03	10.21	11.05	10.02	34
9.67	8.90	8.36	7.12	8.17	8.04	8.16	8.84	8.02	35
2.69	3.21	1.37	0.68	0.30	0.28	0.16	0.17	0.03	36
2.32	1.89	2.68	1.68	1.02	1.83	1.79	2.08	2.48	37
2.97	4.91	4.16	13.38	19.75	3.70	6.96	2.86	3.75	38
0.68	1.14	0.41	0.27	0.12	0.23	0.61	0.60	0.96	39
6.04	7.79	4.86	1.15	0.38	0.19	0.74	2.18	5.30	40
3.69	3.83	3.12	2.04	0.80	0.68	0.67	1.01	0.83	41
1.19	2.36	1.22	0.89	0.41	0.19	0.38	0.54	0.65	42
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	43
0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.06	0.19	0.37	0.27	0.59	0.93	0.38	0.50	0.90	46
0.16	—	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1.88	0.99	1.34	2.01	2.42	1.52	1.31	1.34	1.51	48
1.76	0.96	1.28	1.92	2.30	1.48	1.25	1.28	1.45	49
0.56	0.46	0.44	0.97	1.12	1.12	1.06	0.67	0.55	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.03	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.17	—	52
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	0.15	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	56
1.13	1.55	1.93	1.48	1.80	2.21	1.89	1.71	1.52	57
4.54	3.80	5.39	4.13	4.34	3.67	3.26	4.74	2.72	58
1.41	0.99	0.41	1.56	2.01	0.83	0.16	0.17	0.38	59
1.50	0.66	0.97	1.09	2.21	1.12	1.63	1.04	0.96	60
1.94	2.63	4.21	3.04	2.16	3.94	2.75	2.72	1.51	61
3.04	2.01	3.16	4.02	3.93	1.86	3.07	2.82	3.58	62
0.19	0.49	0.53	0.06	0.12	0.09	0.35	0.30	0.17	63
1.75	0.74	1.56	1.33	1.77	0.65	0.74	1.31	1.00	64
0.19	0.12	0.44	0.24	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.24	0.28	65
0.41	0.40	1.12	0.16	1.65	0.19	0.29	0.27	0.52	66
—	—	0.06	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	0.06	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	68
0.44	0.22	0.44	0.32	0.38	0.93	0.51	0.24	0.52	69

570-267 O - 70 - 56

TABLE 46.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100.58	117.62	142.20	157.30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.67	2.84	3.16	1.84
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.10	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	29.47	34.04	33.13	25.98
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.12	0.35	0.37
7	Scarlet fever	0.95	0.79	1.19	2.84
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.09
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.05	0.01	0.07	0.03
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.22	4.36	4.78	4.72
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.29	0.17	0.01	0.09
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.60	0.27	0.04	0.31
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.26	4.58	3.80	3.64
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.90	0.30	0.06
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.27	2.76	2.24	2.29
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.35	0.83	0.45	0.35
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.07	0.13	0.07	0.06
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.11	0.11	0.30	0.33
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.16	0.11	0.14	0.14
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	0.24	0.28	0.25
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.76	5.36	6.70	7.61
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.14	0.02	0.03	3.82
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.40	5.30	5.63	4.21
38	Influenza	18.47	26.77	36.69	30.20
39	Measles (rubeola)	3.94	2.86	10.17	18.59
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.99	4.19	7.93	20.74
41	Mumps	8.56	8.31	13.42	16.01
42	Chickenpox	0.87	0.92	0.76	0.97
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.01	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1.17	0.62	1.04	1.54
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.61	0.70	0.78	0.56
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.43	0.60	0.43
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.22	0.03	0.05	0.05
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	0.31	0.22	0.33
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.78	1.33	1.54	1.28
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.32	0.25	0.25
62	Scabies	2.32	3.38	3.39	3.23
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.56	1.03	0.69	0.67
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.53	0.01	—	0.01
65	Rheumatic fever	0.51	0.46	0.72	0.90
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.98	0.19	0.14	1.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.
[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942[1]

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (5)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
143.38	108.89	90.63	77.43	73.81	80.65	82.12	85.78	109.84	1
1.28	1.38	1.42	1.81	1.70	1.58	1.38	1.29	1.14	2
0.18	0.11	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.16	3
25.84	25.89	22.27	27.23	29.64	31.98	31.77	31.68	31.02	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.30	0.32	0.29	0.18	0.17	0.13	0.17	0.29	0.81	6
2.11	1.12	1.88	0.25	0.19	0.15	0.47	0.56	1.21	7
0.09	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.06	0.09	0.09	8
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.90	2.11	1.81	2.01	2.10	2.49	3.22	3.55	4.81	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.26	0.87	0.57	0.03	0.22	0.10	0.26	0.19	0.05	13
—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.00	14
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	15
0.09	0.17	1.06	0.62	0.38	1.14	1.15	0.54	0.34	16
0.03	0.03	0.02	0.38	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.50	2.93	3.18	2.94	3.25	3.35	3.20	2.71	3.33	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.11	0.12	0.24	0.32	0.22	0.12	0.17	0.30	0.21	21
2.34	4.38	5.61	5.02	3.44	2.71	2.14	1.90	4.16	22
0.02	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.05	23
0.38	1.24	1.53	1.72	1.37	1.41	1.77	1.24	2.12	24
0.03	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.09	25
0.78	0.57	1.46	1.56	0.99	1.00	1.78	2.73	7.44	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	28
0.16	0.13	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.12	0.24	0.14	0.18	29
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	30
0.31	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.29	0.25	0.27	0.41	0.38	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
6.93	6.55	6.12	6.07	6.45	7.07	6.57	6.54	6.36	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
7.34	6.69	7.86	2.94	0.67	0.34	0.19	0.18	0.09	36
5.65	3.15	3.38	4.19	3.94	4.78	4.86	4.61	3.97	37
15.97	11.19	8.26	6.53	7.84	9.67	12.09	13.89	22.37	38
16.38	8.31	2.68	1.38	0.46	0.23	0.17	0.34	1.16	39
21.91	11.98	4.41	1.69	0.74	0.39	0.25	0.38	2.43	40
15.52	9.59	5.61	3.12	1.77	1.21	1.16	2.19	3.82	41
0.68	0.47	0.29	0.15	0.06	0.05	0.11	0.27	0.50	42
—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	43
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3.42	1.95	1.48	0.87	0.64	0.86	1.22	1.10	1.87	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.59	0.41	0.56	0.58	0.64	0.71	0.66	0.65	0.66	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.38	0.37	0.41	0.49	0.95	1.15	0.78	0.54	0.44	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.06	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.00	0.01	55
0.04	0.06	0.12	0.46	0.21	0.25	0.32	0.28	0.31	56
0.31	0.24	0.35	0.39	0.37	0.38	0.32	0.31	0.27	57
0.90	0.74	0.76	0.84	0.68	0.66	0.60	0.56	0.66	58
—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	59
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	60
0.20	0.34	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.33	0.30	0.26	0.21	61
2.30	1.89	1.29	1.06	1.19	1.61	2.25	3.01	3.42	62
0.41	0.33	0.36	0.35	0.42	0.67	0.64	0.71	0.56	63
0.06	1.76	2.06	1.27	0.49	0.22	0.19	0.17	0.16	64
1.00	0.86	0.58	0.32	0.31	0.29	0.31	0.34	0.56	65
1.47	0.51	0.43	0.32	0.76	2.43	0.49	0.94	1.64	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.02	0.02	0.11	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03	69

TABLE 46a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	94.22	116.26	148.43	157.15
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.71	2.97	2.31	1.94
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.15	0.11	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	31.44	35.15	34.67	26.78
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.12	0.39	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	1.08	0.66	1.34	3.21
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.02
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.52	4.64	5.12	4.94
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.33	0.19	0.01	0.10
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.29	0.08	0.01	0.02
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.43	3.67	2.88	2.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.22	0.33	0.08
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.48	0.10	0.16	0.28
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.01
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.15	0.05	0.06	0.07
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.10
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.25	0.29	0.27
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.88	8.34	8.62	7.71
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.67	0.02	0.02	1.38
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.85	5.65	5.00	4.80
38	Influenza	16.20	28.62	39.06	32.37
39	Measles (rubeola)	4.46	3.03	11.47	20.75
40	Measles, (German (rubella)	5.53	4.08	8.41	22.36
41	Mumps	5.74	8.19	14.01	17.67
42	Chickenpox	0.42	0.99	0.82	1.06
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.01	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.03	—	0.01	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.65	0.78	0.85	0.58
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.41	0.50	0.40
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.28	0.03	0.05	0.05
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.25	0.16	0.19
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.83	1.31	1.64	1.37
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.24	0.33	0.26	0.23
62	Scabies	2.38	3.66	3.67	3.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.62	1.11	0.78	0.74
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.05	0.01	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.55	0.48	0.79	0.97
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.36	0.17	0.08	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948[1]
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
138.22	97.91	78.58	68.18	67.72	76.29	76.99	80.15	96.46	1
1.44	1.46	1.52	1.81	1.85	1.77	1.52	1.38	1.57	2
0.21	0.13	0.09	0.18	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.17	0.18	3
27.37	26.52	24.32	29.30	31.69	34.45	34.43	35.18	32.58	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.31	0.35	0.29	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.15	0.29	0.80	6
2.43	1.22	2.03	0.26	0.18	0.12	0.81	0.63	1.44	7
0.10	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.10	8
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.03	2.20	1.83	2.06	2.16	2.89	3.59	3.99	5.52	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.80	1.04	0.69	0.04	0.23	0.01	0.30	0.21	0.05	13
—	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	15
0.01	0.05	1.23	0.70	0.20	0.52	0.47	0.12	0.01	16
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2.76	2.10	2.47	2.14	2.45	2.14	2.41	2.08	2.12	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.10	0.13	0.27	0.36	0.22	0.14	0.18	0.17	0.24	21
0.35	0.59	0.83	1.13	0.65	0.76	0.42	0.20	0.13	22
0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.03	23
0.01	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.08	0.15	0.12	0.04	0.04	24
—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	25
0.09	0.12	0.30	0.20	0.34	0.23	0.12	0.09	0.08	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.11	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.19	0.09	0.10	29
0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.03	30
0.24	0.21	0.18	0.19	0.33	0.27	0.29	0.47	0.43	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
7.10	6.70	6.22	5.16	6.62	7.32	6.67	6.60	6.37	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.36	2.93	2.44	1.16	0.31	0.19	0.08	0.05	0.03	36
6.46	3.40	3.68	4.78	4.41	5.32	5.30	5.10	4.29	37
17.18	11.42	8.37	6.66	7.65	9.92	11.93	12.87	23.66	38
18.51	8.84	3.03	1.21	0.34	0.16	0.17	0.34	1.29	39
25.08	12.68	4.27	1.42	0.47	0.21	0.19	0.43	2.98	40
15.91	9.58	5.47	2.93	1.76	1.17	1.16	1.87	4.02	41
0.76	0.53	0.29	0.17	0.07	0.06	0.12	0.31	0.60	42
—	0.01	0.04	—	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.01	43
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.59	0.41	0.58	0.52	0.61	0.73	0.71	0.69	0.72	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.38	0.34	0.37	0.35	0.41	0.41	0.40	0.37	0.35	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	55
0.06	0.07	0.15	0.57	0.26	0.32	0.39	0.36	0.38	56
0.23	0.12	0.24	0.24	0.31	0.26	0.19	0.14	0.14	57
0.90	0.73	0.81	0.70	0.71	0.72	0.84	0.57	0.73	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.20	0.23	0.22	0.24	0.23	0.29	0.26	0.22	0.17	61
2.48	1.98	1.29	0.94	0.91	1.55	2.30	3.26	3.39	62
0.47	0.34	0.40	0.39	0.45	0.73	0.73	0.82	0.56	63
0.04	0.16	0.31	0.08	0.02	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	64
1.09	0.92	0.64	0.29	0.31	0.29	0.35	0.38	0.61	65
0.11	0.08	0.23	0.24	0.31	2.42	0.18	0.12	0.07	66
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.01	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.02	69

TABLE 46b.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	128.30	129.12	119.36	166.98
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.90	1.70	1.12	1.27
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	0.06	—	0.08
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20.55	24.69	2[illegible].01	20.62
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.29	0.13	0.06	0.38
7	Scarlet fever	0.36	0.19	0.11	0.44
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	0.05	0.04
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	—	—	0.04
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.88	2.01	2.30	3.29
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.04
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	—	0.06	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.00	1.80	0.21	2.18
17	Diphtheria (nuncutaneous)	0.09	—	0.21	0.04
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	7.02	13.13	8.84	9.24
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.06	0.05	0.06
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	16.92	25.20	17.24	15.38
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.15	0.82	0.27	0.06
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7.16	7.67	3.53	2.84
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.33	1.07	0.59	0.32
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	11.00	0.63	2.03	2.02
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.39	0.06	0.37	0.40
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.06	—	—	0.06
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.13	0.21	0.12
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.23	6.48	9.28	6.86
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	8.83	—	0.11	19.74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.36	2.39	2.80	1.70
38	Influenza	12.19	11.12	19.60	16.10
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.58	1.45	0.80	4.56
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.50	5.28	4.34	10.23
41	Mumps	4.84	9.20	9.21	11.93
42	Chickenpox	0.13	0.38	0.32	0.40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	7.58	8.84	8.57	11.54
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.52	0.06	0.32	0.40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1.57	0.57	0.48	0.63
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.06	—	0.08
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.05	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.88	0.82	0.64	1.27
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.58	1.32	0.88	0.67
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.05	0.25	0.11	0.16
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.43	0.25	0.16	0.40
62	Scabies	2.03	1.01	1.34	1.55
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.29	0.31	0.05	0.20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.72	—	—	0.04
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.25	0.21	0.40
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.76	0.38	0.70	9.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.10	0.06	—	0.08

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year†

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
170.43	162.94	158.92	116.44	97.23	97.97	102.64	107.81	164.30	1
0.48	0.85	0.94	0.80	1.10	0.74	0.75	0.93	0.91	2
—	0.05	0.16	0.02	0.05	0.16	0.04	0.08	0.09	3
17.72	19.81	18.80	18.80	21.44	22.09	21.02	18.01	23.38	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.27	0.18	0.27	0.25	0.31	0.27	0.27	0.32	0.48	6
0.48	0.64	1.10	0.32	0.28	0.26	0.32	0.29	0.25	7
0.06	0.03	0.07	0.14	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.07	8
—	—	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.11	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.20	1.65	1.69	1.74	1.66	1.71	1.73	1.81	1.84	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.05	—	0.02	0.17	0.48	0.11	0.11	0.07	13
—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	14
—	0.03	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.02	15
0.49	0.80	0.34	0.29	1.12	3.60	3.89	3.66	1.69	16
0.09	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.21	0.03	0.21	0.09	0.03	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7.42	6.99	6.17	6.28	6.48	6.96	6.40	5.15	5.16	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.15	0.05	0.09	0.15	0.19	0.05	0.11	0.01	0.09	21
12.83	23.03	27.31	21.43	13.81	10.44	9.11	8.53	20.86	22
0.06	0.13	0.07	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.09	0.15	23
2.32	7.22	8.03	8.53	6.56	6.40	8.47	5.92	10.74	24
0.37	0.44	0.39	0.27	0.34	0.13	0.18	0.16	0.47	25
4.40	2.81	6.75	7.26	3.57	4.03	8.55	13.05	37.93	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.01	28
0.43	0.36	0.41	0.25	0.50	0.35	0.44	0.33	0.51	29
0.06	0.08	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.06	30
0.12	0.05	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.15	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
5.99	5.80	5.64	5.70	5.77	6.06	6.17	6.27	6.30	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
44.17	25.22	32.47	10.47	1.82	0.93	0.65	0.67	0.33	36
1.41	1.91	2.01	1.72	2.08	2.64	3.09	2.73	2.63	37
9.56	9.65	7.80	5.99	7.80	9.68	12.74	17.50	17.01	38
5.16	5.70	2.08	2.09	0.93	0.53	0.20	0.17	0.51	39
5.16	8.54	5.02	2.29	1.82	1.10	0.51	0.19	0.17	40
13.44	9.70	6.25	3.93	1.79	1.38	1.16	3.43	2.98	41
0.24	0.18	0.32	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.05	42
—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	43
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
21.44	11.50	8.21	4.50	3.18	4.27	6.13	5.38	9.62	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.58	0.41	0.46	0.82	0.74	0.08	0.44	0.50	0.40	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.49	0.54	0.59	1.08	3.14	4.11	2.23	1.19	0.83	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.21	0.10	0.09	0.08	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.30	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.02	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	56
0.73	0.83	0.82	1.04	0.60	0.85	0.85	1.00	0.83	57
0.95	0.77	0.52	0.41	0.53	0.42	0.45	0.55	0.38	58
—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.01	59
0.12	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	60
0.18	0.90	0.41	0.33	0.50	0.51	0.45	0.42	0.34	61
1.44	1.52	1.30	1.57	2.28	1.84	2.06	2.00	3.57	62
0.09	0.31	0.18	0.16	0.33	0.40	0.27	0.27	0.47	63
0.15	10.81	10.02	6.28	2.37	1.10	0.92	0.88	0.77	64
0.49	0.54	0.32	0.43	0.27	0.27	0.15	0.18	0.32	65
8.67	2.83	1.32	0.65	2.58	2.49	1.75	4.15	8.11	66
0.03	—	0.02	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.06	0.05	0.27	0.20	0.05	0.10	0.13	0.04	0.08	69

TABLE 46c.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

(Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	98.46	121.21	87.96	74.39
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.59	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.72	15.15	16.29	5.71
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.81	—	—	1.14
7	Scarlet fever	0.41	—	—	1.14
8	Erysipelas	0.07	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.29	—	—	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.16	15.15	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.70	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	1.14
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.43	15.15	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.33	—	6.51	1.14
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.60	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.34	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.49	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (aestivo-autumnal)	0.08	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.24	—	3.26	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.11	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.46	30.30	6.51	1.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.34	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.22	15.15	—	1.14
38	Influenza	20.30	30.30	6.51	27.43
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.49	—	—	1.14
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.54	—	—	18.29
41	Mumps	2.17	—	16.29	2.29
42	Chickenpox	0.06	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.23	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.30	—	3.26	1.14
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.16	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.01	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.12	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.04	—	29.32	8.00
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.46	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18.43	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.33	—	—	1.14
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1918
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
87.51	287.34	177.97	110.28	82.97	80.19	79.67	93.93	94.72	1
—	0.52	1.37	0.17	0.69	0.67	0.61	0.44	0.74	2
—	0.52	—	—	—	0.28	0.12	0.06	0.08	3
8.54	14.52	15.04	17.34	25.98	31.20	28.10	26.54	33.58	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3.20	1.04	1.37	0.87	0.79	0.67	0.46	1.01	0.99	6
1.07	1.56	1.09	0.35	0.59	0.28	0.17	0.33	0.83	7
1.07	—	—	0.35	0.20	—	0.06	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	0.20	0.14	0.33	0.33	0.41	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	2.07	2.73	2.60	2.86	2.13	2.03	2.46	1.33	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	0.17	0.99	2.13	0.46	0.25	0.41	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	15
—	0.52	—	—	0.79	0.43	0.39	0.58	0.08	16
1.07	0.52	—	—	0.69	0.14	0.58	0.13	0.08	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	1.56	0.82	0.87	1.58	1.77	1.56	1.89	1.98	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	0.30	—	0.17	1.20	0.25	21
—	0.52	0.27	0.87	0.79	0.14	0.06	0.19	1.65	22
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.33	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	—	—	25
—	—	0.27	0.86	—	0.07	0.12	—	0.91	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	30
—	—	—	0.17	—	0.07	0.12	0.19	0.17	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
4.27	8.30	3.83	8.64	7.01	6.38	7.99	7.50	9.16	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	2.59	2.46	1.21	—	0.43	0.06	—	—	36
2.13	3.63	3.83	2.95	3.38	3.97	5.16	4.22	5.12	37
17.08	6.22	5.74	6.15	12.45	16.45	10.34	35.11	24.34	38
4.27	1.56	2.19	0.69	0.40	0.21	0.12	0.13	0.83	39
27.75	16.57	7.11	1.91	0.49	0.43	0.06	—	0.08	40
12.81	4.67	6.01	2.25	1.48	1.84	1.10	2.08	1.98	41
—	—	0.27	—	—	—	0.12	0.06	—	42
—	—	0.27	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	—	43
—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	0.87	0.49	0.43	0.06	0.06	0.08	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	0.52	0.55	0.35	0.59	0.35	0.17	0.19	0.08	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	0.35	0.20	0.14	0.12	0.32	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.35	0.10	0.14	0.06	0.13	0.17	61
2.13	2.07	3.01	2.43	4.64	3.19	4.46	3.34	5.45	62
—	—	—	—	0.69	0.92	0.41	0.44	0.33	63
2.13	215.25	118.92	51.27	13.53	4.75	3.59	3.72	3.30	64
—	0.52	0.82	0.69	0.69	0.35	0.12	—	0.33	65
—	—	—	0.17	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.50	0.17	66
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.17	—	0.14	0.06	—	—	69

TABLE 46d.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	150.96	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.70	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	31.58	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.02	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.13	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.97	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.04	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.02	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.09	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.04	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	16.10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.13	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	6.26	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	9.29	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.48	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.09	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.72	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.31	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.09	—	—	—
38	Influenza	39.69	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.76	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	8.94	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.22	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.04	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.04	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.31	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.17	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.36	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.44	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.22	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.35	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4.41	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.04	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108.09	177.60	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.93	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.20	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.06	41.14	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.64	1.06	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.20	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.92	3.61	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.90	0.93	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.07	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.31	18.89	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.96	22.89	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.20	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.71	7.61	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.92	13.10	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.60	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.07	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.04	8.07	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.33	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.43	1.92	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41.82	38.70	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.12	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.60	3.44	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.38	0.13	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.02	0.40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.40	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.13	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.92	0.67	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.60	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.33	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.40	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.74	4.23	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	69

TABLE 46a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	363.71	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.50	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.04	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.17	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.17	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.83	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4.98	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial) food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.33	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.33	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	20.81	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.17	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	33.31	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	18.71	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.50	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	91.96	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.66	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	11.91	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4.80	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.33	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.33	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.09	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7.77	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.83	—	—	—
38	Influenza	21.87	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.17	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.33	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.66	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.17	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3.64	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	71.28	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.17	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.33	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.17	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.50	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.47	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.66	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.32	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.66	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	22.16	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.99	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	—	333.33	311.11	666.64	630.62	447.85	247.84	260.90	1
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	1.31	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	44.44	35.40	30.04	78.65	47.79	24.89	30.62	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	2.81	—	—	0.94	6
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	2.15	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	2.15	1.40	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	4.29	4.21	—	7.90	6.59	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	1.17	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	1.17	—	—	15
—	—	—	3.17	55.64	33.71	10.49	17.68	10.53	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	6.35	12.88	51.97	30.30	22.92	16.49	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	11.11	12.70	34.33	28.09	18.68	8.61	8.59	22
—	—	—	3.17	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	23
—	—	22.22	171.43	84.42	66.01	122.38	56.32	108.16	24
—	—	—	—	6.44	—	—	—	0.47	25
—	—	—	6.35	25.75	30.90	20.98	3.93	5.65	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	10.73	2.81	6.99	4.58	4.24	29
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	2.33	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	11.22	6.35	4.29	12.64	10.49	9.17	11.00	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	3.17	4.29	1.40	13.99	9.82	7.54	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	1.88	37
—	—	—	—	12.88	9.83	34.97	32.09	18.37	38
—	—	—	—	2.15	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.94	40
—	—	44.44	3.17	2.15	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	3.17	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	22.22	3.17	6.44	8.43	4.66	3.27	0.94	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	44.44	44.44	261.80	238.76	106.39	12.44	5.18	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	3.17	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	1.40	—	0.65	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.41	61
—	—	—	—	8.58	1.40	—	4.58	7.07	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.31	0.94	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.17	4.58	2.83	64
—	—	—	—	—	2.81	—	0.65	0.47	65
—	—	—	9.52	77.26	43.54	8.18	19.65	12.73	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	22.22	6.35	—	1.40	—	0.65	0.47	69

TABLE 46f.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	276.70	—	—	67.92
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.57	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	30.25	—	—	15.09
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.23	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1.36	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.72	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.57	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.11	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4.00	—	—	11.32
17	Diphtheria (nonculaneous)	0.91	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	28.13	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.23	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	47.00	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.03	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (vetivo-autumnal)	32.01	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2.39	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	38.43	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	7.65	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.91	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.43	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1.94	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.94	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8.46	—	—	22.64
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.34	—	—	—
41	Mumps	3.66	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.34	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.35	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3.09	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	16.69	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.11	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4.00	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.69	—	—	—
62	Scabies	0.46	—	—	3.77
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.40	—	—	15.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.26	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
197.23	164.53	138.05	164.29	276.69	421.01	334.89	302.41	283.39	1
—	—	—	1.43	2.18	—	0.67	—	0.71	2
—	—	—	—	1.09	—	—	—	—	3
24.22	20.11	28.32	17.14	40.75	67.90	33.29	29.75	39.58	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3.46	—	—	—	—	0.68	—	—	—	6
—	—	1.77	—	3.27	2.65	2.66	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	1.77	2.86	3.27	0.66	0.67	2.12	2.83	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1.43	1.09	—	0.67	1.42	—	14
—	—	—	—	1.09	—	—	—	—	15
—	14.63	3.54	4.29	—	3.53	2.00	0.64	4.95	16
—	—	1.77	—	3.27	—	2.00	0.71	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	3.66	3.54	10.71	90.70	67.98	36.62	26.91	29.68	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	1.43	—	0.66	—	—	—	21
17.30	14.63	10.93	24.29	27.23	66.31	66.58	51.70	70.87	22
—	—	—	1.43	—	1.77	0.67	0.71	2.83	23
—	—	3.54	8.57	5.45	21.18	63.25	59.41	55.54	24
—	—	—	—	3.27	—	0.67	5.67	5.65	25
79.58	29.25	40.71	32.86	38.13	75.02	29.29	38.24	23.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1.83	1.77	1.43	11.98	14.12	11.98	8.50	4.24	29
—	—	—	—	1.09	0.66	1.33	2.83	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	9.14	14.16	5.71	7.63	5.30	7.99	9.21	7.07	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
6.92	1.83	1.77	1.43	—	—	1.33	4.96	2.12	36
—	—	—	—	2.18	0.66	3.33	4.25	2.12	37
17.30	3.66	7.08	8.57	8.54	3.31	5.33	4.25	19.08	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	1.77	1.43	9.80	16.00	5.33	0.71	0.71	40
—	40.22	—	—	6.54	1.77	0.67	—	0.71	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1.09	0.66	—	—	0.71	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	7.06	21.30	14.16	9.19	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	7.14	5.45	4.41	3.99	2.12	2.12	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
13.84	7.31	1.77	12.86	30.50	42.37	21.97	7.79	5.65	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.71	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	1.77	5.71	2.18	4.41	3.33	4.96	7.77	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.66	1.33	2.12	—	61
—	—	—	—	1.09	1.77	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.71	0.71	65
34.60	18.28	3.54	4.29	33.77	8.83	4.66	5.67	4.24	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	3.54	4.29	1.09	0.66	2.00	—	0.71	69

TABLE 46B.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	225.84	293.93	468.48	338.83
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.84	19.17	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	25.69	19.17	46.40	34.16
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.41	—	—	0.59
7	Scarlet fever	1.26	—	—	0.59
8	Erysipelas	0.07	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.99	—	5.45	0.59
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.06	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.44	—	—	1.18
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.00	—	1.82	0.59
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.08	—	—	0.59
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.34	6.39	3.64	1.77
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3.27	3.19	—	1.77
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.37	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	46.15	3.19	10.91	4.71
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.05	—	—	1.18
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4.94	—	20.01	6.48
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.99	—	—	1.77
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.04	3.19	—	2.36
38	Influenza	13.69	35.14	61.64	54.7
39	Measles (rubeola)	5.17	—	5.45	16.48
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.48	—	—	3.53
41	Mumps	8.03	—	14.55	18.85
42	Chickenpox	0.10	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus)borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	59.31	101.89	280.00	187.28
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.14	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.97	—	—	1.77
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.31	—	—	0.59
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.37	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.08	3.19	5.45	3.53
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.21	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.10	—	—	1.18
62	Rabies	3.95	—	1.82	1.77
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.34	—	—	0.59
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.08	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.46	—	1.82	1.77
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.67	0.39	5.45	8.24
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943[1]
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
300.64	234.03	218.54	140.69	109.39	103.97	171.34	214.02	475.90	1
0.49	0.67	0.14	0.78	1.07	0.48	1.08	1.03	0.96	2
—	0.17	0.72	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	0.11	3
32.43	28.92	32.59	33.67	29.18	21.42	23.31	18.58	16.28	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.34	0.14	0.65	0.36	0.61	0.66	0.34	0.32	6
0.24	—	5.07	0.65	0.48	0.61	1.29	1.95	1.06	7
0.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.32	8
—	—	0.14	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.11	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4.88	1.81	1.16	3.39	2.86	1.94	1.73	1.26	0.85	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.17	—	—	—	—	—	0.57	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	15
—	0.34	0.87	0.26	0.12	0.85	7.66	3.33	5.75	16
0.24	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2.44	1.18	0.58	1.04	0.12	0.85	0.66	1.72	1.17	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.49	—	0.14	—	0.12	—	0.11	—	—	21
1.95	1.85	2.32	3.78	3.45	2.42	7.66	19.38	55.55	22
0.24	—	—	—	0.12	—	—	—	0.21	23
4.63	1.18	0.87	0.65	0.48	0.36	0.97	3.78	15.22	24
—	0.50	0.29	—	—	—	0.22	0.34	1.70	25
1.71	2.19	6.08	5.35	3.09	4.84	44.35	69.04	222.41	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.24	0.34	0.29	0.39	0.24	0.12	0.11	0.11	1.06	29
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.24	0.11	—	—	30
—	0.34	—	0.13	—	0.24	0.32	0.80	0.53	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
11.46	4.88	4.63	3.92	3.69	4.12	4.86	3.90	5.11	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
3.66	22.19	51.56	14.49	2.14	0.97	0.54	1.38	0.21	36
2.44	3.53	3.33	3.39	3.69	5.57	4.64	5.81	3.72	37
32.43	30.28	22.74	8.61	9.28	5.81	6.89	5.96	6.39	38
24.51	12.44	4.06	8.87	4.64	2.30	0.22	0.34	0.32	39
6.34	11.60	7.68	7.83	7.62	3.03	1.19	0.23	0.32	40
46.09	19.84	8.40	6.26	4.29	3.27	3.88	1.38	0.85	41
0.24	—	0.58	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
170.93	74.48	51.12	29.37	20.59	29.05	42.30	46.34	84.50	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.73	0.34	0.14	—	—	0.12	—	0.23	0.11	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1.22	0.17	0.72	0.26	0.48	0.73	0.65	2.08	1.17	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.14	—	—	1.21	0.32	0.34	0.43	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	2.66	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	0.24	—	—	—	0.21	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.71	0.17	0.58	0.52	0.48	0.97	0.87	2.29	1.06	57
—	—	—	0.26	0.12	0.48	0.22	0.46	0.21	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	60
0.24	0.67	1.59	0.13	1.43	1.33	1.40	1.61	0.96	61
4.39	3.53	4.34	3.92	5.09	4.12	3.13	3.44	4.04	62
0.24	0.17	0.29	0.39	0.71	0.48	0.43	—	0.21	63
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.53	64
0.73	0.84	0.43	0.78	0.24	0.12	0.32	0.11	0.53	65
2.93	9.25	4.63	0.52	2.26	0.33	9.06	14.80	38.52	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	69

570-267 O - 76 - 57

TABLE 46h.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	79.98	34.81	38.27	104.42
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.89	1.30	1.06	1.62
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.04	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.42	6.70	6.79	9.87
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	—	—	0.16
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	—	—	0.32
8	Erysipelas	0.03	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.07	1.08	3.61	6.65
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4.48	—	0.21	8.38
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.03	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.76	5.41	2.12	1.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.40	—	—	0.16
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.23	—	0.21	0.32
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.05	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.64	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14.26	—	—	0.65
27	Leishmaniasis (kala azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	—	—	0.16
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	—	—	0.32
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.43	0.42	0.32
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.39	1.51	5.09	2.92
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	22.36	—	0.21	67.80
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.76	0.65	0.64	0.16
38	Influenza	6.41	11.46	13.79	10.87
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.43	0.43	—	0.81
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.12	1.08	0.85	2.60
41	Mumps	1.46	1.73	0.21	4.22
42	Chickenpox	0.06	—	—	0.32
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.13	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.07	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.43	—	0.16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.63	0.65	0.42	1.14
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.38	0.22	0.21	0.32
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.57	0.43	—	—
62	Scabies	0.83	0.86	0.42	0.81
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.10	0.43	—	0.16
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.15	—	—	0.16
65	Rheumatic fever	0.17	—	—	0.32
66	Dysentery, unclassified	6.37	—	—	34.23
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943[1]
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
178.40	96.36	116.08	74.36	40.67	44.16	42.61	66.81	107.87	1
0.11	0.79	0.94	0.55	1.31	0.94	0.63	0.92	1.04	2
—	—	0.08	0.07	—	0.12	—	0.05	0.05	3
7.95	9.17	9.02	8.59	10.12	5.99	5.38	6.35	6.10	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.11	—	0.08	0.07	0.13	—	0.11	0.05	0.05	6
0.11	0.09	0.08	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.20	7
—	—	0.08	0.07	—	—	—	—	0.10	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.22	0.10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.17	0.88	0.55	0.14	0.52	0.81	1.09	0.87	0.64	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	0.07	0.12	—	—	—	15
0.84	1.59	0.39	0.48	0.59	10.73	10.12	11.18	2.08	16
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.63	0.79	1.25	1.10	0.91	0.12	0.06	0.05	0.25	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.11	0.09	0.08	0.48	0.20	0.06	0.11	2.38	0.10	21
0.11	0.35	0.39	1.99	1.87	1.43	2.63	2.66	15.06	22
—	0.09	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.11	0.05	0.05	23
—	0.44	0.08	1.17	0.59	1.00	1.26	0.81	8.03	24
—	—	—	0.14	—	—	0.06	0.05	0.45	25
9.28	4.23	16.39	18.01	6.99	4.43	6.01	17.86	46.12	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.08	—	0.20	0.06	0.29	0.16	0.15	29
0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	30
0.32	—	0.16	0.21	0.33	0.12	0.06	0.11	0.05	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2.34	2.38	2.82	3.93	2.02	1.68	1.49	3.04	1.98	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
116.48	60.37	65.78	22.06	4.18	2.12	1.09	0.65	0.10	36
0.11	0.88	0.55	0.76	0.91	1.18	1.03	0.92	0.55	37
6.81	6.44	5.17	5.02	4.24	3.87	5.66	6.62	7.89	38
0.43	0.62	2.04	0.62	—	0.12	0.23	0.22	0.10	39
1.28	4.95	3.37	0.55	0.46	0.76	0.29	0.11	—	40
1.81	2.65	3.21	3.23	0.72	0.44	0.17	0.65	0.89	41
—	0.09	0.08	0.14	0.07	—	0.06	0.05	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.11	0.18	0.08	0.07	0.26	0.06	—	0.22	0.20	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.11	—	0.16	—	0.07	0.06	—	0.22	0.10	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.32	0.18	0.31	0.62	0.85	0.87	0.63	0.60	0.40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.08	0.07	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.22	0.05	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	0.31	1.17	0.85	0.94	0.74	0.38	0.69	57
0.32	0.35	0.47	0.21	0.33	0.25	0.69	0.49	0.40	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	60
0.11	2.56	0.47	0.82	0.85	0.56	0.40	0.38	0.15	61
0.64	1.50	0.47	0.89	0.65	0.69	0.80	0.60	1.34	62
—	0.09	0.16	0.14	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.16	0.05	63
0.21	0.09	0.08	0.14	—	0.06	0.11	0.11	0.55	64
0.32	0.79	0.08	0.21	0.13	—	0.11	0.11	0.05	65
27.16	2.73	1.25	1.31	0.59	4.12	0.69	6.14	11.41	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.17	—	0.20	69

TABLE 461.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	47.03	81.18	88.88	66.05
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.01	2.26	3.09	1.33
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.32	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.02	15.85	8.64	5.55
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.28	0.65	0.31	0.44
7	Scarlet fever	0.58	0.97	—	1.11
8	Erysipelas	0.04	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.10	4.85	2.47	2.66
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.01	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.32	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.31	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.10	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.31	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.28	0.65	—	0.44
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.08	0.32	0.31	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.38	—	—	0.89
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.05	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.02	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.09	—	—	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.50	1.94	4.01	2.88
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.89	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.45	3.23	9.26	2.22
38	Influenza	12.43	17.79	29.00	9.31
39	Measles (rubeola)	2.13	—	—	2.00
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.19	1.62	2.47	7.31
41	Mumps	7.84	26.52	26.84	24.64
42	Chickenpox	0.09	0.32	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	—	—	0.22
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	0.22
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.02	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.69	0.32	—	0.67
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.27	0.65	—	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	—	0.31	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.22	—	—	0.22
62	Scabies	1.04	1.62	1.54	2.44
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.32	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.52	0.65	—	0.67
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.12	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.02	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

[2] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1918
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
67.66	70.44	58.48	36.81	35.56	39.00	30.62	37.09	41.31	1
1.32	1.06	1.42	1.02	0.65	0.70	0.46	0.97	0.52	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	—	0.08	0.15	3
8.29	6.31	6.21	7.98	6.78	8.01	6.33	6.49	5.16	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.57	0.30	0.65	0.10	0.37	0.09	0.24	0.08	0.22	6
2.07	3.16	0.91	0.41	0.19	0.09	0.24	—	0.07	7
—	—	—	0.20	—	—	0.16	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	0.08	0.15	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.77	3.01	0.91	1.35	1.86	2.47	1.76	1.79	1.79	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	0.37	0.35	—	0.08	0.07	16
0.19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.19	—	1.04	0.82	0.28	—	—	0.16	0.15	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.15	0.13	0.10	0.37	—	—	—	—	21
—	0.30	0.78	0.82	0.93	0.53	0.08	0.24	0.07	22
—	—	—	0.10	—	0.09	—	—	—	23
—	0.15	0.13	0.20	—	—	—	—	0.07	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	0.60	—	0.10	0.37	0.26	0.08	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.13	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.09	0.26	0.32	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2.26	0.90	1.16	0.92	1.86	1.32	2.12	1.70	0.97	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	10.52	20.70	4.81	1.02	0.09	0.16	—	—	36
2.07	1.95	2.48	2.25	1.76	2.11	2.56	1.87	2.54	37
10.37	7.66	5.30	4.81	12.44	16.14	12.80	15.80	13.00	38
4.52	16.56	1.81	0.41	0.65	0.26	0.24	1.62	1.42	39
9.61	8.42	3.75	1.84	0.74	0.44	0.24	0.16	0.30	40
18.09	9.32	8.02	5.11	1.58	1.41	0.86	2.84	10.38	41
0.19	0.45	0.13	0.10	—	—	0.08	—	0.07	42
—	0.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	0.13	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	0.90	0.65	0.61	0.84	0.70	0.48	0.87	1.34	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.57	—	0.26	0.31	0.37	—	0.32	0.57	0.07	57
—	0.15	—	—	0.19	—	—	0.16	0.15	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.19	—	—	0.20	0.09	0.35	0.32	0.24	0.45	61
0.94	1.65	0.52	1.23	0.74	0.79	0.64	0.97	1.12	62
0.38	0.75	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.44	0.08	0.32	0.07	63
—	0.15	0.39	0.51	0.09	0.09	—	—	—	64
1.88	0.60	0.52	0.41	0.28	0.44	0.32	0.49	0.52	65
—	—	0.13	—	0.46	—	0.32	0.08	0.07	66
0.19	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	—	—	69

TABLE 46j.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	232.25	240.55	198.52	219.88
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.49	1.48	0.98	2.18
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	—	—	0.14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	44.00	45.51	47.18	43.51
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.06	—	—	0.14
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	0.16	—
8	Erysipelas	0.11	—	—	0.14
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.01	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.37	1.48	1.44	2.30
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.16	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.07	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.96	4.77	0.48	2.30
17	Diphtheria (nonculaneous)	0.05	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	29.50	27.44	24.07	29.05
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	68.46	65.40	61.04	61.62
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.56	2.14	0.80	0.27
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	26.62	19.84	10.59	7.97
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.23	2.79	1.77	1.08
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.99	1.48	4.81	5.14
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.77	—	1.12	0.95
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	—	0.32	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	17.69	18.90	19.10	18.35
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3.43	—	0.16	10.00
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.48	3.78	2.25	3.38
38	Influenza	6.02	6.90	4.49	4.05
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.95	3.12	1.28	5.14
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.53	12.16	6.42	11.49
41	Mumps	5.45	6.87	8.99	10.27
42	Chickenpox	0.45	0.82	0.80	0.95
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1.18	5.09	0.96	0.81
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.93	0.16	0.96	1.22
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.80	0.82	1.28	1.08
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.04	0.16	—	0.14
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.02	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2.38	1.15	0.80	2.43
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.37	3.29	2.25	2.03
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.28	0.66	0.32	0.54
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	0.33	0.48	0.95
62	Scabies	1.24	0.82	1.12	1.08
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.31	0.16	0.16	0.14
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.03	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.18	0.16	0.16	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.22	0.66	1.60	0.81
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.23	0.16	—	0.27

[1] Includes cases carded for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
182.88	297.94	309.44	283.58	243.00	215.36	234.28	184.48	200.74	1
0.69	1.24	1.17	1.02	1.92	1.07	1.48	2.64	1.37	2
—	—	0.12	—	0.11	0.21	0.11	0.11	—	3
33.60	41.91	37.70	35.60	47.82	46.83	50.15	41.23	45.71	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.12	0.12	—	0.11	0.11	—	—	—	0.10	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	0.12	0.23	0.22	0.11	0.21	—	0.11	0.10	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.14	2.10	4.20	3.14	2.34	1.39	2.75	2.43	2.25	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.21	—	14
—	0.12	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.42	0.10	15
1.19	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.02	0.85	1.18	0.63	0.49	16
—	0.12	0.23	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
25.66	29.30	28.25	27.81	33.88	30.61	35.76	28.76	30.15	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.24	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	0.21	0.21	0.10	21
48.11	106.81	104.12	107.55	73.81	54.19	43.49	37.53	49.23	22
0.12	0.49	0.35	0.43	0.64	0.53	0.74	0.42	0.29	23
6.77	23.01	20.69	20.09	14.09	12.06	10.85	12.52	13.59	24
1.43	1.73	1.75	1.30	1.49	0.75	0.95	0.11	0.49	25
3.09	3.46	2.33	3.57	2.45	2.99	2.63	2.01	2.15	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	0.10	28
1.54	1.36	1.52	0.97	0.75	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.69	29
0.12	0.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.29	30
—	—	0.47	0.11	0.21	0.32	0.11	0.11	0.30	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
12.95	16.87	16.58	15.58	16.43	21.23	20.00	19.24	17.23	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
9.74	12.66	8.14	1.73	1.07	0.85	0.53	0.53	0.10	36
2.61	2.60	2.58	1.08	2.02	1.39	2.96	2.75	2.64	37
4.35	5.44	3.15	5.73	2.66	4.16	17.78	5.81	6.56	38
2.14	0.87	—	0.64	0.21	0.64	0.32	0.11	—	39
4.35	11.50	7.47	2.06	1.38	0.43	0.74	0.53	0.10	40
10.87	12.66	9.45	3.79	1.81	0.75	1.16	2.01	0.69	41
0.71	0.37	0.82	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.32	0.53	0.10	42
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.11	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.11	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	0.12	0.70	0.32	0.75	1.92	1.16	0.63	2.45	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1.04	1.48	1.75	3.35	2.98	2.13	2.01	2.01	2.35	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.48	0.74	0.82	1.41	0.43	0.64	0.53	0.85	0.78	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	0.10	56
1.66	3.83	2.92	2.49	1.07	2.35	2.75	3.38	2.94	57
3.31	3.09	1.98	1.73	2.45	1.92	1.69	3.07	2.06	58
—	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.10	59
0.48	0.25	0.23	0.29	0.11	0.11	0.32	0.42	—	60
0.36	0.25	0.12	—	0.53	0.64	0.53	0.21	0.49	61
1.78	0.49	0.47	1.19	1.28	1.39	1.27	1.16	2.35	62
—	0.62	0.35	0.22	0.32	0.21	0.53	0.42	0.49	63
—	0.25	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	64
—	0.25	0.35	0.32	0.21	0.32	—	—	0.29	65
0.83	0.74	0.82	0.32	5.22	0.43	0.95	0.63	1.27	66
—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.24	0.25	1.05	0.43	0.11	—	—	0.21	—	69

TABLE 47.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	126.13	130.92	171.23	193.23
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.03	1.08	1.11	1.16
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.19	0.22	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	22.98	27.19	28.22	24.19
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	18.03	20.13	18.35	17.39
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1.03	1.48	2.48	2.83
7	Scarlet fever	1.89	1.97	3.11	4.73
8	Erysipelas	0.13	0.14	0.20	0.22
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.48	4.88	4.67	3.97
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	0.06	0.04	0.08
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.00
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.26	0.26	0.30	0.37
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.07
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.97	3.10	3.04	2.98
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	2.80	2.97	2.83	2.79
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.27	0.28	0.28	0.26
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.89	4.98	4.43	4.40
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.01	2.93	3.19	3.39
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.01	7.79	7.84	7.27
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.35	0.16	0.31	0.21
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	0.12	0.05	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.83	0.35	0.04	0.83
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.12	0.08	0.18	0.10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14.30	7.87	8.41	10.83
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.85	5.80	4.82	4.88
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.85	4.80	3.82	3.82
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.02	0.08	0.14
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.18	3.44	3.72	3.44
38	Influenza	13.08	10.88	13.42	11.99
39	Measles (rubeola)	4.48	5.78	14.88	16.27
40	Measles, German (rubella)	13.29	17.13	48.87	61.05
41	Mumps	5.84	7.10	11.97	16.40
42	Chickenpox	0.45	0.88	0.82	0.87
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2.81	2.08	2.97	4.80
47	Sandfly fever (pappatac) fever	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.86	0.84	0.65
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.51	0.53	0.55
50	Virus diseases, other	1.58	0.44	0.52	0.47
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.10	0.16	0.05	0.08
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.19	0.17	0.12	0.10
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.38	0.29	0.31	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.63	0.39	0.64	0.65
59	Filariasis	0.10	0.00	0.00	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.33	0.31	0.19
62	Scabies	2.85	3.84	3.37	4.02
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.31	0.43	0.43	0.39
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.46	0.18	0.12	0.12
65	Rheumatic fever	1.05	0.72	1.06	1.81
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.52	1.44	1.28	0.78
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.05	0.00	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08

[1] Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
107.53	125.48	108.80	98.98	100.68	98.67	98.41	103.79	151.82	1
1.15	1.14	1.15	0.91	1.10	1.03	0.97	0.87	0.76	2
0.19	0.18	0.12	0.11	0.16	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.08	3
23.80	21.49	21.59	22.05	21.57	21.26	20.41	23.03	24.59	4
17.81	16.73	16.02	17.48	17.57	17.39	16.82	19.51	20.68	5
2.10	1.43	0.59	0.64	0.30	0.28	0.26	0.34	0.68	6
5.41	3.30	1.31	0.55	0.20	0.24	0.44	0.70	1.56	7
0.26	0.14	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.09	8
0.11	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.20	0.23	0.12	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.06	2.05	1.42	1.16	0.93	1.00	1.35	1.84	3.99	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.07	0.12	0.02	0.16	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.15	0.00	13
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.03	14
—	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.03	15
0.68	1.81	2.47	1.85	1.80	1.84	2.03	1.05	0.72	16
0.02	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.15	0.18	0.17	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.10	2.72	2.82	2.84	3.01	2.48	2.42	3.00	4.17	19
2.89	2.80	2.81	2.82	2.83	2.29	2.23	2.87	3.92	20
0.36	0.18	0.20	0.11	0.07	0.18	0.18	0.20	0.22	21
8.70	7.79	12.73	16.43	18.37	15.05	15.27	12.03	10.44	22
0.04	0.02	0.07	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.22	0.09	0.10	23
3.93	4.05	5.14	4.55	5.21	4.77	4.90	3.64	2.15	24
0.10	0.12	0.10	0.27	0.29	0.19	0.23	0.17	0.19	25
7.21	6.14	7.55	7.04	9.15	7.49	8.73	4.75	3.59	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.09	28
0.21	0.34	0.42	0.37	0.46	0.44	0.39	0.40	0.08	29
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.09	0.08	0.13	0.07	0.08	30
1.18	1.14	1.21	0.81	0.36	0.28	0.29	0.31	0.30	31
0.11	0.10	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.12	32
18.32	13.07	13.16	12.31	13.88	16.97	16.48	20.65	16.82	33
5.16	5.19	4.80	4.56	4.73	4.93	4.80	4.88	4.47	34
3.98	3.90	3.73	3.69	3.80	3.99	3.81	3.91	3.68	35
0.09	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.20	0.38	0.16	36
2.98	3.78	3.40	4.07	4.45	5.22	5.81	5.18	4.04	37
9.92	9.70	5.83	5.22	4.40	3.80	3.84	10.89	57.41	38
0.93	5.58	2.05	0.76	0.29	0.25	0.47	0.47	1.20	39
31.20	11.77	3.44	0.72	0.42	0.33	0.25	0.28	0.71	40
14.42	10.38	5.53	2.39	1.14	0.68	0.77	1.14	1.94	41
0.82	0.61	0.30	0.11	0.11	0.05	0.16	0.37	0.61	42
0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	43
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.88	5.28	3.09	1.84	1.14	0.90	0.82	1.45	3.23	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.57	0.58	0.44	0.47	0.49	0.63	0.57	0.57	0.48	48
0.48	0.50	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.50	0.50	0.52	0.41	49
0.84	0.99	1.81	2.76	4.45	3.60	1.28	0.68	0.44	50
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	51
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.04	0.02	52
0.08	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.12	0.17	0.11	0.10	0.15	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	55
0.13	0.12	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.21	0.42	0.31	0.19	56
0.28	0.31	0.32	0.48	0.45	0.53	0.48	0.47	0.40	57
0.83	0.87	0.84	0.72	0.55	0.49	0.48	0.60	0.82	58
0.01	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.31	0.31	59
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
0.23	0.31	0.32	0.23	0.28	0.25	0.32	0.30	0.23	61
3.37	2.60	2.01	1.47	1.49	1.72	2.41	2.98	3.12	62
0.38	0.26	0.28	0.20	0.25	0.34	0.27	0.34	0.20	63
0.12	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.17	0.36	0.58	1.86	1.31	64
2.23	2.21	1.53	0.79	0.61	0.40	0.55	0.61	0.81	65
0.67	1.13	2.38	1.77	2.01	1.56	1.21	0.84	0.70	66
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	67
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	0.00	68
0.02	0.09	0.05	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.05	69

TABLE 47a.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	108.49	120.37	108.01	102.45
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.12	1.16	1.18	1.23
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.20	0.25	0.20
4	Gonococcal infections, total	23.91	28.87	27.16	24.82
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	18.14	19.98	17.61	16.61
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1.21	1.70	2.88	3.09
7	Scarlet fever	2.43	2.39	3.77	5.75
8	Erysipelas	0.14	0.15	0.24	0.25
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.81	3.62	3.31	4.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.12	0.08	0.01	0.04
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	—	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.01	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.43	0.01	0.05	0.07
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.58	2.01	1.80	1.83
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	1.40	1.87	1.77	1.39
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.30	0.32	0.05	0.09
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.73	0.10	0.23	0.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.04	0.01	0.08	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.00	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.23	0.05	0.15	0.09
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.09	0.05	0.12	0.05
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	0.13	0.04	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.77	0.38	1.14	0.98
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.11	0.08	0.19	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.08	7.80	8.85	11.97
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	4.77	5.25	4.45	4.66
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	3.77	4.25	3.49	3.84
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	0.01	0.02
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.89	3.09	3.87	6.81
38	Influenza	13.48	20.76	13.34	11.15
39	Measles (rubeola)	5.60	6.86	18.11	19.58
40	Measles, German (rubella)	17.15	20.86	58.60	73.53
41	Mumps	6.94	7.83	13.92	18.85
42	Chickenpox	0.84	1.14	0.86	1.02
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.07
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	—	0.04
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.50	0.73	0.68	0.58
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.50	0.65	0.53	0.56
50	Virus diseases, other	0.44	0.37	0.50	0.58
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	0.01	—	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.02	0.01	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.00	0.01	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.02	—	0.01	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.25	0.20	0.15	0.12
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.21	0.14	0.16	0.15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.48	0.38	0.52	0.62
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	0.01	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.21	0.31	0.24	0.12
62	Scabies	2.59	3.09	3.29	4.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.48	0.37	0.38
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.02	0.01	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1.28	0.84	1.17	1.63
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	0.08	0.05	0.11
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.03	—	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.01	0.05	—	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.08	0.06	0.09	0.07

[1] Includes cases carded for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	List
146.96	107.91	78.37	87.31	83.07	85.95	99.86	82.16	153.40	1
1.22	1.26	1.25	0.98	1.18	1.13	1.12	0.82	0.82	2
0.23	0.21	0.13	0.13	0.19	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.04	3
24.71	25.19	23.30	24.62	23.35	23.00	21.02	21.82	22.01	4
17.30	17.24	17.83	18.32	18.08	18.89	17.50	18.54	18.49	5
2.49	1.69	0.65	0.63	0.36	0.25	0.29	0.55	0.60	6
6.87	4.10	1.65	0.68	0.35	0.29	0.55	0.92	2.17	7
0.25	0.14	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.11	8
0.12	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.49	2.89	1.81	1.27	1.01	1.10	1.35	1.98	4.91	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.08	0.11	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.02	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	14
—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	15
0.90	0.45	0.96	1.01	0.78	0.82	0.41	0.18	0.07	16
—	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.05	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1.74	1.96	1.87	1.78	1.61	1.08	1.19	1.96	1.18	19
1.49	1.70	1.68	1.61	1.51	0.88	1.08	1.19	1.05	20
0.45	0.19	0.22	0.08	0.05	0.17	0.11	0.14	0.24	21
0.43	0.62	0.81	1.01	1.01	0.88	0.88	1.09	1.24	22
0.01	—	0.01	—	0.04	—	—	—	0.01	23
—	0.08	0.15	—	0.08	—	0.10	—	0.04	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	25
0.08	0.29	0.58	0.32	0.39	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.25	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.03	0.08	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.10	0.08	0.06	0.05	29
—	—	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.13	0.04	0.07	30
1.43	1.39	1.52	0.82	0.44	0.29	0.34	0.36	0.36	31
0.10	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.11	32
18.01	16.12	15.36	14.74	16.59	20.82	23.45	26.89	25.06	33
4.90	5.04	4.85	4.82	4.99	4.91	4.40	4.85	4.36	34
3.76	3.76	3.72	3.80	4.00	3.97	3.52	3.84	3.44	35
0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.01	36
3.04	4.15	3.72	3.05	3.20	3.14	3.85	3.43	4.67	37
8.64	7.93	4.60	4.10	3.09	3.09	3.32	3.89	77.52	38
11.94	8.57	2.38	0.85	0.31	0.26	0.58	0.58	1.65	39
38.22	14.53	4.23	0.89	0.36	0.23	0.39	0.90	0.83	40
16.87	11.70	6.08	2.67	1.18	0.83	0.71	1.12	2.21	41
0.97	0.70	0.32	0.11	0.12	0.05	0.18	0.47	0.84	42
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.04	43
0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.58	0.64	0.47	0.52	0.50	0.70	0.62	0.62	0.46	48
0.42	0.55	0.44	0.45	0.45	0.55	0.55	0.57	0.41	49
0.45	0.43	0.47	0.51	0.49	0.44	0.43	0.42	0.33	50
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	51
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.05	0.04	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	55
0.16	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.24	0.29	0.58	0.45	0.29	56
0.12	0.21	0.17	0.31	0.28	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.18	57
0.58	0.40	0.54	0.41	0.43	0.38	0.38	0.35	0.86	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.20	0.24	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.18	0.25	0.24	0.18	61
3.27	2.98	1.81	1.18	1.15	1.58	2.47	3.07	3.38	62
0.39	0.27	0.30	0.22	0.30	0.41	0.31	0.40	0.20	63
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	64
2.70	2.70	1.84	0.97	0.76	0.46	0.62	0.59	0.76	65
0.08	0.14	0.46	0.02	0.33	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.08	66
0.01	0.02	—	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	67
0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	68
—	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.04	69

TABLE 47b.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	180.29	174.52	184.98	196.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.74	0.62	0.82	0.84
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20.05	21.07	22.24	21.47
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	17.66	20.06	21.06	21.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.41	0.55	0.77	0.69
7	Scarlet fever	0.23	0.23	0.26	0.27
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.11
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.97	1.81	1.94	1.55
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.07	0.11	0.16	0.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.05	0.01	0.06
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.14	0.08	0.03	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.89	1.38	1.37	1.66
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.27
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	7.25	7.80	7.83	9.22
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	6.96	7.54	7.92	9.20
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	0.10	0.27	0.34
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	42.80	24.74	22.39	21.91
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.37	0.81	0.39	0.14
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	16.19	16.00	16.46	17.66
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.86	0.46	0.43	0.56
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	27.82	30.75	40.66	38.00
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.14	0.53	1.21	0.86
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.04
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.21	0.09	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.13	0.15	0.06	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	8.14	7.16	6.83	6.48
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	6.10	7.03	6.41	6.39
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	4.07	5.50	5.20	4.83
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.37	0.11	0.27	0.65
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.81	2.83	3.97	2.71
38	Influenza	11.80	15.18	13.76	18.58
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.80	1.39	1.51	2.08
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.49	1.84	5.31	7.65
41	Mumps	2.44	3.71	3.62	5.91
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.21	0.25	0.21
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	0.02	0.02	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	--	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	--	--	—
46	Dengue	11.44	10.55	15.84	25.86
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	0.38	0.50	0.49
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.39	0.37	0.50	0.48
50	Virus diseases, other	0.08	0.72	0.58	0.85
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	0.26	0.06	0.06
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.01	0.05	0.02
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.42	0.78	0.26	0.43
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.02	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.83	0.93	0.98	0.83
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.06	0.42	0.66	0.77
59	Filariasis	0.39	0.01	0.01	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.05	0.10	0.11	0.07
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.47	0.43	0.60	0.45
62	Scabies	2.84	3.63	3.71	3.94
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.23	0.33	0.69	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.76	0.88	0.65	0.64
65	Rheumatic fever	0.32	0.30	0.00	0.26
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4.83	7.14	6.53	3.52
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.01	--	0.02	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.12

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1943

per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
200.64	189.97	205.30	188.88	211.06	190.42	168.52	151.78	147.80	1
0.87	0.70	0.79	0.76	0.88	0.74	0.62	0.75	0.63	2
0.05	0.10	0.08	0.05	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.11	3
19.11	15.23	15.63	14.03	16.36	16.52	18.89	25.72	29.84	4
18.18	14.88	14.47	11.76	13.44	13.32	15.15	21.66	25.00	5
0.04	0.46	0.38	0.38	0.36	0.27	0.18	0.33	0.46	6
0.30	0.36	0.17	0.13	0.10	0.10	0.17	0.30	0.36	7
0.10	0.12	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.06	8
0.07	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.15	0.64	0.19	0.30	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.33	1.11	0.87	0.80	0.72	0.71	1.03	1.54	2.19	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.02	0.15	0.06	—	—	0.16	0.06	—	0.01	13
0.05	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.17	0.24	0.11	0.09	14
—	0.34	0.18	0.07	0.13	0.21	0.29	0.19	0.10	15
2.13	5.87	7.73	4.45	4.79	4.61	6.00	2.96	1.96	16
0.12	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.18	0.33	0.49	0.41	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
6.66	5.89	6.16	6.10	7.11	6.24	5.46	6.66	10.06	19
6.60	5.87	5.99	5.79	6.70	5.85	5.06	6.57	9.60	20
0.06	0.18	0.11	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.17	0.33	0.17	21
27.17	34.11	34.42	34.42	39.30	34.79	30.81	36.31	38.81	22
0.18	0.06	0.27	0.34	0.47	0.32	0.77	0.29	0.29	23
19.92	18.81	22.58	18.71	20.28	17.78	18.89	11.41	8.33	24
0.49	0.54	0.45	1.11	1.18	0.72	0.73	0.54	0.52	25
36.27	27.60	31.66	27.94	34.65	27.43	29.64	14.91	10.22	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.01	0.02	—	—	—	0.01	0.05	0.17	0.18	28
0.90	1.32	1.27	1.27	1.38	1.36	1.16	1.09	0.97	29
0.05	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.21	0.12	0.11	0.14	0.09	30
0.16	0.22	0.14	0.18	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.19	0.19	31
0.12	0.17	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.10	32
6.46	6.09	5.46	4.76	5.16	5.46	6.19	6.61	6.46	33
6.32	5.77	4.77	3.74	3.94	4.97	4.75	4.94	4.64	34
4.77	4.40	3.80	3.04	3.22	4.02	3.82	4.06	3.79	35
0.37	0.40	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.25	0.62	0.81	0.44	36
2.73	2.41	2.29	2.25	2.20	2.73	2.56	2.39	2.80	37
15.13	16.18	10.14	8.58	8.23	5.73	5.14	13.76	17.70	38
1.74	1.95	1.30	0.45	0.25	0.22	0.18	0.21	0.32	39
3.05	1.62	0.58	0.22	0.58	0.61	0.18	0.25	0.80	40
4.46	5.53	3.81	1.54	1.01	0.81	0.94	1.18	1.40	41
0.22	0.29	0.23	0.13	0.08	0.06	0.10	0.16	0.25	42
0.03	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	43
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
34.90	24.55	13.91	8.76	4.45	3.34	2.82	4.67	9.59	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.47	0.43	0.46	0.47	0.49	48
0.81	0.34	0.33	0.30	0.35	0.37	0.38	0.41	0.40	49
1.38	3.08	0.80	0.75	16.00	13.36	3.38	0.86	0.80	50
0.06	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	—	0.03	0.10	51
0.03	0.03	0.08	0.12	0.20	0.13	0.10	0.06	0.04	52
0.42	0.33	0.79	0.28	0.43	0.84	0.38	0.31	0.46	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.01	—	—	55
—	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	56
0.90	0.68	0.83	0.92	0.94	0.93	0.73	0.80	0.86	57
0.82	2.58	1.89	1.89	0.91	0.81	0.71	0.84	0.75	58
0.04	0.42	0.45	0.17	0.15	0.31	0.38	0.98	0.93	59
0.08	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	60
0.34	0.56	0.71	0.39	0.44	0.48	0.48	0.42	0.36	61
3.77	3.38	2.71	2.38	2.50	2.12	2.24	2.72	2.83	62
0.38	0.20	0.21	0.16	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.20	63
0.54	0.48	0.38	0.31	0.49	1.31	1.94	3.88	3.91	64
0.32	0.43	0.48	0.24	0.17	0.26	0.30	0.34	0.05	65
3.08	4.77	9.13	5.68	6.94	5.61	4.00	2.62	1.96	66
—	—	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	68
0.10	0.12	0.05	0.12	0.13	0.17	0.24	0.08	0.07	69

TABLE 47c.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	89.32	122.85	133.78	159.23
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.65	0.20	0.80	0.65
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.20	0.23	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.07	37.19	43.64	41.02
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	10.83	36.99	42.96	39.83
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.81	1.28	1.83	2.50
7	Scarlet fever	0.44	0.10	0.46	—
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.30	0.11	0.33
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.14	0.49	0.46	0.22
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.98	2.06	1.83	1.84
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	0.20	0.34	0.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	0.11
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.12	0.39	0.80	0.11
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.10	0.11	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.19	1.98	2.28	2.60
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	0.78	1.88	2.17	2.60
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.16	0.30	0.11	0.43
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1.03	—	0.46	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.08	0.10	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.63	0.10	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	0.10	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.58	0.10	—	0.22
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.08	0.29	0.11	0.11
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	0.10	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.29	0.11	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	0.04	0.10	—	0.22
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.26	10.30	10.05	11.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	3.73	10.01	9.83	10.96
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	3.18	9.32	8.91	9.44
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	7.73	7.95	8.67	10.85
38	Influenza	17.68	35.82	25.02	22.25
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.91	1.47	2.97	3.69
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	0.49	1.83	5.64
41	Mumps	3.45	3.43	5.14	4.56
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.29	0.46	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.31	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	0.07	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.46	0.29	0.46	0.11
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.11	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.13	—	0.23	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	0.10	—	0.22
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.09	0.29	—	—
62	Scabies	8.36	11.48	19.54	23.87
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.28	0.39	0.46	0.43
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.42	4.42	4.46	4.45
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.20	0.34	0.54
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.18	0.20	0.46	0.54
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.03	0.03	—	0.11

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
131.81	117.06	97.73	65.75	66.25	63.96	60.79	107.31	36.25	1
1.43	0.68	0.54	0.33	1.14	0.83	0.57	0.60	0.54	2
—	0.29	0.23	—	0.14	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.10	3
39.93	31.47	28.77	21.84	24.29	22.91	22.76	19.49	16.96	4
39.27	29.43	20.02	4.77	4.72	4.44	4.56	3.94	3.40	5
1.54	1.36	0.69	0.55	0.32	0.38	0.34	0.69	0.96	6
0.33	0.29	0.61	0.11	0.23	0.19	0.52	0.53	0.74	7
0.11	—	—	0.11	0.05	0.08	0.03	0.07	0.03	8
—	0.29	0.08	0.39	0.14	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.07	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.77	0.97	0.54	0.67	0.50	0.87	1.72	2.48	3.90	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1.64	0.38	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	0.02	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	15
—	0.19	0.15	0.11	0.18	0.15	0.06	0.04	0.05	16
0.77	0.19	0.15	0.17	0.05	0.23	0.03	0.24	0.17	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1.99	1.64	3.45	3.05	3.22	2.85	2.46	1.40	1.32	19
1.99	1.65	1.92	0.61	0.50	0.53	0.43	0.24	0.32	20
0.33	0.19	0.33	—	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.22	0.13	21
—	0.29	—	0.33	0.18	0.23	0.23	1.64	2.70	22
—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	0.04	0.28	23
—	0.10	0.08	—	—	—	0.69	2.44	0.52	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	25
—	—	0.15	0.06	0.18	0.15	0.14	0.97	1.46	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	28
0.11	—	0.08	0.11	—	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.10	29
0.11	—	—	0.06	—	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	30
0.11	0.10	—	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.12	31
—	0.10	—	0.06	0.09	—	0.03	0.04	0.03	32
12.24	14.33	10.97	8.37	9.22	10.43	8.33	8.90	7.50	33
11.91	13.46	6.14	1.72	2.09	2.31	1.66	1.82	1.69	34
10.70	10.55	4.76	1.39	1.77	1.90	1.35	1.64	1.44	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
15.11	13.65	10.82	8.59	7.95	8.16	6.70	5.78	5.83	37
13.35	7.16	8.59	3.33	2.27	3.15	4.75	39.27	24.75	38
2.87	3.39	4.76	1.39	0.18	0.08	—	0.16	0.12	39
4.19	3.97	1.99	0.28	0.05	0.23	0.11	0.13	0.27	40
6.95	6.78	5.08	3.16	2.72	1.63	2.81	3.43	3.13	41
—	—	0.23	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.02	0.13	0.37	42
—	—	—	0.06	0.09	—	0.03	0.04	—	43
—	—	—	—	0.05	0.04	0.06	—	0.03	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.22	0.10	0.23	0.17	0.77	0.49	0.52	0.29	0.23	48
0.22	0.10	0.08	—	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.07	0.02	49
0.22	0.48	0.38	0.44	0.68	0.42	0.52	0.58	0.42	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.06	—	0.04	—	—	—	56
0.44	—	0.08	0.11	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.09	0.13	57
0.11	0.10	0.23	0.17	—	—	0.03	0.06	0.08	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.11	0.05	0.04	0.09	0.09	0.18	61
23.38	22.66	13.88	8.09	9.04	6.30	3.87	4.56	4.17	62
0.88	0.48	0.15	0.22	0.05	0.30	0.17	0.22	0.32	63
4.19	3.29	2.53	1.77	1.77	2.73	2.58	11.58	7.69	64
—	0.48	0.84	0.33	0.09	0.11	0.14	0.33	0.39	65
0.22	—	0.08	0.06	0.18	0.08	0.09	0.04	0.37	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.06	—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	69

TABLE 47d.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissio.

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	187.36	121.34	112.53	111.89
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.71	0.58	0.62	0.60
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.05	0.14	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.07	29.06	32.24	30.05
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33.66	28.96	32.05	29.90
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.52	0.77	1.49	0.93
7	Scarlet fever	0.18	0.29	0.24	0.45
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.05	0.05	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.24	0.14	0.39	0.07
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.42	2.46	2.74	2.02
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.01	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.18	0.05	—	0.07
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.31	0.10	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.22	0.43	0.58	0.37
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.43	0.14	0.10	0.18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17.66	16.65	17.59	21.47
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	17.53	16.51	17.59	21.39
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.29	16.59	—	0.07
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	34.41	18.58	5.57	1.06
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.72	0.53	0.14	0.04
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	13.61	1.54	2.07	0.20
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.46	0.19	0.05	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	22.65	4.01	2.45	0.86
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.79	0.53	0.91	0.52
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.07
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.79	6.93	7.40	7.28
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.58	6.74	7.21	7.24
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	6.25	6.46	6.15	5.67
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.79	0.14	0.14	0.19
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.24	1.79	1.73	1.75
38	Influenza	14.88	20.81	19.17	22.08
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.76	0.29	1.54	2.65
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.86	0.53	3.60	6.98
41	Mumps	1.83	2.90	2.11	4.33
42	Chickenpox	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.09	—	0.05	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.18	0.10	0.05	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	0.24	0.24	0.30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.43	0.19	0.24	0.30
50	Virus diseases, other	8.53	0.58	0.38	0.56
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.05	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	0.04
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.35	0.34	0.29	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.04
59	Filariasis	0.02	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	0.05	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.37
62	Scabies	2.56	4.92	3.56	4.14
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.43	1.92	0.71
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.43	0.43	0.24	0.11
65	Rheumatic fever	0.43	0.24	1.25	0.19
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8.13	1.54	0.96	0.52
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.00	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.00	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.07	0.14	—	0.11

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
96.25	98.84	159.88	199.04	318.32	254.31	223.81	187.83	201.11	1
1.01	0.70	0.86	0.76	0.72	0.64	0.67	0.67	0.78	2
0.03	—	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.12	3
23.51	16.11	18.64	17.59	24.69	24.02	32.29	59.97	79.17	4
23.34	16.03	18.46	17.50	24.56	23.91	32.12	59.46	77.04	5
0.81	0.62	0.64	0.37	0.58	0.36	0.16	0.35	0.68	6
0.34	0.27	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.13	0.06	0.13	0.26	7
0.17	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.20	0.18	0.14	0.06	0.10	8
0.13	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.36	0.34	0.34	0.31	0.39	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.65	1.32	0.70	0.72	0.61	0.73	1.16	1.92	2.36	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	13
0.03	—	—	0.02	0.13	0.43	0.65	0.27	0.12	14
—	0.08	0.44	0.05	0.29	0.62	0.55	0.33	0.33	15
1.04	13.28	19.49	8.46	7.62	7.00	6.80	2.55	0.78	16
0.10	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.28	1.01	1.23	1.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19.34	11.02	12.92	13.98	17.74	14.04	11.85	16.65	36.17	19
19.28	11.02	12.89	13.98	17.67	13.99	11.83	16.62	34.55	20
—	0.08	0.28	0.49	0.16	0.13	0.49	0.88	0.84	21
1.28	2.48	23.10	67.91	84.62	63.10	55.20	33.36	29.96	22
0.03	0.08	0.52	0.51	0.94	1.12	2.15	0.90	0.40	23
0.67	0.73	13.93	20.86	37.40	23.46	21.06	12.55	4.53	24
0.03	0.03	0.16	0.51	1.15	0.47	0.91	0.65	0.48	25
0.87	1.54	10.12	32.21	37.39	41.64	43.81	15.78	8.47	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.20	0.02	0.52	0.33	0.52	1.12	0.87	1.21	1.19	29
0.03	0.03	0.13	0.07	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.06	0.18	30
0.07	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.16	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.12	31
0.07	0.08	0.10	0.02	0.13	0.04	0.12	0.06	0.12	32
7.49	6.36	8.51	5.48	8.03	8.84	8.36	9.54	11.19	33
7.19	6.09	8.33	5.20	8.67	8.69	8.16	9.40	10.86	34
5.78	4.82	4.51	4.40	4.58	7.06	6.66	7.96	9.21	35
0.07	—	0.03	0.07	0.20	0.54	1.89	2.78	1.59	36
1.18	1.19	0.83	1.07	0.76	0.88	1.06	1.35	1.99	37
19.95	17.08	18.52	12.09	13.63	12.71	10.73	11.94	13.46	38
2.38	2.10	1.22	0.80	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.16	39
1.88	1.02	0.34	0.07	0.02	0.09	—	0.02	0.06	40
4.70	7.38	2.77	0.42	0.34	0.32	0.12	0.35	0.54	41
0.13	0.11	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.06	42
0.03	0.08	0.10	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.14	0.10	0.06	43
—	0.03	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.13	0.22	0.72	0.12	0.56	0.06	0.10	—	0.02	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.74	0.35	0.28	0.44	0.52	0.26	0.37	0.52	0.76	48
0.74	0.35	0.28	0.42	0.52	0.26	0.37	0.52	0.74	49
0.64	1.43	2.56	8.27	32.70	32.64	5.72	0.86	0.56	50
—	—	—	0.05	0.07	0.04	—	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.02	—	0.04	0.02	52
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.02	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.93	—	—	0.02	0.07	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	56
0.34	0.19	0.28	0.72	0.49	0.32	0.32	0.40	0.16	57
0.03	0.11	—	0.09	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.21	0.18	58
—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.24	0.11	0.16	0.23	0.27	0.34	0.43	0.29	0.26	61
3.43	2.07	1.66	2.00	1.60	1.50	1.99	3.11	3.24	62
0.27	0.24	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.06	0.21	0.26	63
0.07	0.03	0.08	0.21	0.38	2.36	4.14	9.37	5.81	64
0.37	0.51	0.47	0.28	0.18	0.48	0.37	0.46	0.66	65
0.67	8.78	23.35	11.35	14.41	12.41	7.35	4.26	2.33	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	68
0.10	0.11	—	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.06	69

570-207 O - 70 - 58

TABLE 47a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	322.64	200.44	178.01	210.18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	0.73	0.32	0.48
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	0.48
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.26	23.77	20.79	26.57
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	23.96	23.77	20.79	26.33
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	—	0.63	0.96
7	Scarlet fever	0.25	—	0.63	0.24
8	Erysipelas	0.21	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.94	2.56	4.10	3.11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.23	0.37	—	0.24
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.25	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	17.46	1.46	1.26	1.44
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.43	2.56	0.63	0.48
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	25.09	17.19	22.68	26.81
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	25.00	16.83	22.68	26.81
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17.31	5.12	4.10	1.44
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.60	—	0.63	0.24
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	98.26	78.27	49.78	80.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.34	—	0.32	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8.69	5.49	7.25	2.87
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.77	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	11.42	5.49	7.25	7.18
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.09	0.37	0.95	0.24
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.46	0.37	—	0.72
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.38	0.37	—	0.72
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.78	13.53	12.92	11.25
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	13.67	13.17	12.92	11.01
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.36	10.97	11.03	9.57
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.09	—	0.32	0.24
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.75	1.10	0.32	0.72
38	Influenza	14.72	27.07	26.47	22.74
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.87	—	4.41	3.59
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	—	0.63	6.46
41	Mumps	5.45	—	1.58	49.55
42	Chickenpox	0.38	—	0.63	1.20
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.28	—	0.32	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.45	—	0.32	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.64	1.10	1.26	0.96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.64	1.10	1.26	0.96
50	Virus diseases, other	58.88	3.66	1.89	1.91
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.15	—	—	0.48
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.04	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.15	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.68	1.10	0.32	0.48
62	Scabies	1.32	3.29	1.58	0.72
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.55	—	0.63	0.72
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.11	1.46	1.26	0.48
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	—	0.63	0.72
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9.29	4.39	1.26	4.31
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.19	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
255.74	315.56	437.27	410.63	380.84	412.98	392.38	299.48	264.30	1
0.23	0.64	1.87	1.07	1.07	—	0.87	0.93	0.86	2
—	0.21	—	—	0.18	—	—	0.46	—	3
29.61	28.05	28.14	18.14	22.55	24.80	24.42	22.72	23.66	4
29.38	28.12	27.30	18.14	22.19	24.80	24.42	22.02	22.94	5
0.23	—	—	0.36	0.36	—	—	0.93	0.94	6
1.16	—	—	—	—	—	0.44	0.23	0.48	7
0.23	0.21	0.42	0.18	0.18	0.83	—	0.23	—	8
—	0.21	—	—	0.18	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.07	2.35	0.83	1.07	0.89	0.83	1.09	2.78	3.35	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.23	0.21	0.42	0.36	—	—	0.44	0.23	0.24	14
—	—	0.21	—	0.54	0.62	0.44	0.70	0.24	15
20.30	28.47	29.80	24.54	18.25	21.91	18.78	19.47	7.65	16
0.23	0.21	—	0.18	—	0.62	0.44	0.46	0.48	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
25.02	22.69	21.47	21.52	26.66	30.59	32.27	27.82	22.94	19
25.02	22.69	21.47	21.34	26.66	30.59	32.27	27.58	22.47	20
—	—	—	0.18	0.18	0.41	—	0.23	0.48	21
2.53	23.56	22.61	25.25	23.98	31.42	26.60	17.15	7.65	22
—	—	0.21	0.71	1.25	1.86	1.53	—	0.24	23
74.84	78.21	13' 22	102.79	83.93	142.21	178.15	129.11	66.68	24
—	0.43	0.42	0.18	0.72	0.62	0.65	0.46	—	25
3.21	3.85	11.67	9.43	7.70	8.68	8.39	4.64	5.01	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.23	—	—	—	—	0.21	1.74	7.19	12.67	28
14.92	25.26	19.80	18.21	10.74	7.03	6.71	3.01	6.69	29
0.46	0.86	2.29	0.36	2.51	1.24	0.65	2.32	0.24	30
—	0.43	0.83	1.34	0.18	0.62	0.44	0.23	0.24	31
—	0.43	0.83	1.24	0.18	0.21	0.22	—	0.24	32
8.03	10.92	13.13	12.63	10.24	14.68	19.84	18.31	16.97	33
8.03	10.49	13.13	12.63	13.88	14.26	19.62	17.85	16.97	34
5.98	7.49	10.21	10.86	12.17	12.40	17.01	16.23	12.67	35
—	0.64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2.07	0.86	1.67	2.67	1.97	1.65	2.40	2.32	2.39	37
26.47	30.40	11.67	9.43	7.70	9.51	6.76	3.25	4.64	38
0.92	—	1.04	0.89	0.54	—	—	—	—	39
1.61	0.86	0.21	0.18	0.18	—	—	—	—	40
9.67	2.57	2.08	0.18	—	0.62	0.44	0.23	1.20	41
1.15	0.21	0.42	—	0.18	—	0.22	0.23	0.24	42
—	0.43	0.21	0.18	0.72	0.62	0.44	0.23	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.23	—	—	—	—	2.48	2.18	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.46	1.71	1.67	0.53	1.07	1.03	2.18	4.87	3.11	48
0.46	1.71	1.67	0.53	1.07	1.03	2.18	4.87	3.11	49
14.69	43.25	111.30	138.97	147.46	90.95	39.25	5.56	2.63	50
1.38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.23	—	—	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.46	0.43	—	0.89	0.54	0.62	0.22	0.23	—	57
—	0.21	0.63	0.36	—	—	0.22	0.23	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.92	0.64	1.25	1.42	0.54	—	0.22	0.46	0.72	61
1.61	1.07	1.25	1.42	1.07	1.45	1.53	0.46	1.20	62
3.44	0.21	0.83	0.18	—	—	0.22	0.23	0.24	63
0.46	0.43	0.83	0.36	2.15	2.48	5.02	15.07	8.13	64
0.23	0.43	1.04	0.18	—	—	0.65	0.46	0.24	65
4.13	7.92	13.13	25.25	11.45	11.78	8.94	6.49	2.15	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.21	—	—	0.62	0.65	0.23	0.48	69

TABLE 47f.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	392.85	239.18	217.22	228.01
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.66	0.72	0.66	0.64
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.03	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.98	46.02	32.45	30.19
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	24.28	46.02	31.79	30.19
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	—	—	1.08
7	Scarlet fever	0.40	—	0.66	0.64
8	Erysipelas	0.26	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.08	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.67	2.90	8.61	4.85
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.03	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.63	0.72	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.30	0.72	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	15.45	6.52	7.28	7.01
17	Diphtheria (non-cutaneous)	0.38	0.72	—	1.08
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	15.55	18.10	18.84	24.80
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	15.07	18.10	18.84	24.80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.30	—	1.32	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	89.63	42.72	32.45	29.64
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.89	2.17	1.99	0.64
24	Malaria, falciparum (aestivo-autumnal)	51.82	15.21	12.58	7.55
25	Malaria, mixed type	2.45	2.17	1.32	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	60.51	22.45	13.91	11.32
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	15.85	11.59	17.88	13.48
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.49	0.72	1.99	1.08
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.10	0.72	—	1.08
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.15	0.72	—	0.64
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14.54	10.14	11.92	14.66
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	14.16	10.14	11.92	14.66
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	12.85	10.14	11.26	12.40
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.35	0.72	1.32	0.64
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.23	4.34	5.96	9.70
38	Influenza	4.82	9.41	11.92	7.55
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.66	0.72	0.66	1.62
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.36	—	2.65	9.16
41	Mumps	1.74	—	0.66	2.70
42	Chickenpox	0.33	—	0.66	1.08
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	1.45	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	25.22	3.62	3.97	2.70
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.30	1.45	1.99	1.62
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.22	1.45	1.99	1.62
50	Virus diseases, other	24.23	4.34	1.99	9.16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	0.63	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.18	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.28	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3.38	6.52	4.64	0.64
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.09	—	0.66	—
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.72	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.49	0.72	3.31	1.08
62	Scabies	1.39	—	0.66	0.64
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.18	0.72	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.21	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.45	0.72	1.32	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	17.74	13.76	11.26	30.19
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.08	—	—	0.64
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.05	—	—	0.64
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.18	—	—	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
178.68	246.17	468.73	700.09	597.81	510.07	484.18	348.82	280.69	1
1.32	0.37	1.16	0.36	1.25	0.25	—	0.50	1.06	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	3
21.61	23.39	22.78	27.01	24.06	30.56	21.28	20.43	22.28	4
21.17	22.28	22.39	27.24	24.06	29.81	21.07	20.10	20.76	5
1.32	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.21	—	0.45	6
—	0.74	0.39	0.36	—	0.25	0.63	0.50	0.45	7
—	—	—	—	0.63	0.51	0.63	—	0.45	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.33	0.15	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.53	0.37	1.16	2.54	1.56	2.02	2.07	3.01	2.42	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	13
0.88	1.11	—	—	0.31	0.76	1.03	0.84	0.76	14
—	—	0.39	—	0.31	—	0.21	0.33	0.30	15
7.50	5.20	7.79	19.25	21.44	20.46	32.64	12.39	13.19	16
0.88	—	—	—	—	0.76	0.63	0.33	0.30	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8.38	7.06	17.37	17.07	10.94	11.92	14.25	17.92	19.70	19
7.94	7.06	16.99	17.07	10.94	11.92	14.25	17.92	18.98	20
0.44	1.11	0.39	—	0.31	0.25	0.21	0.33	—	21
46.76	51.62	102.70	147.48	140.31	119.47	112.99	93.96	66.64	22
0.88	0.37	3.09	5.09	0.13	3.03	1.66	1.00	1.06	23
7.06	17.08	74.90	98.44	88.13	69.46	76.43	56.10	31.83	24
0.88	1.86	2.70	5.45	2.81	3.54	1.86	3.86	1.91	25
16.76	32.68	96.64	110.06	85.94	84.52	86.30	54.93	41.68	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	28
7.94	8.17	9.27	16.35	30.94	19.96	19.21	15.74	13.03	29
—	2.23	1.54	1.82	3.44	1.98	1.86	1.51	0.61	30
—	0.37	—	0.36	0.31	—	—	0.17	—	31
—	0.37	—	0.36	0.31	—	—	0.17	—	32
9.70	13.74	13.51	11.62	15.31	17.18	17.15	15.41	15.00	33
9.70	13.74	13.51	11.62	15.31	16.92	16.83	14.91	13.79	34
7.50	11.14	11.58	10.90	12.81	15.91	14.67	13.40	12.73	35
—	—	—	0.36	—	1.26	0.63	—	—	36
3.09	2.23	3.09	2.54	3.13	5.05	4.54	1.67	0.76	37
2.21	3.34	2.70	3.27	2.19	2.27	2.27	1.84	10.81	38
0.88	3.34	0.39	0.73	0.31	0.51	—	0.33	0.45	39
2.65	0.37	0.39	—	0.94	0.76	0.21	1.67	1.21	40
0.88	1.48	1.93	0.73	0.31	7.83	1.24	—	1.52	41
0.88	1.11	—	0.36	—	—	—	—	0.61	42
—	—	—	—	0.94	0.25	—	0.17	0.30	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1.76	8.17	18.83	70.83	70.31	50.27	33.67	15.24	5.46	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.88	1.11	1.54	1.45	2.19	5.56	3.31	1.51	2.42	48
0.88	0.37	1.54	1.45	2.19	5.56	3.31	1.51	2.27	49
6.18	30.09	58.30	118.24	49.38	27.28	10.54	3.52	4.55	50
—	—	—	—	0.63	1.77	—	0.50	1.97	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.61	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	1.52	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	56
3.09	1.86	5.02	4.36	4.38	5.56	3.51	2.51	1.67	57
—	1.11	0.77	0.73	0.94	—	1.03	1.84	2.42	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1.32	2.60	1.93	2.18	0.94	2.02	1.24	1.17	0.91	61
1.32	0.74	0.39	—	1.56	0.25	2.48	2.34	2.27	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.41	0.17	0.30	63
—	0.74	0.77	1.09	0.94	0.51	1.65	2.51	1.97	64
—	0.37	0.77	—	0.63	0.76	0.41	0.33	0.45	65
13.67	10.03	13.90	31.97	24.69	20.21	22.31	10.72	14.85	66
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	0.15	67
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	68
0.88	—	0.39	—	—	0.51	—	—	0.30	69

TABLE 47g.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

Rates stated as number of admissions

List I	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	303.39	873.55	588.88	497.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.70	0.76	0.87	0.63
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	0.11	—	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	11.50	18.55	18.17	19.33
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	11.36	18.33	18.00	19.15
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.24	0.22	0.11	0.54
7	Scarlet fever	0.17	0.76	0.33	0.63
8	Erysipelas	0.14	0.11	0.22	0.18
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.13	0.11	0.11	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.06	0.98	1.74	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.10	—	0.22	1.54
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	—	0.11	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	7.90	5.32	6.53	6.53
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.11	0.22	0.09
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.41	1.30	0.65	0.72
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	0.41	1.30	0.65	0.72
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.06	—	0.22	0.18
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	111.78	84.29	88.13	95.41
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.29	0.98	0.76	0.27
24	Malaria, falciparum (aestivo-autumnal)	38.14	13.74	43.30	55.40
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.31	1.63	1.74	1.27
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	70.03	260.90	250.76	181.60
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.44	0.54	2.50	1.07
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.22	—	0.09
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	0.28	0.22	—	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.96	5.64	4.35	5.19
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	2.81	5.53	4.35	5.10
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	1.51	2.93	2.94	1.79
36	Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.14	0.22	0.33	0.27
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.91	4.21	3.15	2.03
38	Influenza	3.76	7.92	7.61	6.09
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.86	0.54	0.76	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.85	2.82	7.40	2.56
41	Mumps	1.73	0.98	0.87	1.25
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.22	0.33	0.27
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.11	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	33.89	109.41	101.28	78.06
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.05	—	0.22	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	0.05	—	0.22	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.70	0.33	0.76	0.90
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.19	2.60	0.44	0.09
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.32	0.11	0.22	0.18
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3.56	8.03	2.50	4.03
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	0.09
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.83	2.28	3.26	1.07
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.44	0.43	2.18	2.08
59	Filariasis	0.37	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.12	0.54	1.31	0.72
62	Scabies	2.32	4.66	3.59	1.97
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.06	—	—	0.18
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.33	0.54	0.36
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.12	18.44	30.79	12.71
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.11	—	0.11	0.18

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
435.39	403.24	366.52	283.31	247.78	195.24	208.52	193.08	196.87	1
0.61	0.55	0.43	0.81	1.12	0.73	0.56	0.59	0.71	2
0.09	0.08	—	—	0.17	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.04	3
15.88	11.82	10.29	10.14	9.60	7.82	7.80	10.61	10.42	4
15.79	11.82	10.15	10.05	9.54	7.82	7.80	10.36	9.96	5
0.96	0.08	0.36	0.19	0.33	0.21	0.14	0.23	0.34	6
0.09	0.16	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.16	0.09	0.09	0.04	7
0.17	0.23	—	0.06	0.28	—	0.19	0.23	0.04	8
—	0.16	0.07	0.12	—	—	0.09	0.23	0.26	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.06	0.63	1.22	1.43	1.39	0.87	0.79	0.99	0.87	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.31	—	—	—	0.10	0.14	0.09	0.30	14
—	0.08	0.29	0.44	0.11	0.05	0.14	—	—	15
8.54	5.32	4.07	4.48	3.54	2.44	2.80	6.13	6.75	16
—	—	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.61	0.39	0.29	0.56	0.45	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.18	19
0.61	0.39	0.29	0.56	0.45	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.18	20
—	0.08	0.07	—	0.11	0.05	—	0.18	0.08	21
102.27	100.86	179.84	102.22	102.18	104.07	106.13	88.94	68.07	22
0.70	0.08	0.14	0.25	0.11	0.21	0.14	0.09	0.43	23
33.68	48.93	33.88	23.45	21.96	19.81	15.62	12.37	15.82	24
2.01	2.04	0.57	0.68	1.34	0.89	1.49	0.90	1.34	25
120.93	71.32	68.97	43.10	30.63	16.37	30.99	23.81	21.94	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.04	28
0.26	0.08	0.21	0.12	0.50	0.31	0.28	0.41	0.16	29
—	—	—	—	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.05	—	30
0.52	0.63	0.14	0.25	0.39	0.36	0.42	0.27	0.26	31
0.52	0.55	0.14	0.25	0.33	0.31	0.33	0.27	0.24	32
5.41	3.06	3.36	2.36	2.12	2.45	2.89	2.12	1.74	33
5.15	2.74	3.14	2.24	1.90	2.35	2.19	2.08	1.58	34
2.36	1.49	2.22	1.00	1.28	1.52	1.07	1.17	0.87	35
0.17	0.16	0.07	0.37	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.09	0.12	36
2.27	2.11	2.43	2.49	1.78	1.46	1.38	0.99	1.14	37
8.11	8.86	8.65	8.04	3.29	1.46	1.84	1.96	1.96	38
0.87	1.25	0.79	0.44	0.73	0.83	0.61	0.72	1.38	39
4.62	1.72	0.79	0.31	0.56	0.63	0.65	0.41	0.58	40
0.96	1.72	6.43	3.42	2.23	0.89	1.40	0.81	0.59	41
0.09	—	—	0.19	0.17	0.26	0.14	0.45	0.24	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
70.06	37.34	16.22	6.34	6.14	5.73	5.51	50.59	50.76	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.16	0.05	—	0.08	48
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.16	0.05	—	0.04	49
1.06	0.63	0.57	0.44	0.67	0.73	0.70	0.95	0.89	50
0.09	—	—	0.06	0.11	0.05	—	—	0.12	51
0.17	0.31	0.43	0.19	0.73	0.68	0.51	0.14	0.04	52
3.66	3.21	3.50	2.36	3.52	5.16	3.13	2.53	3.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.83	1.41	2.29	1.93	1.46	1.56	1.26	1.90	2.29	57
2.09	21.37	12.15	10.87	5.13	3.64	2.75	2.96	2.67	58
—	0.23	0.14	—	0.11	1.51	0.61	0.45	0.43	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.87	2.74	3.72	1.24	0.46	0.68	0.79	0.77	0.53	61
1.83	2.43	2.50	2.86	2.18	1.62	2.38	2.17	1.58	62
0.26	0.31	0.50	0.31	0.11	0.21	0.05	0.32	0.04	63
0.17	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.05	0.05	0.38	64
0.26	0.23	0.36	0.25	0.23	0.31	0.23	0.27	0.08	65
13.87	5.32	3.50	2.43	3.64	3.02	4.81	4.88	2.13	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	—	68
0.09	0.31	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.10	—	0.05	0.16	69

TABLE 47h.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	262.98	168.42	212.86	318.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.94	0.84	0.99	1.21
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.15	0.11	0.08
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4.28	5.81	5.89	6.19
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	4.02	5.32	5.56	6.14
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.19	0.20	0.22	0.10
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.10	—	0.16
8	Erysipelas	0.05	—	—	0.05
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	0.20	0.11	0.16
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.45	0.99	0.61	0.73
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.05	0.30	0.44	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.28	2.96	0.88	3.24
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.24	—	0.06	0.87
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.29
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.29
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.51	0.55	0.99	2.27
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	92.27	32.34	32.75	36.14
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.38	1.18	0.61	0.26
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	25.75	26.05	26.42	50.21
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.79	0.74	0.72	1.46
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	68.00	58.27	63.56	87.90
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.20	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.71	0.34	0.50	0.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	0.10	0.22	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.20	0.11	0.29
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.33	1.67	2.09	1.16
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	1.12	1.57	1.89	1.02
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	0.54	0.59	0.72	0.24
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.68	0.15	0.77	2.81
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.77	0.39	3.08	0.63
38	Influenza	6.41	8.47	12.61	22.01
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.19	0.05	0.28	0.10
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.63	1.38	3.58	1.60
41	Mumps	1.44	0.69	0.83	1.35
42	Chickenpox	0.08	0.10	0.17	0.10
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	39.96	0.98	23.89	87.36
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.19
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.19
50	Virus diseases, other	0.85	0.59	0.83	0.82
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	—	—	0.10
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.18	—	0.06	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.05	—	.
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.55	1.62	1.27	0.77
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.93	0.74	0.88	0.10
59	Filariasis	1.99	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.66	0.64	0.72	0.58
62	Scabies	0.82	0.84	0.50	0.10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	0.05	—	0.24
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.44	1.13	0.39	0.87
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	0.34	0.39	0.15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.31	16.78	13.21	5.66
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.00	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	0.00	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.32	0.30	—	0.10

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
420.03	387.09	367.81	307.40	267.81	211.12	228.38	176.35	169.81	1
1.21	0.66	1.00	1.15	0.99	0.89	0.77	1.07	0.66	2
0.05	0.18	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.08	0.14	0.10	0.22	3
5.54	6.32	3.87	6.93	3.87	2.64	3.30	3.93	4.70	4
5.49	3.27	3.45	3.89	3.55	2.56	2.92	3.55	4.38	5
0.10	0.31	0.22	0.15	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.14	0.28	6
0.15	0.15	0.09	0.08	0.08	—	0.07	0.07	0.09	7
0.05	0.09	0.09	0.15	0.04	—	0.04	0.07	0.06	8
0.05	—	—	0.08	0.12	0.19	—	0.21	1.13	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.73	0.35	0.35	0.58	0.36	0.39	0.32	0.24	0.47	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	13
—	0.04	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.03	—	15
0.63	0.80	0.22	0.85	0.75	1.30	0.27	3.00	2.40	16
—	—	0.04	0.12	0.12	0.19	0.04	0.55	0.66	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.34	0.22	0.13	—	0.08	0.04	0.18	0.03	—	19
0.04	0.22	0.13	—	0.04	0.04	0.18	0.03	—	20
0.19	0.53	0.09	0.04	0.18	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.13	21
47.59	66.70	127.60	161.61	153.24	117.07	110.38	94.14	80.03	22
0.29	0.22	0.09	0.15	0.32	0.19	0.28	0.07	0.03	23
64.73	50.18	42.12	22.14	11.85	12.19	10.33	5.72	3.31	24
1.17	1.33	1.44	4.47	3.19	2.13	1.37	0.76	1.23	25
117.56	102.40	103.89	85.18	80.32	66.93	64.57	64.50	24.11	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.09	28
0.34	0.40	0.70	0.54	0.67	1.51	1.55	0.89	0.54	29
0.05	0.04	—	0.08	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.07	0.03	30
0.24	0.27	0.09	0.19	0.08	0.27	0.18	0.10	0.22	31
0.19	0.18	—	0.12	0.08	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.09	32
1.28	1.89	1.09	1.54	0.83	1.55	1.02	1.10	1.07	33
1.02	1.72	0.92	1.27	0.51	1.28	0.88	0.83	0.88	34
0.49	0.93	0.52	0.85	0.24	0.54	0.56	0.52	0.54	35
1.81	2.17	0.25	0.12	0.16	0.31	0.28	0.14	0.25	36
0.63	0.80	0.48	0.42	0.63	0.68	0.70	0.62	0.73	37
16.95	7.38	5.46	4.93	2.01	1.30	1.26	1.56	2.30	38
0.19	0.49	0.26	0.08	0.04	0.16	0.42	0.07	0.03	39
1.41	0.53	0.09	0.04	0.24	0.12	0.07	—	0.06	40
3.90	3.40	4.02	2.48	0.51	0.27	0.39	0.59	0.63	41
0.10	0.18	0.13	0.04	—	—	0.11	0.03	0.03	42
0.10	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	0.07	—	43
—	0.04	0.04	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
143.34	112.26	63.75	26.99	12.95	8.10	7.27	10.80	21.43	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.15	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.08	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	48
0.15	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	49
0.78	0.62	0.44	0.81	0.83	0.74	0.87	0.41	0.54	50
—	0.31	0.13	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.09	51
—	—	0.09	0.58	0.63	0.27	0.25	0.07	0.06	52
0.05	—	—	0.04	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	56
1.75	1.33	1.00	1.42	1.66	1.74	1.55	1.62	2.43	57
0.68	0.49	0.56	0.81	0.99	1.16	1.09	1.55	1.45	58
0.19	1.89	2.27	0.81	0.03	0.62	1.90	5.72	5.77	59
—	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.29	0.40	0.44	0.27	1.18	1.05	1.05	0.89	0.50	61
0.39	1.24	0.35	0.69	0.39	0.31	0.67	0.93	0.84	62
—	—	0.09	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.03	0.13	63
0.63	0.80	0.35	0.12	0.20	0.31	0.39	0.21	0.22	64
0.29	0.27	0.35	0.19	0.12	0.08	0.39	0.17	0.09	65
4.81	3.01	3.50	2.85	6.08	4.38	2.58	2.89	3.50	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	68
0.15	0.04	0.13	0.31	0.59	0.58	1.12	0.28	0.03	69

TABLE 471.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*

(Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	42.05	54.72	60.83	58.99
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	0.62	0.62	1.23
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.07	0.15	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	5.41	5.66	6.02	4.74
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	5.19	5.51	5.81	4.35
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.69	0.67	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	0.69	0.55	0.74	0.84
8	Erysipelas	0.05	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.51	0.14	—	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.18	2.00	2.23	1.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.13	0.14	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.07	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	—	—	0.06
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	—	0.06
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.17	0.07	0.59	0.45
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	0.17	0.07	0.59	0.45
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.06	0.35	0.07	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.19	—	0.07	0.13
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.12	—	0.07	0.06
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.33	—	0.07	0.32
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.03	—	0.07	0.06
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.02	0.07	—	0.06
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.35	0.07	0.06
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.06	0.21	0.07	0.06
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.39	1.24	1.41	1.38
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1.26	1.17	1.41	1.26
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.85	0.55	0.14	0.78
36	Spirochetosis ictero-haemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.09	4.08	3.03	2.59
38	Influenza	14.84	15.33	8.63	8.16
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.14	0.97	2.60	2.93
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.13	4.84	13.91	16.41
41	Mumps	4.10	14.16	11.30	9.79
42	Chickenpox	0.06	—	0.15	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.02	—	—	0.06
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.05	—	0.30	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.05	—	0.30	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.83	0.83	0.30	0.78
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.21	0.28	0.22	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.13
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.20	0.35	0.45	0.26
62	Scabies	1.03	1.31	0.87	1.42
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.35	0.15	0.19
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.01	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.42	0.07	0.52	0.39
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.80	0.14	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.19

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	List #
49.52	67.27	27.87	17.76	24.15	27.00	22.92	20.01	21.38	1
0.78	1.05	0.78	0.65	0.21	0.78	0.69	1.96	0.47	2
—	0.17	0.08	0.08	0.05	0.08	—	0.13	0.13	3
5.58	6.34	5.44	4.63	4.70	5.41	4.35	4.32	4.26	4
5.96	6.11	5.32	4.43	4.49	5.17	4.16	4.19	3.86	5
0.45	0.39	0.39	0.18	0.37	0.34	0.08	0.90	0.13	6
0.58	0.99	0.35	0.38	0.16	0.08	—	—	0.27	7
—	0.23	—	0.10	—	0.08	0.13	—	—	8
0.19	—	0.08	—	—	0.08	5.60	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.88	1.92	0.53	0.50	0.79	1.96	0.69	0.73	0.80	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	1.44	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.18	0.18	0.11	0.08	0.08	0.13	—	16
—	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.13	0.35	0.08	0.10	0.05	0.13	—	0.07	0.13	19
0.13	0.35	0.08	0.10	0.05	0.13	—	0.07	0.13	20
—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.13	0.08	—	0.07	21
—	—	0.13	0.18	0.16	0.18	—	0.60	0.87	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.08	0.08	—	—	0.05	—	0.08	0.80	0.40	24
0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.08	0.08	0.08	—	—	—	—	0.60	0.53	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	0.05	—	0.08	0.08	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	—	—	30
0.08	0.17	0.13	0.05	—	0.08	0.25	0.33	0.13	31
—	0.17	0.13	0.05	—	0.08	0.08	0.20	0.07	32
1.69	1.87	1.70	1.48	1.53	1.20	1.39	1.13	0.93	33
1.76	1.40	1.64	1.38	1.37	0.98	1.13	0.93	0.87	34
1.10	1.10	1.17	0.98	1.00	0.54	0.82	0.53	0.40	35
0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	36
2.54	2.04	2.34	2.08	2.80	4.08	3.27	2.39	2.13	37
17.65	33.90	6.14	3.23	4.33	3.78	2.14	4.52	76.59	38
2.14	2.44	0.99	0.35	0.69	0.54	0.31	0.20	0.80	39
6.49	2.35	1.17	0.95	3.59	4.08	0.44	—	—	40
5.52	4.34	3.04	0.80	0.85	0.18	0.13	0.07	0.40	41
—	0.05	0.13	0.10	0.05	0.08	0.13	0.20	0.13	42
—	—	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.19	0.08	0.08	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.19	0.08	0.05	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.71	0.92	0.94	0.70	0.58	0.60	0.63	0.27	0.80	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.08	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	56
0.30	0.23	0.23	0.05	0.16	0.30	0.13	0.40	0.27	57
0.13	—	0.18	0.25	—	0.08	0.05	0.20	0.27	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.19	0.23	0.18	0.10	0.11	0.08	0.05	0.07	0.40	61
1.17	0.70	1.05	0.75	1.16	1.39	1.27	0.86	0.40	62
0.26	0.29	0.29	0.30	0.37	0.05	0.05	0.20	0.07	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	—	—	64
0.78	0.81	0.47	0.35	0.42	0.42	0.25	0.13	0.40	65
0.05	3.55	0.84	0.05	0.74	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.07	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.07	68
—	0.05	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.05	—	—	69

TABLE 47J.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	128.61	105.36	160.21	146.33
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.07	0.74	1.33	0.94
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.10	0.09	—	0.28
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.91	43.94	40.82	35.65
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	34.05	43.38	40.41	34.98
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.12	0.28	0.31	0.09
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.15	0.19	—	0.28
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.02	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.87	2.88	1.03	1.04
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.21	—	—	0.75
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.09	—	0.19
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.41	0.19	0.31	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.62	—	1.13	0.09
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.21	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	11.24	23.97	19.28	16.59
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	11.18	23.97	19.28	16.59
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.04	—	—	0.09
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23.41	41.52	38.67	34.32
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.27	0.74	0.82	0.28
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	9.27	24.80	12.62	4.80
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.23	0.56	0.51	0.47
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.20	2.32	1.74	2.07
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.28	0.09	0.31	0.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.04	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.35	0.28	0.21	0.47
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.28	0.28	0.10	0.38
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14.18	20.99	17.85	18.48
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	13.82	20.90	17.64	18.20
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	11.31	17.28	14.46	15.18
36	Spirochetosis (ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.07	0.09	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.14	2.79	2.58	2.64
38	Influenza	3.13	4.92	4.10	4.43
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.41	0.19	0.21	1.79
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.01	0.46	0.82	2.73
41	Mumps	0.85	1.58	2.48	0.57
42	Chickenpox	0.74	0.56	0.62	0.57
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.41	1.86	0.51	0.38
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.83	2.14	2.58	1.02
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	1.80	2.14	2.58	2.92
50	Virus diseases, other	0.76	0.56	0.41	0.76
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.02	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.74	1.21	1.44	1.70
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.82	1.58	1.74	4.71
59	Filariasis	0.15	0.09	0.10	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.80	0.65	1.03	0.66
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.82	0.65	1.03	0.85
62	Scabies	2.95	2.79	2.26	2.36
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.16	0.37	0.10	0.47
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.17	—	0.10	0.09
65	Rheumatic fever	0.13	—	0.10	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.32	0.92	0.82	1.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	-	0.10	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.02	—	0.10	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.13	0.28	—	0.09

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
138.91	136.05	114.89	134.47	126.10	93.53	92.41	88.81	105.02	1
0.30	0.63	0.80	0.96	2.01	1.31	1.23	1.04	0.46	2
0.10	—	—	—	0.19	0.10	0.20	0.10	0.11	3
40.76	38.39	32.97	33.33	28.77	30.30	32.48	29.01	31.90	4
40.36	37.55	31.66	31.99	28.38	29.19	31.55	27.86	29.83	5
—	0.19	0.10	0.10	—	0.20	—	0.21	—	6
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.10	0.28	0.10	—	0.19	0.20	0.10	0.10	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.59	0.37	0.70	0.67	0.38	0.20	0.61	0.83	1.14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.10	—	—	0.40	1.54	—	—	13
0.10	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	3.84	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.20	—	0.11	15
0.59	0.19	0.10	0.67	3.06	0.40	0.20	—	1.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
16.74	14.94	8.44	6.80	4.78	6.36	5.74	5.22	3.54	19
16.54	14.85	8.44	6.80	4.78	6.36	5.74	5.22	3.20	20
0.10	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	21
27.37	24.00	23.32	19.16	17.87	16.25	11.99	12.11	11.77	22
0.10	—	0.20	0.19	0.29	0.20	0.20	—	0.23	23
6.89	12.14	6.94	8.14	6.86	7.07	6.63	6.16	7.77	24
0.10	0.28	—	—	0.10	0.40	—	—	0.34	25
2.46	1.66	1.31	0.86	0.67	0.20	0.41	0.21	0.23	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.19	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	28
0.10	0.09	0.30	0.29	0.29	0.50	0.10	0.52	0.34	29
—	0.19	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	—	0.11	30
0.10	0.19	0.40	0.29	0.19	0.30	0.20	0.52	1.14	31
0.10	—	0.30	0.10	0.19	0.20	0.20	0.52	0.91	32
18.41	15.69	13.67	10.25	11.09	10.20	11.78	12.11	8.34	33
18.11	15.41	12.77	9.77	10.89	9.70	11.37	11.89	7.77	34
14.57	12.23	10.35	9.00	8.89	8.38	9.32	8.24	6.51	35
0.39	—	—	0.19	—	0.10	—	—	—	36
2.17	1.87	1.31	1.63	1.53	2.63	1.84	1.67	3.20	37
3.84	4.67	4.72	34.29	34.12	4.04	3.07	1.04	3.66	38
0.49	0.47	0.30	0.38	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.21	0.34	39
0.69	0.84	0.70	0.96	—	0.20	0.10	2.09	15.20	40
0.89	0.47	0.40	0.86	0.48	0.50	0.61	0.63	0.91	41
0.69	1.31	1.71	0.86	0.29	—	0.41	0.52	1.49	42
—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	0.11	43
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.20	0.47	0.10	0.10	0.29	0.20	0.10	0.42	0.11	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3.15	1.40	1.31	1.63	1.34	1.41	1.74	1.67	1.71	48
3.05	1.40	1.31	1.63	1.34	1.41	1.74	1.67	1.60	49
0.89	0.37	0.70	0.96	0.86	1.01	0.82	0.94	0.91	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	0.19	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.18	1.77	2.21	1.63	2.96	2.42	1.84	1.46	0.91	57
4.93	2.62	4.62	4.21	1.82	2.22	2.15	1.77	1.49	58
—	0.19	0.20	0.29	0.29	0.10	—	0.52	—	59
0.89	0.47	0.40	0.48	0.38	0.50	0.82	0.73	0.91	60
0.39	0.75	0.90	0.29	0.86	1.11	0.61	1.46	1.03	61
2.66	2.43	2.71	2.87	2.48	2.73	4.61	3.97	4.00	62
0.10	0.09	0.40	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	—	—	63
0.10	0.19	—	—	—	0.10	0.31	0.31	1.03	64
0.10	0.19	0.10	—	—	—	0.41	0.73	—	65
0.10	0.66	2.41	0.29	0.19	0.20	—	0.21	—	66
—	—	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	0.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.20	0.47	—	0.19	0.19	—	0.10	—	—	69

TABLE 48.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	108.90	129.01	122.46	121.78
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.67	0.80	0.84	0.85
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.09
4	Gonococcal infections, total	28.85	27.07	25.81	25.82
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	27.22	24.75	23.71	24.06
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.39	0.62	0.63	0.83
7	Scarlet fever	1.06	2.39	2.76	2.62
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.09	0.12	0.07
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.54	0.52	0.64	0.78
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.21	0.32	0.41	0.38
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.71	4.34	3.47	3.08
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.10	0.04	0.06
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.47	1.76	1.48	1.10
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	—	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.01	—	0.03
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.93	0.60	0.47	0.60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.15	0.14	0.12	0.09
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.39	4.67	4.31	3.73
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	3.24	4.38	4.11	3.51
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.71	0.49	0.73	0.78
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14.48	10.12	11.20	14.13
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.09
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.59	1.28	1.24	0.94
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.17
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.74	2.55	2.22	2.46
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.01
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.10	0.06	0.06
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.02	0.48	0.35	0.82
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.26	0.09	0.17	0.15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.30	0.27	0.30	0.28
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.13
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.78	18.23	16.29	14.68
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	5.52	5.11	5.44	6.25
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	4.43	4.24	4.36	4.45
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.03	0.14	0.04	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.79	4.14	4.07	3.64
38	Influenza	4.48	18.81	9.87	6.55
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.62	2.91	4.87	4.90
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.80	1.88	4.39	6.00
41	Mumps	3.33	3.17	5.41	7.85
42	Chickenpox	0.43	0.84	0.83	1.08
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.03	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.01	—
46	Dengue	6.43	6.36	5.01	4.82
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.83	0.04	0.02	0.07
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.42	0.50	0.38	0.42
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.38	0.49	0.32	0.40
50	Virus diseases, other	0.48	0.51	0.41	0.61
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.02
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.50	0.18	0.12	0.13
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	0.02	0.01
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.09
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.50	0.33	0.48	0.47
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.89	0.87	0.86	0.83
59	Filariasis	0.20	0.37	0.31	0.14
60	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.32	0.21	0.29	0.33
62	Scabies	3.40	3.79	4.58	4.34
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.40	0.33	0.21
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.64	3.76	2.78	1.94
65	Rheumatic fever	0.77	1.04	1.24	1.46
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.10	0.72	0.83	0.97
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.83	0.72	0.96	1.02

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
116.05	109.93	95.91	102.40	115.84	108.42	100.16	92.92	98.92	1
0.84	0.69	0.54	0.67	0.59	0.53	0.62	0.77	0.67	2
0.16	0.18	0.12	0.19	0.16	0.16	0.15	0.10	0.10	3
25.29	26.68	25.90	27.90	29.26	31.45	35.58	30.63	32.11	4
23.61	24.75	24.46	26.32	27.81	30.40	34.81	29.84	31.31	5
0.66	0.61	0.38	0.24	0.21	0.11	0.13	0.21	0.17	6
2.08	1.39	0.43	0.24	0.13	0.12	0.30	0.34	0.30	7
0.09	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.07	8
0.67	0.07	0.31	0.27	0.42	0.31	0.58	0.52	0.58	9
0.14	0.21	0.18	0.16	0.10	0.10	0.20	0.21	0.21	10
2.15	1.15	0.83	0.64	0.62	0.70	0.99	1.26	1.42	11
0.06	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	12
0.95	3.12	1.22	1.93	1.56	1.77	0.59	1.28	0.81	13
0.03	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	14
—	0.03	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	15
0.88	0.91	1.10	1.17	1.69	1.20	0.89	0.93	0.87	16
0.09	0.10	0.03	0.13	0.16	0.21	0.16	0.20	0.35	17
—	—	—	0.01	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.04	0.02	18
3.45	2.81	2.61	3.13	3.10	3.16	3.27	3.02	3.58	19
3.31	2.72	2.51	3.06	3.03	3.00	3.09	2.89	3.47	20
0.70	0.83	0.86	0.72	0.75	0.70	0.70	0.68	0.61	21
13.68	15.11	15.45	16.16	16.33	15.93	15.89	12.82	12.90	22
0.16	0.05	0.09	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.13	0.07	0.06	23
1.30	1.90	2.45	2.60	2.22	1.56	1.75	1.08	0.87	24
0.17	0.19	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.16	0.13	0.12	0.13	25
2.41	2.71	3.41	3.86	3.96	3.02	2.60	1.89	1.75	26
0.01	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.02	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	28
0.87	0.96	0.98	1.21	1.40	1.49	1.44	1.40	1.22	29
0.30	0.43	0.26	0.23	0.28	0.37	0.24	0.28	0.25	30
0.37	0.41	0.38	0.25	0.30	0.32	0.25	0.25	0.32	31
0.14	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.08	32
17.16	14.22	11.55	9.26	8.33	7.86	7.95	7.99	9.05	33
5.64	5.38	5.00	5.13	5.09	5.39	5.71	5.72	6.45	34
4.66	4.27	4.04	4.30	4.19	4.53	4.58	4.56	4.98	35
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	—	0.07	36
4.08	3.52	3.23	3.74	4.14	3.90	4.08	3.86	3.24	37
3.78	2.70	2.32	2.18	2.06	1.51	1.68	1.79	2.08	38
3.66	2.06	0.85	0.27	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.12	0.32	39
4.90	2.72	0.95	0.30	0.13	0.11	0.13	0.29	0.45	40
7.90	6.46	3.07	1.58	0.88	0.84	0.84	1.19	1.84	41
0.95	0.47	0.22	0.10	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.21	0.41	42
0.01	—	0.03	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.10	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	44
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	45
4.49	4.62	4.67	6.81	15.81	11.92	3.89	4.14	3.99	46
0.15	0.18	0.87	2.21	2.94	2.26	0.51	0.13	0.04	47
0.41	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.48	0.52	0.41	0.57	0.43	48
0.37	0.27	0.29	0.27	0.42	0.46	0.36	0.51	0.40	49
0.48	0.43	0.64	0.47	0.55	0.48	0.46	0.35	0.37	50
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.02	52
0.11	0.29	0.35	1.13	2.28	0.82	0.31	0.20	0.12	53
0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
—	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	55
0.06	0.08	0.09	0.13	0.16	0.14	0.18	0.11	0.01	56
0.44	0.58	0.66	0.55	0.64	0.62	0.46	0.38	0.38	57
0.52	0.56	0.61	0.80	0.80	0.88	0.74	0.64	0.93	58
0.15	0.20	0.12	0.28	0.27	0.40	0.10	0.08	0.05	59
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.10	60
0.27	0.29	0.26	0.33	0.42	0.40	0.43	0.29	0.34	61
3.24	2.84	2.37	2.22	1.91	2.63	3.97	4.49	4.61	62
0.21	0.16	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.21	0.16	0.18	0.14	63
2.21	2.20	2.07	2.33	4.26	5.01	4.44	5.15	7.25	64
1.35	1.16	0.81	0.46	0.41	0.31	0.39	0.38	0.40	65
1.16	1.37	1.09	1.84	1.98	1.07	0.87	1.03	1.28	66
0.07	0.05	0.03	0.10	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	67
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	68
1.01	0.87	0.87	0.82	1.16	0.95	1.11	0.95	0.72	69

TABLE 48a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	95.66	117.92	113.73	112.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.85	0.85	1.02	0.95
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.07
4	Gonococcal infections, total	30.68	26.97	26.00	26.32
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	26.06	23.47	23.00	24.07
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.47	0.76	0.76	0.99
7	Scarlet fever	1.81	3.53	4.03	3.92
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.89	0.81	1.29	1.10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.28	0.34	0.64	0.52
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.21	5.26	4.23	5.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.05	0.14	0.06	0.09
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.86	2.49	1.29	1.56
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.01	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.18	0.05	0.08	0.01
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.05	0.03	—	0.05
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.82	1.36	1.11	1.13
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.75	1.18	0.95	1.03
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.77	0.81	0.71	0.71
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5.02	1.46	1.58	2.39
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.04	0.01	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.04	0.05	0.04	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.01
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.44	0.28	0.28	0.40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.14	0.11	0.07	0.07
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.14	0.01	0.18	0.09
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.43	0.36	0.39	0.36
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.18	0.10	0.08	0.17
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.52	24.79	22.16	19.72
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.57	4.21	4.46	5.53
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.55	3.46	3.43	3.36
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	0.01	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5.55	5.41	5.41	4.84
38	Influenza	4.86	21.08	9.10	5.21
39	Measles (rubeola)	2.83	4.24	7.01	7.06
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.87	2.20	6.14	9.29
41	Mumps	4.57	3.76	7.04	9.81
42	Chickenpox	0.84	1.14	1.16	1.53
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.01	—	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.00	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.51	0.51	0.39	0.40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.50	0.35	0.38
50	Virus diseases, other	0.43	0.53	0.33	0.58
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.20	0.18	0.22	0.16
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.17	0.15	0.32	0.16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.43	0.48	0.43	0.38
59	Filariasis	0.11	0.04	0.03	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.20	0.15	0.25	0.27
62	Scabies	3.78	4.02	5.12	4.67
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.28	0.51	0.50	0.26
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.87	0.76	0.83	0.67
65	Rheumatic fever	1.12	1.39	1.69	2.13
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.10	0.13	0.25	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.30	0.71	1.20	1.28

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
106.71	102.96	96.06	78.52	76.48	81.21	82.38	86.44	91.77	1
0.82	0.82	0.71	0.93	0.67	0.74	0.92	0.90	0.84	2
0.20	0.15	0.1	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.09	0.12	3
27.24	31.14	1	32.24	33.87	34.58	34.17	32.85	35.28	4
24.20	27.63	28	25.34	31.07	32.84	32.70	31.16	33.48	5
0.82	0.54	0.42	0.28	0.17	0.08	0.17	0.17	0.19	6
3.39	2.80	0.58	0.32	0.21	0.21	0.54	0.55	0.55	7
0.10	0.13	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.05	8
0.92	0.58	0.27	0.31	0.35	0.44	0.54	0.77	1.02	9
0.19	0.21	0.16	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.39	0.30	0.29	10
2.58	1.16	0.95	0.74	0.62	0.92	1.37	1.85	1.84	11
0.11	0.06	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.07	—	0.02	12
1.27	4.24	1.79	2.14	1.68	2.36	0.44	1.62	0.84	13
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	15
0.07	0.17	0.22	0.35	0.27	0.43	0.44	0.17	—	16
0.09	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.18	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.82	0.72	0.69	0.66	0.85	0.86	0.84	0.46	0.63	19
0.80	0.66	0.60	0.63	0.81	0.81	0.84	0.46	0.81	20
0.72	0.90	0.94	0.77	0.81	0.79	0.80	0.77	0.81	21
2.35	4.72	6.18	6.32	7.84	9.40	10.22	10.63	12.95	22
0.09	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.06	23
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.02	24
0.06	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.05	—	0.02	25
0.19	0.37	0.36	0.29	0.37	0.67	0.53	0.06	0.86	26
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.09	0.11	0.12	0.16	0.20	0.18	0.27	0.15	0.23	29
0.13	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.10	0.22	0.21	30
0.46	0.54	0.60	0.38	0.41	0.33	0.38	0.42	0.54	31
0.19	0.20	0.25	0.18	0.24	0.16	0.19	0.24	0.15	32
24.72	20.53	16.47	12.11	10.36	9.76	9.55	9.75	11.32	33
4.26	4.42	4.25	4.30	3.99	4.67	4.95	4.85	5.26	34
3.60	3.44	3.46	3.42	3.14	4.09	3.92	3.81	3.74	35
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	36
5.48	4.84	4.59	5.85	6.29	6.36	6.85	6.58	6.86	37
2.96	2.62	1.82	1.62	1.51	1.41	1.51	2.16	2.21	38
5.36	3.10	0.95	0.32	0.06	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.31	39
6.85	4.00	1.31	0.40	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.41	0.71	40
9.80	8.07	3.57	2.06	1.25	1.12	0.95	2.10	2.85	41
1.00	0.53	0.27	0.15	0.02	0.12	0.08	0.33	0.68	42
—	—	0.03	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.08	—	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	45
—	0.01	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.56	0.48	0.43	0.43	0.75	0.66	0.59	0.77	0.45	48
0.51	0.37	0.36	0.37	0.67	0.54	0.56	0.56	0.40	49
0.31	0.39	0.55	0.40	0.55	0.36	0.42	0.37	0.31	50
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	54
—	—	0.06	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.11	0.14	0.16	0.25	0.34	0.30	0.37	0.20	0.02	56
0.11	0.13	0.24	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.10	0.07	0.12	57
0.36	0.37	0.43	0.46	0.35	0.58	0.46	0.42	0.42	58
0.03	0.07	0.06	0.15	0.11	0.66	0.10	0.09	0.04	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	60
0.17	0.15	0.24	0.25	0.12	0.15	0.32	0.09	0.25	61
3.62	3.44	2.34	1.93	1.71	3.24	4.76	5.66	5.45	62
0.23	0.23	0.16	0.21	0.17	0.36	0.10	0.22	0.21	63
0.73	0.82	0.90	0.94	0.96	1.07	1.07	1.11	0.73	64
1.88	1.68	1.09	0.62	0.49	0.43	0.44	0.37	0.59	65
0.10	0.08	0.03	0.06	0.15	0.13	0.03	0.07	0.02	66
0.13	0.07	0.04	0.15	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.04	67
0.06	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.02	68
1.23	1.28	1.25	1.19	1.78	1.46	1.86	1.42	1.19	69

576-207 O - 78 - 58

TABLE 45b.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	122.77	148.31	136.08	134.42
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.49	0.72	0.56	0.70
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.11	0.13	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.54	27.24	25.04	24.40
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	26.30	27.00	24.81	24.11
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.39	0.35	0.45	0.61
7	Scarlet fever	0.56	0.41	0.78	0.76
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.56	0.58	0.15	0.59
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.20	0.06	0.17
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.18	2.73	2.27	2.44
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.02	0.02	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.07	0.46	1.77	0.46
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	—	—	0.02
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	0.06
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.71	1.67	1.08	1.43
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.25	0.35	0.30	0.15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6.05	10.42	9.30	7.42
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	5.83	9.97	9.05	7.02
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.64	0.86	0.78	0.78
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	33.38	28.38	36.21	30.77
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.18	0.38	0.08	0.23
24	Malaria, falciparum (aestivo-autumnal)	3.20	3.38	3.11	3.06
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.24	0.31	0.13	0.38
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5.13	6.54	5.25	5.39
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	0.08	0.15	0.11
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1.53	1.03	0.80	1.41
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.26	0.33	0.15	0.23
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.11	0.15	0.15
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.06
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.84	6.60	7.14	7.54
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	6.80	6.57	6.97	7.37
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	5.36	5.80	5.81	6.01
36	Spirochetosis ictero-haemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.05	0.07	0.08	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.85	1.14	1.89	1.79
38	Influenza	4.09	14.35	11.08	8.45
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.87	0.59	1.83	1.85
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.89	1.36	1.66	1.33
41	Mumps	2.03	2.16	2.87	2.36
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.31	0.30	0.40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.06	—	0.04	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.02	—	0.02	—
46	Dengue	13.12	17.43	14.12	11.85
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1.69	0.11	0.04	0.17
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.32	0.48	0.32	0.44
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.29	0.46	0.28	0.44
50	Virus diseases, other	0.81	0.48	0.84	0.67
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.18	0.04	0.02
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.01	0.76	0.30	0.30
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	0.04	0.02
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.02	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.84	0.81	0.75	0.91
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.98	1.00	0.76	0.74
59	Filariasis	0.31	0.38	0.76	0.34
60	Schistosomiasis	0.07	0.04	0.08	0.06
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.45	0.31	0.35	0.42
62	Scabies	3.00	3.38	3.73	3.86
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.13	0.20	0.08	0.15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.01	8.94	5.78	3.75
65	Rheumatic fever	0.41	0.44	0.54	2.49
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.33	1.77	1.75	2.21
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.02	—	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.01	0.02	—	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.54	0.72	0.58	0.67

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
125.80	118.77	109.79	128.80	151.28	128.22	114.19	98.24	100.20	1
0.43	0.55	0.35	0.40	0.52	0.38	0.39	0.37	0.39	2
0.11	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.17	0.07	0.18	0.10	0.10	3
22.87	21.55	19.91	23.52	24.86	20.75	20.68	20.05	20.09	4
22.64	21.41	19.79	23.29	24.72	20.55	20.48	20.01	20.02	5
0.46	0.47	0.34	0.19	0.25	0.13	0.11	0.24	0.16	6
0.45	0.45	0.27	0.16	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.20	0.13	7
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.13	0.01	0.04	—	0.07	8
0.38	0.78	0.30	0.24	0.48	0.30	0.30	0.34	0.31	9
0.09	0.21	0.16	0.10	0.08	0.14	0.13	0.22	0.16	10
1.01	1.13	0.68	0.55	0.61	0.51	0.70	1.02	1.09	11
—	0.08	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	—	12
0.54	1.83	0.61	1.72	1.64	1.24	0.71	1.04	0.80	13
0.07	0.03	—	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.01	14
—	0.06	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.05	0.05	0.01	15
1.45	1.75	1.05	1.09	3.03	1.86	1.24	1.48	1.43	16
0.09	0.15	0.05	0.24	0.28	0.14	0.27	0.30	0.45	17
—	—	—	0.01	0.12	0.21	0.15	0.07	0.04	18
5.75	5.21	4.69	5.60	5.23	5.40	5.39	4.84	5.48	19
5.44	5.00	4.58	5.51	5.14	5.18	5.10	4.81	5.38	20
0.68	0.75	0.77	0.67	0.70	0.61	0.63	0.62	0.48	21
27.06	27.10	25.47	30.09	38.31	31.87	30.54	14.23	11.72	22
0.25	0.06	0.16	0.39	0.12	0.09	0.21	0.10	0.08	23
3.91	4.06	3.55	5.17	4.29	2.86	3.06	1.78	1.09	24
0.30	0.36	0.26	0.32	0.18	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.30	25
5.20	5.41	6.71	7.48	7.07	5.05	4.05	2.54	2.31	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	27
0.04	0.03	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.01	28
1.18	1.93	1.92	2.56	2.55	2.51	2.35	2.29	1.85	29
0.52	0.76	0.39	0.60	0.41	0.57	0.35	0.31	0.28	30
0.25	0.28	0.18	0.12	0.19	0.13	0.16	0.13	0.18	31
0.09	0.06	—	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	32
7.73	6.83	6.24	6.39	6.40	6.21	6.61	6.72	7.07	33
7.36	6.49	5.92	5.95	6.14	5.83	6.30	6.34	7.25	34
5.98	5.23	4.67	5.19	5.19	4.92	5.10	5.06	5.76	35
0.05	0.05	—	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.04	—	0.10	36
2.27	2.00	1.76	1.62	2.10	1.98	1.87	1.93	1.88	37
4.80	2.79	2.87	2.75	2.59	1.89	1.82	1.63	1.99	38
1.98	0.66	0.32	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.18	0.17	39
2.46	1.25	0.85	0.21	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.21	0.25	40
5.53	4.60	2.53	1.07	0.52	0.80	0.40	0.54	0.88	41
0.69	0.28	0.18	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.11	42
0.02	—	0.01	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.15	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.01	44
0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	45
10.10	9.92	9.72	13.27	30.84	22.21	6.94	7.08	6.53	46
0.34	1.02	1.81	4.44	5.74	4.21	0.91	0.22	0.07	47
0.21	0.18	0.38	0.22	0.22	0.40	0.27	0.42	0.40	48
0.20	0.18	0.23	0.18	0.17	0.37	0.20	0.39	0.39	49
0.68	0.47	0.73	0.55	0.55	0.58	0.48	0.34	0.40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.05	0.05	—	0.01	0.08	0.04	0.01	—	—	52
0.25	0.62	0.73	2.27	4.45	1.15	0.58	0.34	0.20	53
0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.01	0.04	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	55
—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.04	—	56
0.88	1.08	1.11	0.89	1.07	0.95	0.72	0.60	0.55	57
0.73	0.78	0.81	1.14	1.23	1.15	0.98	0.80	1.25	58
0.30	0.34	0.18	0.42	0.42	0.17	0.09	0.09	0.08	59
0.04	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.13	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.15	60
0.39	0.44	0.27	0.40	0.71	0.63	0.61	0.43	0.39	61
2.77	2.14	2.40	2.61	2.10	2.10	3.34	3.66	4.07	62
0.20	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.10	0.18	0.20	0.10	0.10	63
4.05	3.80	3.34	3.73	7.48	8.41	7.10	8.02	11.41	64
0.71	0.57	0.50	0.30	0.33	0.21	0.35	0.34	0.27	65
2.48	2.84	2.24	3.64	3.71	1.88	1.84	1.70	2.08	66
—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	67
—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	68
0.73	0.41	0.45	0.45	0.57	0.51	0.51	0.32	0.42	69

TABLE 48c.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	61.38	64.73	64.19	71.26
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.41	0.49	0.53	0.62
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.16	0.14	0.13	0.21
4	Gonococcal infections, total	21.97	17.26	13.74	12.14
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	21.85	17.19	13.66	12.14
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.48	0.90	1.25	1.39
7	Scarlet fever	0.53	1.04	1.32	1.65
8	Erysipelas	0.04	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.32	0.07	0.08	0.06
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	—	—	0.16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.36	3.67	3.26	4.19
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.07	0.06	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.35	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.27	0.28	1.00	0.06
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.12	—	0.06	0.31
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	0.36
19	Chancroid, total	1.49	1.35	0.82	0.63
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	1.49	1.35	0.82	0.63
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.35	—	0.10	0.06
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	7.16	2.91	4.14	0.06
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.21
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.07	0.21	0.06	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.02	—	—	0.41
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.73	0.55	0.44	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.16
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.24	0.14	0.06	0.10
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.07	0.06	0.10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.14	0.07	0.06	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	0.01	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5.48	6.31	5.84	6.72
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	5.36	6.17	5.84	6.72
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	4.83	5.54	5.71	6.41
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.03	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.46	3.47	3.14	3.79
38	Influenza	2.52	2.66	2.03	2.37
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.75	0.90	2.36	3.62
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.89	0.35	0.82	2.53
41	Mumps	3.39	3.96	6.34	11.57
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.55	0.25	0.47
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.02	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.04	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.16
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.16
50	Virus diseases, other	0.35	0.14	0.44	0.62
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.07	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.14	0.13	0.16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.06	0.42	0.06	0.21
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.13	0.21	0.06	0.36
62	Scabies	3.20	5.54	5.58	4.75
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.11	0.21	—	0.06
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.57	3.47	1.98	1.29
65	Rheumatic fever	0.43	0.28	0.63	0.67
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.23	0.21	0.06	0.31
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	0.06
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	0.01	—	—	0.06
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.84	0.82	0.86	0.83

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
59.31	59.88	45.92	44.96	43.70	60.74	82.50	64.96	63.48	1
0.42	0.52	0.15	0.21	0.01	0.15	0.33	0.66	0.36	2
0.09	0.24	0.27	0.14	0.26	0.12	0.17	0.10	0.13	3
12.24	11.52	12.81	13.16	14.49	26.80	43.56	29.95	29.15	4
12.15	11.52	12.81	12.95	14.56	26.52	43.30	29.65	29.13	5
0.97	0.92	0.60	0.24	0.35	0.13	0.19	0.30	0.22	6
0.97	1.04	0.65	0.31	0.09	0.09	0.17	0.23	0.20	7
0.09	—	0.04	0.03	0.13	—	0.06	—	0.09	8
—	0.04	0.13	0.17	0.38	0.34	0.56	0.23	0.22	9
0.05	0.09	0.04	0.07	—	0.03	0.14	0.25	0.18	10
2.04	1.60	0.81	0.52	0.45	0.49	0.80	1.02	1.31	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	12
—	—	0.19	1.55	0.45	0.38	0.25	0.48	0.36	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	15
0.60	—	0.13	0.03	0.32	0.43	0.22	0.30	0.16	16
—	0.13	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.17	0.15	0.38	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.65	0.32	—	0.35	0.32	2.46	2.80	2.39	3.03	19
0.65	0.32	—	0.35	0.32	2.46	2.80	2.39	3.03	20
0.14	0.40	0.23	0.41	0.38	0.46	0.44	0.58	0.36	21
8.07	11.14	6.25	6.96	9.46	10.09	8.94	5.28	3.25	22
0.05	—	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.03	0.02	23
0.09	0.08	—	0.14	0.06	0.06	0.03	—	0.02	24
0.05	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	0.07	25
1.05	1.28	2.29	3.21	2.85	2.80	1.61	1.12	0.94	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.08	—	—	28
0.09	0.08	0.08	0.03	0.13	0.31	0.36	0.61	0.33	29
0.09	0.04	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.03	0.11	0.25	0.16	30
0.39	0.32	0.15	0.03	0.26	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.13	31
—	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	0.02	32
5.84	4.95	4.26	4.06	3.96	4.28	6.40	6.91	6.83	33
5.84	4.83	4.26	3.97	3.96	4.15	6.36	6.80	6.82	34
5.43	4.35	3.91	3.70	3.55	3.75	5.56	5.46	5.56	35
0.09	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	0.11	36
3.52	2.99	2.72	2.91	2.66	1.60	2.33	2.31	1.65	37
3.39	1.72	1.27	1.31	1.19	1.63	1.86	1.37	2.00	38
2.25	1.60	0.49	0.41	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.13	0.11	39
8.24	2.55	0.92	0.38	0.16	0.09	0.11	0.15	0.16	40
10.90	8.54	4.22	1.83	0.58	0.55	0.61	0.69	0.67	41
0.60	0.44	0.19	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.09	42
—	—	—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	44
—	—	0.04	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.04	46
—	—	—	—	0.16	0.28	—	—	—	47
0.09	0.08	0.19	—	0.10	0.09	0.03	0.20	0.13	48
0.09	0.08	0.19	—	0.10	0.09	0.03	0.20	0.13	49
0.68	0.28	0.38	0.38	0.35	0.55	0.25	0.18	0.31	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	55
—	—	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	56
0.19	0.40	0.23	0.17	0.26	0.12	0.22	0.15	0.20	57
0.05	0.08	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.20	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.09	—	0.08	0.24	0.06	0.12	0.19	0.15	0.13	61
3.34	2.24	1.80	1.62	1.35	2.43	3.41	3.66	4.32	62
0.09	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.15	0.28	0.15	0.13	63
2.60	3.03	1.98	1.55	1.87	1.97	3.41	2.74	4.03	64
0.97	0.44	0.84	0.28	0.22	0.15	0.39	0.46	0.27	65
0.05	0.08	0.08	0.17	0.13	0.52	0.33	0.36	0.18	66
—	0.04	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.04	—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.16	0.40	0.56	0.55	0.61	0.82	0.86	0.78	0.45	69

TABLE 48d.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	232.31	230.84	247.06	239.02
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.51	0.48	0.30	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.19	0.10	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	73.43	70.04	69.47	80.77
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	73.31	69.75	68.17	80.49
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	0.10	0.10	0.38
7	Scarlet fever	0.15	0.19	0.61	0.38
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.10	0.20	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.75	0.77	0.30	0.58
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	0.48	—	0.38
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.89	0.73	0.88	2.05
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.12	1.34	4.48	0.87
14	Typhoid fever	0.07	—	—	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.05	—	—	0.19
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.42	0.77	0.20	0.09
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.80	1.34	1.12	0.38
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	27.79	27.80	30.03	29.12
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	26.73	27.70	27.83	29.03
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.71	0.38	1.01	0.84
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46.35	41.10	44.12	53.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.18	0.86	0.10	0.37
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.43	1.73	2.43	1.77
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.36	0.10	0.20	1.30
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.80	6.12	7.00	9.86
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.02	—	—	0.09
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.19	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.20	1.15	0.91	0.47
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.35	0.29	0.20	0.28
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.10	0.10	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	0.04	0.10	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	15.44	14.18	15.11	14.51
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	15.05	13.87	14.81	13.95
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	12.81	11.99	12.17	11.98
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.12	1.15	0.30	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.54	0.96	1.93	1.92
38	Influenza	10.17	20.48	24.14	16.23
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.28	—	0.20	0.93
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.16	0.10	0.20	—
41	Mumps	1.18	0.67	0.81	1.87
42	Chickenpox	0.37	0.19	0.81	0.47
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.09	—	0.10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)borne)	0.02	—	0.10	—
46	Dengue	0.51	—	0.20	0.65
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	6.31	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.49	0.87	0.51	0.65
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	0.49	0.87	0.51	0.65
50	Virus diseases, other	0.81	0.77	0.41	0.37
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.05	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.09
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.42	0.19	0.30	0.47
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.30	0.29	0.10	0.28
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.51	0.19	0.30	0.47
62	Scabies	5.30	3.92	4.87	5.95
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.29	0.10	0.28
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18.40	20.85	19.68	14.44
65	Rheumatic fever	0.65	0.77	0.81	0.84
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.98	1.72	1.32	0.84
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	0.02	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.55	0.96	0.41	0.56

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
224.38	184.11	202.18	259.28	293.91	212.07	203.41	219.08	283.58	1
0.38	0.34	0.20	0.84	0.51	0.35	0.64	0.63	0.68	2
—	0.17	—	0.08	0.26	0.09	0.30	0.21	0.11	3
62.61	66.31	58.15	76.66	85.70	72.38	79.79	81.13	99.28	4
62.07	60.23	58.15	76.44	85.35	72.20	79.70	81.13	99.17	5
0.45	0.25	0.34	0.08	0.09	0.09	—	0.31	—	6
—	0.08	—	0.17	0.09	—	—	0.31	0.11	7
0.18	0.17	—	0.08	0.18	—	—	—	0.23	8
0.52	2.37	0.85	0.50	0.61	0.26	0.64	0.52	0.57	9
0.09	0.51	0.17	0.08	—	0.17	0.09	—	0.23	10
2.85	1.44	0.80	0.59	1.14	0.79	1.09	1.45	1.37	11
—	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.38	2.20	0.43	1.33	4.47	3.07	2.03	1.56	1.94	13
0.09	0.08	—	—	—	0.17	0.18	0.21	—	14
—	—	—	—	0.09	—	0.18	0.10	—	15
0.62	0.85	2.76	2.04	3.56	1.40	1.46	0.63	0.68	16
0.38	0.34	0.17	1.17	0.70	0.70	0.64	1.45	1.71	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	18
27.11	23.67	21.11	27.59	26.89	20.52	22.06	22.65	27.59	19
27.02	23.67	21.11	27.59	26.89	20.43	22.06	22.65	27.59	20
1.18	0.59	0.85	0.92	0.44	0.61	0.47	0.52	0.80	21
55.47	40.85	54.44	66.05	65.56	35.71	35.04	26.49	18.92	22
0.80	—	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	23
1.07	1.27	0.59	1.85	3.07	0.96	1.09	0.42	0.68	24
0.80	0.25	0.17	0.08	0.09	0.44	0.27	0.31	0.34	25
9.10	6.85	8.91	10.57	12.71	6.37	3.90	2.91	2.50	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.98	1.10	1.38	2.35	1.75	1.05	1.00	1.77	1.59	29
0.27	0.34	0.86	0.34	0.70	0.35	0.27	0.10	0.11	30
0.18	0.25	0.26	0.08	—	0.17	0.27	—	0.34	31
0.18	0.08	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	—	32
15.52	15.48	15.08	15.19	19.06	14.93	13.16	14.44	17.88	33
15.16	15.48	14.30	14.85	19.45	14.32	12.89	14.23	17.42	34
12.03	12.89	12.08	10.26	17.61	10.10	10.80	12.36	14.00	35
—	—	—	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	36
1.25	1.18	1.12	0.76	1.31	1.63	1.91	2.08	3.07	37
10.97	7.78	9.39	9.08	8.66	3.67	4.18	4.67	5.64	38
1.52	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	0.21	—	39
0.98	0.59	0.17	0.17	—	0.09	0.09	—	0.11	40
3.92	2.02	1.72	0.34	0.35	0.26	—	0.52	1.14	41
2.05	0.08	0.26	—	0.09	0.09	0.18	0.10	0.11	42
—	—	0.09	0.42	—	0.09	0.09	0.31	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	44
0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.09	—	—	45
2.23	0.76	0.17	0.42	0.35	0.26	0.09	0.31	0.91	46
—	0.08	3.88	10.77	25.29	20.60	3.72	0.83	—	47
0.38	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.26	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.80	48
0.38	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.26	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.80	49
0.80	0.51	0.86	0.92	0.79	0.26	0.64	0.31	0.57	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	0.09	—	0.44	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	56
0.27	0.68	0.78	0.67	0.35	0.44	0.18	0.21	0.45	57
0.45	0.25	0.17	0.50	0.44	0.17	0.64	0.10	0.11	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.54	0.51	0.34	0.25	1.06	0.79	0.09	0.10	0.80	61
4.82	4.31	3.96	4.95	4.82	2.53	3.54	3.73	3.91	62
0.18	0.08	0.26	0.17	0.18	0.26	0.18	0.42	—	63
10.97	6.77	5.17	6.71	12.18	16.60	16.88	17.02	61.37	64
0.71	1.01	0.34	0.42	0.44	0.44	0.09	0.52	0.11	65
1.16	1.18	3.96	3.86	3.31	1.75	1.91	1.46	0.57	66
—	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.08	0.09	0.08	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.71	0.25	—	0.67	0.88	0.35	0.45	0.73	0.68	69

TABLE 48a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	210.98	181.99	170.84	166.84
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.64	1.20	—	1.30
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	25.21	19.16	21.81	24.72
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	24.90	19.16	21.81	25.42
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.22	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.22	—	1.08	1.30
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.22	7.16	6.08	3.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	10.39	2.09	1.08	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.11	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	17.42	2.39	—	5.20
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.11	1.20	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	16.86	22.75	14.83	26.02
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.08	—	1.08	1.30
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	22.18	6.58	6.08	9.11
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.62	—	—	1.30
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	31.89	39.51	53.89	31.23
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.43	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.92	1.20	2.57	2.60
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1.08	11.97	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	2.70	6.38	7.70	5.20
29	Dysentery, amebic	6.82	5.99	6.42	7.81
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.46	2.39	1.08	1.30
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.54	—	—	1.30
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	0.22	—	—	1.30
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	15.0..	14.37	17.98	16.91
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	14.81	14.37	16.68	16.81
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	13.98	14.37	16.68	14.31
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal disease, other	2.16	3.59	1.08	1.30
38	Influenza	2.70	3.59	3.85	2.60
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.11	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.43	1.20	1.08	—
41	Mumps	1.84	3.59	5.13	3.90
42	Chickenpox	0.32	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.22	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.32	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	18.07	1.20	—	2.60
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.95	1.20	2.57	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus disease, other	0.97	1.20	—	1.30
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial disease, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus disease, other, except dermatophytosis	0.11	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.43	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Disease due to helminths, other	1.08	2.39	—	—
62	Scabies	1.73	2.39	3.85	2.60
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.43	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.19	9.58	3.85	6.51
65	Rheumatic fever	0.54	1.20	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.68	1.20	2.57	3.90
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.11	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.65	1.20	—	1.30

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
215.91	344.78	270.92	268.15	243.71	204.90	203.96	160.72	99.92	1
—	—	2.72	—	1.28	—	—	—	—	2
1.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
28.70	19.23	35.33	10.20	20.94	21.29	34.61	39.76	21.60	4
28.70	19.23	33.97	10.96	20.94	21.29	34.61	39.76	21.60	5
—	—	—	—	—	1.63	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.65	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.65	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4.10	—	1.36	—	—	—	1.24	2.65	5.06	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2.73	20.86	2.72	16.68	1.28	5.32	3.71	1.33	1.26	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.33	—	15
10.93	28.85	29.59	29.51	37.20	23.95	24.72	14.58	8.79	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
32.80	10.99	8.79	7.70	6.41	21.29	27.19	22.64	18.44	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2.73	—	—	1.28	—	3.99	2.47	—	—	21
24.60	35.71	26.56	23.09	46.16	29.27	25.96	17.24	3.79	22
—	1.37	2.72	11.55	1.28	1.33	—	—	—	23
36.90	39.84	52.99	62.87	34.63	7.98	7.42	9.28	3.79	24
1.37	—	—	1.28	—	—	1.24	1.33	—	25
—	2.75	5.43	6.42	1.28	1.33	6.18	1.33	3.79	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1.37	1.37	—	—	—	1.33	2.47	2.65	1.26	28
4.10	6.87	9.51	6.42	10.96	9.31	9.89	3.98	7.58	29
9.57	16.48	6.79	—	2.57	1.33	1.24	—	—	30
—	—	—	1.28	1.28	1.33	1.24	—	—	31
—	—	—	1.28	—	—	—	—	—	32
15.03	16.48	8.15	15.40	17.96	18.63	8.65	15.91	15.18	33
15.66	15.11	8.15	15.40	17.96	18.63	8.65	15.91	15.18	34
13.30	15.74	6.79	12.83	12.68	17.30	6.18	13.26	11.38	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2.73	2.75	2.72	2.57	2.57	1.33	2.47	1.33	1.26	37
2.57	1.37	1.36	—	1.28	1.33	2.47	1.33	3.79	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.26	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.33	1.26	40
1.37	—	2.72	—	1.28	1.33	1.24	—	1.26	41
4.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1.37	—	1.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1.37	—	1.36	—	—	—	—	—	1.26	46
9.57	42.58	43.48	47.47	38.32	23.95	17.31	2.65	1.26	47
1.37	—	1.36	3.85	2.57	2.66	6.18	1.33	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	1.36	1.28	1.28	—	1.24	1.33	2.53	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.26	57
—	—	—	—	2.57	—	1.24	1.33	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1.37	2.75	—	2.57	—	1.33	—	2.65	—	61
—	5.49	1.36	1.28	1.28	—	—	1.33	1.26	62
5.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
4.10	5.49	8.15	1.28	2.57	5.32	7.42	2.65	5.06	64
—	—	1.36	1.28	—	—	2.47	—	—	65
9.57	12.36	8.15	12.83	11.54	15.97	2.47	11.93	1.26	66
—	—	—	—	—	1.33	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	1.37	—	—	—	1.33	1.24	1.33	—	69

TABLE 48f.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	317.47	228.63	171.11	205.44
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	3.07	—	0.50
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.03	—	—	0.50
4	Gonococcal infections, total	15.35	14.00	19.81	27.09
5	Gonococcal infections, not KIPTS	15.29	14.00	19.81	27.09
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.61	—	0.50
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	0.60	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.82	1.22	—	1.01
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.66	3.05	0.00	1.51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.09	—	—	1.51
14	Typhoid fever	0.21	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.18	—	—	1.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10.94	8.55	3.60	13.60
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.24	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12.00	20.16	17.41	15.61
20	Chancroid, not KIPTS	12.00	20.16	17.41	15.61
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.54	—	1.20	2.52
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	85.77	80.09	88.62	98.27
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.77	—	—	0.50
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	80.20	12.22	7.20	4.53
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.24	1.22	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	29.49	17.72	16.21	16.11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.03	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	24.05	12.83	8.41	14.60
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.68	1.22	1.20	1.51
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.27	—	0.60	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPTS	0.12	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.00	17.10	16.21	14.60
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPTS	13.31	17.10	15.61	14.60
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPTS	10.94	15.86	12.61	11.58
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.09	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.80	0.61	1.80	1.01
38	Influenza	4.26	16.48	7.20	8.50
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.30	0.61	0.60	0.50
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.27	1.83	1.20	1.51
41	Mumps	1.19	0.72	1.20	0.50
42	Chickenpox	0.24	0.61	—	0.50
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.15	—	0.60	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.03	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.03	—	—	—
46	Dengue	28.04	4.28	2.40	8.50
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	8.03	1.83	1.20	3.52
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.11	3.67	1.20	3.02
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPTS	2.10	3.67	1.20	3.02
50	Virus diseases, other	0.88	0.61	1.20	1.51
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.12	0.61	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2.49	0.61	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.27	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.72	1.22	1.20	0.50
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.12	3.05	0.60	1.51
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.09	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.04	1.22	0.60	0.50
62	Scabies	0.95	—	1.80	1.01
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.09	0.61	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11.35	11.00	8.01	8.04
65	Rheumatic fever	0.53	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	14.40	6.72	9.61	11.58
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KIPTS	0.03	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.30	—	0.60	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
265.54	310.28	344.75	441.41	478.42	423.83	371.82	242.29	198.69	1
0.92	—	2.14	1.30	—	1.23	—	1.09	0.61	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
20.30	13.02	12.49	11.69	15.48	16.27	14.78	12.51	13.65	4
10.83	13.32	12.49	11.69	15.48	16.27	14.50	12.51	13.65	5
—	0.36	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	0.25	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	0.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.92	1.08	1.07	—	—	—	1.14	0.54	0.76	9
—	0.36	—	0.32	—	0.31	0.57	0.27	—	10
2.31	1.81	2.14	0.97	1.86	0.61	0.85	2.18	1.26	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.38	2.17	0.71	4.55	4.34	1.84	0.28	—	2.02	13
1.38	0.36	—	0.32	0.31	—	—	—	0.25	14
—	0.72	—	—	—	—	0.28	0.27	—	15
13.84	9.76	10.71	11.04	22.91	15.04	9.10	7.07	8.08	16
—	0.36	0.36	0.32	0.31	0.31	0.28	0.27	0.25	17
—	—	—	0.32	2.48	2.46	0.85	0.54	0.25	18
14.30	11.93	11.06	6.82	11.15	14.12	9.95	9.25	11.36	19
14.30	11.93	11.06	6.82	11.15	14.12	9.95	9.25	11.36	20
1.85	0.36	1.43	1.95	0.62	0.92	3.13	1.90	1.77	21
92.12	78.48	91.36	118.55	113.33	120.61	125.93	78.32	59.15	22
—	0.36	—	0.32	0.93	0.61	2.27	1.90	0.76	23
10.61	28.21	33.18	57.81	51.71	35.60	42.07	20.94	11.12	24
—	2.17	1.78	2.27	1.86	1.23	1.71	1.36	0.25	25
23.02	25.31	37.83	48.72	55.12	34.68	34.97	16.59	13.90	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.28	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
18.45	28.40	25.34	33.13	31.89	32.22	30.99	38.82	17.44	29
6.92	7.59	0.36	2.60	2.17	7.67	3.41	2.72	3.54	30
0.46	1.45	—	0.32	—	—	—	0.54	—	31
—	0.72	—	—	—	—	—	0.54	—	32
20.76	12.30	11.78	13.97	13.01	16.27	12.22	6.71	16.18	33
20.30	12.30	11.78	13.97	13.01	15.96	11.94	6.44	14.16	34
15.68	10.13	9.28	11.69	9.91	12.58	9.07	5.17	12.39	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.76	36
0.92	1.45	0.36	0.65	0.62	0.61	1.42	0.54	0.25	37
11.07	3.25	3.93	4.22	4.03	0.91	1.14	1.09	1.77	38
—	—	0.71	0.32	0.31	0.61	—	0.27	—	39
—	—	0.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1.38	0.36	1.07	0.65	0.62	0.61	0.28	0.54	2.53	41
0.46	0.36	0.71	—	—	—	—	—	0.51	42
—	—	—	0.65	0.31	0.31	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.27	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	45
16.61	18.08	23.91	47.10	69.87	60.77	33.64	16.23	5.81	46
5.54	11.21	11.06	22.41	19.20	0.92	3.41	1.63	1.01	47
0.92	1.45	0.36	1.30	0.93	3.38	1.71	3.54	3.54	48
0.92	1.08	0.36	1.30	0.93	3.38	1.71	3.54	3.54	49
1.38	—	1.78	0.97	0.62	1.23	1.14	0.27	0.25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.72	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	52
1.85	6.15	2.50	2.60	1.24	2.15	4.83	4.08	1.01	53
—	0.36	0.36	—	0.31	0.61	0.28	0.54	0.25	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2.77	1.08	4.28	1.95	2.17	1.84	1.99	1.09	0.51	57
—	1.08	1.07	1.30	1.24	1.84	2.84	1.09	1.26	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.36	—	—	0.31	0.31	—	—	—	60
0.92	—	1.07	0.32	2.17	1.53	1.14	1.36	1.01	61
0.92	—	1.07	—	0.62	0.31	1.42	1.09	2.53	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.28	0.27	—	63
5.54	9.04	7.85	8.12	22.91	23.03	12.51	10.86	8.57	64
0.46	1.08	—	0.97	0.31	—	0.28	0.54	—	65
14.76	29.29	17.49	30.53	20.44	10.74	7.11	4.89	9.10	66
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1.07	—	—	0.01	1.42	0.27	0.25	69

TABLE 48h.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	109.84	150.65	114.21	116.84
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.46	0.46	0.44	0.39
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	0.44	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4.58	7.82	5.40	5.60
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	4.38	6.90	5.11	5.34
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.15	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.07	0.15	—	0.39
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.15	—	0.13
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.62	0.31	0.15	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.31	0.61	—	0.26
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	1.07	0.29	1.04
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.99	0.31	2.04	1.43
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.86	4.46	2.34	1.04
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.44	0.15	0.29	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.18	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.14	0.46	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.14	0.46	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.30	0.31	1.17	1.04
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	29.19	65.20	52.29	54.80
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.52
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.60	2.81	1.02	1.82
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.31	1.38	0.15	0.52
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4.16	11.05	7.89	5.60
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.15	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	0.15	0.15	0.13
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.28	0.31	0.73	1.68
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.32	0.15	0.15	0.13
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	—	—	0.13
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.15	1.83	1.75	1.82
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.60	1.83	1.46	1.17
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.76	0.92	1.02	0.91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.15	0.15	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.60	0.61	0.29	0.65
38	Influenza	2.81	16.26	4.24	2.86
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.80	0.31	1.17	0.91
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.27	0.15	0.15	0.65
41	Mumps	0.84	1.99	0.88	1.30
42	Chickenpox	0.09	—	—	0.13
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruaborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	37.53	11.66	16.07	16.92
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.07	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.23	0.46	0.29	0.39
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.19	0.46	0.29	0.39
50	Virus diseases, other	0.58	0.92	0.88	0.65
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.09	0.61	0.15	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.17	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	0.15	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	2.30	1.31	2.21
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	06	1.99	1.02	2.34
59	Filariasis	1.79	6.98	3.07	1.43
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.65	0.15	0.29	0.65
62	Scabies	1.04	1.07	0.88	1.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	-	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.37	1.53	1.75	1.82
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.46	0.44	0.13
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.89	4.30	4.09	3.25
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.15	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.03	0.15	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.38	0.92	0.29	0.52

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
90.78	86.69	58.02	91.47	257.38	194.84	51.74	36.69	42.23	1
0.52	1.03	0.26	0.27	0.26	0.39	0.41	0.74	0.31	2
0.26	0.13	—	0.27	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	3
7.11	5.00	3.12	3.80	3.10	4.06	4.05	2.96	3.24	4
6.98	4.75	2.86	3.76	2.97	4.06	3.92	2.67	3.24	5
—	0.13	0.13	—	0.26	0.13	—	0.15	—	6
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	7
—	0.26	0.13	0.27	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.78	1.54	0.13	—	0.39	—	1.82	0.44	0.62	9
0.26	0.38	0.78	—	0.39	0.39	0.14	0.15	0.31	10
1.55	0.38	0.13	0.27	0.39	0.26	0.41	0.15	0.31	11
—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	12
0.13	0.77	0.52	0.67	1.29	2.36	0.27	0.74	1.39	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.65	1.54	1.30	1.75	3.87	1.57	0.81	2.37	0.93	16
0.13	0.13	—	0.13	1.29	1.57	0.81	—	0.46	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.08	0.30	—	18
0.26	—	0.13	0.54	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	19
0.26	—	0.13	0.54	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	20
0.78	1.67	2.21	0.94	3.61	1.18	1.35	0.59	0.31	21
39.63	35.63	23.28	24.18	16.39	13.36	9.45	8.44	8.78	22
0.13	—	—	0.13	—	0.13	—	—	—	23
4.91	3.98	1.17	1.34	0.90	0.65	—	0.30	—	24
0.13	0.38	0.39	—	0.26	0.39	—	—	0.15	25
5.30	7.44	4.03	2.96	1.42	1.70	1.22	1.33	0.15	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.13	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.16	2.57	2.21	0.81	3.48	5.76	3.51	1.04	3.54	29
0.13	0.77	—	0.40	0.39	0.79	0.54	0.30	—	30
0.26	0.13	0.26	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.31	31
0.13	—	—	0.27	—	—	0.14	—	0.31	32
2.07	2.05	2.86	2.82	2.32	1.96	2.43	2.52	1.54	33
1.42	1.15	2.08	1.61	1.94	1.18	1.76	1.48	1.23	34
1.03	0.51	0.65	1.21	0.52	0.65	0.54	0.59	0.62	35
—	0.26	—	—	0.39	—	0.27	—	—	36
0.91	1.28	0.26	0.81	0.77	0.39	0.41	0.44	0.31	37
1.16	1.54	1.30	1.34	2.84	0.13	0.68	0.15	0.31	38
0.78	0.77	0.39	0.40	—	0.13	0.27	0.30	0.62	39
1.03	0.13	0.26	0.27	—	—	0.27	—	0.31	40
0.78	2.18	0.91	0.40	0.65	1.05	0.14	—	—	41
0.39	0.26	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	0.15	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	45
7.76	1.92	1.56	28.74	183.14	138.93	19.85	4.30	3.08	46
—	—	0.13	0.13	0.52	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.26	0.14	0.59	0.31	48
—	—	—	0.13	—	0.26	0.14	0.44	0.31	49
0.52	0.38	0.78	0.54	0.77	0.92	0.41	0.30	0.15	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.13	0.13	0.14	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.27	1.16	0.52	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.15	—	56
1.94	2.44	1.95	1.48	3.61	1.96	1.76	1.19	0.62	57
3.23	3.34	2.34	3.90	4.05	4.32	2.97	1.63	2.00	58
0.78	2.05	1.04	2.55	1.81	1.05	0.68	0.89	0.62	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.52	0.64	0.52	0.81	1.29	0.65	0.81	0.74	0.62	61
0.39	0.77	1.82	2.42	0.90	0.79	1.08	0.44	0.77	62
0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	63
1.16	1.28	0.52	1.61	2.71	4.06	2.57	1.48	8.63	64
0.39	0.13	0.39	0.13	0.26	0.13	0.41	0.30	0.15	65
1.68	0.51	0.26	3.22	10.84	1.05	1.76	0.30	0.77	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.14	—	0.15	68
0.52	0.26	0.39	0.27	0.52	0.26	—	0.44	0.15	69

TABLE 48g.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	151.64	260.09	214.03	184.76
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.61	1.13	1.24	1.38
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	8.23	9.06	8.70	9.97
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8.14	8.68	8.53	9.67
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.02	—	—	0.15
8	Erysipelas	0.10	—	0.36	0.15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.26	0.38	0.18	0.15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.19	0.18	0.15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	1.32	0.18	0.77
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.36	0.57	3.91	0.77
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.93	2.45	1.07	4.76
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.27	0.38	—	0.31
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.26	0.38	—	0.31
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.61	0.76	1.24	0.92
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	32.59	48.70	45.85	41.59
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.19	0.38	—	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (aestivo-autumnal)	6.93	10.96	9.59	7.21
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.50	0.38	0.53	0.31
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.96	23.39	14.39	12.28
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.38	—	0.15
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.02	0.38	0.36	2.92
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.19	—	—	0.31
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.19	0.36	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.05	0.19	0.18	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.92	1.51	2.66	4.45
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2.79	1.51	2.66	4.45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.97	0.75	0.53	1.53
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.06	0.75	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.86	0.75	0.89	1.23
38	Influenza	1.30	2.64	3.91	2.92
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.16	0.38	—	0.15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.28	0.57	0.71	0.31
41	Mumps	0.79	1.13	0.89	1.69
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	0.18	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.13	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.06	—	—	—
46	Dengue	51.31	135.14	98.03	69.36
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.12	0.19	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.03	—	0.18	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.02	—	0.18	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.88	0.57	1.24	1.07
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.11	0.38	0.18	0.15
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	6.19	4.15	2.49	2.46
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.07	—	0.18	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2.35	1.32	3.02	3.38
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.43	2.08	3.02	0.31
59	Filariasis	0.27	0.38	2.49	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.09	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.39	0.38	0.36	0.46
62	Scabies	1.97	1.51	1.78	2.46
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	—	0.18	0.15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.22	1.51	1.60	1.69
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	—	0.71	0.31
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.93	3.40	3.55	7.52
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.33	0.57	0.89	0.31

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
160.54	172.00	162.02	167.23	166.16	121.92	92.29	105.59	127.32	1
0.41	0.59	0.23	0.40	0.79	0.88	0.53	0.42	0.40	2
0.14	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.09	0.08	0.08	3
7.26	6.54	6.46	6.47	5.69	7.57	4.39	4.22	3.71	4
7.12	6.54	6.46	6.37	5.69	7.57	4.30	4.14	3.63	5
—	0.12	0.35	0.40	0.20	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	6
0.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	0.35	0.10	0.20	0.10	0.09	—	—	8
0.41	0.36	0.23	0.30	0.88	—	0.09	0.08	0.16	9
0.14	0.12	0.12	0.30	0.10	0.10	—	0.34	0.08	10
0.82	0.36	0.58	0.91	0.39	0.39	0.09	0.51	0.40	11
—	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2.46	0.71	1.62	1.31	1.67	0.58	0.61	2.11	0.89	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.08	—	14
—	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2.46	4.98	3.36	2.53	2.06	1.84	0.79	3.13	5.60	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	0.08	0.08	18
0.68	—	0.58	0.30	0.20	0.29	—	0.25	0.32	19
0.68	0	0.46	0.30	0.20	0.29	—	0.25	0.32	20
0.96	1.43	0.58	0.51	0.39	0.39	0.35	0.42	0.24	21
39.57	42.44	34.04	38.27	31.70	24.56	23.62	21.37	26.67	22
0.27	0.36	0.58	0.30	0.20	—	0.18	—	0.08	23
8.21	10.94	12.12	7.78	5.50	5.53	5.36	3.80	2.82	24
0.55	1.19	0.46	0.61	0.29	0.29	0.18	0.59	0.64	25
2.86	2.87	2.77	2.40	2.40	2.52	4.04	3.21	4.19	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.14	0.59	0.58	0.71	1.18	0.58	0.53	1.44	2.26	29
0.14	0.36	0.23	0.20	0.49	0.10	0.18	0.08	0.08	30
—	0.12	—	0.20	0.20	0.10	0.26	0.17	0.24	31
—	—	—	0.10	0.10	—	—	0.08	—	32
3.97	3.33	2.19	3.44	2.55	2.33	2.55	2.28	3.79	33
3.97	3.21	2.08	3.03	2.36	2.33	2.46	2.28	3.38	34
1.23	1.56	0.69	1.62	0.89	0.78	0.53	0.76	0.89	35
0.14	0.12	—	0.10	0.10	—	0.09	—	—	36
1.23	0.83	0.58	0.91	1.28	0.78	0.35	0.84	0.89	37
1.51	0.36	0.92	0.91	1.67	0.29	0.18	0.42	1.37	38
1.23	—	0.23	0.30	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.41	0.24	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.10	—	0.25	0.73	40
3.01	1.19	1.04	0.40	0.29	0.68	0.18	0.34	0.24	41
—	—	—	—	0.20	0.10	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.97	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	0.08	44
—	—	—	0.20	0.10	—	—	0.08	0.16	45
60.79	63.36	60.01	53.06	36.81	25.92	21.51	37.67	36.52	46
—	—	0.35	0.30	0.20	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.16	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	49
1.23	1.43	1.15	0.51	0.59	0.68	0.70	1.01	0.64	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.41	0.12	—	0.10	0.20	0.10	—	—	—	52
1.37	2.50	4.27	14.45	28.36	6.79	2.02	0.93	0.97	53
0.14	—	0.12	0.10	0.20	0.10	—	0.08	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	56
2.60	2.85	3.00	2.32	2.26	2.91	1.67	1.77	1.77	57
0.68	0.71	1.85	2.53	2.36	2.91	2.46	2.20	5.56	58
0.41	0.12	0.23	—	0.30	0.19	0.09	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.73	60
0.55	0.59	0.12	0.20	0.59	0.29	0.53	0.17	0.48	61
1.51	0.83	3.35	2.93	2.65	2.43	1.67	1.35	1.21	62
—	—	0.23	0.10	0.39	0.29	0.09	—	0.08	63
9.19	3.92	6.56	8.18	21.59	21.35	12.47	6.42	9.76	64
0.55	0.59	0.12	0.10	0.69	0.39	0.35	0.17	0.56	65
9.66	7.61	3.81	6.47	5.10	3.79	3.69	6.17	9.19	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.14	0.71	0.58	0.20	0.29	0.19	0.09	0.34	0.16	69

TABLE 481.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38.42	73.88	47.05	53.79
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	1.38	0.75	1.14
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	8.40	4.07	7.15	7.58
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	8.09	4.07	7.15	6.06
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	—	—	0.76
7	Scarlet fever	0.23	0.34	0.38	0.38
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.46	0.34	—	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.68	0.38	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.66	1.69	0.75	0.38
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.03	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.23	0.68	—	0.38
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	0.23	0.68	—	0.38
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.54	0.34	0.38	1.14
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.08	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.04	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	0.34	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.68	0.38	1.14
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.15	0.34	0.38	0.76
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.70	1.02	0.38	1.89
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1.35	0.68	0.38	1.89
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.66	0.34	0.38	1.89
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.75	3.05	2.26	3.41
38	Influenza	18.42	50.82	27.85	25.76
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.97	2.71	3.01	1.89
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.23	—	0.38	1.14
41	Mumps	0.70	0.34	1.13	0.76
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.68	—	0.38
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.04	0.34	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.04	0.34	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.39	—	—	0.76
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.58	0.34	—	1.14
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.34	0.38	—
62	Scabies	1.66	2.71	1.51	1.52
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.04	—	—	0.38
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.43	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	1.02	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.08	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.43	—	—	0.76

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
32.02	24.10	30.37	25.48	29.54	25.81	38.14	32.47	21.76	1
0.84	1.72	0.93	--	0.51	0.56	--	--	0.66	2
--	0.43	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
10.53	5.60	7.48	9.81	12.73	12.30	14.80	5.41	5.93	4
9.69	5.60	7.01	9.81	12.73	12.34	14.80	5.41	5.93	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
0.42	0.43	--	--	--	--	0.57	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	0.93	0.96	1.02	--	--	1.20	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	0.43	--	--	0.51	1.12	0.57	1.80	0.66	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	0.86	2.80	--	3.06	--	0.57	5.41	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.66	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	0.66	19
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	0.66	20
1.26	0.43	0.93	0.96	--	--	--	0.60	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.56	--	--	0.66	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.14	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
2.95	1.72	3.74	1.44	1.02	0.56	1.71	3.01	1.32	33
2.53	1.29	2.34	0.96	1.02	0.56	1.14	2.41	1.32	34
0.42	--	--	0.96	0.51	0.56	1.14	1.80	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
2.53	2.58	3.27	4.81	3.57	4.49	7.40	6.61	3.30	37
6.32	3.44	1.87	2.40	3.06	1.12	2.28	3.61	3.30	38
0.84	0.43	--	--	0.51	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	0.93	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
1.69	0.43	1.40	0.48	0.51	0.56	0.57	--	--	41
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.42	--	1.40	0.96	0.51	--	--	--	0.66	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	0.43	--	0.48	--	--	1.14	1.20	--	57
0.84	1.29	0.93	0.96	0.51	0.56	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	0.86	0.47	--	1.02	--	--	--	--	61
0.84	0.43	--	1.44	--	2.81	5.12	1.80	2.64	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
0.42	0.43	0.47	0.48	0.51	0.56	1.71	0.60	0.66	64
0.42	0.86	--	--	--	--	0.57	--	--	65
0.42	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.42	1.29	0.93	0.48	0.51	--	--	--	0.66	69

670-267 O - 76 - 60

TABLE 48J.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	116.08	106.80	130.45	116.44
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.78	0.60	0.66	1.24
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	35.47	30.08	30.48	39.02
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	33.80	30.08	29.80	37.78
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.06	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.55	—	0.66	1.24
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.60	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	0.60	—	0.62
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.06	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.52	—	0.66	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.12	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.11	1.20	0.66	0.62
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.76	2.41	2.05	4.34
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	1.52	2.41	2.05	4.34
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.05	0.60	2.05	0.62
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.31	11.43	10.59	11.18
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2.04	3.01	2.05	1.24
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.06	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.41	0.60	—	1.86
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.52	0.60	0.66	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.17	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.41	—	0.66	0.62
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.12	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.06	4.81	9.27	11.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	7.40	4.81	9.27	9.91
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	6.77	3.61	7.95	8.05
36	Spirochetosis ictero-haemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.06	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.10	3.01	1.99	1.24
38	Influenza	1.52	1.81	—	0.72
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.99	—	4.64	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6.39	21.47	33.11	3.10
41	Mumps	1.46	1.81	1.99	1.86
42	Chickenpox	0.70	0.60	—	0.62
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.35	—	1.32	1.24
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.28	1.20	0.66	1.86
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	1.28	1.20	0.66	1.86
50	Virus diseases, other	0.58	—	0.66	1.24
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.12	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.28	0.60	0.66	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.30	4.21	5.30	3.72
59	Filariasis	2.74	1.81	—	4.34
60	Schistosomiasis	2.10	1.20	1.99	1.86
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4.80	0.60	3.97	1.86
62	Scabies	4.49	4.21	4.64	5.57
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	—	—	0.62
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.15	1.81	3.31	4.96
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	—	—	0.62
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	1.20	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.63	1.81	3.97	2.48

[1] Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
111.46	98.04	88.25	124.84	106.37	118.37	100.38	121.42	100.70	1
--	--	0.72	0.72	1.46	1.55	0.75	1.55	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
46.44	28.88	28.94	43.30	30.73	41.32	30.94	40.22	30.34	4
46.44	28.01	28.77	41.13	27.81	41.78	30.19	37.12	31.04	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.78	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	0.87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1.93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.78	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.75	0.77	--	10
0.96	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	1.55	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	2.16	--	1.55	0.75	3.09	2.37	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	0.72	--	--	0.75	--	--	15
--	1.93	0.72	2.16	0.73	--	1.51	2.32	2.37	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
1.45	2.87	2.17	0.72	--	--	--	0.77	1.51	19
1.29	2.87	1.45	0.72	--	--	--	0.77	0.76	20
--	1.93	1.45	0.72	0.73	1.55	0.75	--	2.27	21
7.08	10.14	12.30	15.88	8.03	5.43	12.08	5.41	3.79	22
0.96	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
0.96	2.03	2.17	0.77	1.46	0.39	1.51	0.77	--	24
0.96	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	0.87	0.72	--	0.73	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	0.87	0.72	2.16	0.73	0.77	2.26	0.77	0.76	29
--	--	--	--	--	1.55	--	0.77	--	30
1.93	--	--	--	0.73	0.77	--	--	0.76	31
1.93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
18.50	18.01	8.66	11.55	13.90	13.15	10.57	14.69	18.90	33
10.62	8.67	3.62	5.77	5.76	6.19	4.53	10.05	8.33	34
7.08	3.38	3.62	5.05	7.32	3.87	4.53	6.96	6.81	35
--	--	--	0.72	--	--	--	--	--	36
3.32	1.93	3.62	0.72	1.46	2.32	1.51	3.09	1.51	37
1.99	--	0.72	--	1.46	5.42	0.75	0.77	1.51	38
--	0.87	0.72	--	--	--	2.26	1.55	2.27	39
--	0.87	1.45	0.72	--	--	1.51	3.87	2.27	40
1.93	1.93	1.45	2.89	0.73	0.77	--	0.77	1.51	41
1.99	1.93	0.72	1.44	--	--	--	0.77	0.76	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	0.72	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
1.51	--	2.17	1.44	2.20	2.32	0.75	0.77	0.76	48
1.51	--	2.17	1.44	2.20	2.32	0.75	0.77	0.76	49
--	0.87	--	--	1.46	0.77	2.26	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	0.87	--	--	--	0.77	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
0.96	--	0.72	1.44	2.93	3.87	2.26	0.77	2.27	57
1.99	3.33	6.51	5.77	8.78	6.19	2.26	13.15	3.79	58
0.31	2.87	0.72	6.49	8.05	1.55	0.75	--	0.76	59
1.93	--	0.72	4.33	5.85	1.55	3.77	2.32	2.27	60
1.99	4.67	1.45	5.05	2.20	13.15	10.57	9.28	3.79	61
4.64	3.33	4.34	--	8.05	0.77	5.28	3.87	3.79	62
--	--	--	3.61	--	--	--	0.77	--	63
3.08	2.00	3.62	0.72	3.66	0.77	2.26	5.41	2.27	64
0.64	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.76	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.76	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
1.93	--	--	0.72	0.73	3.87	1.51	0.77	2.27	69

TABLE 49.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	124.60	109.77	110.67	116.91
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.03	0.69	0.80	0.73
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.14	0.12	0.07	0.17
4	Gonococcal infections, total	49.56	33.53	30.36	33.08
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	48.66	32.46	29.44	31.80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.17	0.27	0.30	0.26
7	Scarlet fever	0.85	0.74	1.49	0.83
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.09	0.06	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.91	0.80	1.60	2.62
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.16	0.18	0.26
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.44	2.50	2.19	1.93
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.04	0.06	0.11	0.06
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.19	1.16	0.83	1.43
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.06
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.92	0.06	0.99	0.85
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.36	0.34	0.31	0.34
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	4.93	3.07	2.49	3.05
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	4.91	3.07	2.48	3.02
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.64	0.72	0.56	0.63
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8.90	11.72	11.23	11.80
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.85	0.51	0.77	0.91
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.14	1.45	1.35	1.66
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	0.02	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.29	1.59	2.01	2.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.45	0.39	0.39	0.47
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.21	0.24	0.26
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.12
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.33	8.82	9.50	9.69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	7.74	6.29	5.80	6.30
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	6.65	5.22	4.70	5.33
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.66	3.75	3.49	3.89
38	Influenza	1.80	2.52	2.64	2.33
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.57	0.44	1.06	0.91
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.70	1.48	3.69	4.75
41	Mumps	2.40	3.00	3.97	5.03
42	Chickenpox	0.34	0.63	0.65	0.42
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruscborne)	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	2.10	3.63	2.34	2.80
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.51	0.06	0.04	0.06
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.53	0.34	0.38
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.55	0.45	0.32	0.38
50	Virus diseases, other	0.47	0.39	0.56	0.47
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	0.31	0.07	0.02
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.03
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.36	0.48	0.29	0.37
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.49	1.43	1.91	1.34
59	Filariasis	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03
60	Schistosomiasis	0.24	0.47	0.58	0.25
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.96	0.42	0.54	0.54
62	Scabies	6.42	5.59	5.00	5.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.18	0.20	0.25	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	10.30	11.04	12.08	12.31
65	Rheumatic fever	0.45	0.48	0.65	0.81
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.23	1.02	1.58	1.49
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.13	1.07	1.04	1.04

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
119.02	124.74	134.48	135.05	106.15	117.81	125.13	134.11	140.17	1
0.67	0.77	0.87	0.97	1.00	1.10	1.81	1.77	2.09	2
0.13	0.22	0.14	0.13	0.16	0.09	0.12	0.14	0.16	3
35.90	44.10	56.05	56.98	63.58	57.66	63.03	66.94	63.33	4
34.15	42.90	55.01	56.10	62.82	56.99	62.60	66.34	62.89	5
0.90	0.18	0.90	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.16	6
0.92	0.84	0.32	0.22	0.14	0.13	0.23	0.25	0.84	7
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.01	0.05	8
2.06	1.83	1.74	1.96	1.73	1.84	1.72	2.17	3.09	9
0.24	0.17	0.08	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.07	0.16	0.22	10
1.46	1.34	0.87	0.78	0.75	0.84	1.17	1.60	2.26	11
0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.02	—	12
0.76	1.00	1.49	1.89	1.79	0.65	0.79	1.19	1.84	13
0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	--	0.03	14
0.04	0.01	0.10	0.06	0.07	0.01	0.04	—	0.04	15
0.97	0.79	1.11	1.63	1.31	0.85	0.65	0.37	0.90	16
0.31	0.31	0.38	0.27	0.35	0.28	0.34	0.56	0.76	17
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.06	18
4.61	4.59	5.77	6.60	6.53	5.06	4.58	6.03	8.31	19
4.58	4.58	5.73	6.58	6.52	5.06	4.58	6.03	8.31	20
0.76	0.72	0.73	0.64	0.75	0.46	0.53	0.61	0.51	21
12.31	11.33	8.47	6.70	5.04	4.73	4.95	7.55	11.29	22
0.02	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	23
1.00	1.06	0.92	0.55	0.34	0.29	0.24	0.35	0.98	24
0.12	0.16	0.11	0.07	0.12	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.03	25
1.70	1.76	1.16	0.84	0.63	0.62	0.63	0.89	0.56	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	27
—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	28
3.14	2.77	2.56	3.05	2.68	2.13	1.80	1.65	1.34	29
0.40	0.30	0.75	0.76	0.59	0.46	0.32	0.56	0.16	30
0.17	0.17	0.26	0.17	0.13	0.13	0.17	0.16	0.21	31
0.07	0.07	0.14	0.10	0.08	0.09	0.13	0.11	0.13	32
9.92	10.19	10.52	11.00	10.27	10.30	10.74	12.22	12.06	33
6.55	6.90	7.27	8.37	8.20	8.56	8.94	10.98	11.04	34
6.52	6.92	6.39	7.31	7.49	7.40	7.77	9.32	9.29	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.04	3.43	3.56	4.51	4.56	4.53	4.77	4.18	3.81	37
1.86	2.03	1.81	1.48	1.14	0.77	1.04	1.27	3.09	38
0.05	0.76	0.56	0.43	0.26	0.32	0.37	0.42	0.83	39
0.32	2.21	1.26	0.49	0.23	0.26	0.29	0.50	1.59	40
4.19	3.44	2.03	1.56	1.00	0.74	0.47	0.79	1.58	41
0.48	0.37	0.31	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.22	0.47	42
0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	43
0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	45
2.43	2.52	2.43	2.56	2.47	1.18	0.81	0.61	0.41	46
0.08	0.35	1.67	2.04	1.24	0.29	0.03	0.03	—	47
0.35	0.49	0.47	0.54	0.75	0.78	0.84	0.96	0.83	48
0.33	0.47	0.45	0.49	0.72	0.75	0.82	0.96	0.81	49
0.47	0.48	0.48	0.52	0.52	0.40	0.39	0.36	0.36	50
0.01	0.01	--	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	51
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	--	52
0.05	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	53
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	55
0.03	0.05	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.17	56
0.27	0.39	0.33	0.51	0.47	0.29	0.31	0.22	0.21	57
1.84	1.61	1.75	1.04	1.58	1.17	1.53	1.19	0.71	58
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.02	—	0.03	59
0.24	0.14	0.11	0.25	0.26	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.04	60
0.85	1.09	1.35	1.27	1.15	0.87	1.91	0.99	0.49	61
4.59	4.57	5.40	5.57	8.88	7.03	8.39	9.34	9.98	62
0.40	0.17	0.08	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.12	63
14.34	12.41	10.74	10.38	9.70	8.55	7.21	5.58	5.52	64
0.69	0.46	0.48	0.31	0.32	0.27	0.24	0.32	0.45	65
1.82	1.71	2.21	1.49	1.02	0.73	0.44	0.40	0.24	66
0.02	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	67
—	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.03	1.19	1.09	1.23	1.31	1.25	1.06	1.22	0.95	69

TABLE 49a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.98	108.80	114.10	116.74
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.76	0.86	0.71	1.05
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.08	0.09	0.25
4	Gonococcal infections, total	40.70	39.95	38.24	35.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTS	38.68	37.86	33.96	33.47
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.29	0.41	0.29
7	Scarlet fever	0.90	1.62	2.80	1.61
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3.27	2.15	3.37	6.12
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.26	0.14	0.27	0.59
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.64	2.21	2.53	2.56
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.07	0.10	0.27	0.10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.27	1.09	0.39	2.01
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.30	0.02	0.05	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.05
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.76	0.38	0.48	0.48
20	Chancroid, not KPTS	0.73	0.38	0.45	0.40
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.89	0.80	0.82	0.92
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8.05	14.89	12.28	9.42
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.02	0.10	0.05	0.02
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.02	—	0.04
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.41	0.80	0.64	0.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.51	0.38	0.30	0.34
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.24	0.18	0.14	0.17
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.24	0.25	0.45	0.34
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTS	0.12	0.14	0.23	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.96	10.63	13.49	13.00
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTS	5.41	4.69	4.98	4.13
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTS	4.32	3.98	3.37	3.04
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5.52	6.61	6.16	5.47
38	Influenza	1.74	2.05	2.05	2.03
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.79	0.72	1.62	1.24
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3.17	3.03	7.96	9.62
41	Mumps	4.16	5.32	7.07	10.21
42	Chickenpox	0.50	1.27	1.25	0.82
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.57	0.78	0.45	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTS	0.51	0.61	0.41	0.27
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.35	0.48	0.38
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	0.02
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.08
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.10
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.69	0.41	0.39	0.44
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	0.02	0.06
60	Schistosomiasis	0.06	0.02	0.05	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.37	0.29	0.36	0.27
62	Scabies	7.48	8.43	8.19	8.64
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.14	0.16	0.27	0.10
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.08	1.17	1.66	1.34
65	Rheumatic fever	0.49	0.68	0.64	0.73
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.74	1.82	1.80	1.76

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
106.14	105.04	97.59	91.00	97.70	88.37	99.25	101.91	104.14	1
0.84	0.93	1.12	1.48	1.74	1.92	3.42	3.21	3.83	2
0.04	0.17	0.25	0.13	0.19	0.10	0.16	0.18	0.21	3
36.39	39.33	38.67	39.70	46.92	43.86	46.32	44.66	38.17	4
33.58	38.13	36.12	37.89	44.28	42.07	45.41	43.47	37.30	5
0.17	0.25	0.35	0.18	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.07	0.18	6
1.66	1.11	0.84	0.94	0.19	0.17	0.16	0.80	0.84	7
0.13	0.10	0.02	0.13	0.08	0.03	0.04	—	0.08	8
4.69	4.15	2.86	3.03	2.77	1.91	2.19	3.09	3.25	9
0.50	0.37	0.10	0.30	0.17	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.26	10
1.79	1.49	1.10	1.08	0.86	0.75	1.16	1.79	2.05	11
0.09	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.05	—	12
0.80	0.91	0.71	0.86	0.21	0.77	0.86	0.64	0.32	13
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.05	14
0.02	—	0.02	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	15
0.02	0.08	0.12	0.22	0.04	0.49	0.16	0.05	0.05	16
—	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.03	0.14	—	0.03	17
—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	18
0.65	0.70	0.66	0.53	0.51	0.75	1.00	1.36	2.43	19
0.56	0.51	0.56	0.44	0.47	0.75	1.00	1.36	2.43	20
1.10	1.02	1.18	1.00	0.91	0.93	0.82	0.57	0.81	21
7.37	6.48	5.17	6.74	2.85	2.16	1.82	3.25	6.02	22
—	0.04	—	0.02	0.03	—	—	0.02	—	23
—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.03	24
—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04	—	—	25
0.52	0.62	0.41	0.61	0.22	0.10	0.12	0.25	0.08	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	28
0.61	0.37	0.37	0.40	0.51	0.72	0.89	0.80	0.60	29
0.22	0.14	0.39	0.26	0.22	0.20	0.29	0.37	0.11	30
0.17	0.25	0.39	0.22	0.14	0.09	0.21	0.25	0.24	31
0.09	0.10	0.19	0.11	0.03	0.05	0.14	0.21	0.11	32
13.84	12.81	11.93	11.01	8.92	9.21	10.90	11.84	10.62	33
4.74	4.04	3.80	4.93	4.69	5.64	6.85	9.25	9.05	34
3.48	3.01	2.98	4.03	4.21	4.44	5.23	7.05	6.94	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
5.36	6.00	4.67	5.17	5.69	5.74	6.13	6.18	5.61	37
1.51	1.89	2.13	1.10	0.96	0.75	1.09	1.78	4.91	38
1.10	1.38	1.39	0.33	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.44	1.32	39
6.82	4.85	2.69	0.85	0.39	0.48	0.39	0.89	2.67	40
7.98	6.89	4.01	2.92	1.72	1.21	0.77	1.49	2.19	41
1.04	0.84	0.84	0.24	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.32	0.58	42
—	0.02	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.03	43
—	—	0.02	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	44
—	0.02	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.48	0.52	0.43	0.53	0.57	0.77	0.62	0.74	0.69	48
0.24	0.50	0.39	0.42	0.52	0.70	0.60	0.78	0.66	49
0.30	0.27	0.48	0.49	0.61	0.34	0.34	0.25	0.24	50
—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	—	52
—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	55
0.08	0.12	0.27	0.35	0.20	0.19	0.14	0.23	0.34	56
0.11	0.08	0.12	0.26	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.09	0.18	57
0.50	0.41	0.48	0.89	0.66	0.44	1.87	1.26	0.68	58
0.08	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	59
0.04	0.10	—	0.09	0.10	—	0.07	0.05	0.03	60
0.26	0.35	0.45	0.40	0.41	0.37	2.85	1.31	0.50	61
5.23	5.24	4.31	5.75	11.41	8.00	9.71	9.66	10.09	62
0.17	0.21	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.18	0.13	63
1.17	2.08	2.50	1.99	2.52	2.59	2.62	2.36	2.85	64
0.30	0.54	0.60	0.17	0.25	0.27	0.23	0.23	0.32	65
0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	—	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.03	66
0.04	0.10	0.02	0.05	—	0.03	0.06	—	0.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.84	2.02	1.49	2.06	2.04	1.88	1.67	1.79	1.16	69

TABLE 49b.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	139.91	110.17	104.71	117.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.54	0.59	0.38	0.56
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.06	0.12
4	Gonococcal infections, total	30.49	29.57	26.99	31.90
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	30.36	29.32	26.85	31.44
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.16	0.25	0.23	0.27
7	Scarlet fever	0.32	0.19	0.74	0.86
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.08	0.01	0.01
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.01	0.77	0.80	0.74
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.17	0.13	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	2.66	1.76	1.80
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.16	1.80	1.09	1.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.05
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.07
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.40	1.39	1.53	1.31
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.50	0.52	0.44	0.50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	0.10	0.05	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	7.71	4.73	3.64	4.43
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	7.71	4.73	3.64	4.42
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.66	0.58	0.47
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.82	9.77	10.61	12.76
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.03	0.77	1.16	1.36
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.14	0.14	0.08	0.14
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.63	1.78	1.64	2.33
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.03	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	3.49	2.35	3.04	3.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.59	0.36	0.53	0.63
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.18	0.12	0.21
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.84	7.70	7.24	7.91
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	9.31	7.28	6.67	7.40
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	6.26	6.43	5.48	6.56
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.69	2.05	1.97	1.80
38	Influenza	1.84	2.80	2.06	2.49
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.42	0.36	0.61	0.73
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.72	0.53	1.24	2.18
41	Mumps	1.32	1.58	2.30	2.25
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.23	0.31	0.21
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.07	0.08	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
46	Dengue	3.81	5.44	3.68	3.84
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.09	0.10	0.06	0.08
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.56	0.37	0.27	0.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.57	0.35	0.27	0.25
50	Virus diseases, other	0.52	0.42	0.61	0.52
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.01	0.04	0.01	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.10	0.51	0.10	0.03
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	0.11	0.03	0.06
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.02	0.01	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.51	0.71	0.41	0.5.
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.03	2.08	2.78	1.82
59	Filariasis	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.01
60	Schistosomiasis	0.34	0.91	0.58	0.38
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.16	0.81	0.63	0.69
62	Scabies	5.72	5.07	4.89	5.17
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.23	0.23	0.55
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	15.81	17.12	18.01	19.19
65	Rheumatic fever	0.42	0.35	0.54	0.54
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.01	1.80	2.46	2.27
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.02	0.05	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.72	0.81	0.78	0.65

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1946
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
125.04	135.02	155.07	184.59	166.26	143.14	147.85	161.45	175.00	1
0.58	0.69	0.81	0.69	0.42	0.56	0.39	0.54	0.37	2
0.17	0.25	0.07	0.13	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.10	3
34.72	46.82	66.05	71.87	77.41	69.53	77.70	65.85	65.28	4
34.46	46.48	65.86	71.78	77.34	69.40	77.69	65.76	65.28	5
0.22	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.02	0.13	6
0.42	0.38	0.20	0.21	0.11	0.10	0.30	0.21	0.24	7
0.03	0.10	0.11	0.06	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.03	8
0.85	0.80	1.05	1.24	0.91	1.41	1.31	1.13	2.93	9
0.10	0.07	0.07	0.18	0.09	0.16	0.06	0.12	0.18	10
1.28	1.26	0.74	0.59	0.66	0.92	1.19	1.44	1.68	11
—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.08	—	—	12
0.89	1.05	0.80	1.44	1.47	0.56	0.91	1.54	2.16	13
0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	—	14
0.05	0.01	0.14	0.10	0.09	0.01	0.08	—	0.08	15
1.49	1.18	1.68	2.58	1.67	1.16	1.08	0.64	0.34	16
0.48	0.44	0.57	0.42	0.56	0.50	0.89	1.03	1.49	17
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.10	18
6.73	6.66	8.71	10.67	11.25	8.78	7.72	10.09	14.14	19
6.73	6.64	8.70	10.67	11.25	8.78	7.72	10.09	14.14	20
0.57	0.40	0.48	0.40	0.58	0.32	0.28	0.39	0.42	21
14.81	13.89	10.36	8.66	6.90	6.96	7.87	11.76	16.52	22
0.02	0.09	0.01	0.01	—	0.07	0.02	0.04	—	23
1.54	1.62	1.44	0.92	0.60	0.53	0.45	0.84	0.80	24
0.19	0.25	0.17	0.11	0.21	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.05	25
2.33	2.38	1.59	1.19	0.95	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.68	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	27
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3.06	4.03	5.44	4.82	4.29	3.34	2.60	2.37	1.78	29
0.50	0.38	0.98	1.09	0.87	0.51	0.38	0.35	0.21	30
0.17	0.13	0.19	0.13	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.08	0.19	31
0.06	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.13	0.09	0.02	0.13	32
7.82	8.80	9.71	11.00	11.33	11.24	11.13	12.54	13.27	33
7.52	8.42	9.27	10.68	11.12	11.06	10.95	12.36	13.01	34
8.77	7.46	8.35	9.51	10.06	9.95	10.01	10.98	11.62	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.79	2.07	3.10	3.39	4.25	3.12	3.58	3.34	3.12	37
2.04	2.14	1.63	1.64	1.28	0.79	1.00	0.86	1.28	38
0.41	0.43	0.31	0.17	0.30	0.18	0.55	0.41	0.34	39
1.54	0.81	0.44	0.24	0.11	0.07	0.20	0.17	0.13	40
2.16	1.73	0.89	0.82	0.44	0.32	0.20	0.19	0.58	41
0.19	0.23	0.18	0.06	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.14	0.37	42
0.09	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.08	43
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	44
0.03	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	—	45
3.74	3.85	3.83	4.20	4.40	2.20	1.52	1.13	0.81	46
0.12	0.54	2.81	3.40	2.21	0.54	0.06	0.06	—	47
0.38	0.47	0.49	0.55	0.89	0.79	1.03	1.11	0.97	48
0.38	0.46	0.49	0.54	0.87	0.79	1.02	1.11	0.97	49
0.56	0.56	0.48	0.70	0.03	0.46	0.44	0.27	0.52	50
0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	51
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.04	—	52
0.05	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	53
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	0.03	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	56
0.36	0.58	0.45	0.69	0.71	0.40	0.47	0.33	0.26	57
2.25	2.25	2.48	2.28	2.29	1.80	1.24	1.13	0.84	58
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.02	—	0.05	59
0.35	0.16	0.17	0.35	0.32	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.05	60
1.16	0.49	1.87	1.85	1.73	1.30	1.08	0.72	0.34	61
4.25	4.21	4.87	5.46	6.88	6.18	7.22	9.06	9.27	62
0.52	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.10	63
21.40	17.88	15.47	18.01	15.33	13.67	11.24	8.32	8.17	64
0.52	0.43	0.38	0.38	0.37	0.26	0.25	0.39	0.58	65
2.46	2.59	3.45	2.46	1.83	1.27	0.80	0.68	0.45	66
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.01	—	0.02	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.80	0.76	0.87	0.94	0.74	0.73	0.52	0.74	0.73	69

TABLE 49c.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
(Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	132.23	80.36	79.46	93.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.49	0.31	0.38	0.07
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.11	0.07	0.14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	74.85	33.87	28.70	33.37
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	74.72	33.77	29.51	33.21
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.22	0.29	0.35	0.43
7	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.27	1.04	0.89
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.98	0.61	0.58	0.83
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.18	0.05	0.14
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.26	3.46	2.17	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.74	1.10	0.87	0.79
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.55	0.47	0.24	0.24
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.91	0.49	0.54	0.63
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.02	—
19	Chancroid, total	5.77	2.40	2.28	1.93
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	5.77	2.40	2.28	1.91
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.55	0.78	0.42	0.37
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4.16	3.23	3.56	6.67
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	0.02	--	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	0.02	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.01	0.64	0.57	1.42
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.02	—	0.02
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.30	0.64	0.42	0.32
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.11	0.21	0.22
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.07	0.09	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.08	—	0.05	0.12
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.73	7.42	6.90	7.17
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	11.55	7.19	6.71	6.99
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	10.72	6.88	6.76	6.30
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	--	--
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.07	2.17	2.17	1.83
38	Influenza	1.80	3.20	3.34	2.62
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.30	0.20	0.71	0.79
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.80	0.43	1.37	2.28
41	Mumps	1.81	2.22	2.94	2.89
42	Chickenpox	0.15	0.20	0.31	0.16
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.02	0.02
46	Dengue	0.04	0.07	0.12	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.07	--	--	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.33	0.22	0.12	0.08
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.32	0.20	0.12	0.08
50	Virus diseases, other	0.36	0.31	0.49	0.35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.17	0.20	0.07	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.13	0.07	0.08
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.25	0.25	0.28	0.28
62	Scabies	8.05	5.78	5.84	6.85
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.38	0.24	0.83
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.44	6.81	8.76	14.88
65	Rheumatic fever	0.50	0.38	0.47	0.63
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.21	0.09	0.47	0.28
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	—	0.05	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.04	0.78	0.89	0.91

[1] Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
92.58	111.66	143.70	168.31	194.36	180.69	207.27	223.85	235.39	1
0.58	0.87	0.55	0.67	0.33	0.32	0.24	0.64	0.40	2
0.21	0.31	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.16	3
34.58	56.53	91.09	107.39	126.96	118.39	135.62	143.76	140.44	4
34.39	56.41	90.86	107.30	126.96	118.32	135.58	143.67	140.44	5
0.31	0.18	0.16	0.15	0.03	0.14	0.04	—	0.24	6
0.56	0.59	0.25	0.37	0.21	0.21	0.55	0.49	0.24	7
0.02	0.10	0.09	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.08	—	—	8
0.56	0.51	1.45	0.92	0.50	0.91	1.63	1.08	5.63	9
0.10	0.04	0.05	0.10	—	0.14	0.12	0.05	0.16	10
1.54	1.10	0.37	0.32	0.15	0.32	0.57	0.49	1.19	11
—	—	0.05	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	12
0.71	0.48	0.69	0.77	0.47	0.56	0.16	1.79	0.71	13
0.02	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	14
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	15
1.04	0.29	0.57	1.83	0.59	0.25	0.12	0.11	0.08	16
0.65	0.83	0.85	0.54	0.98	1.06	2.11	2.28	3.41	17
—	0.02	—	.	—	0.04	—	0.05	0.16	18
2.17	2.37	6.21	9.61	12.08	9.95	8.91	11.66	16.41	19
2.17	2.37	6.18	9.61	12.08	9.95	8.91	11.66	16.41	20
0.33	0.27	0.16	0.25	0.44	0.14	0.16	0.54	0.24	21
6.98	8.11	4.71	4.01	1.96	0.46	0.24	0.16	—	22
0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.02	0.04	0.07	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	24
0.02	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2.06	2.29	1.08	0.97	0.47	0.35	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.21	0.37	0.30	0.37	0.18	0.18	0.08	—	0.24	29
0.13	0.10	0.07	0.17	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.05	—	30
0.21	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.08	0.11	0.16	31
0.08	0.08	0.11	0.12	0.06	0.14	0.08	—	0.08	32
7.59	9.11	11.33	13.97	16.91	17.56	18.75	22.93	24.25	33
7.46	8.77	11.03	13.84	16.79	17.46	18.62	22.88	24.01	34
6.71	7.99	10.41	12.83	15.99	16.67	17.81	21.36	22.59	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.83	2.94	4.85	5.40	7.85	5.80	7.80	7.32	6.80	37
1.96	2.04	1.08	1.04	0.80	0.46	0.81	0.49	1.59	38
0.60	0.57	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.04	0.16	0.08	39
1.73	0.85	0.41	0.22	0.12	0.07	0.33	0.22	—	40
2.65	2.21	0.71	0.47	0.56	0.35	0.16	0.22	0.79	41
0.10	0.10	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.11	—	0.33	0.40	42
—	—	—	0.07	—	0.04	—	—	—	43
0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	45
0.08	—	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	46
—	0.02	0.05	0.27	0.33	0.11	0.12	—	—	47
0.13	0.04	0.11	0.17	0.65	0.67	1.14	1.30	0.79	48
0.13	0.04	0.11	0.17	0.62	0.67	1.14	1.30	0.79	49
0.40	0.45	0.23	0.45	0.50	0.21	0.08	0.05	0.63	50
0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.17	0.14	0.14	0.32	0.30	0.11	0.24	0.05	—	57
0.08	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.15	0.07	0.08	0.05	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	60
0.27	0.25	0.14	0.35	0.31	0.18	0.28	0.16	0.16	61
5.04	5.62	6.39	7.75	11.40	10.69	14.48	17.73	17.09	62
0.71	0.22	0.02	0.02	—	0.11	0.04	0.16	0.24	63
14.42	9.99	6.53	6.44	6.57	8.41	10.25	7.54	9.67	64
0.65	0.57	0.46	0.47	0.35	0.39	0.41	0.65	0.71	65
0.23	0.18	0.34	0.15	0.33	0.21	0.04	—	0.08	66
—	0.06	0.02	0.12	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.81	1.02	1.36	1.36	1.01	1.16	1.06	1.19	1.19	69

TABLE 49d.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	169.29	224.74	181.08	161.67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.46	0.92	0.25	0.34
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.17	0.46	—	0.23
4	Gonococcal infections, total	73.98	77.43	68.38	66.33
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	73.17	77.09	68.38	66.22
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.10	0.34	—	0.11
7	Scarlet fever	0.35	0.34	1.14	0.56
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.23	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.31	0.80	0.76	1.69
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.07	0.23	0.25	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.62	4.81	2.15	2.59
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.11	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.78	1.72	0.13	0.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	0.11
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.06	—	—	0.11
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.65	0.46	0.76	0.56
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.80	1.49	0.76	0.90
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.13	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.66	23.60	14.94	15.77
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	13.66	23.60	14.94	15.77
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.56	0.80	0.13	0.79
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.30	15.12	16.72	14.63
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.16	0.11	0.25	0.11
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.16	0.34	0.25	0.11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.13	2.18	1.52	1.69
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.13	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.78	1.15	1.52	0.68
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.25	0.34	0.25	0.34
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.69	0.13	0.11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.23	—	0.11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.07	20.73	18.97	18.36
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	15.79	20.27	16.46	18.03
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	14.27	18.56	14.44	17.58
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.80	4.12	2.79	2.25
38	Influenza	2.83	6.19	5.19	4.96
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.29	0.11	0.63	0.90
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.35	—	0.89	1.69
41	Mumps	0.73	0.23	1.01	1.92
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.23	0.51	0.34
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.11	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.13	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.19	0.69	0.13	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	7.86	0.11	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.25	0.23	0.51	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.25	0.23	0.51	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.81	0.46	1.01	0.34
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	0.13	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.46	0.38	0.34
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.10	—	0.13	0.11
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	—	—	0.68
62	Scabies	8.87	12.83	11.52	12.28
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.11	—	0.25	0.45
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	17.61	42.15	26.47	18.14
65	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.69	0.76	0.34
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.44	0.69	0.51	0.45
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	—	0.13	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.56	1.15	0.51	0.34

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
160.80	117.86	147.60	163.60	170.42	191.82	204.00	200.19	246.96	1
0.56	0.64	0.53	0.26	—	0.69	—	0.39	—	2
0.12	0.37	—	0.26	0.17	—	—	—	—	3
51.48	50.19	64.13	69.30	81.83	99.35	130.07	139.63	160.32	4
51.48	50.10	63.91	69.36	81.83	99.35	130.07	139.63	160.32	5
0.12	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	6
0.81	0.09	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	7
0.12	0.09	—	—	—	0.23	—	—	—	8
1.98	1.01	0.53	1.45	0.67	4.18	2.26	1.16	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.23	—	—	0.52	10
0.81	1.20	0.75	0.66	0.17	0.92	0.88	1.54	2.08	11
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	12
1.74	0.37	0.75	0.26	2.83	0.23	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	0.21	—	0.17	—	—	—	0.52	15
0.70	0.64	1.28	0.39	0.50	0.69	0.26	—	0.52	16
0.46	0.46	0.43	0.19	0.50	0.46	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
12.55	7.26	9.19	7.90	9.83	20.83	24.83	11.57	17.13	19
12.55	7.26	9.19	7.90	9.83	20.83	24.83	11.57	17.13	20
1.63	0.46	0.32	0.53	0.17	0.46	—	—	—	21
20.57	15.72	10.90	11.45	7.16	3.43	0.26	—	—	22
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.23	0.09	0.11	0.39	0.33	—	—	—	—	24
0.12	0.18	0.21	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	25
1.74	0.92	0.75	0.79	0.33	1.14	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.05	0.37	0.64	0.79	0.33	0.92	—	0.77	1.04	29
0.23	—	0.32	0.79	—	0.23	—	—	—	30
0.23	0.09	0.11	—	0.17	0.23	—	—	—	31
—	—	0.11	—	0.17	0.23	—	—	—	32
15.92	13.24	12.61	13.82	13.66	15.79	20.31	18.51	20.23	33
15.57	13.05	12.29	13.39	13.66	15.79	20.31	18.51	20.23	34
14.18	11.86	11.33	11.06	10.66	12.82	19.75	17.74	19.72	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.49	1.56	2.35	2.24	2.17	3.43	4.23	2.70	5.71	37
3.72	0.83	0.86	1.32	1.00	1.14	0.56	—	—	38
0.35	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.39	2.08	39
0.35	0.18	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	40
2.21	0.74	0.32	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.52	41
0.23	0.09	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	1.04	42
—	0.09	0.21	0.26	0.50	—	0.08	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	45
0.12	0.28	—	—	0.50	0.23	—	—	—	46
—	2.85	20.83	32.51	22.16	5.95	—	0.39	—	47
0.12	0.18	0.43	0.26	0.17	0.46	0.28	0.39	—	48
0.12	0.18	0.43	0.26	0.17	0.46	0.28	0.39	—	49
0.93	0.74	0.86	1.05	—	0.23	—	—	0.52	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.12	0.18	0.21	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	57
0.23	0.18	—	0.13	0.17	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.81	0.46	0.43	0.26	1.00	0.23	—	—	0.52	61
8.37	5.70	8.02	3.82	4.33	8.93	3.95	11.19	20.23	62
0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.52	63
15.11	8.83	8.02	10.00	17.16	20.14	14.95	10.41	10.90	64
0.46	0.09	0.21	0.92	0.83	—	0.28	—	—	65
—	0.74	0.64	0.39	0.17	0.46	0.28	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	0.39	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.58	0.18	0.32	0.39	1.00	0.69	0.28	0.77	1.56	69

TABLE 49a.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134.23	157.96	112.07	144.03
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.54	—	1.60	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.66	47.00	25.62	47.48
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTH	37.66	47.00	25.62	47.48
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.18	—	—	1.58
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3.60	5.22	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.72	1.31	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.72	—	—	1.58
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.62	2.61	1.60	1.58
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.36	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	11.71	3.92	1.60	1.58
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.36	—	—	1.58
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17.12	20.89	22.41	28.49
20	Chancroid, not EPTH	17.12	20.89	22.41	28.49
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.36	—	1.60	1.58
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.42	1.31	1.60	4.75
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3.60	5.22	3.20	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.72	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.16	3.92	1.60	1.58
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.36	—	1.60	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4.68	6.92	1.60	7.91
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.62	—	3.20	3.17
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.61	15.67	12.81	15.83
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTH	12.61	15.67	12.81	15.83
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTH	11.71	13.05	12.81	14.25
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.34	2.61	—	1.58
38	Influenza	0.36	1.31	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.90	6.53	—	—
41	Mumps	1.44	5.22	1.60	1.58
42	Chickenpox	0.36	—	1.60	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.18	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	4.86	1.31	3.20	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.34	2.61	3.20	4.75
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTH	2.34	2.61	3.20	4.75
50	Virus diseases, other	0.72	1.31	1.60	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.18	—	1.60	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.18	—	—	1.58
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.18	—	—	1.58
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.72	—	—	1.58
62	Scabies	2.34	1.31	4.80	6.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.36	1.31	1.60	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.55	18.28	8.01	3.17
65	Rheumatic fever	0.36	—	1.60	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.88	5.22	—	3.17
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.54	—	3.20	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
127.99	163.22	130.58	130.17	135.00	120.00	144.69	59.03	93.26	1
--	1.67	1.81	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
39.38	41.64	36.27	35.12	40.00	21.54	28.14	29.52	43.04	4
39.38	41.64	36.27	35.12	40.00	21.54	28.14	29.52	43.04	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.17	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
3.28	3.33	--	--	5.00	30.77	--	--	--	9
1.64	--	3.63	2.07	--	--	--	--	--	10
1.64	1.67	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
3.28	--	--	4.13	--	3.08	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	2.07	--	--	4.02	--	--	15
14.77	39.97	25.39	12.40	7.50	6.15	8.04	--	--	16
--	--	1.81	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
16.41	16.32	14.51	8.26	10.00	6.15	28.14	--	7.17	19
16.41	16.32	14.51	8.26	10.00	6.15	28.14	--	7.17	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
3.28	5.00	9.07	4.13	--	3.08	4.02	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
3.28	8.33	--	2.07	--	9.23	12.06	--	--	24
--	5.00	--	--	--	3.08	--	--	--	25
4.92	--	3.63	--	2.50	--	4.02	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	1.81	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	12.69	4.13	5.00	3.08	16.08	--	7.17	29
1.64	--	--	2.07	2.50	3.08	4.02	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
11.49	11.66	7.25	16.53	12.50	12.31	16.08	--	7.17	33
11.49	11.66	7.25	16.53	12.50	12.31	16.08	--	7.17	34
11.49	11.66	7.25	16.53	10.00	9.23	16.08	--	7.17	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
4.92	1.67	1.81	2.07	2.50	6.15	4.02	--	--	37
--	1.67	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	1.67	1.81	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
1.64	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	2.07	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
3.28	14.99	3.63	12.40	7.50	--	--	11.81	--	47
1.64	--	1.81	2.07	--	6.15	4.02	--	--	48
1.64	--	1.81	2.07	--	6.15	4.02	--	--	49
--	1.67	--	--	--	--	4.02	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	2.07	--	3.08	--	5.90	--	61
1.64	--	--	4.13	2.50	--	4.02	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
3.28	3.33	1.81	8.26	30.00	3.08	4.02	5.90	21.52	64
--	--	--	--	2.50	--	--	--	--	65
6.56	1.67	1.81	4.13	5.00	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5.90	--	69

TABLE 40f.—*Annual admission rates[1] for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134 27	172.16	143 85	123.82
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.67	0.79	—	0.74
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.26	0.28	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	18.52	16.08	21.58	22.29
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	18.45	16.08	21.58	23.29
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.26	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.13	0.26	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.09	0.53	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.26	0.55	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.30	2.11	1.42	1.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.67	1.58	0.28	1.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.26	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.20	—	0.28	0.25
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5.36	5.79	5.68	5.39
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.07	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6.84	15.53	10.50	7.85
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	6.84	15.51	10.50	7.85
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.02	1.05	0.57	0.98
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19.34	45.80	24.70	15.45
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.89	3.42	1.99	0.98
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.28	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.32	7.90	4.26	2.45
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.11	—	0.28	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	18.08	16.08	20.44	14.47
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.30	4.74	4.84	3.43
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	—	0.28	0.74
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.15	—	0.28	0.74
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.27	13.43	14.48	12.26
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8.75	12.11	12.49	11.38
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	7.39	10.53	7.38	7.85
36	Spirochetosis (ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.80	1.58	1.14	0.74
38	Influenza	2.17	1.05	4.26	3.92
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.11	0.26	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.33	0.53	0.28	0.74
41	Mumps	0.96	1.84	1.14	1.72
42	Chickenpox	0.11	0.26	0.28	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.09	—	—	—
46	Dengue	3.16	3.16	2.50	3.92
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1.76	1.05	0.28	1.72
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.17	3.69	1.70	1.96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.15	3.69	1.70	1.96
50	Virus diseases, other	0.78	0.79	0.28	1.23
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.04	—	0.28	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.07	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.00	6.58	—	0.25
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.24	1.05	0.28	0.74
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.96	0.26	0.28	1.23
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.26	1.58	1.99	1.47
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.02	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.63	1.58	1.14	0.49
62	Scabies	1.43	1.05	1.70	0.98
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.02	—	0.28	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	7.84	5.26	6.53	4.41
65	Rheumatic fever	0.20	0.26	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	6.43	3.16	5.68	7.60
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.11	0.53	0.28	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.24	0.53	0.85	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
196.84	126.96	146.56	163.41	170.06	137.62	98.87	99.23	100.18	1
0.26	0.49	1.02	0.77	2.09	0.26	0.71	0.53	0.33	2
0.26	0.49	—	—	—	—	0.24	—	0.33	3
14.65	18.69	13.81	15.60	20.61	16.67	18.77	24.22	17.02	4
14.15	18.69	13.81	15.60	20.61	16.41	19.77	24.22	17.02	5
0.51	0.24	—	—	0.26	—	0.24	—	—	6
—	—	0.26	—	—	—	0.24	0.26	0.53	7
—	—	0.77	0.26	—	—	0.24	—	—	8
—	1.21	0.51	2.05	1.53	2.34	1.16	1.58	1.96	9
0.26	—	—	0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	10
0.76	2.18	2.05	0.26	1.04	1.00	1.41	1.06	0.66	11
—	—	—	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	12
2.27	1.21	1.79	4.86	2.87	1.04	0.47	1.32	10.04	13
—	—	—	—	0.26	—	—	—	—	14
0.25	—	0.26	0.26	—	—	0.47	—	0.66	15
5.69	5.10	7.42	9.21	7.67	4.43	1.41	2.11	0.66	16
—	—	0.51	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	0.24	—	—	—	0.26	—	—	—	18
6.57	5.50	4.09	7.67	5.65	5.65	4.94	5.28	5.24	19
6.57	5.50	4.09	7.67	5.65	5.65	4.94	5.28	5.24	20
1.01	1.70	2.56	1.02	1.04	—	0.71	0.79	0.66	21
14.91	15.78	14.33	17.39	20.32	16.76	16.01	15.00	14.41	22
0.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
1.01	1.21	3.07	2.81	1.57	2.87	1.58	1.58	—	24
0.25	0.24	0.26	0.26	1.83	—	0.47	—	—	25
1.52	0.73	1.53	1.79	1.83	1.30	1.41	1.58	1.96	26
0.25	0.24	—	—	0.26	—	0.24	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
10.47	19.18	26.09	33.99	26.96	19.54	9.18	13.42	6.55	29
3.06	1.94	7.16	4.09	3.13	2.34	1.18	0.53	1.31	30
0.25	—	0.26	0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	31
0.25	—	0.26	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	32
7.83	8.98	8.19	8.16	6.87	10.42	6.86	6.32	5.89	33
7.07	8.50	7.93	8.16	6.61	10.42	6.86	6.05	5.89	34
6.57	8.01	6.14	7.16	7.83	9.90	6.12	5.00	4.56	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.51	0.97	0.26	0.77	1.04	0.26	0.47	1.32	0.66	37
3.28	1.70	2.81	2.05	1.57	2.34	2.12	0.26	0.53	38
0.25	—	0.26	—	—	—	0.47	—	—	39
0.76	—	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1.26	1.46	1.55	0.51	0.78	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.53	41
0.25	0.24	0.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.25	0.49	0.51	—	0.52	—	—	0.26	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	0.26	—	—	0.26	0.24	0.26	—	45
6.06	5.34	16.88	18.67	17.74	10.42	5.89	3.16	2.25	46
1.77	1.46	4.60	2.81	4.96	1.82	0.24	—	—	47
2.02	0.49	1.28	2.30	1.83	2.08	3.06	2.11	3.93	48
2.02	0.49	1.28	2.30	1.83	2.08	2.82	2.11	3.93	49
0.76	0.49	0.77	1.79	1.30	0.78	0.24	0.26	0.66	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.24	—	—	51
0.25	—	—	—	—	0.26	—	0.26	—	52
—	0.97	1.28	1.02	0.78	0.52	0.47	—	—	53
0.25	—	0.51	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.76	0.97	1.53	2.05	2.09	0.26	0.94	0.53	0.33	57
2.78	2.67	2.05	1.79	1.57	7.56	1.41	1.05	0.99	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	0.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1.77	2.91	1.53	1.28	3.65	2.87	0.71	1.32	—	61
1.77	1.94	0.77	1.53	1.30	0.78	1.18	1.58	2.06	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
3.28	3.88	4.60	6.14	14.35	16.41	10.36	8.96	10.80	64
0.51	0.24	—	—	—	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.66	65
11.12	11.89	8.44	9.97	7.30	4.95	1.65	2.90	0.99	66
—	—	0.26	—	0.26	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.24	—	0.26	0.52	0.52	—	0.26	0.33	69

TABLE 49g.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	211.83	161.35	189.36	212.96
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.73	1.22	0.38	0.68
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.14	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	43.39	4.06	8.06	89.53
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	43.24	3.94	7.89	89.46
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	0.21	0.15	0.07
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.06	0.07	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.83	0.86	0.46	0.34
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.13	0.07	0.08	0.07
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.90	1.00	1.07	0.96
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.07	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.10	1.14	0.54	2.13
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.08	0.00
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.15	0.14	0.15	0.20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3.13	3.43	5.90	4.80
17	Diphtheria (nuncutaneous)	0.31	0.50	0.38	0.27
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.10	0.36	0.15	0.07
19	Chancroid, total	15.09	0.14	1.00	5.96
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	15.08	0.14	1.00	5.96
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.48	0.21	0.69	0.20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	28.50	22.32	30.88	37.64
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.11	0.21	0.08	0.14
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	4.60	3.08	5.75	7.63
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.54	0.64	0.15	0.74
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3.17	4.29	5.13	5.47
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	10.76	5.94	9.20	12.50
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.36	0.07	0.15	0.47
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.29	0.15	0.14
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	0.09	0.21	0.08	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5.94	2.79	2.61	5.41
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	5.60	2.36	1.99	4.80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	4.29	0.86	1.30	3.88
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.81	0.86	1.15	0.61
38	Influenza	1.27	1.50	1.38	1.42
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.21	0.14	0.15	0.07
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.15	0.36	—	—
41	Mumps	0.74	0.36	0.54	0.47
42	Chickenpox	0.02	—	0.08	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	0.21	0.08	0.07
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.07	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	0.04	—	0.08	—
46	Dengue	14.89	30.98	18.86	21.91
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.08	0.14	0.15	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.04	0.07	0.08	0.41
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	1.04	0.07	0.08	0.41
50	Virus disease, other	0.75	0.57	0.69	1.15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	0.01	0.07	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.01	0.14	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.25	1.22	0.61	0.14
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	0.36	—	0.14
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.04	0.14	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.22	2.29	1.15	1.01
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	7.70	9.50	13.72	8.65
59	Filariasis	0.03	0.07	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1.54	5.08	5.06	1.76
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3.44	0.93	1.76	1.62
62	Scabies	1.65	1.22	0.69	0.96
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	—	—	0.07
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	45.97	45.94	57.70	45.06
65	Rheumatic fever	0.37	0.29	1.00	0.81
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.83	7.23	10.88	10.13
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.36	0.21	0.38	0.34

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
291.21	301.98	273.78	237.24	202.53	151.14	133.37	155.63	174.72	1
0.81	0.77	0.78	0.59	0.38	1.02	0.64	0.78	0.73	2
0.07	—	—	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.16	0.11	0.18	3
52.38	54.34	52.36	46.34	48.81	46.07	54.06	71.96	90.72	4
31.86	54.06	52.29	46.27	48.75	44.87	54.06	71.73	90.72	5
0.07	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	—	0.06	—	—	6
0.07	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.07	0.21	0.07	0.13	0.06	—	—	0.11	—	8
0.44	0.84	0.78	1.37	1.01	1.09	0.71	1.84	0.73	9
0.07	0.21	—	0.20	0.13	0.34	—	0.11	0.18	10
1.03	2.31	1.85	1.50	2.03	2.52	2.78	3.79	3.62	11
—	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	—	—	—	12
0.66	2.31	0.68	0.85	1.14	0.61	1.27	1.90	1.45	13
—	—	0.07	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	14
0.18	0.07	0.41	0.20	0.25	—	0.16	—	—	15
1.70	2.24	3.01	4.25	3.10	2.78	2.80	2.01	0.91	16
0.37	0.21	0.34	0.52	0.25	0.14	0.40	0.11	—	17
0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.13	—	—	0.11	—	18
24.30	25.60	23.62	23.85	21.91	13.41	7.94	11.49	18.00	19
24.30	25.53	23.62	23.85	21.91	13.41	7.94	11.49	18.00	20
0.44	0.49	0.78	0.65	0.76	0.48	0.52	0.22	0.36	21
48.61	41.75	32.37	22.09	14.55	13.48	10.06	14.17	20.84	22
—	0.42	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	0.06	0.11	—	23
9.01	9.23	6.57	3.86	1.90	1.36	0.87	1.45	1.45	24
0.89	1.05	0.78	0.33	0.57	0.34	0.32	0.22	—	25
5.17	5.46	4.52	1.96	1.52	1.50	1.19	0.87	1.62	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
10.93	17.13	20.40	13.40	10.07	7.49	5.19	4.13	4.16	29
0.89	1.12	2.40	3.14	2.66	1.93	0.71	1.34	—	30
—	0.07	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.16	0.22	0.18	31
—	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.13	0.20	0.06	0.11	—	32
7.83	9.73	7.94	7.78	5.63	5.31	5.06	5.02	4.36	33
7.61	9.09	7.53	7.25	5.38	4.83	4.92	4.57	3.82	34
6.87	7.90	5.78	6.47	4.56	3.61	3.41	5.13	3.09	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.03	0.56	0.41	0.98	1.14	1.23	0.48	0.87	0.18	37
0.96	1.05	1.03	1.63	1.33	0.68	1.19	1.45	2.18	38
—	0.14	0.34	0.26	0.25	0.41	0.06	0.22	0.73	39
0.07	0.35	—	0.26	0.13	0.14	0.06	0.11	0.36	40
1.11	1.54	1.03	2.03	0.13	0.54	0.24	—	0.18	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.18	42
0.52	0.42	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.16	0.11	0.55	43
—	—	—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	44
0.07	—	0.07	0.07	—	0.07	0.06	—	—	45
20.02	17.90	13.21	12.68	13.55	6.33	4.64	4.60	3.82	46
—	0.14	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	47
1.11	2.24	1.64	1.11	1.65	0.82	0.87	1.67	0.73	48
1.11	2.17	1.64	1.11	1.76	0.82	0.87	1.67	0.73	49
0.74	0.84	0.89	0.06	0.57	0.54	1.03	0.67	0.55	50
—	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.30	0.21	0.14	0.13	—	0.07	0.06	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	56
0.52	2.24	0.52	1.31	1.27	1.02	0.64	1.12	0.91	57
10.79	10.07	9.79	8.60	7.15	3.95	2.62	3.01	0.73	58
—	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	—	—	—	—	59
1.77	0.63	0.48	1.57	0.82	0.07	0.06	—	—	60
4.36	5.32	6.43	5.95	4.43	2.79	2.62	1.45	0.55	61
1.36	1.47	1.44	1.70	2.34	2.59	1.27	3.56	1.62	62
0.37	—	0.14	0.07	0.13	—	—	—	—	63
59.22	59.45	60.03	57.84	41.06	27.44	18.26	12.94	10.16	64
0.37	0.35	0.27	0.13	0.44	0.20	—	0.33	—	65
10.64	10.70	14.31	7.97	5.38	2.86	2.36	1.67	1.09	66
0.07	—	0.07	—	—	0.07	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.15	0.56	0.27	0.52	0.57	0.34	0.16	0.33	0.36	69

TABLE 49h.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*

[Rates stated as number of admissions

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	69.54	44.32	42.70	36.28
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.62	0.61	0.82	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	—	0.16	0.15
4	Gonococcal infections, total	14.05	1.82	3.43	2.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	14.03	1.82	3.27	2.76
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.15	0.16	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.15	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.30	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.16	1.06	0.16	0.44
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.21	0.30	0.33	0.29
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.87	0.15	0.49	0.44
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.13	1.51	5.72	2.03
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.03	1.06	0.65	0.58
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.21	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.05	0.45	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.56	0.15	0.16	0.15
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.56	0.15	0.16	0.15
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.58	0.61	1.47	1.02
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.34	5.60	5.39	3.48
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.19	0.15	0.33	0.15
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.06	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.37	0.91	0.82	0.73
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.53	1.97	1.96	1.16
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.81	—	0.13	1.31
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.30	—	0.29
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.04	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.75	1.51	1.31	2.76
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2.30	1.06	0.65	1.89
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1.35	0.61	0.16	0.73
36	Spirochetosis (ictero)hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.71	0.91	0.98	1.31
38	Influenza	1.56	0.61	0.65	1.02
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.08	0.15	—	1.60
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.44	—	0.33	2.61
41	Mumps	0.80	1.36	1.63	1.45
42	Chickenpox	0.29	0.30	0.33	0.15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus)borne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	3.09	4.39	3.27	1.45
47	Sandfly fever (papulaci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	—	0.33	0.15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.44	—	0.33	0.15
50	Virus diseases, other	0.83	0.45	0.49	0.29
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.15	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.89	1.51	1.31	1.45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.95	1.97	2.45	1.45
59	Filariasis	0.09	0.61	0.16	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.17	0.15	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.99	0.61	0.49	0.29
62	Scabies	1.83	1.21	0.98	1.60
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.08	—	—	0.29
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.79	9.98	8.11	1.89
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.15	0.16	0.29
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.15	0.30	0.33	0.15
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.47	0.15	0.82	0.58

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
34.60	42.35	51.06	62.76	59.30	55.24	84.31	118.22	139.70	1
0.51	0.69	0.48	1.07	0.39	0.63	0.38	0.32	0.09	2
0.13	0.11	—	—	0.20	0.38	0.08	0.08	—	3
3.03	1.72	2.73	4.59	3.55	4.32	23.40	42.04	52.25	4
3.03	1.60	2.61	4.48	3.36	4.39	23.40	41.96	52.25	5
—	—	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.18	0.23	0.08	0.09	6
—	—	0.36	0.11	—	—	0.15	0.08	0.09	7
—	—	0.12	—	—	—	0.15	—	0.09	8
0.25	—	0.48	2.03	1.87	1.44	1.06	1.19	2.45	9
0.13	—	0.24	0.43	0.20	0.09	—	0.32	0.88	10
0.51	0.23	0.24	0.32	0.20	0.36	0.83	1.58	1.84	11
—	—	—	—	0.20	—	0.08	—	—	12
0.38	3.31	1.31	4.48	4.24	0.36	0.98	1.82	1.04	13
—	—	0.12	0.11	—	—	0.08	—	—	14
—	—	0.12	0.21	0.10	—	—	—	—	15
0.51	0.69	1.78	2.45	1.67	0.61	1.36	0.24	0.28	16
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.32	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.19	18
0.13	0.11	0.12	0.75	0.59	0.99	3.02	11.54	15.72	19
0.13	0.11	0.12	0.75	0.59	0.99	3.02	11.54	15.72	20
0.63	0.34	0.59	0.32	0.79	0.54	0.45	0.24	0.56	21
2.78	2.17	1.07	2.13	5.62	13.06	19.35	28.92	37.00	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	23
0.13	0.11	—	—	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.79	0.19	24
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.23	0.08	0.09	25
0.63	0.34	0.36	0.43	1.87	1.71	2.34	2.77	1.69	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.64	2.29	3.09	3.42	4.14	2.79	3.02	2.37	1.51	29
0.38	0.46	1.19	1.07	0.79	0.36	0.53	0.16	0.28	30
0.25	—	0.24	—	0.10	0.09	0.15	—	0.28	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	—	0.38	32
1.01	1.95	1.66	2.56	2.37	3.15	3.47	3.56	5.46	33
0.76	1.72	1.19	1.81	2.07	2.97	3.17	3.32	5.08	34
0.63	1.26	0.48	0.75	1.18	1.98	2.04	1.74	2.92	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.76	0.69	0.59	0.85	0.49	0.36	0.23	0.95	0.85	37
0.76	1.37	4.26	4.06	1.87	1.17	0.83	1.11	0.94	38
—	0.34	1.43	0.43	1.87	2.16	2.34	1.11	0.19	39
1.01	0.69	0.36	0.43	0.20	0.09	0.15	0.08	0.19	40
1.01	1.14	1.90	0.96	0.59	0.18	—	0.32	0.47	41
0.51	0.46	0.71	—	0.79	0.09	0.15	—	0.19	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2.53	3.13	7.01	7.06	4.44	0.90	0.83	0.16	—	46
—	—	0.12	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.13	0.34	0.24	0.43	0.49	0.45	0.83	0.55	0.75	48
0.13	0.34	0.24	0.43	0.49	0.45	0.83	0.55	0.75	49
0.76	0.46	0.71	1.07	0.89	0.81	0.68	0.40	0.47	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	0.09	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.14	0.57	1.19	1.39	1.28	0.54	0.83	0.16	0.19	57
2.53	3.89	4.63	6.83	3.85	2.34	2.04	1.90	1.79	58
0.13	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	0.09	59
0.13	0.23	0.36	0.32	0.49	—	—	0.32	—	60
0.38	2.63	2.73	2.35	2.07	2.25	1.74	1.11	0.47	61
1.01	0.80	0.95	1.49	1.78	1.08	2.19	3.56	3.67	62
0.25	—	0.12	—	—	—	—	0.16	—	63
6.69	3.32	3.33	4.06	6.61	9.19	8.15	6.09	4.52	64
0.25	0.23	0.48	0.11	0.20	0.18	0.15	0.24	1.04	65
0.88	1.72	2.97	2.88	0.99	1.62	0.76	0.55	0.47	66
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.51	0.69	0.59	0.64	0.30	0.45	0.23	0.40	0.56	69

TABLE 491.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38.78	19.17	31.78	46.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.59	0.68	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.30	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	9.88	6.80	7.15	15.80
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTH	9.59	5.48	7.15	15.05
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.37	—	0.79	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.52	—	2.38	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.07	—	—	0.75
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.97	0.68	0.79	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.82	—	—	0.75
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.15	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.30	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTH	0.22	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.59	0.68	1.59	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.15	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.15	—	—	1.50
30	Protozoal infection, other	0.15	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.22	—	0.79	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTH	0.15	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3.20	0.68	0.79	1.50
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTH	2.60	—	0.79	1.50
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTH	1.34	—	0.79	1.50
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.20	2.74	5.56	2.26
38	Influenza	5.65	2.74	3.18	2.26
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.15	—		—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.22	—	0.79	0.75
41	Mumps	0.74	—	0.79	—
42	Chickenpox	0.59	—	—	0.75
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.59	0.68	—	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.07	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	0.68	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.15	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.30	—	0.79	—
62	Scabies	3.05	2.74	3.18	7.52
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	—	0.79	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.78	—	1.59	11.28
65	Rheumatic fever	0.37	—	0.79	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.67	—	—	0.75

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
39.56	52.19	29.73	45.79	37.37	26.00	34.89	33.72	48.75	1
0.79	0.77	0.83	—	—	0.96	1.13	1.53	1.81	2
0.79	0.77	—	0.79	0.81	—	—	—	—	3
7.12	4.60	9.91	11.05	11.37	9.63	14.63	13.80	10.85	4
7.12	4.60	9.91	10.26	11.37	9.63	14.67	13.80	10.85	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	2.30	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.83	0.79	1.62	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.37	—	0.83	1.58	2.44	0.96	—	1.53	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	3.96	3.25	0.96	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	1.53	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	0.83	—	0.81	—	1.13	—	—	19
—	—	0.83	—	0.81	—	1.13	—	—	20
—	—	0.83	0.79	—	—	—	3.07	1.81	21
—	—	—	1.58	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.79	—	0.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	—	1.81	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	1.13	—	1.81	32
3.17	3.84	4.96	5.53	6.50	0.96	5.63	3.07	1.81	33
3.17	3.07	3.30	5.53	5.69	—	3.38	3.07	1.81	34
0.79	2.30	3.30	2.37	2.44	—	1.13	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.58	3.84	4.13	3.95	1.62	0.96	5.63	3.07	3.61	37
9.50	28.40	4.13	0.79	1.62	1.93	1.13	—	9.03	38
0.79	—	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
2.37	0.77	0.83	1.58	0.81	—	—	—	1.81	41
—	—	0.83	0.79	—	—	1.13	1.53	5.42	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.79	1.53	—	—	0.81	0.96	—	—	1.81	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	0.79	—	—	—	—	1.81	57
—	0.77	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.81	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.79	—	—	1.58	—	—	—	—	—	61
3.96	1.53	—	3.16	3.25	3.85	—	3.07	3.61	62
0.79	0.77	—	1.58	0.81	1.93	1.13	—	—	63
0.79	—	—	—	1.62	0.96	1.13	1.53	1.81	64
0.79	0.77	—	0.79	—	0.96	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.79	1.53	—	3.16	—	0.96	—	—	—	69

TABLE 49j.—*Annual admission rates*[1] *for infectious and parasitic*
[Rates stated as number of admissions

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	99.85	98.31	118.87	128.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung · · thoracic lymph nodes	0.91	1.48	—	0.78
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	—	—	0.78
4	Gonococcal infections, total	21.28	28.15	19.53	17.96
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	20.03	24.45	19.53	15.62
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.77	0.74	—	1.56
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.35	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.84	—	1.70	3.12
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.54	0.74	0.85	3.91
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.07	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.77	1.48	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.21	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.76	0.74	0.85	0.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.67	0.74	0.85	0.78
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.06	0.74	2.55	0.78
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6.14	0.74	5.94	7.03
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.07	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.95	0.74	0.85	0.78
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.07	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.98	0.74	—	0.78
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.40	2.22	1.70	0.25
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.14	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.47	8.89	23.77	17.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6.84	4.45	12.74	10.15
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	5.44	3.70	8.49	9.37
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.67	1.48	2.55	1.56
38	Influenza	3.42	—	—	0.78
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.56	4.45	8.49	1.56
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9.77	9.63	15.28	22.65
41	Mumps	0.49	—	0.85	—
42	Chickenpox	2.09	2.22	0.85	4.69
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.42	0.74	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.14	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.77	0.74	0.85	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.63	—	0.85	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.98	—	2.55	0.78
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.14	—	0.85	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.56	0.74	1.70	1.56
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	7.33	8.89	7.64	8.59
59	Filariasis	0.98	0.74	2.55	0.78
60	Schistosomiasis	3.01	2.96	1.70	6.25
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	6.63	5.93	5.09	8.59
62	Scabies	4.19	4.45	3.40	4.69
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.42	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.07	4.45	4.25	4.69
65	Rheumatic fever	0.14	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.42	1.48	0.85	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.42	—	1.70	—

[1] Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
125.71	123.72	132.09	104.73	92.36	54.20	64.72	58.75	69.14	1
—	0.82	—	—	2.08	0.77	1.85	2.35	1.44	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
26.51	21.45	20.26	30.32	17.36	16.26	11.09	19.99	25.93	4
23.09	20.62	13.70	30.32	16.67	14.71	11.09	15.96	25.93	5
—	0.82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.86	—	0.75	2.07	—	—	1.85	1.18	—	9
—	0.82	—	0.69	1.39	—	0.92	—	—	10
2.57	0.82	—	0.69	—	—	0.92	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
4.28	—	—	1.38	—	0.77	6.47	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	0.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1.71	0.82	1.50	2.07	0.69	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.82	—	—	1.39	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	2.25	6.89	5.56	—	0.92	—	—	19
—	—	2.25	6.89	4.86	—	0.92	—	—	20
2.57	1.65	—	0.69	2.08	—	0.92	—	—	21
6.84	12.37	8.26	6.90	4.17	4.65	5.55	7.05	5.76	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.77	—	—	—	23
0.86	1.65	4.50	—	3.47	0.77	2.77	3.53	5.76	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.69	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1.65	3.75	1.38	0.69	—	0.92	1.18	—	29
1.71	1.65	0.75	0.69	—	—	—	—	1.44	30
—	—	1.50	—	0.69	—	0.92	—	—	31
—	—	0.75	—	—	—	0.92	—	—	32
12.83	6.60	14.26	7.58	8.33	4.65	6.47	7.05	5.76	33
5.13	4.95	8.26	6.20	6.94	4.65	5.55	7.05	5.76	34
4.28	2.47	7.51	5.51	5.56	2.32	4.62	7.05	4.33	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.86	1.65	3.75	3.44	1.39	0.77	—	—	1.44	37
0.86	10.72	8.26	5.51	5.56	0.77	2.77	3.53	—	38
0.86	3.30	0.75	—	—	—	—	1.18	2.88	39
25.65	23.92	11.26	0.69	—	—	0.92	3.53	1.44	40
0.86	0.82	0.75	0.69	—	0.77	0.92	—	—	41
1.71	8.25	1.50	1.38	1.39	0.77	0.92	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.69	1.39	1.55	—	—	—	46
0.86	—	0.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.86	0.82	—	1.38	3.47	—	—	—	—	48
0.86	0.82	—	0.69	3.47	—	—	—	—	49
0.86	—	—	1.38	2.08	2.32	0.92	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.18	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.86	—	1.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
9.41	7.42	9.76	5.51	6.25	5.42	9.25	2.35	5.76	58
0.86	1.65	0.75	0.69	1.39	0.77	—	—	1.44	59
4.28	2.47	3.00	1.38	4.17	3.10	2.77	1.18	1.44	60
6.84	6.60	17.26	9.65	6.25	3.87	0.92	1.18	1.44	61
3.42	1.65	6.00	6.27	5.56	2.32	0.92	2.35	5.76	62
0.86	1.65	1.50	—	—	—	0.92	—	—	63
4.28	0.82	3.75	2.76	4.86	2.32	0.92	—	1.44	64
—	—	1.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.86	—	0.75	—	0.69	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.75	—	0.69	0.77	0.92	—	—	69

TABLE 50.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic disease	3,813	339	280	319
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	556	35	36	37
3	Tuberculosis, other	250	14	21	21
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24	1	2	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	311	32	37	72
7	Scarlet fever	61	2	9	11
8	Erysipelas	2	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	22	3	3	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	31	5	4	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	404	43	37	51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	11	—	4	3
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	5	—	1	1
14	Typhoid fever	28	1	3	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	6	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	16	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (nonoutaneous)	122	6	5	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	79	10	7	7
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	66	2	2	6
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	126	7	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	6	1	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	131	4	5	7
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	33	1	3	3
30	Protozoal infections, other	11	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	24	2	—	6
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	46	4	3	2
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	9	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	8	—	—	—
38	Influenza	30	6	—	4
39	Measles (rubeola)	33	4	11	6
40	Measles, German (rubella)	7	1	4	—
41	Mumps	6	1	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	287	11	8	7
44	Encephalitis, infectious	18	1	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	6	2	—	1
46	Dengue	4	1	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	35	—	3	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	4	1	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	263	34	16	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	2	4	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	14	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	35	7	2	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	16	—	1	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	2	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	348	33	15	16
65	Rheumatic fever	28	1	2	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	42	2	1	3
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7	—	—	1

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
345	351	324	342	347	282	263	272	349	1
50	55	43	51	47	38	54	54	54	2
17	34	24	25	24	20	19	12	19	3
3	3	1	3	3	4	1	2	--	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
74	38	26	21	20	19	16	24	60	6
10	12	6	1	—	—	1	2	7	7
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
4	—	3	2	1	--	1	1	2	9
4	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	—	10
48	36	19	22	24	16	23	35	48	11
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	13
—	3	4	—	4	3	2	6	2	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	15
1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	16
20	11	12	10	6	10	10	14	8	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	--	--	—	—	—	—	--	—	20
7	6	5	11	6	7	4	2	7	21
7	5	2	10	9	11	5	5	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
5	5	11	24	15	7	22	5	5	24
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	--	1	25
5	22	15	14	16	10	6	10	5	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	--	28
7	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	4	29
—	1	1	2	1	1	—	2	1	30
2	1	1	—	4	2	2	3	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
5	7	5	—	4	6	1	4	5	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	3	36
—	2	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	37
2	—	1	1	3	3	3	2	5	38
1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	39
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
13	14	17	31	46	45	28	19	35	43
1	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
2	—	2	2	4	—	2	3	12	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	52
16	14	30	20	50	32	16	16	19	53
2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	54
—	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	2	55
6	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	56
--	2	1	3	1	1	—	1	4	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	60
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
19	30	48	58	20	35	31	28	31	64
—	5	3	5	4	3	1	1	2	65
4	16	12	1	3	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50a.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,592	167	150	182
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	241	19	20	22
3	Tuberculosis, other	149	7	12	14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	360	98	43	58
7	Scarlet fever	33	2	9	10
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	10	1	3	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	22	3	3	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	249	33	35	36
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	3	—	2	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	5	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	3	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	43	6	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	13	2	—	4
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	24	3	3	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	19	4	—	3
39	Measles (rubeola)	27	4	10	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6	1	3	—
41	Mumps	3	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	24	5	3	3
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruseborne)	1	—	—	1
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	1	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	12	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	22	6	1	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	12	—	1	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	21	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	24	—	2	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
163	140	122	146	121	86	74	95	146	1
24	18	22	20	22	14	18	21	21	2
12	22	16	17	11	9	8	8	13	3
3	3	1	3	3	3	1	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
60	29	14	13	14	11	12	15	43	6
9	10	6	1	—	—	1	1	4	7
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	9
3	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	10
26	19	9	11	16	6	11	21	34	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	13
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
2	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
3	3	3	7	5	2	1	1	2	20
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	1	—	—	3	2	2	3	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	30
—	1	—	2	3	2	2	3	—	31
3	6	4	1	3	3	1	4	3	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
1	3	1	3	2	2	—	1	4	38
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
2	1	2	12	10	24	7	4	4	42
—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	55
3	4	1	3	4	1	2	2	1	56
—	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
2	6	25	23	5	1	3	1	4	63
—	4	3	4	3	3	—	1	2	64
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 50b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,221	162	140	137
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	315	16	18	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	101	7	9	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	131	14	14	14
7	Scarlet fever	9	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	13	2	1	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	9	2	1	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	186	15	12	13
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	8	—	2	2
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	33	—	3	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	14	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	113	8	4	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	36	4	2	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	83	2	2	4
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	122	6	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	6	1	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	139	4	8	7
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	33	1	2	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12	1	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	6	—	—	—
38	Influenza	11	2	—	1
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	—	1	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	3	1	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	161	6	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	7	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	5	2	—	—
46	Dengue	4	1	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	30	—	3	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	14	3	1	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	382	34	16	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	2	4	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	205	23	15	14
65	Rheumatic fever	4	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	41	2	1	3
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6	—	—	1

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
182	211	202	196	226	196	189	177	203	1
36	37	21	31	25	24	36	33	33	2
5	12	8	8	13	11	11	4	6	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5
14	9	12	8	6	8	6	9	17	6
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
2	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	9
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	10
20	17	10	13	8	11	12	14	14	11
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	13
—	3	3	—	4	3	2	7	2	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	15
1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	16
18	10	12	8	6	9	10	14	7	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
4	3	2	4	1	5	3	1	5	21
6	5	2	10	5	11	4	5	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
5	8	11	23	15	7	21	5	8	24
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	25
8	22	18	14	15	9	6	10	8	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6	1	1	1	4	2	2	—	1	29
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	30
2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	2	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	36
—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	38
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
11	14	15	19	27	21	21	15	14	43
1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	44
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
2	—	1	2	3	—	2	2	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	2	52
16	14	30	30	49	32	16	16	19	53
2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	55
1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	63
17	24	23	25	24	27	28	28	17	64
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	65
4	16	11	1	3	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50c.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	534	45	29	39
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	135	8	6	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	39	4	4	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	73	7	9	8
7	Scarlet fever	4	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	4	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	54	8	3	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	78	2	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	15	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	1
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	21	2	2	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	2	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	48	4	1	4
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	4	—	—	1

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
51	57	51	43	37	44	49	46	48	1
11	16	11	14	9	11	13	15	15	2
1	9	5	5	11	4	9	1	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
7	4	9	2	2	7	2	6	10	6
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	10
6	9	4	3	1	2	4	3	5	11
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
14	6	10	5	3	6	5	11	4	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	19
—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	36
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	37
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	3	4	4	1	5	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
8	3	5	4	3	5	7	7	5	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	69

570-307 O - 70 - 62

TABLE 50d.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	289	24	14	18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	40	2	5	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	12	1	1	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	20	5	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2	—	—	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	38	1	1	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	13	—	—	3
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	2	1	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	27	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	37	2	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	30	8	3	2
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
21	16	22	30	34	29	32	28	21	1
5	4	3	8	2	3	4	2	1	2
1	1	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3	—	2	—	—	1	3	1	2	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
4	4	1	—	1	—	3	5	4	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	1	—	1	3	—	4	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	2	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
1	—	—	1	5	3	1	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	1	1	6	7	1	7	1	3	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	2	4	3	1	4	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	36
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	8	7	9	1	4	2	4	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
4	3	2	1	2	3	3	4	1	64
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50e.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	42	2	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	1	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonculaneous)	3	1	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	11	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	8	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
4	4	1	5	9	5	3	4	2	1
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	10
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	1	—	2	2	1	2	1	2	24
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
1	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50f.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	234	14	16	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	—	2
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14	—	4	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	4	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	30	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	38	—	1	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	19	—	3	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	24	12	4	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	8	1	1	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
16	16	27	28	24	25	20	13	26	1
1	1	1	—	3	1	1	—	2	2
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	22
—	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	—	23
2	1	3	3	1	—	—	1	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	5	7	—	4	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	7	14	7	3	—	4	4	4	52
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 50g.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	771	58	59	45
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	62	2	4	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	2	2	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	26	3	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	17	4	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	35	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	43	3	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	56	1	6	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	16	1	2	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	4	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	20	2	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	2	2	—	—
46	Dengue	3	1	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flealborne)	10	3	—	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	210	22	12	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	—	3	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	134	10	11	9
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	19	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
64	78	63	59	96	70	47	58	72	1
2	9	4	4	8	5	8	8	7	2
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	2	3	3	2	4	2	4	2	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	14
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	16
3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
4	3	1	6	1	5	—	2	2	21
4	2	2	7	2	3	4	2	2	22
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	23
3	10	6	2	4	4	5	5	5	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
3	1	1	—	4	1	—	—	1	27
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	35
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
7	11	1	2	5	3	5	11	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
14	7	22	13	46	38	11	11	15	52
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
11	15	11	12	15	12	11	9	8	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
4	8	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 50h.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	309	11	13	13
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	35	1	3	4
3	Tuberculosis, other	11	2	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	1	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14	—	2	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonCutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4	1	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	36	2	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22	1	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	19	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Total
14	26	26	12	16	16	21	16	23	1
3	1	1	2	—	3	7	5	4	2
1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	1	—	—	—	2	5	7	3	64
—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 501.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48	3	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	15	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	1	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	2	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	10	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
7	6	3	10	6	4	2	1	3	1
3	5	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	2
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	6	3	4	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50J.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	47	4	8	3
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified[1]	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	1	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	10	2	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
4	5	7	6	1	1	6	5	3	1
1	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE 51.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	486	14	14	34
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	71	4	6	9
3	Tuberculosis, other	26	—	—	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	73	1	3	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51	3	—	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	11	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	37	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	6	—	—	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11	1	1	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	11	1	—	2
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	1	2	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	5	1	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	6	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	31	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6	—	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	26	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
18	77	62	59	40	26	27	37	78	1
3	7	2	7	5	2	10	5	8	2
2	5	5	4	5	3	2	1	6	3
1	3	--	—	1	1	--	—	—	4
—	—	--	—	--	—	—	—	—	5
1	6	2	3	5	8	3	6	29	6
1	5	--	—	—	—	—	1	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	3	—	4	6	1	6	5	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	16
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	5	1	2	—	—	1	—	3	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	17	10	1	2	—	1	2	3	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	3	38
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	56
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	7	26	36	7	4	—	1	—	64
—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	65
1	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

570-207 O - 76 - 63

TABLE 51a.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	342	12	14	30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	21	4	6	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	32	—	—	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	64	1	3	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	46	2	—	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	5	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10	1	1	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8	1	—	2
39	Measles (rubeola)	5	1	2	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	83	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6	—	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
14	37	34	47	28	17	20	27	62	1
3	6	2	6	3	1	7	6	8	2
2	5	3	4	5	2	2	1	5	3
1	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
1	4	2	2	5	7	3	5	25	6
1	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	3	—	2	5	—	6	7	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	37
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	38
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	56
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	5	2	30	5	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	143	2	—	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	1	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	10	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	37	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	26	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
4	40	28	12	12	8	7	10	16	1
—	1	—	1	2	1	3	2	1	2
—	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
—	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
—	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	9
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63
—	2	3	6	2	1	1	—	1	64
—	14	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	65
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	67
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68
—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	69

TABLE 51c.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Total
—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	3	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51d.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 51a.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruscborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 81f.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	5	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (mucocutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1948[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51g.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	32	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
2	15	6	1	1	—	—	2	5	1
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	7	5	—	—	—	—	2	2	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51h.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	46	—	—	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	18	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1948[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	19	16	1	3	2	2	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	10	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

579-207 O - 70 - 64

TABLE 511.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	90	—	—	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	1	1	7	6	3	1	—	1	1
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	1	5	2	3	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51j.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
*	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	32	2	—	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1	4	3	3	—	1	3	3	—	1
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,010	96	94	114
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	131	4	13	9
3	Tuberculosis, other	61	7	5	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	16	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	267	46	31	45
7	Scarlet fever	27	—	3	6
8	Erysipelas	2	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	9	2	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	.	.	.	.
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	121	13	15	22
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	17	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	10	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	26	1	1	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	47	2	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	40	2	3	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16	—	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	12	2	1	2
39	Measles (rubeola)	14	1	5	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6	1	3	1
41	Mumps	5	1	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	49	2	2	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	8	1	—	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	—	1	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	49	4	4	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	10	1	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	1	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	13	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	1
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	List No.
118	70	67	73	76	67	70	71	94	1
19	9	13	11	14	11	8	9	10	2
6	10	6	6	3	6	5	5	4	3
2	—	1	3	2	3	1	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
49	80	10	8	9	1	11	11	21	6
8	3	2	—	—	—	1	1	4	7
1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
16	11	9	3	3	4	8	11	12	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	5	1	14
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	15
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3	3	—	3	4	3	3	1	2	22
1	2	3	2	2	3	10	3	2	23
2	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	1	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	5	11	8	6	7	5	43
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
3	6	3	5	2	5	4	4	17	53
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	64
—	3	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52a.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	662	82	78	88
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	31	4	10	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	31	6	3	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	14	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	202	47	31	40
7	Scarlet fever	20	—	3	8
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	100	18	14	21
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	2	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	5	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14	1	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8	2	1	1
39	Measles (rubeola)	12	1	5	4
40	Measles, German (rubella)	5	1	2	—
41	Mumps	3	—	2	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	30	2	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	2
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	1	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	1	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	1	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	13	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
91	57	42	44	43	31	23	37	41	1
13	6	11	6	12	8	2	7	5	2
5	10	6	6	3	4	2	3	4	3
2	—	1	3	2	2	1	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
45	18	6	7	8	1	6	8	13	6
6	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	7
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	10	7	8	8	8	1	8	8	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	358	14	19	28
2	Tuberculosis of lung, intrathoracic lymph nodes	30	1	3	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	1	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	35	1	3	5
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	4	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	31	2	1	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	1	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	34	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	46	2	2	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	20	2	2	3
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	4	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	2	—	—	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	—	—
41	Mumps	2	1	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	10	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flealborne)	6	—	1	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	49	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	1
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
27	13	25	29	33	36	47	34	53	1
6	0	2	3	2	3	7	2	6	2
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
4	2	4	—	—	—	3	—	2	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
4	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87

TABLE 52c.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	29	1	1	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	–	–	–
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	–	1	–
4	Gonococcal infections, total	–	–	–	–
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	13	1	–	1
7	Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–
8	Erysipelas	–	–	–	–
9	Streptococcal sore throat	–	–	–	–
10	Streptococcal infection, other	–	–	–	–
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	–	–	–
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	–	–	–	–
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	–	–	–	–
14	Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–
15	Paratyphoid fever	–	–	–	–
16	Dysentery, bacillary	–	–	–	–
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	–	–	–	–
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
19	Chancroid, total	–	–	–	–
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	–	–	–
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	–	–	–	–
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	–	–	–	–
24	Malaria, falciparum (æstivo-autumnal)	–	–	–	–
25	Malaria, mixed type	–	–	–	–
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	–	–	–	–
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	–	–	–	–
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
29	Dysentery, amœbic	–	–	–	–
30	Protozoal infections, other	–	–	–	–
31	Neurosyphilis, total	–	–	–	–
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	–	–	–
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	–	–	–	–
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
36	Spirochætosis ictohæmorrhagica (Weil's disease)	–	–	–	–
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	–	–	–	–
38	Influenza	1	–	–	1
39	Measles (rubeola)	–	–	–	–
40	Measles, German (rubella)	–	–	–	–
41	Mumps	–	–	–	–
42	Chickenpox	–	–	–	–
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	–	–	–
44	Encephalitis, infectious	–	–	–	–
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	–	–	–	–
46	Dengue	–	–	–	–
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	–	–	–	–
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	–	–	–	–
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
50	Virus diseases, other	–	–	–	–
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	–	–	–	–
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	–	–	–	–
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	–	–	–	–
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	–	–	–	–
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	–	–	–	–
56	Coccidioidomycosis	–	–	–	–
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	–	–	–	–
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	–	–	–	–
59	Filariasis	–	–	–	–
60	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–	–
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	–	–	–	–
62	Scabies	–	–	–	–
63	Arthropod infestation, other	–	–	–	–
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	–	–	–
65	Rheumatic fever	–	–	–	–
66	Dysentery, unclassified	–	–	–	–
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	–	–	–	–
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	–	–	–	–

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	[illegible]
1	2	2	—	—	3	4	4	9	1
1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	1	2	—	—	—	1	3	4	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52d.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100	1	3	3
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nunecutaneous)	4	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	1	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	23	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	12	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	10	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
5	2	6	8	16	12	21	13	10	1
1	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15
—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	22
—	—	1	5	6	1	7	1	1	23
—	—	1	1	3	3	1	3	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	2	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52a.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	94	1	1	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	7	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	4	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flealborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1	1	1	2	7	4	2	2	1	1
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

570-207 O - 76 - 65

TABLE 522.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	24	—	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	1	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	6	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, CAIna-Burma-India, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1	1	2	—	1	3	3	3	7	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 52g.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	20	5	5	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6	—	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3	1	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	1
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	1	1
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, (German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	4	1	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
6	3	9	10	2	10	7	6	18	1
–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	14
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	24
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52
3	6	6	5	2	5	4	4	13	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69

TABLE 52h.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	84	8	5	6
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	1	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	1	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	15	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
6	2	4	7	5	4	6	3	3	1
1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 521.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List B	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	16	1	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not ICPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not ICPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not ICPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not ICPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not ICPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not ICPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not ICPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
7	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	9	1
3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 52.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	11	2	1	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,076	89	88	79
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	128	8	10	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	76	1	9	10
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	2	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	110	23	12	13
7	Scarlet fever	14	2	3	2
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6	—	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	22	2	2	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	117	13	14	11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	1	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	48	4	5	6
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	32	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	3	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	36	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	3	1	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10	2	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7	2	1	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2	1	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	5	2	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	9	2	4	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	60	4	—	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	6	1	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	9	—	2	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	180	13	9	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	9	1	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	3	1	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	6	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	68	2	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5	—	—	1

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
91	73	91	93	122	92	78	90	89	1
10	9	10	13	11	7	15	14	11	2
5	9	7	9	8	5	7	2	4	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
16	7	8	6	3	7	3	5	7	6
2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	9
4	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	—	10
8	6	7	9	8	6	9	11	15	11
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	16
2	2	1	1	—	3	1	5	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
6	5	3	4	2	5	3	2	3	21
2	1	1	1	4	4	—	4	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	2	3	5	4	2	7	1	—	24
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	25
3	3	2	7	5	3	1	3	3	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	31
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	32
—	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	33
—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	34
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	36
—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	38
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
2	1	5	13	2	10	3	3	12	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
11	11	26	7	46	24	10	12	6	53
2	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	55
1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	60
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
5	5	2	4	5	3	9	13	12	64
1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	65
1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53a.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	346	46	44	41
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	47	4	4	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	—	7	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	24	16	5	8
7	Scarlet fever	11	2	2	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	—	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	17	1	3	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	59	10	9	7
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	35	5	4	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	1	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	3	1	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7	1	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5	1	1	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	1	1	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	6	2	3	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	24	2	2	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	2	—	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	9	3	1	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
36	95	96	32	21	12	15	20	22	1
4	3	7	4	3	3	3	5	2	2
4	6	6	5	1	—	2	1	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
10	5	3	3	—	1	—	1	2	6
2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9
3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	10
6	2	2	5	7	—	2	4	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	21
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	1	7	3	6	3	2	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	64
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List B	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	730	43	44	38
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	78	4	6	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	34	1	2	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	–	1	–
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	2	–	1	–
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	16	2	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	3	–	1	1
8	Erysipelas	–	–	–	–
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	–	–	–
10	Streptococcal infection, other	3	1	–	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16	3	5	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	–	–	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	–	–	–
14	Typhoid fever	2	–	–	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	–	–	–
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	–	–	–
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	20	1	2	–
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
19	Chancroid, total	–	–	–	–
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	–	–	–	–
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	15	1	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17	–	–	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	–	–	–	–
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12	2	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	3	1	–	–
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	–	–	–	–
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	–	–	–
30	Protozoal infections, other	–	–	–	–
31	Neurosyphilis, total	–	–	–	–
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	–	–	–	–
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	1	–	–
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	2	1	–	–
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	1	–	–	–
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3	–	–	–
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	–	–	–
38	Influenza	3	1	–	–
39	Measles (rubeola)	3	–	1	–
40	Measles, German (rubella)	–	–	–	–
41	Mumps	1	–	1	–
42	Chickenpox	–	–	–	–
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	13	2	–	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	1	–	–
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	3	1	–	–
46	Dengue	–	–	–	–
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	–	–	–	–
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	–	–	–	–
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	–	–	–	–
50	Virus diseases, other	7	–	2	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	–	–	–	–
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	–	–	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	180	13	9	8
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	2	1	1	–
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	–	–	–	–
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	–	–	–
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	–	–	–
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	–	–	–	–
59	Filariasis	–	–	–	–
60	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–	–
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	–	–	–	–
62	Scabies	–	–	–	–
63	Arthropod infestation, other	–	–	–	–
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	62	2	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	–	–	–
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4	1	–	–
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	–	–	–	–
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	–	–	–	–
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5	–	–	1

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
55	48	53	41	101	80	63	70	67	1
6	6	3	9	8	4	12	9	9	2
1	3	1	4	7	5	5	1	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
6	2	5	3	3	6	3	4	5	6
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	10
3	4	5	6	1	6	7	7	6	11
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	12
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	16
1	3	1	—	—	3	1	3	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
3	3	3	3	—	4	3	1	3	20
—	1	—	—	3	4	—	4	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	4	3	2	1	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
3	3	4	3	6	3	3	3	10	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
11	11	26	7	46	24	10	12	6	53
2	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
4	4	2	2	5	6	9	13	10	64
1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

670-207 O - 76 - 66

TABLE 53c.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List B	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	141	6	9	8
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	35	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	17	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	16	3	7	4
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	17	1	—	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	6	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatasi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	1

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	List
10	6	8	10	13	13	20	23	16	1
—	—	—	3	—	1	6	7	5	2
—	1	—	2	6	1	3	1	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	1	4	—	3	5	1	2	3	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10
—	—	1	2	—	2	2	2	2	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	3	—	—	1	3	4	3	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53d.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List 1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	111	10	6	11
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	14	—	2	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	7	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	3	3	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	11	1	—	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falc.parum (estivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	2	1	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	1	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	13	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	10	2	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
9	7	9	13	12	11	6	11	8	1
2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	67
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	69

TABLE 53c.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	15	1	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	1	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
3	2	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	1
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88

TABLE 53f.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	99	3	4	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	3	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	12	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	11	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	2	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	(3)	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	4	1	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
9	11	15	12	11	10	8	7	6	1
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	3	2	—	4	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	2	3	4	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	7	12	—	2	1	2	4	4	53
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53g.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	293	18	18	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	21	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	1	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	11	1	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	7	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	11	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	—	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	13	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	145	13	9	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	23	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
20	9	23	18	58	40	23	24	32	1
2	—	1	2	0	2	3	1	2	2
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	1	2	1	—	2	1	2	1	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	16
—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	20
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	23
1	1	—	1	2	2	1	2	2	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	36
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	37
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
10	4	14	7	44	23	7	7	2	53
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	1	1	4	6	4	7	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53h.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48	4	3	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7	–	1	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	–	–
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	–	–	–
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1	–	–	–
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	–	–	1
7	Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–
8	Erysipelas	–	–	–	–
9	Streptococcal sore throat	–	–	–	–
10	Streptococcal infection, other	–	–	–	–
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	–	2	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other		–	–	–
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	–	–	–	–
14	Typhoid fever	1	–	–	–
15	Paratyphoid fever	–	–	–	–
16	Dysentery, bacillary	–	–	–	–
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	–	–	–
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
19	Chancroid, total	–	–	–	–
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	1	–	–
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	–	–	–	–
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	–	–	–	–
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	–	–	–
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	1	–	–
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5	1	–	–
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	–	–	–	–
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	–	–	–
30	Protozoal infections, other	–	–	–	–
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	–	–	–
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	–	–	–
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	–	–	–	–
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	–	–	–	–
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	–	–	–	–
38	Influenza	–	–	–	–
39	Measles (rubeola)	–	–	–	–
40	Measles, German (rubella)	–	–	–	–
41	Mumps	–	–	–	–
42	Chickenpox	–	–	–	–
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	–	–	–
44	Encephalitis, infectious	–	–	–	–
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	–	–	–	–
46	Dengue	–	–	–	–
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	–	–	–	–
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	–	–	–	–
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
50	Virus diseases, other	–	–	–	–
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	–	–	–	–
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	–	–	–	–
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	–	–	–
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	–	–	–	–
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	–	–	–	–
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	–	–	–
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	–	–	–
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	–	–	–	–
59	Filariasis	–	–	–	–
60	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–	–
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	–	–	–	–
62	Scabies	–	–	–	–
63	Arthropod infestation, other	–	–	–	–
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	–	–	1
65	Rheumatic fever	–	–	–	–
66	Dysentery, unclassified	–	–	–	–
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	–	–	–	–
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	–	–	–	–

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	1
1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2
–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	25
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69

TABLE 531.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	7	2	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 53J.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9	—	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
1	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

570-307 O - 76 - 67

TABLE 54.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic*

List 1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,343	130	94	82
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	239	19	9	12
3	Tuberculosis, other	77	6	7	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	61	10	8	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	3	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	9	2	3	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	118	17	8	14
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	6	—	3	2
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	11	—	2	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	4	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	20	6	3	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	25	6	2	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	35	4	5	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	19	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	18	1	2	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	5	—	—	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	4	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	147	4	0	4
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruseborne)	3	1	—	1
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	20	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	54	17	7	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	1	3	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	2	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	101	21	14	14
65	Rheumatic fever	5	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	11	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
118	131	104	117	109	96	86	74	66	1
18	30	18	20	17	18	20	23	26	4
4	10	6	6	6	6	6	4	5	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6	6	6	4	6	6	1	6	6	6
1	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	10
21	16	5	6	7	6	6	6	7	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
—	2	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	15
1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	16
17	6	11	6	6	6	6	6	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	1	2	5	4	1	—	—	5	21
1	1	1	6	1	4	1	1	1	22
2	2	2	6	6	2	2	1	2	24
2	1	4	—	1	2	1	1	1	25
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	1	1	2	6	1	—	1	2	28
1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	30
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	31
2	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	32
2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	33
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
11	18	11	15	16	20	16	9	10	43
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	12	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	1	53
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
14	16	20	16	17	16	19	13	7	64
—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	65
2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54B.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List B	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	253	27	17	25
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	41	7	—	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	29	1	2	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	30	4	4	4
7	Scarlet fever	6	—	2	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	5	2	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	44	7	2	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	14	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4	1	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	3	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	3	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	4	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	37	—	9	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	1
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	3	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
22	16	16	23	29	26	16	11	21	1
4	3	2	2	4	2	6	3	6	2
1	1	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
4	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	6
—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	4	—	3	2	2	3	2	3	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	1	2	2	2	2	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
2	—	—	1	2	12	1	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
1	—	2	1	2	1	2	—	2	64
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54b.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	290	103	77	67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	188	12	9	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	55	5	5	4
4	Gonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	31	6	4	4
7	Scarlet fever	4	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	4	1	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	71	10	6	8
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	2	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	11	—	2	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	3	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	24	6	2	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	1	1	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	11	3	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	34	3	5	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15	1	2	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	3	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	3	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	6	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	130	4	4	3
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruabc rne)	2	1	—	—
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	18	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	53	17	7	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	1	3	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	1	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	179	21	14	12
65	Rheumatic fever	3	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
98	113	86	94	80	72	72	63	67	1
14	27	16	16	13	16	14	20	19	2
3	9	5	4	6	3	6	1	4	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
4	3	3	3	2	1	—	1	—	6
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
14	12	3	3	5	2	3	3	2	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	15
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
16	7	11	7	5	5	6	9	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	21
1	1	1	6	1	4	1	1	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	3	2	6	3	2	2	1	2	24
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	25
2	1	4	—	2	2	1	1	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
5	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	30
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	32
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	33
1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	34
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
9	13	11	12	17	13	15	9	10	43
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
2	3	6	8	1	3	2	—	—	53
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
13	18	18	17	17	15	16	13	5	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54c.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	356	36	19	29
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	104	7	4	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	39	4	3	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	18	3	2	3
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	3	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	36	7	3	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	67	2	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	2	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	16	1	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	33	4	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
40	46	40	33	24	27	24	19	17	1
9	14	11	11	9	10	5	8	8	2
—	8	4	3	5	2	6	—	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
4	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	6
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
5	6	3	1	—	—	2	—	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
14	6	10	5	3	5	5	6	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1	—	3	4	4	1	1	—	—	43
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	55
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
1	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	1	64
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54d.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	72	13	5	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16	2	2	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	2	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	9	—	—	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	·	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1	1	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	15	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	15	6	2	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	List no.
7	7	7	9	6	6	5	2	1	1
2	3	—	5	1	2	1	—	—	2
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	4	2	4	1	2	—	1	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
1	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54a.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54f.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	106	12	10	8
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	3	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	1	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	2	—	1	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	23	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	13	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	31	12	4	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	4	—	1	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
6	3	9	16	9	12	9	3	12	1
1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	2
1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	3	3	3	3	7	4	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	2	7	1	3	2	—	—	53
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54g.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	367	36	36	26
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	34	1	2	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	1	2	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16	2	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	9	4	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	27	2	5	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	12	1	2	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	37	2	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	1	1	—	—
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	20	5	3	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	2	—	2	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	110	10	11	9
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5	—	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
36	51	25	30	37	20	17	26	17	1
—	6	3	1	2	1	3	2	5	2
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
6	1	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	1	—	3	1	3	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	2	2	3	2	1	1	—	2	24
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	25
1	1	3	—	2	1	1	1	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	1	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	30
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
7	11	1	2	5	3	5	5	5	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
11	15	11	10	14	6	6	5	1	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

570-207 O - 70 - 68

TABLE 54h.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	64	4	5	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	—	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
5	—	4	1	3	5	9	11	15	1
1	—	1	1	—	2	3	4	1	2
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	3	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 541.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 54J.—*Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,*

List B	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus disease, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55.—*Annual death rates for infectious and*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.180	0.170	0.160	0.188
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.092	0.018	0.021	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.007	0.012	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.020	0.042	0.031	0.035
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.001	0.008	0.006
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.013	0.010	0.016
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.002	0.001
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	0.001	0.000
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.001	0.000
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.004
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.000
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.006	0.004	0.001
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	0.004	0.004	0.003
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.003
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	0.001	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.001	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	0.002	0.006	0.003
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	0.001	0.002	—
41	Mumps	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	0.000	0.001	—	0.000
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	0.002	0.002
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.011	0.018	0.010	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.004	0.001	0.001
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	0.012	0.008	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	0.000

[1] Includes December 1941.

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.189	0.161	0.152	0.163	0.154	0.138	0.117	0.138	0.164	1
0.024	0.025	0.020	0.023	0.021	0.017	0.024	0.025	0.025	2
0.008	0.018	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.009	0.008	0.008	0.009	3
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.010	0.017	0.012	0.009	0.009	0.009	0.008	0.011	0.028	6
0.005	0.008	0.003	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.003	7
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	9
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	10
0.013	0.017	0.009	0.010	0.011	0.007	0.010	0.018	0.013	11
0.001	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	0.000	—	12
—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	13
—	0.001	0.002	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.001	14
—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	15
0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	16
0.010	0.005	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.005	0.004	0.007	0.004	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.005	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.003	21
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.004	0.008	0.002	0.002	0.002	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.002	0.004	0.005	0.011	0.007	0.003	0.010	0.002	0.004	24
—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	25
0.004	0.010	0.008	0.008	0.007	0.005	0.003	0.005	0.004	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.003	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	29
—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.001	0.000	30
0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.002	0.003	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.002	0.002	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	36
—	0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	37
0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	38
0.000	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.001	39
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.014	0.020	0.020	0.012	0.009	0.013	43
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	0.002	0.001	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	45
0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.000	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.008	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.000	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	52
0.008	0.008	0.018	0.009	0.022	0.015	0.007	0.008	0.009	53
0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.000	54
—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.001	55
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	56
—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.002	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.000	60
—	0.000	—	—	—	—	0.000	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.009	0.014	0.023	0.026	0.013	0.013	0.014	0.013	0.010	64
—	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	65
0.002	0.007	0.008	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.108	0.141	0.137	0.149
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	0.016	0.016	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.008	0.011	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.028	0.058	0.039	0.048
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	0.008	0.007	0.008
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.008	0.003	0.002
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.027	0.023	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.002	0.001
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.001
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	0.001	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.008	0.005	0.004
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	0.002
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	0.001	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	0.002	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.002	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.004
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	0.001	0.003	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.000	0.004	0.003	0.002
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	0.000	—	—	0.001
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.000	—	—	0.001
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.000	0.001	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.000	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.005	0.001	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.001	0.002
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.006	—	—	0.002
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.002	0.001
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.137	0.112	0.100	0.113	0.092	0.087	0.087	0.078	0.119	1
0.020	0.014	0.018	0.018	0.017	0.011	0.014	0.017	0.017	2
0.010	0.018	0.013	0.013	0.006	0.007	0.008	0.007	0.011	3
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.080	0.083	0.011	0.010	0.011	0.009	0.009	0.018	0.085	6
0.008	0.008	0.006	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.008	7
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.008	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	9
0.008	0.001	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.008	—	10
0.088	0.018	0.007	0.008	0.018	0.004	0.008	0.017	0.088	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	13
—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	15
—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	16
0.008	0.001	—	0.008	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.008	21
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	28
—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.001	29
—	0.001	0.00[illegible]	—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	0.008	0.008	—	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.008	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	36
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.008	—	0.001	0.008	37
0.001	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	0.001	38
0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.008	—	0.008	0.008	0.014	0.018	0.008	0.008	0.008	42
—	0.001	—	0.008	—	—	—	0.008	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.001	—	—	—	55
0.004	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.008	0.001	56
—	0.001	0.001	0.008	—	—	—	0.001	0.008	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	60
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.008	0.008	0.080	0.088	0.004	0.001	0.008	—	0.008	64
—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.008	65
—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55b.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.211	0.216	0.193	0.184
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	0.021	0.025	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.009	0.012	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.000	—	0.001	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	--	—	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.012	0.010	0.019	0.017
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.017	0.017	0.016
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	0.001	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.004	0.007
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.011	0.008	0.006
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.001
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.002
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.005
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.012	0.008	0.010	0.007
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.001	0.001	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.012	0.005	0.011	0.008
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	—	—	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	--	--	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.001	--	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	—	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	--	--
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	0.001	--	--
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	--	--
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	--	0.001
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.000	--	0.001	0.001
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	--	0.001	-
41	Mumps	0.000	0.001	0.001	--
42	Chickenpox	--	—	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.017	0.008	0.007	0.008
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.001	—	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	0.000	0.003	--	--
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	0.001	--
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	--	-
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	--	
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	0.004	0.006
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	—	—	
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.004	0.001	0.002
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitieborne)	0.027	0.046	0.022	0.014
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.001
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.001	0.001	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--		--
59	Filariasis	0.000	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	—	—	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.025	0.030	0.021	0.017
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.001	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.004	0.003	0.001	0.004
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	--	—	—	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	--	0.001

[1] Includes December 1941

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.214	0.227	0.224	0.207	0.241	0.214	0.200	0.196	0.226	1
0.031	0.040	0.021	0.033	0.027	0.026	0.038	0.036	0.037	2
0.006	0.013	0.009	0.008	0.014	0.012	0.012	0.004	0.007	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.002	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.018	0.010	0.013	0.008	0.008	0.009	0.006	0.010	0.019	6
0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	0.003	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.002	9
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	10
0.023	0.018	0.011	0.012	0.009	0.012	0.013	0.018	0.016	11
0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	12
—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	13
—	0.003	0.003	—	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.008	0.002	14
—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	15
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	16
0.021	0.011	0.013	0.008	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.018	0.008	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.005	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.006	0.003	0.001	0.003	21
0.007	0.006	0.002	0.011	0.009	0.012	0.004	0.008	0.004	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.006	0.009	0.012	0.014	0.018	0.008	0.002	0.008	0.009	24
—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	25
0.006	0.024	0.020	0.018	0.018	0.010	0.006	0.011	0.009	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.007	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.002	0.002	—	0.001	29
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	—	30
0.002	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	0.001	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.002	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.003	—	—	0.002	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	36
—	0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	37
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	38
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.001	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.013	0.018	0.017	0.020	0.020	0.023	0.022	0.017	0.027	43
0.001	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.001	0.003	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	45
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	0.001	0.002	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	0.012	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.001	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.002	52
0.019	0.018	0.042	0.021	0.052	0.035	0.017	0.018	0.021	53
0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	0.001	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	55
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	56
—	0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	0.001	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.020	0.026	0.020	0.026	0.026	0.029	0.030	0.031	0.019	64
—	0.001	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	65
0.006	0.017	0.012	0.001	0.003	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55c.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.127	0.141	0.098	0.111
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.032	0.026	0.017	0.023
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.014	0.013	0.013	0.009
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.017	0.023	0.030	0.023
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.003	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.013	0.026	0.010	0.017
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.008	0.003
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.017	0.007	0.007	0.011
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	0.010	0.003	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	—	0.003
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.000	—	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.000	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.003	—	0.003
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.000	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.006	0.007	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.000	0.003	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.011	0.013	0.003	0.006
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.003	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.003

* Includes December 1941

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.143	0.149	0.140	0.118	0.104	0.127	0.156	0.131	0.126	1
0.031	0.030	0.030	0.036	0.026	0.032	0.037	0.043	0.042	2
0.003	0.023	0.014	0.013	0.031	0.012	0.025	0.003	0.008	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.020	0.010	0.025	0.006	0.006	0.020	0.006	0.017	0.028	6
0.003	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.006	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	—	10
0.017	0.014	0.011	0.006	0.003	0.006	0.011	0.006	0.014	11
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	12
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.039	0.016	0.027	0.013	0.006	0.017	0.014	0.031	0.011	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.006	* 0.003	0.003	0.003	—	0.006	0.006	0.003	0.003	21
—	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	35
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.003	—	0.006	0.011	0.011	0.003	0.014	—	—	42
0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.006	0.006	0.014	0.011	0.006	0.014	0.020	0.020	0.014	64
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.003	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55d.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.191	0.206	0.128	0.152
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.026	0.017	0.048	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.008	0.009	0.009	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	0.043	0.018	0.008
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	—	0.008
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.009	0.009	0.032
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	0.008
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.024
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.007	—	0.009	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.001	0.009	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	—	0.009	0.016
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	0.009	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.016	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.010	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.008
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.009	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	0.009	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.024	0.017	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.009	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.003	—	—	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.024	0.069	0.027	0.016
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.163	0.106	0.183	0.214	0.266	0.239	0.259	0.240	0.177	1
0.039	0.027	0.021	0.057	0.015	0.024	0.032	0.017	0.008	2
0.008	0.007	—	0.014	—	0.032	0.008	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.023	—	0.014	—	—	0.008	0.024	0.009	0.017	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	9
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.031	0.027	0.007	—	0.008	—	0.024	0.043	0.034	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	0.007	—	0.008	0.024	—	0.034	0.008	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.009	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.013	—	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.016	0.017	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	21
0.008	—	—	0.007	0.038	0.024	0.008	—	0.008	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.007	0.007	0.043	0.053	0.008	0.057	0.009	0.025	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.008	—	0.007	0.014	0.030	0.024	0.008	0.034	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	0.007	0.007	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.009	0.008	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	0.009	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	0.056	0.050	0.068	0.008	0.032	0.017	0.034	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.008	—	—	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.031	0.020	0.014	0.007	0.015	0.024	0.024	0.034	0.008	64
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

570-267 O - 73 - 69

TABLE 55e.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic dis es	0.316	0.186	0.196	0.089
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.021	0.093	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	—	—	0.089
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.023	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.023	0.093	0.098	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.083	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.008	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.060	—	0.098	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.038	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.008	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.008	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.382	0.364	0.089	0.408	0.753	0.457	0.280	0.382	0.183	1
—	0.068	—	—	0.084	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	0.082	—	0.091	—	0.096	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.084	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.096	—	16
—	—	—	—	0.084	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.090	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.068	—	0.163	0.167	0.091	0.186	0.096	0.183	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.082	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.090	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.090	0.068	—	—	0.084	0.274	—	0.096	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.090	—	—	0.082	0.167	—	0.093	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.089	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.068	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	0.084	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55f.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.533	0.490	0.583	0.508
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.026	—	—	0.031
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.013	—	—	0.031
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.020	—	—	0.062
7	Scarlet fever	0.008	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.008	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.081	—	0.146	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.008	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	0.029	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	0.029	—
17	Diphtheria (nonculaneous)	0.007	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.011	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.048	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.004	—	0.029	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictorhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.060	—	0.036	0.031
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.042	—	0.109	0.123
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.004	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.143	0.420	0.146	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.018	0.038	0.036	0.031
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.482	0.386	0.736	0.729	0.609	0.616	0.443	0.290	0.604	1
0.030	0.027	0.027	—	0.076	0.026	0.022	—	0.046	2
0.030	—	0.027	0.026	—	0.026	—	—	0.023	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.060	0.027	—	0.026	—	—	—	—	0.046	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.023	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.060	0.027	0.054	—	0.051	0.026	0.022	—	0.023	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.023	13
—	—	—	—	0.025	—	—	0.046	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.022	—	—	16
0.030	0.027	—	—	0.026	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.026	0.026	—	—	—	—	21
—	0.027	—	0.026	—	0.026	—	0.046	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.060	—	0.027	0.156	0.076	0.049	0.133	—	0.023	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.022	—	—	25
0.060	0.027	0.082	0.078	0.026	0.026	—	0.092	0.023	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.060	—	—	—	—	0.026	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.090	0.053	0.054	0.130	0.178	0.271	0.089	0.092	0.093	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.030	—	—	0.026	—	—	—	0.046	0.186	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.046	52
0.030	0.186	0.381	0.182	0.076	0.089	0.089	0.089	0.093	53
—	—	0.027	0.026	0.026	0.026	—	—	0.023	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.030	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	0.054	0.026	0.026	0.026	0.044	0.092	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55g.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.484	0.048	0.572	0.398
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.019	0.039	0.039
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.004	—	0.019	0.039
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.019	0.019	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.038	0.019	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.019	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.004	—	—	0.017
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	—	0.039
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.014	0.038	—	0.039
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.001	—	—	0.039
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.018	—	0.019	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.027	0.038	0.058	0.039
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.035	0.019	0.058	0.042
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.009	0.019	0.019	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.002	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictetohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.003	0.019	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.001	—	0.019	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.044	0.019	0.039	0.017
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	0.001	0.019	—	—
46	Dengue	0.002	0.019	0.019	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.008	0.038	—	0.017
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.132	0.208	0.116	0.080
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.004	—	0.039	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.084	0.094	0.107	0.078
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.012	0.000	0.010	0.017
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.034	0.080	0.458	0.394	0.621	0.483	0.312	0.430	0.579	1
0.017	0.008	0.020	0.027	0.001	0.033	0.053	0.059	0.086	2
—	0.016	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	0.007	0.013	0.013	—	0.007	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	9
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.026	0.016	0.016	0.013	0.010	0.026	0.010	0.030	0.016	11
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.008	0.016	—	0.008	—	—	0.007	—	14
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	0.008	15
0.008	0.008	0.007	—	—	0.007	—	0.016	0.008	16
0.026	0.008	0.007	0.013	—	0.013	0.007	0.007	0.008	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.008	0.007	0.007	—	0.007	—	—	0.008	21
0.051	0.023	0.007	0.040	0.008	0.033	—	0.016	0.016	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.043	0.016	0.022	0.047	0.013	0.020	0.027	—	0.016	24
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	0.008	25
0.026	0.078	0.058	0.013	0.029	0.026	0.020	0.037	0.040	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.026	0.008	0.007	0.007	0.021	0.007	—	—	0.008	29
—	0.008	—	0.007	—	—	—	0.007	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	0.016	36
—	0.008	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	37
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.008	0.008	0.007	0.013	0.032	0.020	0.033	0.022	0.145	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.008	0.016	0.013	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.117	0.063	0.160	0.087	0.288	0.177	0.073	0.082	0.121	53
0.017	—	—	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.092	0.113	0.080	0.080	0.008	0.079	0.073	0.067	0.044	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.033	0.080	—	0.007	0.013	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55h.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.146	0.121	0.148	0.180
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.024	0.011	0.034	0.040
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.008	0.022	0.023	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.003	—	—	0.010
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	0.011	—	0.010
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	0.011	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	0.023	0.020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.011	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.011	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.007	—	0.011	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.006	0.011	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.011	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.027	0.022	0.023	0.030
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	0.010
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.004	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.001	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	0.011	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.001	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.015	0.011	—	0.010
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.013	0.011	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.139	0.223	0.241	0.088	0.116	0.111	0.141	0.125	0.167	1
0.028	0.009	0.009	0.016	0.009	0.022	0.047	0.035	0.029	2
0.009	—	0.009	—	—	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.019	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.008	0.009	—	—	0.007	0.007	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.028	0.009	—	0.008	—	0.022	0.007	0.007	—	11
0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.009	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	0.007	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.009	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.019	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.009	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	0.007	21
0.009	0.009	—	0.016	0.009	0.007	0.011	0.007	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.009	0.034	0.008	0.009	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.019	0.004	0.059	0.032	0.046	0.007	0.007	—	0.019	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	0.007	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	0.009	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	0.009	—	0.009	0.015	0.007	—	0.007	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.007	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.022	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	0.009	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.009	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.009	0.009	—	0.009	0.015	0.034	0.049	0.029	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	0.009	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 551.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.088	0.078	0.085	0.095
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.031	0.035	0.038	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.004	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	—	0.028	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.008	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.004	0.008	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.008	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.002	0.008	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	—	—	0.008
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.160	0.143	0.078	0.116	0.131	0.096	0.048	0.096	0.077	1
0.077	0.119	–	0.065	0.022	–	0.024	–	–	2
0.026	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.096	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
0.026	0.024	–	–	0.022	–	–	–	0.026	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.026	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
0.051	–	–	0.032	0.066	–	–	–	–	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
–	–	0.024	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
–	–	–	–	0.022	–	0.024	–	0.026	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	59
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	71
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	73
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	79
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	87
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
–	–	0.024	0.129	0.044	0.096	–	–	–	89
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	91
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	92
–	–	0.024	–	–	–	–	–	–	93

TABLE 55J.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.194	0.195	0.166	0.192
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.005	—	0.034	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.008	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.034	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.018	0.031	—	0.059
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.006	0.063	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	0.031	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.003	—	—	0.031
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.003	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.001	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.006	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942–45[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.198	0.155	0.218	0.177	0.030	0.031	0.192	0.134	0.103	1
0.031	0.031	0.031	—	—	—	0.032	0.067	0.034	2
—	—	0.031	—	0.030	0.031	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.059	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	0.031	0.030	—	—	0.032	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.034	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.032	—	0.034	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.063	0.062	0.030	—	—	0.032	0.034	—	24
—	—	—	0.030	—	—	0.032	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.031	—	—	0.030	—	—	0.032	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.034	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	0.031	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.031	0.031	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50.—*Annual death rates for infectious and*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.180	0.093	0.091	0.180
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.022	0.027	0.039	0.048
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	—	0.016
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.023	0.007	0.020	0.032
7	Scarlet fever	0.003	—	—	0.005
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.013	—	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.005
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nunculaneous)	0.000	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	0.007	—	0.005
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.003	0.007	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.011	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	0.011
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.011
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.007	0.007	0.005
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.007	—	0.011
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.007	0.013	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	0.007	—	0.005
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.007	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.005
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.005	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.013	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.068	0.335	0.256	0.221	0.137	0.080	0.078	0.093	0.174	1
0.015	0.030	0.008	0.026	0.017	0.006	0.028	0.020	0.018	2
0.010	0.022	0.021	0.015	0.017	0.010	0.006	0.003	0.013	3
0.005	0.013	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.005	0.026	0.008	0.011	0.017	0.026	0.008	0.015	0.065	6
0.005	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.004	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.015	0.013	—	0.015	0.021	0.003	0.017	0.020	0.031	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	16
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	—	0.002	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.004	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.013	0.004	0.006	—	—	0.003	—	0.007	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.005	0.074	0.041	0.004	0.007	—	0.003	0.005	0.007	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	—	0.003	0.002	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.005	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.015	0.009	0.004	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	37
—	—	0.004	—	0.003	0.003	—	0.005	0.007	38
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	0.002	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.004	0.004	—	0.007	—	—	—	0.004	55
—	0.009	—	—	—	—	0.006	0.003	—	56
—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.030	0.107	0.136	0.024	0.013	—	0.003	—	64
—	—	—	0.004	0.003	0.003	—	—	0.002	65
0.005	0.061	0.045	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.129	0.089	0.104	0.163
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	0.030	0.046	0.042
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	0.018
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.024	0.007	0.022	0.037
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	—	—	0.006
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.015	—	0.024
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.006
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	0.006
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.012
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	0.007	0.007	0.006
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.007	—	0.012
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.007	0.015	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.001	0.007	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.007	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.006
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.024	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.015	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1848[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.061	0.194	0.171	0.218	0.130	0.066	0.070	0.066	0.172	1
0.017	0.031	0.010	0.028	0.013	0.004	0.024	0.019	0.021	2
0.012	0.026	0.015	0.019	0.021	0.008	0.007	0.003	0.014	3
0.006	0.016	—	—	0.004	0.004	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.006	0.021	0.010	0.009	0.021	0.028	0.010	0.016	0.009	6
0.006	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.006	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.017	0.016	—	0.009	0.021	—	0.021	0.021	0.039	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.006	—	0.004	—	—	0.006	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.012	0.010	0.006	—	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	37
—	—	0.006	—	—	0.004	—	0.006	0.006	38
—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	0.003	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.006	0.006	—	0.009	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.010	—	—	—	—	0.007	0.003	—	56
—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.026	0.110	0.139	0.021	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	0.006	0.004	0.004	—	—	0.003	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56b.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.244	0.126	—	0.159
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	0.040
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.015	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.009	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.005	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	0.063	—	0.040
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.017	0.063	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.063	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.005	—	—	0.040
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.002	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.005	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.003	—	—	0.040
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.002	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.003	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.031	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.044	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1943[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.193	1.032	0.639	0.235	0.208	0.128	0.099	0.124	0.184	1
—	0.026	—	0.020	0.034	0.016	0.042	0.008	—	2
—	—	0.046	—	—	0.016	—	—	0.011	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.052	—	0.020	—	0.016	—	0.012	0.046	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	0.039	0.017	0.016	—	0.012	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.026	—	—	—	—	0.014	0.012	—	16
—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.023	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.077	0.023	0.020	—	—	0.014	—	0.034	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.031	0.436	0.208	0.020	0.084	—	0.014	0.008	0.034	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.023	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	0.012	0.011	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.012	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.023	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.052	0.068	0.117	0.034	0.064	—	0.012	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.031	0.361	0.251	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56c.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.086	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.072	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (Nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruaburne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
—	0.818	0.273	—	—	0.071	0.058	0.083	0.248	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.058	—	—	2
—	—	0.273	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.818	—	—	—	0.071	—	0.083	0.248	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 56d.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.222	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.044	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.044	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.044	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.087	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.044	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.256	0.366	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.066	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.128	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.128	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.881	–	–	–
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	–	–	–	–
3	Tuberculosis, other	–	–	–	–
4	Gonococcal infections, total	–	–	–	–
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	–	–	–	–
7	Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–
8	Erysipelas	–	–	–	–
9	Streptococcal sore throat	–	–	–	–
10	Streptococcal infection, other	–	–	–	–
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	–	–	–	–
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	–	–	–	–
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	–	–	–	–
14	Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–
15	Paratyphoid fever	–	–	–	–
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.166	–	–	–
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	–	–	–	–
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
19	Chancroid, total	–	–	–	–
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	–	–	–	–
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	–	–	–	–
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	–	–	–	–
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.166	–	–	–
25	Malaria, mixed type	–	–	–	–
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	–	–	–	–
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	–	–	–	–
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
29	Dysentery, amebic	–	–	–	–
30	Protozoal infections, other	–	–	–	–
31	Neurosyphilis, total	–	–	–	–
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	–	–	–	–
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	–	–	–	–
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	–	–	–	–
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	–	–	–	–
38	Influenza	–	–	–	–
39	Measles (rubeola)	–	–	–	–
40	Measles, German (rubella)	–	–	–	–
41	Mumps	–	–	–	–
42	Chickenpox	–	–	–	–
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	–	–	–	–
44	Encephalitis, infectious	–	–	–	–
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	–	–	–	–
46	Dengue	–	–	–	–
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	–	–	–	–
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	–	–	–	–
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
50	Virus diseases, other	–	–	–	–
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	–	–	–	–
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	–	–	–	–
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	–	–	–	–
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	–	–	–	–
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	–	–	–	–
56	Coccidioidomycosis	–	–	–	–
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	–	–	–	–
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	–	–	–	–
59	Filariasis	–	–	–	–
60	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–	–
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	–	–	–	–
62	Scabies	–	–	–	–
63	Arthropod infestation, other	–	–	–	–
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	–	–	–	–
65	Rheumatic fever	–	–	–	–
66	Dysentery, unclassified	–	–	–	–
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	–	–	–	–
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.855	0.471	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.855	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.471	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56f.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.572	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.114	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.114	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.114	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.114	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.114	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	—	1.770	—	3.868	—	—	—	0.707	1
—	—	—	—	1.089	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.707	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	1.089	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	1.770	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1.089	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 80g.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.449			
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014			
3	Tuberculosis, other				
4	Gonococcal infections, total				
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN				
6	Meningitis, meningococcal				
7	Scarlet fever				
8	Erysipelas				
9	Streptococcal sore throat				
10	Streptococcal infection, other				
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial				
12	Pneumococcal infections, other				
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning				
14	Typhoid fever				
15	Paratyphoid fever				
16	Dysentery, bacillary				
17	Diphtheria (nonCutaneous)				
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous				
19	Chancroid, total				
20	Chancroid, not EPTN				
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified				
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.014			
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)				
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)				
25	Malaria, mixed type				
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000			
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)				
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous				
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.028			
30	Protozoal infections, other				
31	Neurosyphilis, total				
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN				
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total				
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN				
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN				
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)				
37	Spirochetal diseases, other				
38	Influenza				
39	Measles (rubeola)				
40	Measles, German (rubella)				
41	Mumps				
42	Chickenpox				
43	Poliomyelitis, acute				
44	Encephalitis, infectious				
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)				
46	Dengue				
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)				
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total				
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN				
50	Virus diseases, other				
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)				
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)				
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)				
54	Typhus fever, unqualified				
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000			
56	Coccidioidomycosis				
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis				
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)				
59	Filariasis				
60	Schistosomiasis				
61	Diseases due to helminths, other				
62	Scabies				
63	Arthropod infestation, other				
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014			
65	Rheumatic fever				
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.112			
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total				
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN				
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other				

[1] Includes December 1941

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
0.488	2.822	0.869	0.131	0.119	—	—	0.229	0.532	1
—	0.108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.106	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.244	1.177	0.724	—	—	—	—	0.229	0.213	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	0.145	—	0.119	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.213	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.131	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.244	1.177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56h.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.306	—	—	0.162
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.013	—	—	0.162
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.007	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.013	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.113	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.007	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.026	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.119	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
—	1.676	1.284	0.069	0.196	0.125	0.114	0.064	0.060	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.057	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.069	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.062	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	0.068	—	—	—	—	0.057	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	0.882	0.314	—	0.131	—	—	—	0.060	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	0.065	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	0.068	0.078	—	—	0.062	—	0.064	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	0.610	0.502	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 561.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.199	—	—	0.222
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.020	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonculaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.020	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.010	—	—	0.222
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.109	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1918[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	0.150	0.129	0.716	0.464	0.984	0.080	—	0.076	1
—	—	—	0.102	0.093	—	0.080	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	0.102	0.093	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.093	—	—	—	0.076	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	0.129	0.511	0.186	0.984	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56J.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.216	0.329	—	0.270
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.020	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.020	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal[1] infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.020	0.164	—	0.135
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.020	0.164	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.020	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.010	—	—	0.135
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.010	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, (German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.010	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruseborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.020	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943[1]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.119	0.404	0.350	0.325	—	0.107	0.317	0.317	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.211	—	2
—	—	0.117	—	—	0.107	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.108	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.108	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.871	0.117	0.108	—	—	0.108	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.108	—	—	0.108	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.108	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	0.184	0.117	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66

TABLE 67.—*Annual death rates for infectious and*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.147	0.198	0.202	0.207
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	0.008	0.026	0.016
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.014	0.011	0.002
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.003
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.030	0.060	0.073	0.082
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	—	0.008	0.015
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.004	—	0.002
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.027	0.032	0.040
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.002	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	0.002	0.008	0.002
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.007	0.004	—	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	0.004	0.008	0.009
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	0.002	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.002	0.003	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	0.004	—	0.004
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.002	0.011	0.002
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
41	Mumps	0.001	0.002	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.007	0.004	0.004	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	—	0.002	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.007	0.008	—	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial disease, other	0.001	—	0.002	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.002	—	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.002	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.001	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	—	0.002
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	0.002
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.015	0.120	0.117	0.119	0.124	0.112	0.118	0.118	0.150	1
0.035	0.015	0.023	0.018	0.023	0.016	0.015	0.015	0.016	2
0.011	0.017	0.010	0.010	0.005	0.010	0.003	0.008	0.008	3
0.004	—	0.009	0.006	0.003	0.006	0.002	0.008	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.029	0.024	0.017	0.013	0.015	0.008	0.015	0.015	0.024	6
0.011	0.006	0.003	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.006	7
—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	8
0.004	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.001	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.029	0.019	0.016	0.005	0.005	0.007	0.008	0.015	0.019	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	13
—	0.002	0.002	—	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	15
—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	16
0.002	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	21
0.005	0.005	0.002	0.005	0.007	0.005	0.005	—	0.003	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.002	—	0.002	0.013	0.013	0.005	0.010	0.005	0.005	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	25
0.004	0.002	0.003	0.010	0.010	0.003	0.005	0.007	0.002	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	0.002	0.002	—	0.003	0.007	0.002	0.003	0.005	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	36
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	37
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	38
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	39
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.002	0.002	0.008	0.018	0.015	0.010	0.012	0.008	43
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	0.002	0.002	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.003	52
0.005	—	0.010	0.008	0.003	0.008	0.008	0.007	0.021	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.003	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.007	—	0.002	0.002	0.003	—	—	0.002	0.002	56
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	0.002	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	0.002	0.003	64
—	0.005	0.003	0.005	—	0.003	—	0.002	0.002	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List I	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.136	0.210	0.190	0.193
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	0.010	0.027	0.016
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.015	0.008	0.002
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.008	0.008	0.005	0.008
5	Gonococcal infections, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.048	0.120	0.038	0.020
7	Scarlet fever	0.006	—	0.008	0.018
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.008	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.038	0.027	0.047
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	0.008	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.000	—	0.008	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	0.003	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.008	0.008	0.003	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.008	0.008	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.008	0.008	0.013	0.008
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.003	0.005	—
41	Mumps	0.001	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	0.008	0.003	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases other	0.000	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.000	0.003	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.003	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.003	—	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.003	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.003	—	—	0.002
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KIPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.007	0.195	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.071	0.052	0.009	0.009	1
0.030	0.013	0.025	0.017	0.026	0.018	0.005	0.017	0.012	2
0.011	0.022	0.013	0.013	0.007	0.009	0.005	0.007	0.010	3
0.005	—	0.002	0.006	0.004	0.005	0.002	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.102	0.039	0.013	0.015	0.017	0.002	0.018	0.019	0.051	6
0.014	0.007	0.004	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.005	7
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.027	0.022	0.016	0.006	0.004	0.005	—	0.019	0.019	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	13
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	29
—	—	—	—	0.002	0.005	0.002	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	0.002	0.002	—	0.004	0.005	0.002	0.005	0.007	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.002	—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	0.005	37
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	0.002	0.009	0.017	0.014	0.007	0.010	0.009	42
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.004	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.009	—	0.002	0.002	0.004	—	—	0.002	0.002	56
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.002	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	0.007	0.004	0.006	—	0.005	—	0.002	0.002	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57b.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.212	0.148	0.218	0.209
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	0.034	0.019
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	0.011	0.023	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	0.011	0.034	0.048
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.003	0.011	—	0.010
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	—	0.011	0.010
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.009	—	0.011	0.019
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	—	0.011	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	0.011	—	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.014	0.011	0.011	0.010
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (aestivo-autumnal)	0.007	0.011	—	0.019
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	0.011	0.034	0.048
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.003	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.010
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.009	—	—	0.010
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	—	0.010
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	—	0.011	—
41	Mumps	0.001	0.011	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	—	0.011	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.001	—	0.011	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.004	—	0.011	0.010
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.009	0.043	—	0.009
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	—	—	0.010
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.250	0.104	0.196	0.195	0.212	0.225	0.253	0.182	0.208	1
0.056	0.024	0.016	0.020	0.013	0.010	0.039	0.011	0.024	2
0.009	—	—	—	—	0.012	—	0.011	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.005	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.037	0.016	0.031	0.007	0.006	—	0.017	0.016	0.038	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.010	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	8
0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.010	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.037	0.009	0.016	—	0.006	0.018	0.011	0.016	0.019	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.006	—	—	0.013	0.012	0.006	0.027	0.006	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	15
—	—	0.006	—	—	—	0.006	0.006	—	16
0.009	0.006	—	—	0.010	0.006	0.006	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	0.006	—	—	21
0.028	0.024	0.006	0.020	0.028	0.010	0.011	—	0.010	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.009	—	0.030	0.004	0.021	0.019	0.022	0.016	0.014	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	25
0.018	0.006	0.016	0.040	0.036	0.025	0.017	0.021	0.033	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	0.011	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.012	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	0.006	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	0.011	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.006	—	0.007	0.019	0.019	0.017	0.016	0.019	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	0.006	0.007	0.013	—	0.006	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.006	0.007	—	—	—	—	0.010	52
0.028	—	0.047	0.034	0.010	0.031	0.022	0.021	0.062	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	0.005	0.010	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57c.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.109	0.098	0.114	0.217
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.114	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.049	0.098	—	0.109
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.007	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.004	—	—	0.109
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.004	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.110	0.194	0.163	—	—	0.114	0.116	0.089	0.151	1
0.110	0.097	—	—	—	—	0.029	—	0.033	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.038	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.097	0.163	—	—	—	0.029	0.066	0.067	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.022	0.017	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.038	0.029	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.038	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.029	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.033	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57d.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.119	0.048	0.144	0.112
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	0.048	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.002	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.020	—	0.096	0.037
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.004	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.018	—	—	0.037
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.013	0.048	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.048	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.020	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	0.037
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.004	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.022	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.002	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.168	0.084	0.155	0.186	0.360	0.368	0.414	0.271	0.199	1
0.034	0.027	0.052	0.023	—	—	0.020	0.021	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.067	—	0.026	—	—	—	0.039	—	0.020	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.040	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.034	—	0.026	—	—	—	0.039	0.042	0.020	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.022	0.043	—	0.042	0.020	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.027	—	—	0.022	0.021	0.020	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	0.067	0.021	0.020	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	0.026	0.117	0.135	0.021	0.138	0.021	0.020	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	0.026	0.023	0.067	0.064	0.020	0.063	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.039	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.021	0.020	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	0.023	0.045	—	0.039	0.042	0.060	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.034	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.039	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57e.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.462	0.396	0.315	0.239
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.019	—	—	0.239
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.019	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.019	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.038	0.396	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.094	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.019	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.132	—	0.315	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.076	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.019	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.230	0.214	0.208	0.356	1.253	0.827	0.436	0.464	0.239	1
				0.179					2
									3
									4
									5
									6
									7
									8
									9
									10
					0.207				11
									12
									13
				0.179					14
									15
									16
				0.179					17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
			0.178	0.179		0.218	0.232	0.239	24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
0.230									40
									41
									42
	0.214			0.179	0.620		0.232		43
									44
									45
									46
									47
									48
									49
			0.178	0.358		0.218			50
									51
		0.208							52
									53
									54
									55
									56
									57
									58
									59
									60
									61
									62
									63
									64
									65
									66
									67
									68
									69

TABLE 57f.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.600	—	1.325	0.639
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.101	—	—	0.639
7	Scarlet fever	0.025	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.076	—	0.662	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.050	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.050	—	0.662	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.151	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.050	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.025	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.025	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.050	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.441	0.871	0.772	—	0.313	0.788	0.620	0.509	1.061	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.441	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.303	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.152	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	0.871	0.386	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.885	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.207	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	0.386	—	—	0.525	0.413	—	0.152	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	0.313	—	—	0.167	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.263	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.152	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.303	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

670-287 O - 70 - 72

TABLE 57g.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.469	0.541	0.386	0.396
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.032	—	0.109	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.006	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.006	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.011	—	—	0.000
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.011	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.006	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.042	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.036	0.108	—	0.179
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.006	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.047	—	0.109	0.269
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.006	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.006	—	0.109	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.011	—	—	0.000
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.353	0.434	—	0.269
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.594	0.255	0.643	0.622	0.112	0.521	0.327	0.271	0.710	1
—	—	—	0.062	—	0.104	0.093	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	0.071	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.052	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.039	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.048	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.071	—	—	—	—	0.048	—	16
0.087	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.175	0.167	0.071	0.062	—	0.052	—	—	0.039	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.087	—	—	0.062	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.039	25
—	0.078	—	0.062	—	0.052	0.047	—	0.039	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.039	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.062	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.175	—	0.429	0.311	0.112	0.261	0.187	0.161	0.513	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57h.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.186	0.148	0.278	0.290
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.036	—	0.055	0.097
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.049	0.055	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.010	0.049	—	0.048
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.007	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.006	—	—	0.048
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.007	—	0.055	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.017	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.061	0.049	0.110	0.097
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.003	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
0.291	0.088	0.176	0.369	0.197	0.158	0.211	0.103	0.088	1
0.049	—	—	—	0.039	0.039	0.070	0.034	0.053	2
0.049	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.049	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.049	—	—	—	—	0.039	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.044	—	—	—	—	0.035	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.049	0.044	—	0.077	0.039	0.039	0.035	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	0.131	0.038	0.039	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.097	—	0.044	0.154	0.078	—	0.035	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.039	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.035	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.035	0.034	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 571.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.082	0.089	0.074	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	—	0.074	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.005	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.005	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.005	0.089	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.484	0.068	—	0.000	0.063	—	0.063	0.066	0.133	1
0.196	0.068	—	0.060	—	—	—	—	—	2
0.065	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.066	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.065	—	—	—	0.063	—	—	—	0.067	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.067	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 57.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.091	0.186	0.103	0.094
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.017	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.008	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	0.103	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.017	—	—	0.094
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.017	0.093	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.093	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.008	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	—	0.101	0.096	—	—	0.102	0.309	0.229	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.102	—	0.114	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.104	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.096	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.114	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.104	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	0.101	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 88.—*Annual death rates for infectious and*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.138	0.142	0.148	0.124
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	0.013	0.017	0.011
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.002	0.018	0.016
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.000	—	0.002	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.000	—	0.002	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	0.037	0.020	0.020
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.003	0.005	0.003
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	0.003	0.002
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.005
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.021	0.024	0.017
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.002	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	—	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.003	0.002	0.003	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.009
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	—	—	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.004	—	0.003	0.002
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	0.002	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.003
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	0.003	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.002	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.002
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	0.002	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	0.006	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruaborne)	0.000	0.002	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.006
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	—	—	0.002
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.025	0.021	0.015	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.002	0.002	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.009	0.003	0.002	0.003
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.002	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.002

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.146	0.110	0.141	0.138	0.181	0.140	0.117	0.138	0.133	1
0.016	0.014	0.015	0.019	0.016	0.011	0.022	0.021	0.016	2
0.008	0.014	0.011	0.013	0.012	0.008	0.010	0.003	0.006	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	5
0.025	0.011	0.012	0.009	0.004	0.011	0.004	0.008	0.010	6
0.003	0.006	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	0.002	—	9
0.006	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.006	—	10
0.013	0.009	0.011	0.013	0.012	0.009	0.013	0.017	0.022	11
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	0.003	0.001	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.001	16
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	—	0.006	0.001	0.006	0.006	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.010	0.008	0.006	0.006	0.003	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.004	21
0.006	0.002	—	0.001	0.006	0.006	—	0.006	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.003	0.003	0.006	0.012	0.006	0.003	0.010	0.002	—	24
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	25
0.006	0.006	0.003	0.010	0.007	0.006	0.001	0.006	0.004	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.001	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	30
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.001	0.006	—	31
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	32
—	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	0.002	—	0.002	—	33
—	0.002	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	0.002	—	34
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.003	36
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.002	—	—	—	37
0.002	—	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	38
—	0.002	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.003	—	0.008	0.019	0.013	0.015	0.009	0.006	0.018	43
—	0.002	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	0.001	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	0.001	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.017	0.017	0.040	0.010	0.008	0.037	0.015	0.018	0.009	53
0.003	—	0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.001	—	0.002	—	—	—	55
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	0.002	0.003	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	60
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.008	0.008	0.003	0.006	0.007	0.012	0.013	0.020	0.018	64
—	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	65
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.002	—	0.003	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.087	0.118	0.122	0.110
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	0.010	0.011	0.013
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	0.019	0.019
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	0.040	0.014	0.021
7	Scarlet fever	0.003	0.005	0.006	0.003
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	0.006	0.003
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.004	0.003	0.006	0.006
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.025	0.025	0.019
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.003	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonecutaneous)	0.001	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	0.008	0.011	0.013
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.003	0.003	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.001	0.003	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.003	0.003	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.000	0.003	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.002	0.005	0.006	0.003
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.005	0.005	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.003
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.008	0.003	0.003
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.001	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.002	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.103	0.079	0.084	0.094	0.084	0.039	0.051	0.074	0.084	1
0.011	0.008	0.021	0.012	0.009	0.010	0.010	0.018	0.008	2
0.011	0.017	0.016	0.018	0.003	—	0.007	0.004	0.012	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.029	0.014	0.009	0.009	—	0.003	—	0.004	0.008	6
0.008	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	9
0.009	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.006	0.008	0.008	0.007	—	10
0.017	0.006	0.006	0.009	0.021	—	0.007	0.015	0.027	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.009	0.006	0.003	0.006	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.004	—	21
0.003	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	30
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	0.011	—	31
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	32
—	0.003	0.006	—	0.003	—	—	0.004	—	33
—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	0.004	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	0.003	0.021	0.009	0.016	0.010	—	0.008	43
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	55
—	0.006	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.004	0.004	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	60
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.003	0.003	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	0.006	64
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58b.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.191	0.188	0.190	0.185
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.020	0.017	0.026	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.004	0.009	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	0.004	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTH	0.001	—	0.004	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.015	0.031	0.030	0.019
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.004	0.004
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	—	0.004
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.013	0.022	0.015
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	0.008
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	0.004	0.009	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.004
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.002	—	0.009	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.004	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.002	0.004	0.009	0.008
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.000	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.004	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTH	0.001	0.004	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTH	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.004	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	0.004	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	0.004	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.008	—	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.004	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.001	0.004	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.002	—	0.009	0.011
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	—	—	0.004
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.047	0.057	0.039	0.019
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.004	0.004	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.016	0.009	0.004	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.004	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.004

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, a... overseas theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.186	0.146	0.203	0.181	0.293	0.227	0.169	0.183	0.164	1
0.021	0.019	0.010	0.027	0.023	0.011	0.032	0.024	0.022	2
0.004	0.010	0.003	0.012	0.020	0.014	0.013	0.003	0.002	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	5
0.021	0.006	0.016	0.009	0.009	0.017	0.006	0.010	0.012	6
—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	9
0.004	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	10
0.007	0.013	0.016	0.018	0.003	0.017	0.019	0.018	0.020	11
0.004	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	0.008	0.002	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.002	16
0.004	0.006	0.003	0.003	—	0.009	0.003	0.013	0.007	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.011	0.010	0.008	0.006	—	0.011	0.006	0.003	0.007	21
0.007	0.003	—	0.003	0.009	0.011	—	0.010	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.007	0.006	0.010	0.024	0.012	0.006	0.019	0.003	—	24
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	25
0.011	0.010	0.008	0.021	0.014	0.009	0.003	0.006	0.007	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.005	36
—	—	—	—	0.006	0.003	—	—	—	37
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	38
—	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.007	—	0.013	0.018	0.017	0.014	0.006	0.006	0.024	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.002	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.002	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.004	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.039	0.036	0.084	0.021	0.133	0.066	0.027	0.031	0.015	53
0.007	—	0.003	—	0.009	0.003	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.004	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.002	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.014	0.013	0.006	0.006	0.014	0.023	0.024	0.034	0.024	64
—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	—	—	65
0.004	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.004	—	0.006	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58c.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.084	0.083	0.113	0.083
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	0.014	0.013	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	—	—	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.031	0.042	0.026	0.041
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.013	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	0.014	—	0.010
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.000	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	0.010
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	0.014	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.001	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.000	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.002	—	—	0.010

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.093	0.048	0.061	0.089	0.083	0.080	0.111	0.112	0.071	1
0.009	—	—	0.021	—	0.006	0.033	0.036	0.022	2
0.009	0.008	—	0.014	0.038	0.006	0.017	0.005	0.004	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.028	0.008	0.031	0.007	0.013	0.031	0.006	0.010	0.013	6
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	10
0.009	0.008	0.008	0.014	0.008	0.018	0.011	0.010	0.013	11
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	12
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.015	0.004	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.019	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	0.006	0.005	—	21
—	—	—	—	0.006	0.006	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.009	—	0.015	—	—	0.006	0.017	0.020	0.009	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.009	—	—	—	0.006	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 55d.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.171	0.191	0.182	0.205
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	0.041	0.019
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	—	0.019
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	0.057	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.003	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.003	—	—	0.019
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.019	0.020	0.037
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.003	—	—	0.019
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.003	—	—	0.037
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.003	—	0.020	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	—	0.020	0.019
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	—	—	0.019
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.003	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.003	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.019	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	0.003	0.019	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	0.003	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.003	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.019	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.013	0.019	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.003	0.019	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.003	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.003	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.020	0.038	0.020	0.019
65	Rheumatic fever	0.003	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.003	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.161	0.118	0.155	0.218	0.210	0.192	0.109	0.229	0.137	1
0.036	—	0.017	0.034	0.018	0.017	0.036	0.021	0.023	2
—	0.017	—	0.017	—	0.052	0.018	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.018	—	0.017	—	—	0.017	0.018	0.021	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.018	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	0.017	—	—	—	—	0.018	0.042	0.068	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	0.042	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	0.021	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.017	—	0.017	—	—	—	21
0.018	—	—	0.017	0.035	0.017	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.017	—	0.017	0.018	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.018	—	—	0.017	0.018	—	—	0.021	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	0.069	0.087	0.053	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.023	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.064	0.051	—	0.017	0.035	0.035	—	0.042	0.023	64
—	—	—	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.981	0.239	0.257	--
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.043	0.239	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	--	--	--	--
4	Gonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	--	--	--	--
7	Scarlet fever	--	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.043	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.022	--	0.257	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.022	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	--	--	--	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.043	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.022	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	--	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	--	--	--	--
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubeola)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.022	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	0.022	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.022	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	0.022	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	--	--	--	--
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.880	0.549	—	0.770	0.513	—	—	0.966	—	1
—	0.275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	0.257	—	—	—	0.966	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	0.257	0.257	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	0.257	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	0.275	—	—	0.257	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58f.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.587	0.844	0.480	0.403
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.012	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.006	0.122	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.041	—	0.240	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.006	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.012	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.024	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.071	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.006	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.047	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.065	—	—	0.101
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.030	—	0.240	0.302
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.196	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.024	0.122	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.006	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.830	0.796	1.071	0.780	0.681	0.614	0.455	0.381	0.303	1
—	0.072	—	—	0.062	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	0.065	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.092	—	0.071	—	—	0.061	0.057	—	0.061	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	0.062	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.092	0.072	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	0.072	—	—	—	0.061	—	0.109	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.092	—	—	0.325	0.124	—	0.227	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.057	—	—	25
0.092	0.072	0.071	0.195	—	0.061	—	—	0.061	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.092	—	—	0.130	0.186	0.246	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	0.065	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.092	0.506	0.857	—	0.124	0.061	0.114	0.218	0.202	53
—	—	0.071	—	0.062	0.061	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.092	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	0.062	0.001	—	0.054	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58g.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.643	0.679	0.639	0.307
	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.038	0.036	—
	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.071	0.031
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.009	0.038	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.020	0.038	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.006	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.013	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.007	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.020	—	0.071	0.031
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.030	—	0.071	0.061
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.004	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.002	—	0.036	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.024	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.002	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.002	0.038	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.007	—	—	0.031
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.269	0.491	0.320	0.153
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.009	—	0.036	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.043	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.006	0.038	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.020	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.648	0.214	0.831	0.364	1.136	0.777	0.404	0.406	0.616	1
0.055	—	0.023	0.040	0.118	0.039	0.063	0.017	0.032	2
—	0.024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.040	0.020	—	0.018	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	9
—	—	0.023	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	0.024	0.046	0.020	—	0.039	0.018	0.034	0.016	11
0.027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.019	—	0.017	0.016	16
—	—	0.023	0.020	—	0.039	0.018	0.017	0.016	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.024	0.023	0.020	—	0.019	—	—	0.016	21
0.027	—	—	—	—	0.019	—	0.034	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.027	—	0.023	0.020	—	0.039	0.053	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.027	0.024	—	0.020	0.039	0.039	0.018	0.034	0.032	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.032	36
—	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	37
0.027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.051	0.161	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.024	0.023	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.274	0.095	0.323	0.141	0.864	0.447	0.123	0.118	0.032	53
0.055	—	—	—	0.039	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.020	0.020	0.078	0.105	0.068	0.113	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.027	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.023	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58h.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.103	0.123	0.088	0.104
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	—	0.029	0.026
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.031	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.002	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	—	—	0.026
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	—	0.058	0.026
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancro'd, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.007	0.031	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.005	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.005	0.031	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.011	0.031	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.002	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	0.026
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.078	0.126	0.104	0.081	0.103	0.105	0.108	0.089	0.123	1
0.026	0.026	—	0.027	—	—	0.027	—	0.031	2
—	—	0.026	—	—	0.026	0.027	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.030	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.030	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.031	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	0.026	—	0.027	—	0.026	0.027	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.031	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.031	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.026	—	—	—	—	0.027	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.026	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.027	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	0.026	0.026	—	0.052	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.026	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.026	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.030	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	0.026	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	0.026	—	—	0.030	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 551.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.054	0.136	0.075	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.049	0.068	0.075	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.008	0.068	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, (total)	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.008	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	0.172	0.093	0.098	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	0.172	—	0.093	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	0.093	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 58J.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.105	—	0.132	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.012	—	0.132	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTS	0.012	—	0.132	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.023	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.012	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.012	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.012	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.133	0.133	0.434	—	0.146	—	0.151	—	0.151	1
—	0.133	0.146	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	0.146	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	0.146	—	—	—	0.151	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.151	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	0.146	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59.—*Annual death rates for infectious and*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.107	0.194	0.185	0.135
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.031	0.028	0.016	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.009	0.012	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.016	0.013	0.012
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.005	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.002	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	0.003	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.035	0.013	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.003
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.002	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	0.001
17	Diphtheria (nonrcutaneous)	0.012	0.009	0.003	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.001
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.000	0.001	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.009	0.003	0.001
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	—	0.002	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.006	0.008	0.008	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	0.002	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.003	0.001	0.006	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.001	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.003
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.001	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.002	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.020	0.008	0.010	0.008
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral, acute)	0.000	0.001	—	0.001
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	0.002	0.001
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.004	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.007	0.028	0.012	0.006
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.001
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	0.001
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.026	0.031	0.023	0.021
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.001	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.178	0.187	0.167	0.171	0.162	0.164	0.147	0.156	0.231	1
0.027	0.043	0.027	0.029	0.025	0.028	0.033	0.048	0.066	2
0.008	0.014	0.009	0.009	0.012	0.009	0.013	0.008	0.013	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.012	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.006	0.002	0.004	0.008	6
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.003	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.001	0.003	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.032	0.023	0.005	0.009	0.010	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.018	11
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	13
—	0.003	0.003	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	—	—	14
—	0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	—	15
0.002	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.026	0.011	0.017	0.012	0.004	0.009	0.013	0.019	0.011	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.008	—	—	—	0.008	21
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.009	0.001	0.008	0.002	0.003	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.003	0.004	0.003	0.009	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.005	24
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	25
0.003	0.001	0.008	—	0.004	0.003	0.002	0 002	0.003	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.008	0.001	—	0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	0.008	29
—	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	—	—	0.002	—	30
—	0.001	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	31
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.003	32
0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	33
0.003	0.004	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	34
—	0.001	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	0.003	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	38
—	0.001	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.017	0.019	0.017	0.019	0.037	0.039	0.027	0.019	0.026	43
0.002	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	—	45
0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.002	0.004	0.032	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.003	0.004	0.009	0.012	0.003	0.006	0.003	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	0.003	54
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.002	—	—	—	0 003	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.021	0.026	0.030	0.026	0.025	0.026	0.032	0.027	0.018	64
—	0.003	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	65
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59a.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.086	0.106	0.077	0.106
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	0.027	—	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	0.004	0.009	0.013
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.016	0.016	0.018	0.017
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	0.014	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.008	0.005	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.027	0.009	0.026
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	0.004
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.005	0.012	0.005	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	0.004	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.004	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.004
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.005	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.009	—	0.009	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	0.004
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.000	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.004	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.004
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
0.098	0.074	0.074	0.084	0.098	0.089	0.057	0.060	0.111	1
0.017	0.012	0.008	0.007	0.014	0.007	0.021	0.014	0.032	2
0.004	0.004	0.004	0.007	0.007	0.010	0.007	0.014	0.005	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.017	0.008	0.012	0.004	0.003	0.007	0.004	0.005	0.016	6
—	—	0.008	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.030	0.017	—	0.011	0.007	0.010	0.011	0.009	0.026	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.004	0.004	—	0.004	—	0.003	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	0.004	0.008	0.011	0.010	—	—	—	0.006	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	0.011	29
—	—	0.004	0.004	0.008	—	—	—	—	30
—	0.004	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	32
0.004	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.004	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	38
—	0.004	—	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.009	—	—	0.004	0.027	0.041	0.004	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.005	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.006	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.004	—	—	—	0.007	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.004	—	0.008	0.004	—	0.003	0.011	—	0.011	64
—	0.004	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50b.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.222	0.248	0.199	0.151
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.042	0.029	0.023	0.023
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.009
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.007	0.014	0.010	0.009
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.024	0.016	0.018
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.003	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	0.006	0.006
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	0.002
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.019	0.014	0.006	0.014
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.002
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.002	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	0.007	0.003	0.002
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	0.003	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.006	0.007	0.013	0.007
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	0.003	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	0.002	0.006	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.003	0.002	0.006	0.002
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.002
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	0.002
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	0.002	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.002	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.027	0.010	0.010	0.007
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	0.000	0.002	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	0.002	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.004	—	0.003	0.002
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.007	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.012	0.041	0.016	0.009
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.002
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.040	0.051	0.036	0.027
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.002	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.005
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
0.293	0.247	0.204	0.230	0.312	0.211	0.225	0.245	0.351	1
0.033	0.069	0.038	0.044	0.034	0.047	0.044	0.078	0.099	2
0.007	0.020	0.012	0.010	0.016	0.009	0.019	0.004	0.021	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.009	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.008	0.003	—	0.004	—	6
0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	0.006	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.033	0.026	0.027	0.007	0.013	0.006	0.009	0.012	0.010	11
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.006	13
—	0.004	0.006	—	0.003	0.003	0.003	—	—	14
—	0.002	—	—	—	0.003	0.003	—	—	15
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.037	0.015	0.026	0.017	0.008	0.015	0.025	0.038	0.021	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	20
0.002	—	—	0.006	0.003	—	—	—	0.010	21
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.016	0.003	0.012	0.003	0.004	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.006	0.007	0.006	0.016	0.008	0.006	0.006	0.004	0.010	24
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	25
0.006	0.002	0.010	—	0.006	0.006	0.003	0.004	0.006	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.012	0.002	—	0.002	0.008	0.003	—	—	—	29
—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	0.004	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.006	31
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	0.006	32
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.010	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	0.010	34
—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	0.004	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.021	0.028	0.026	0.029	0.045	0.036	0.047	0.035	0.052	43
0.002	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	0.006	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	45
0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	—	—	—	0.003	—	0.003	0.008	0.058	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.005	0.007	0.014	0.020	0.003	0.009	0.006	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	0.006	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	56
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.003	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.030	0.039	0.043	0.042	0.045	0.044	0.050	0.012	0.026	64
—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.006	0.004	—	0.002	0.003	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59c.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.164	0.161	0.099	0.118
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.048	0.031	0.019	0.033
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.018	0.018	0.014	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.013	0.009	0.012
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.002	0.004	0.005	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.031	0.014	0.020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.005	0.004
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.031	0.009	0.009	0.016
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.013	0.005	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	0.004
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.004
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.000	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis ictero-hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.004	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.007	0.004	—	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	0.000	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.004	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	0.018	0.005	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.004	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.107	0.196	0.184	0.163	0.142	0.190	0.196	0.200	0.269	1
0.038	0.057	0.061	0.054	0.053	0.070	0.041	0.057	0.127	2
—	0.033	0.018	0.016	0.030	0.014	0.049	—	0.032	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.017	0.004	0.014	0.008	—	0.007	—	—	—	6
0.004	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.004	—	0.008	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	0.004	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.021	0.008	0.014	0.008	—	—	0.016	—	0.016	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	15
—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.068	0.068	0.048	0.028	0.018	0.028	0.041	0.057	0.048	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.004	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	0.016	21
—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	32
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	0.004	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.004	—	0.014	0.020	0.024	0.007	0.008	—	—	43
0.004	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	56
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.004	0.012	0.014	0.020	0.018	0.028	0.033	0.033	0.016	64
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	0.004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50d.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List A	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.179	0.396	0.127	0.090
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.046	0.046	0.061	–
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.023	0.026	–
4	Gonococcal infections, total	–	–	–	–
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	0.046	–	–
7	Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–
8	Erysipelas	–	–	–	–
9	Streptococcal sore throat	–	–	–	–
10	Streptococcal infection, other	–	–	–	–
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.082	–	–	0.045
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	–	–	–	–
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	–	–	–	–
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	–	–	–
15	Paratyphoid fever	–	–	–	–
16	Dysentery, bacillary	–	–	–	–
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.007	–	–	–
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
19	Chancroid, total	0.002	0.013	–	–
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.002	0.013	–	–
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	–	–	0.023
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	–	–	–
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	–	–	–	–
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	–	–	–	–
25	Malaria, mixed type	–	–	–	–
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	–	–	–	–
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	–	–	–	–
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
29	Dysentery, amebic	–	–	–	–
30	Protozoal infections, other	–	–	–	–
31	Neurosyphilis, total	–	–	–	–
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.008	–	–	–
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.008	–	–	–
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.008	–	–	–
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	–	–	–	–
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	–	–	–	–
38	Influenza	–	–	–	–
39	Measles (rubeola)	–	–	–	–
40	Measles, German (rubella)	–	–	–	–
41	Mumps	–	–	–	–
42	Chickenpox	–	–	–	–
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.037	0.013	–	–
44	Encephalitis, infectious	–	–	–	–
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	–	–	–	–
46	Dengue	–	–	–	–
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	–	–	–	–
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	–	–	–	–
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
50	Virus diseases, other	–	–	–	–
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	–	–	–	–
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	–	–	–	–
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	–	–	–	–
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	–	–	–	–
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	–	–	–	–
56	Coccidioidomycosis	–	–	–	–
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	–	–	–	–
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	–	–	–	–
59	Filariasis	–	–	–	–
60	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–	–
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	–	–	–	–
62	Scabies	–	–	–	–
63	Arthropod infestation, other	–	–	–	–
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.037	0.137	0.061	0.023
65	Rheumatic fever	–	–	–	–
66	Dysentery, unclassified	–	–	–	–
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	–	–	–	–
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	–	–	–	–
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	–	–	–	–

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.163	0.129	0.160	0.237	0.200	0.275	0.262	0.154	0.104	1
0.046	0.065	—	0.132	0.033	0.092	0.066	—	—	2
0.093	—	—	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.070	0.065	—	—	0.033	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.046	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.026	—	—	0.066	0.077	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.046	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	0.016	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	0.016	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	0.016	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	0.066	0.053	0.133	0.046	0.131	—	0.104	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.093	—	0.043	—	—	0.046	0.066	0.077	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 59e.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.108	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
21	ucterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.108	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
—	0.888	—	—	—	0.615	0.804	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	0.338	—	—	—	0.615	0.804	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50f.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.460	0.632	0.068	0.245
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.036	—	—	0.049
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.017	—	—	0.049
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not E1PTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	—	—	0.049
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	—	0.067	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.004	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.004	—	0.067	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not E1PTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo autumnal)	0.009	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.004	—	0.067	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not E1PTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not E1PTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not E1PTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.100	—	0.067	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not E1PTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.068	—	0.067	0.049
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitebarne)	0.136	0.632	0.067	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.017	—	0.067	0.049
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.089	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not E1PTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, China-Burma-India, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.303	0.146	0.460	0.818	0.470	0.695	0.424	0.156	0.786	1
0.061	—	0.061	—	0.052	0.052	0.047	—	0.131	2
0.061	—	0.061	—	—	0.052	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.049	—	0.061	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.061	—	—	—	0.104	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.065	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.061	0.052	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.061	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.061	0.052	—	—	—	—	22
0.061	—	0.061	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.061	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.097	0.109	0.183	0.157	0.365	0.189	0.063	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.061	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.105	0.394	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	0.109	0.366	0.052	0.156	0.094	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.061	—	—	—	—	0.065	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	0.109	0.061	—	—	0.094	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 80g.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.494	0.801	0.662	0.338
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.043	0.014	0.031	0.014
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.003	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	0.014	0.031	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.080	0.029	0.031	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.016	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.006	—	—	0.014
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	—	0.014
17	Diphtheria (nonculaneous)	0.011	0.057	—	0.014
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.001	—	—	0.014
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.016	—	0.016	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.034	0.029	0.077	0.041
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.018	0.014	0.046	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.016	0.014	0.031	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.004	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.003	0.014	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.073	0.029	0.046	0.027
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virus)borne)	0.001	0.014	—	—
46	Dengue	0.003	0.014	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.006	0.043	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.026	0.072	0.046	0.054
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.003	—	0.031	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminthis, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.140	0.143	0.169	0.121
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.010	—	0.015	0.027
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.539	0.713	0.349	0.392	0.469	0.378	0.270	0.550	0.618	1
—	0.112	0.041	0.013	0.026	0.014	0.048	0.156	0.162	2
—	0.014	—	—	—	—	—	0.022	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.022	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.044	0.014	—	0.013	0.026	0.027	0.016	0.045	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	0.014	0.027	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	14
—	0.014	—	—	—	—	0.016	—	—	15
0.015	0.014	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
0.030	0.014	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.015	0.014	—	0.065	0.013	0.041	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.030	0.028	0.027	0.065	0.026	0.014	0.016	—	0.078	24
—	—	—	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	25
0.015	0.014	0.041	—	0.026	0.014	0.016	0.022	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.044	0.014	—	0.013	0.026	0.014	—	—	—	29
—	0.014	—	0.013	—	—	—	0.022	—	30
—	—	—	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.036	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.036	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	0.014	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.103	0.184	0.014	0.026	0.053	0.041	0.079	0.178	0.091	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.015	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	0.013	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	0.014	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.030	0.042	0.027	0.013	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.161	0.210	0.161	0.131	0.177	0.109	0.079	0.112	0.036	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.030	0.014	—	0.013	0.013	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50h.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.114	0.121	0.163	0.088
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.027	0.030	0.033	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.033	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.004	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	—	0.033	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	0.029
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.002	—	0.033	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.002	0.030	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniosis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniosis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	—	—	0.029
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.002	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.009	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.005	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.004	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	0.033	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.002	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.023	0.030	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.030	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
0.128	—	0.090	0.021	0.059	0.090	0.138	0.174	0.282	1
0.025	—	0.024	0.021	—	0.036	0.046	0.063	0.019	2
0.025	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.038	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	0.016	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.019	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.051	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.016	—	11
0.025	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.019	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.019	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.015	0.016	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.018	—	—	0.019	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.019	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.019	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	0.024	—	0.020	0.018	0.015	—	0.019	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.056	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	0.048	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.018	0.060	0.063	0.056	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 591.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

Line	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.074	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.015	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostominasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.030	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
—	0.307	0.165	0.158	—	0.193	—	—	—	1
—	0.307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	0.165	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	0.158	—	0.193	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 50J.—*Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic*

List No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.070	–	–	–
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	–	–	–
3	Tuberculosis, other	–	–	–	–
4	Gonococcal infections, total	–	–	–	–
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	–	–	–
7	Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–
8	Erysipelas	–	–	–	–
9	Streptococcal sore throat	–	–	–	–
10	Streptococcal infection, other	–	–	–	–
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	–	–	–	–
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	–	–	–	–
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	–	–	–	–
14	Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–
15	Paratyphoid fever	–	–	–	–
16	Dysentery, bacillary	–	–	–	–
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	–	–	–	–
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
19	Chancroid, total	–	–	–	–
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	–	–	–	–
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	–	–	–	–
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	–	–	–	–
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	–	–	–	–
25	Malaria, mixed type	–	–	–	–
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	–	–	–	–
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	–	–	–	–
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	–	–	–	–
29	Dysentery, amebic	–	–	–	–
30	Protozoal infections, other	–	–	–	–
31	Neurosyphilis, total	–	–	–	–
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	–	–	–	–
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	–	–	–	–
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	–	–	–	–
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	–	–	–	–
38	Influenza	–	–	–	–
39	Measles (rubeola)	–	–	–	–
40	Measles, German (rubella)	–	–	–	–
41	Mumps	–	–	–	–
42	Chickenpox	–	–	–	–
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.042	–	–	–
44	Encephalitis, infectious	–	–	–	–
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruborne)	–	–	–	–
46	Dengue	–	–	–	–
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	–	–	–	–
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	–	–	–	–
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
50	Virus diseases, other	–	–	–	–
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	–	–	–	–
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	–	–	–	–
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	–	–	–	–
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	–	–	–	–
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	–	–	–	–
56	Coccidioidomycosis	–	–	–	–
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	–	–	–	–
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	–	–	–	–
59	Filariasis	–	–	–	–
60	Schistosomiasis	–	–	–	–
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	–	–	–	–
62	Scabies	–	–	–	–
63	Arthropod infestation, other	–	–	–	–
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	–	–	–	–
65	Rheumatic fever	–	–	–	–
66	Dysentery, unclassified	–	–	–	–
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	–	–	–	–
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	–	–	–	–
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	–	–	–	–

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line
0.342	—	—	0.276	—	—	0.185	—	—	1
0.171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.185	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.171	—	—	0.185	—	—	0.185	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

570-207 O - 76 - 74

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses)*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	11,476,268	788.86	9,186,818	1,448,598	484,980	445,808
2	Total, disease	10,068,508	661.39	8,060,770	1,431,668	290,145	276,228
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,407,740	96.47	1,096,048	16,980	194,084	160,680
	Class I						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,926,700	130.80	1,778,188	171,880	17,848	22,820
5	Diseases due to bacteria	850,850	58.56	782,840	64,870	8,228	7,205
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16,050	1.06	12,885	2,820	200	245
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	106	0.01	5	100	---	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	84	0.01	40	45	--	--
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	1,326	0.09	705	580	8	88
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	270	0.02	225	85	20	10
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	448	0.08	310	115	15	8
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	115	0.01	45	70	--	--
13	Tuberculosis of skin	185	0.01	85	60	—	10
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	460	0.03	340	110	—	10
15	Tuberculosis, generalized miliary	78	0.00	58	85	--	5
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	415	0.03	200	195	10	10
17	Gonococcal infections, total	632,770	41.57	591,625	34,885	3,745	3,165
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(1)	(1)	573,780	(1)	(1)	(1)
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(1)	(1)	17,745	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	765	0.05	530	225	10	10
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	546,480	37.21	544,885	15,500	3,255	2,990
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	6,020	0.40	4,810	1,060	85	15
23	Gonococcal prostatitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	4,805	0.32	3,060	1,040	75	40
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	310	0.02	225	70	—	15
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	54,440	3.58	50,585	15,440	870	95
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	4,630	0.30	4,275	245	55	55
27	Scarlet fever	13,500	0.89	12,350	940	100	110
28	Erysipelas	1,285	0.08	1,065	170	25	25
29	Streptococcal sore throat	19,960	1.31	18,380	1,275	110	195
30	Streptococcal infection, other	3,960	0.26	2,965	780	100	155
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	23,645	1.55	21,295	1,660	245	245
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	1,925	0.13	1,550	315	50	10
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	700	0.05	500	175	25	---
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	730	0.05	675	50	--	10
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	735	0.05	540	110	40	5
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	8,705	0.57	6,700	1,595	295	515
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	3,960	0.26	3,490	170	20	70
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	2,555	0.17	2,425	165	45	20
39	Botulism	45	0.00	35	5	5	---
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	14,450	0.95	14,180	235	25	10
41	Typhoid fever	280	0.02	240	35	—	5
42	Paratyphoid fever	500	0.03	450	35	5	10
43	Dysentery, bacillary	15,410	1.01	14,105	1,125	120	60
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,555	0.30	3,980	415	70	110
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	550	0.04	380	135	15	20
46	Whooping cough	85	0.01	80	5	--	---
47	Chancroid, total	69,090	4.54	63,045	5,790	150	105
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(1)	(1)	62,235	(1)	(1)	(1)
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(1)	(1)	810	(1)	(1)	(1)
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	855	0.06	705	120	5	5
51	Tularemia	50	0.00	50	---	---	---
52	Anthrax	5	0.00	5	---	---	---
53	Tetanus	30	0.00	5	10	5	10
54	Glanders	10	0.00	10	---	---	---
55	Cholera	10	0.00	10	--	---	---
56	Plague	---	---	--	--	---	--
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	1,960	0.13	10	15	240	1,695
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	270	0.02	5	10	15	240
59	Leprosy	15	0.00	10	--	5	---
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3,375	0.22	2,535	665	50	25
61	Diseases due to protozoa	293,810	19.30	259,155	26,490	3,995	5,170
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	200,280	13.15	178,990	14,935	2,195	4,110
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	970	0.06	890	60	5	15
64	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	17,940	1.17	17,035	670	70	85
65	Malaria, mixed type	1,945	0.13	1,730	90	15	20
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	32,125	2.11	29,830	1,740	195	320

[1] Not available.

of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–45

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
6,122,438	788.88	4,867,600	780,780	324,790	249,265	5,555,810	720.86	4,259,215	667,815	200,140	196,640	1
5,355,475	687.89	4,264,808	771,700	186,885	162,106	4,719,080	654.14	3,795,965	659,665	185,980	168,120	2
766,960	98.44	602,795	9,090	67,925	87,160	840,730	66.72	463,250	7,850	46,160	78,520	3
982,675	126.62	548,445	84,015	8,635	11,685	1,084,095	139.13	926,710	87,065	8,810	10,640	4
349,575	44.87	313,040	29,290	2,730	4,445	500,775	67.25	469,790	25,040	3,185	3,760	5
6,555	0.85	5,255	1,260	120	220	9,195	1.24	7,650	1,260	85	125	6
54	0.01	5	50	—	—	50	0.01	—	50	—	—	7
15	0.00	10	5	—	—	70	0.01	50	40	—	—	8
300	0.04	245	235	5	15	825	0.11	460	345	—	50	9
155	0.02	145	25	10	5	145	0.02	110	40	10	5	10
225	0.03	170	45	5	5	220	0.03	140	70	10	—	11
65	0.01	35	30	—	—	55	0.01	10	40	—	—	12
54	0.01	40	15	—	—	100	0.01	45	45	—	10	13
240	0.03	170	65	—	5	220	0.03	170	45	—	5	14
50	0.01	25	20	—	5	55	0.00	10	15	—	—	15
115	0.05	140	70	—	5	200	0.05	60	125	10	5	16
246,980	31.80	225,295	20,050	1,650	2,020	255,240	31.92	235,295	14,255	2,115	1,145	17
(1)	(1)	215,150	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	201,650	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	11,150	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,645	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
415	0.05	225	175	5	10	250	0.05	225	20	5	—	20
199,160	25.64	155,905	7,020	1,245	1,590	207,270	49.42	255,260	5,250	1,910	1,100	21
3,455	0.44	2,215	1,200	25	15	3,255	0.24	2,995	460	—	—	22
2,645	0.34	1,225	1,055	40	25	2,160	0.29	1,225	885	25	15	23
150	0.02	105	40	—	15	150	0.02	120	30	—	—	24
41,045	5.27	30,255	10,560	205	25	15,255	1.80	8,250	4,250	155	20	25
3,220	0.41	2,000	155	25	20	1,410	0.19	1,275	90	20	25	26
2,995	1.15	2,270	565	70	90	4,805	0.61	4,050	575	30	50	27
725	0.09	550	120	15	20	550	0.07	455	50	10	5	28
4,595	0.59	4,170	310	50	25	15,255	2.07	14,210	965	50	110	29
2,144	0.28	1,670	240	50	75	1,805	0.24	1,295	290	40	50	30
13,755	1.77	12,245	1,040	155	155	9,290	1.25	8,250	620	150	150	31
760	0.10	605	120	30	5	1,175	0.16	945	195	30	5	32
255	0.03	160	65	10	—	455	0.06	340	110	15	—	33
250	0.03	215	25	—	10	455	0.07	460	25	—	—	34
325	0.04	270	35	15	5	410	0.06	310	75	25	—	35
4,225	0.54	3,220	640	150	215	4,470	0.60	3,480	755	155	100	36
2,105	0.27	2,045	30	5	25	1,855	0.25	1,695	150	25	45	37
1,465	0.18	1,240	95	20	10	1,190	0.16	1,045	70	25	10	38
40	0.01	30	5	5	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	39
8,205	1.04	6,040	120	10	5	6,245	0.84	6,120	105	15	5	40
155	0.02	125	5	—	5	145	0.02	115	30	—	—	41
160	0.02	120	35	—	5	340	0.05	310	20	5	5	42
8,005	1.02	7,220	620	60	45	7,405	1.00	6,825	505	60	15	43
1,355	0.17	1,155	145	25	30	3,200	0.43	2,805	270	45	80	44
295	0.03	215	45	—	5	285	0.04	165	90	15	15	45
30	0.01	45	5	—	—	35	0.00	35	—	—	—	46
26,965	3.72	26,400	2,460	40	65	40,125	5.40	36,645	3,330	110	40	47
(1)	(1)	26,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	36,475	(1)	(1)	(1)	48
(1)	(1)	340	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	170	(1)	(1)	(1)	49
475	0.06	395	75	—	5	420	0.06	370	45	5	—	50
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	25	0.00	25	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	52
25	0.00	—	10	5	10	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	53
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1,255	0.16	—	15	155	1,075	705	0.09	10	—	75	620	57
165	0.02	5	10	—	150	105	0.01	—	—	15	90	58
5	0.00	—	—	5	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	59
2,220	0.29	1,220	570	30	10	1,145	0.15	815	295	20	15	60
175,945	22.22	155,500	11,220	1,225	2,500	119,265	16.15	100,655	15,260	1,270	2,580	61
125,660	15.87	112,210	7,440	1,260	2,150	76,570	10.20	66,150	7,495	955	1,960	62
705	0.10	705	45	—	15	205	0.05	155	15	5	—	63
12,515	1.64	12,255	245	55	50	5,045	0.68	4,650	225	15	55	64
1,100	0.14	1,050	55	10	5	745	0.10	650	45	5	15	65
22,705	2.91	21,250	1,090	125	140	9,420	1.27	8,500	650	70	140	66

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944 45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class I—Continued						
	Diseases due to protozoa—Continued						
1	Trypanosomiasis	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	130	0.01	125	—	5	—
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	230	0.02	215	70	—	5
4	Dysentery, amebic	31,385	2.06	24,990	5,455	335	605
5	Protozoal infections, other	9,070	0.60	8,345	5,440	175	110
6	Diseases due to spirochetes	271,215	17.82	230,770	35,440	3,200	1,805
7	Neurosyphilis, total	4,860	0.31	3,750	895	100	115
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(1)	(1)	1,850	(1)	(1)	(1)
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(1)	(1)	1,900	(1)	(1)	(1)
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	260	0.02	210	10	5	5
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	205	0.01	165	10	—	30
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	65	0.00	65	—	—	—
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	605	0.04	500	80	10	15
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningeal	80	0.01	65	10	—	5
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	40	0.00	30	10	—	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	3,090	0.20	2,435	525	75	55
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	345	0.02	290	50	10	5
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	199,320	13.09	168,535	27,280	2,350	1,155
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(1)	(1)	100,520	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(1)	(1)	68,015	(1)	(1)	(1)
21	Syphilis, primary	77,460	5.09	71,980	4,020	555	525
22	Syphilis, secondary	15,080	0.99	13,155	1,070	185	70
23	Syphilis, latent	89,135	5.86	71,770	15,480	1,245	640
24	Syphilis, tertiary	830	0.05	635	185	5	5
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	270	0.02	270	85	5	10
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	16,445	1.08	10,745	5,220	365	115
27	Vincent's infection	66,710	4.38	58,045	7,420	730	515
28	Relapsing fever	120	0.01	100	20	—	—
29	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	335	0.02	280	45	5	10
30	Yaws (framboesia)	20	0.00	20	—	—	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	50	0.00	40	—	10	—
32	Diseases due to filterable viruses	242,515	15.92	205,570	7,315	1,005	630
33	Influenza	48,965	3.22	46,290	550	85	60
34	Measles (rubeola)	17,520	1.15	16,450	670	55	55
35	Measles, German (rubella)	27,800	1.83	26,670	940	145	45
36	Mumps	45,510	2.98	43,780	1,100	215	215
37	Chickenpox	6,305	0.41	5,870	380	25	30
38	Smallpox (variola)	95	0.01	75	10	10	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	730	0.05	580	15	15	20
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	210	0.01	85	125	—	—
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	260	0.02	205	50	5	—
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic	640	0.04	595	20	10	15
43	Yellow fever	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Dengue	68,885	4.53	65,780	805	235	65
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	10,560	0.69	10,430	95	25	10
46	Rabies	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
47	Herpes zoster	7,235	0.48	6,055	1,010	100	90
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	250	0.02	200	40	5	5
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	90	0.01	80	10	—	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	9,165	0.60	7,580	1,505	65	15
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(1)	(1)	7,115	(1)	(1)	(1)
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(1)	(1)	465	(1)	(1)	(1)
53	Virus diseases, other	100	0.01	90	5	—	5
54	Rickettsial diseases	5,340	0.35	5,115	165	50	30
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	60	0.00	45	—	5	—
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	445	0.03	430	10	5	—
57	Tsutsugamushi fever, (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	4,485	0.29	4,325	115	15	30
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	290	0.02	250	35	5	—
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	30	0.00	30	—	—	—
60	Trench fever	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	25	0.00	20	5	—	—
62	Diseases due to fungi	9,550	0.63	7,980	1,405	115	120
63	Actinomycosis	170	0.01	150	10	—	—
64	Blastomycosis	50	0.00	40	10	—	—
65	Favus	325	0.02	290	25	10	—
66	Coccidioidomycosis	1,670	0.11	1,475	175	10	10
67	Sporotrichosis	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
68	Torula infections	5	0.00	—	5	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7,300	0.48	6,015	1,080	95	110

[1] Not available.

Disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
95	0.01	90	—	5	—	85	0.00	85	—	—	—	2
260	0.02	195	70	—	5	80	0.00	80	—	—	—	3
9,580	1.32	7,945	1,290	110	195	21,755	1.92	17,045	4,165	225	320	4
3,010	0.39	1,995	915	60	40	5,060	0.42	3,550	3,385	115	70	5
148,885	19.04	128,870	21,610	1,780	1,125	122,800	10.82	105,900	15,920	1,470	890	6
2,900	0.37	2,285	425	50	90	1,780	0.24	1,415	270	50	25	7
(1)	(1)	1,125	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	725	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
(1)	(1)	1,210	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	890	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
150	0.02	130	10	5	5	80	0.01	60	—	—	—	10
145	0.02	105	10	—	30	60	0.01	60	—	—	—	11
45	0.01	45	—	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	12
285	0.05	225	45	5	10	220	0.04	175	35	5	5	13
60	0.01	45	10	—	5	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	14
30	0.00	25	5	—	—	10	0.00	5	5	—	—	15
1,850	0.25	1,450	315	30	35	1,260	0.17	985	210	45	20	16
255	0.03	210	30	10	5	90	0.01	70	20	—	—	17
110,495	14.18	91,750	16,765	1,265	695	88,825	11.95	76,765	10,475	1,095	470	18
(1)	(1)	48,985	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	37,885	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
(1)	(1)	48,765	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19,280	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
31,110	3.99	28,225	2,410	285	190	46,250	6.24	45,785	3,210	270	185	21
7,295	0.94	6,295	685	65	50	7,785	1.05	6,960	705	120	80	22
61,540	7.90	50,990	9,650	625	275	27,595	3.71	20,980	5,990	620	265	23
605	0.08	445	130	5	5	225	0.03	190	35	—	—	24
270	0.03	215	45	5	5	100	0.01	85	40	—	5	25
9,675	1.24	8,040	5,645	280	70	6,770	0.91	5,065	1,575	85	45	26
34,550	4.43	29,440	4,550	410	250	23,160	3.12	18,585	3,075	320	185	27
65	0.01	50	5	—	—	55	0.01	40	15	—	—	28
310	0.04	255	45	—	10	25	0.00	25	—	—	—	29
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	15	0.00	15	—	—	—	30
10	0.00	5	—	5	—	40	0.01	35	—	5	—	31
159,810	20.51	134,920	3,910	630	360	82,505	11.10	78,450	3,400	385	270	32
35,850	4.54	34,925	510	70	45	13,615	1.85	13,065	320	15	15	33
13,135	1.69	12,615	405	40	15	4,485	0.60	4,255	205	25	20	34
14,585	1.87	14,025	405	80	35	13,265	1.78	12,645	535	65	20	35
28,700	3.68	25,955	540	135	90	18,610	2.50	17,845	560	80	125	36
3,560	0.46	3,355	170	10	15	2,745	0.37	2,505	210	15	15	37
55	0.00	50	—	5	—	60	0.00	45	10	5	—	38
530	0.04	505	15	5	5	400	0.05	375	—	10	15	39
125	0.02	95	30	—	—	85	0.01	80	55	—	—	40
115	0.01	85	25	5	—	145	0.02	130	25	—	—	41
215	0.03	195	5	10	5	420	0.06	400	15	—	10	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
60,050	8.64	50,150	600	155	65	15,925	2.14	15,480	205	30	30	44
5,555	0.84	4,460	65	20	10	4,005	0.54	3,970	30	5	—	45
10	0.00	10	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	46
3,920	0.50	3,275	505	60	80	3,515	0.45	2,740	505	40	10	47
130	0.02	120	10	—	—	200	0.03	160	30	5	5	48
70	0.01	65	5	—	—	20	0.00	15	5	—	—	49
4,050	0.52	3,305	695	25	5	5,195	0.69	4,275	810	40	10	50
(1)	(1)	3,045	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,070	(1)	(1)	(1)	51
(1)	(1)	260	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	205	(1)	(1)	(1)	52
45	0.01	40	5	—	—	55	0.01	50	—	—	5	53
4,540	0.58	4,355	150	25	50	800	0.11	750	35	5	—	54
20	0.00	15	—	5	—	30	0.00	30	—	—	—	55
305	0.04	290	10	5	—	140	0.02	140	—	—	—	56
4,015	0.52	3,570	95	15	30	470	0.06	450	20	—	—	57
150	0.02	130	20	—	—	140	0.02	120	15	5	—	58
20	0.00	20	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	59
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	60
25	0.00	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
5,075	0.73	4,725	325	60	65	3,855	0.52	3,295	480	55	25	62
65	0.01	55	10	—	—	105	0.01	105	—	—	—	63
35	0.00	25	10	—	—	15	0.00	15	—	—	—	64
235	0.03	210	15	10	—	90	0.01	80	10	—	—	65
950	0.12	850	90	5	5	720	0.10	625	85	5	5	66
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	—	5	—	—	68
4,385	0.56	3,880	700	45	60	2,915	0.39	2,435	380	50	50	69

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class I—Continued						
1	Diseases due to helminths	33,975	3.46	29,985	30,855	760	1,925
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	33,080	3.10	16,460	13,985	585	1,690
3	Filariasis	2,010	0.18	1,890	180	10	—
4	Trichinosis	205	0.01	165	25	5	10
5	Nematode infections, other	14,820	0.97	8,885	5,585	125	285
6	Cestode infections	1,415	0.09	1,170	225	10	10
7	Schistosomiasis	2,445	0.16	1,970	450	25	20
8	Trematode infections, other	20	0.00	15	5	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	90,440	6.84	77,090	15,775	1,915	1,660
10	Scabies	90,100	5.92	74,925	13,750	1,455	1,490
11	Arthropod infestation, other	6,840	0.42	2,865	3,025	280	170
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	164,725	10.82	148,850	10,670	1,590	3,775
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	118,790	7.61	104,900	6,485	1,010	3,395
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	16,395	1.08	14,290	1,705	135	165
15	Rheumatic fever	10,350	0.68	9,335	790	140	85
16	Dysentery, unclassified	19,705	1.29	18,405	1,110	80	110
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	795	0.05	605	185	5	—
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	(1)	(1)	260	(1)	(1)	(1)
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTN	(1)	(1)	345	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,690	0.11	1,255	295	20	20
	Class II						
21	Neoplastic diseases	64,780	4.26	40,405	19,540	2,240	2,595
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	3,450	0.24	2,640	695	65	40
23	Carcinoma	3,495	0.23	2,930	440	40	85
24	Sarcoma	380	0.02	345	30	5	—
25	Lymphosarcoma	115	0.01	95	20	—	—
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	60	0.00	55	5	—	—
27	Hodgkin's disease	275	0.02	275	—	—	—
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	60	0.00	55	—	—	5
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	15	0.00	10	5	—	—
30	Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	15	0.00	10	5	—	—
33	Ependymoma	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
34	Astrocytoma	55	0.00	55	—	—	—
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	25	0.00	20	—	—	5
40	Chorioepithelioma	20	0.00	20	—	—	—
41	Endothelioma	45	0.00	30	15	—	—
42	Melanoma	350	0.02	215	120	15	—
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovioma)	65	0.00	55	10	—	—
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	45	0.00	45	—	—	—
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	415	0.03	360	35	5	15
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	59,330	3.90	35,765	18,855	2,175	2,535
	Class III						
47	Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases.	45,415	2.98	28,605	17,650	580	580
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	36,005	2.37	20,685	14,400	455	465
49	Beriberi	455	0.04	380	275	—	—
50	Osteomalacia	65	0.00	35	30	15	5
51	Pellagra	50	0.01	40	40	—	—
52	Rickets	25	0.00	10	15	—	—
53	Scurvy	25	0.00	10	15	—	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other	1,060	0.07	545	440	40	35
55	Diabetes mellitus	3,280	0.25	2,195	555	45	55
56	Gout	550	0.06	725	120	5	—
57	Malnutrition	18,285	1.20	10,690	7,120	140	305
58	Obesity	5,110	0.51	3,035	4,860	175	40
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	3,000	0.20	2,030	910	85	85
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	9,410	0.62	5,920	3,250	125	115
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	535	0.04	395	230	10	—
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	490	0.03	405	60	5	10
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,470	0.10	1,050	370	20	20
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	195	0.01	160	30	—	5
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	1,185	0.08	675	460	25	25
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	2,145	0.21	1,750	1,350	40	25
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	115	0.01	90	20	—	5
68	Addison's disease	45	0.00	25	20	—	—

[1] Not available.

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line No.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
16,810	2.16	9,740	6,240	325	505	46,165	4.87	30,195	14,115	455	1,420	1
10,680	1.37	5,575	4,590	265	480	21,550	2.27	11,088	8,795	320	1,150	2
1,700	0.22	1,595	95	10	---	620	0.06	295	45	—	—	3
110	0.01	55	50	—	5	95	0.01	50	5	5	5	4
3,200	0.41	1,795	1,355	55	55	11,620	1.56	6,550	4,750	90	250	5
720	0.09	625	95	—	—	695	0.09	545	130	10	10	6
395	0.05	265	100	15	15	2,070	0.28	1,705	350	10	5	7
5	0.00	—	5	—	—	15	0.00	15	—	—	—	8
35,955	4.61	25,010	6,250	520	555	60,455	8.14	49,070	9,555	1,095	735	9
32,665	4.19	25,420	4,740	555	790	57,445	7.73	47,745	8,010	900	790	10
3,290	0.42	1,940	1,510	165	75	3,050	0.41	1,325	1,515	115	95	11
25,050	7.45	21,265	4,490	550	1,695	104,695	14.36	97,025	6,190	810	2,050	12
22,360	4.13	18,945	3,300	290	1,525	83,960	11.30	76,855	4,195	620	1,870	13
7,640	0.98	6,665	825	55	95	8,755	1.18	7,725	550	80	70	14
6,650	0.85	6,015	515	55	55	6,700	0.90	5,820	275	55	50	15
9,955	1.28	9,295	590	40	30	9,750	1.31	9,115	550	40	50	16
455	0.06	365	55	5	—	540	0.08	240	100	—	—	17
(1)	(1)	250	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	105	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	240	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
770	0.10	580	175	5	10	920	0.12	675	210	15	10	20
34,410	4.42	31,145	10,440	1,275	1,550	30,570	4.09	19,250	9,050	965	1,065	21
2,670	0.34	2,210	395	40	25	2,780	0.37	2,420	290	25	45	22
1,750	0.22	1,495	225	35	15	1,765	0.24	1,595	125	5	20	23
205	0.03	150	15	—	—	175	0.02	155	15	5	—	24
65	0.01	45	20	—	—	50	0.01	50	—	—	—	25
15	0.00	15	—	—	—	45	0.01	40	5	—	—	26
135	0.02	135	—	—	—	120	0.02	120	—	—	—	27
30	0.00	25	1	—	5	30	0.00	30	—	—	—	28
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
5	0.00	—	5	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	32
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	33
30	0.00	30	—	—	—	5	0.00	15	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	37
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
25	0.00	20	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	40
25	0.00	15	10	—	—	20	0.00	15	5	—	—	41
170	0.02	100	65	5	—	180	0.02	115	55	10	—	42
15	0.00	5	10	—	—	50	0.01	50	—	—	—	43
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	44
160	0.02	150	10	—	—	255	0.03	210	25	5	15	45
31,740	4.07	18,035	10,065	1,235	1,505	27,890	3.71	15,830	8,790	940	1,030	46
15,560	2.00	8,580	6,575	370	165	29,855	4.02	18,085	11,075	310	415	47
10,485	1.35	5,480	4,750	210	95	25,520	3.43	15,255	9,650	245	370	48
5	0.00	5	---	—	—	250	0.03	275	275	---	---	49
10	0.00	5	---	5	—	55	0.01	30	20	10	5	50
45	0.01	25	20	—	—	55	0.00	15	30	—	—	51
20	0.00	10	10	—	—	5	0.00	—	5	—	—	52
10	0.00	5	5	---	—	15	0.00	5	10	—	—	53
395	0.05	205	150	20	20	665	0.09	340	290	20	15	54
1,750	0.22	1,420	275	30	25	2,130	0.29	1,775	310	15	30	55
495	0.06	385	85	5	---	425	0.06	370	55	---	---	56
1,505	0.19	495	985	15	10	15,750	2.26	10,195	5,135	125	295	57
4,795	0.61	1,845	2,795	120	25	5,325	0.45	1,190	3,065	55	15	58
1,335	0.20	1,060	445	15	5	1,465	0.20	970	465	20	10	59
5,075	0.65	3,120	1,825	60	70	4,335	0.58	2,800	1,425	65	45	60
420	0.05	250	150	10	—	215	0.03	145	70	---	---	61
335	0.04	260	60	5	10	145	0.02	145	—	---	---	62
640	0.08	420	195	5	20	850	0.11	650	175	15	10	63
85	0.01	75	10	—	---	110	0.01	85	20	---	5	64
745	0.10	495	205	10	5	440	0.06	250	155	15	20	65
1,695	0.22	915	730	20	20	1,460	0.20	815	620	20	5	66
55	0.01	50	5	---	---	60	0.01	40	15	---	5	67
25	0.00	2	5	—	---	20	0.00	5	15	---	—	68

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944–45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class III—Continued						
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	25	0.00	15	10	—	—
2	Gonads, diseases of	325	0.02	165	140	10	10
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	15	0.00	15	—	—	—
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	10	0.00	5	5	—	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	1,765	0.12	1,190	555	15	5
	Class IV						
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	9,575	0.65	5,790	3,155	315	315
8	Anemia, pernicious	160	0.01	150	10	—	—
9	Anemia, other and unspecified	4,365	0.55	1,560	2,045	125	135
10	Leukemia, myelocytic	150	0.01	140	5	5	—
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified	240	0.02	175	55	10	—
12	Hemophilia	125	0.01	60	45	10	20
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	920	0.06	570	320	20	10
14	Granulocytopenia	120	0.01	35	75	—	10
15	Polycythemia	75	0.00	45	30	—	—
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	2,505	0.16	950	1,480	45	30
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	215	0.01	185	30	—	—
	Class V						
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	725,905	47.55	553,800	121,505	25,795	27,765
19	Psychoses	44,480	2.92	39,515	3,260	350	795
20	Schizophrenic disorders	24,925	1.63	22,515	1,255	545	410
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	3,150	0.21	2,880	135	55	80
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	2,485	0.16	2,265	100	55	15
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	3,460	0.23	3,225	160	35	40
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	7,545	0.50	6,960	355	95	135
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	8,285	0.54	7,465	455	145	170
26	Involutional melancholia	65	0.00	55	10	—	—
27	Manic-depressive reaction	3,200	0.22	3,050	115	70	65
28	Paranoid disorders	445	0.03	395	35	10	5
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	2,690	0.18	1,605	885	185	65
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified	13,105	0.86	11,595	1,080	240	240
31	Psychoneurosis	507,105	33.21	395,365	78,390	11,040	22,310
32	Anxiety reaction	248,935	16.16	185,300	38,670	6,055	18,910
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	37,560	2.77	45,525	9,320	1,945	2,570
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	3,215	0.21	2,780	385	60	40
35	Neurotic depressive reaction	10,775	0.71	8,840	1,590	270	275
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia	15,095	1.05	12,420	2,305	215	245
37	Neurasthenia	15,010	0.85	10,095	2,650	150	150
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	151,125	10.55	132,455	20,155	2,365	6,150
39	Character and behavior disorders	105,090	7.10	68,325	25,715	12,960	1,190
40	Pathologic sexuality	2,905	0.25	2,060	330	70	5
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type	3,165	0.21	1,940	1,150	95	30
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.s.	56,120	3.49	28,740	14,695	1,610	1,055
43	Alcoholism	42,450	2.79	23,900	7,260	11,160	110
44	Drug addiction	2,290	0.16	565	1,500	95	—
45	Disorders of intelligence	21,570	1.42	10,670	10,200	405	295
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	47,710	3.13	40,025	6,920	580	185
	Class VI						
47	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	595,240	38.97	360,760	185,205	37,005	70,270
48	Degenerative neurological diseases	1,730	0.11	1,115	350	100	165
49	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	85	0.01	75	5	—	5
50	Sclerosis, disseminated	385	0.03	330	45	5	5
51	Atrophy, progressive muscular	345	0.02	100	65	65	115
52	Paralysis agitans	225	0.01	155	65	—	5
53	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	690	0.05	455	170	30	35
54	Infections of the nervous system	7,390	0.49	3,550	1,855	515	1,490
55	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	350	0.02	80	80	35	155
56	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	730	0.05	490	220	10	10

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line No.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
10	0.00	10	—	—	—	15	0.00	5	10	—	—	1
115	0.01	50	50	5	10	210	0.03	115	90	5	—	2
10	0.00	10	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	3
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
940	0.12	580	300	5	5	825	0.11	360	285	10	—	6
4,995	0.64	1,885	2,910	125	125	4,580	0.59	1,985	2,245	90	90	7
75	0.01	65	10	—	—	55	0.01	55	—	—	—	8
2,660	0.34	825	1,695	65	75	2,205	0.30	725	1,350	60	60	9
75	0.01	65	5	5	—	75	0.01	75	—	—	—	10
105	0.01	90	15	—	—	135	0.02	85	40	10	—	11
85	0.01	50	25	10	20	40	0.01	20	20	—	—	12
520	0.07	290	215	15	—	400	0.05	280	115	5	—	13
75	0.01	10	60	—	5	45	0.01	25	15	—	5	14
25	0.00	15	5	—	—	55	0.01	20	25	—	—	15
1,255	0.16	695	535	30	25	1,220	0.16	535	645	15	25	16
95	0.01	50	45	—	—	120	0.02	35	35	—	—	17
422,115	54.18	317,950	70,980	14,295	18,940	306,790	41.28	235,870	50,585	11,540	8,825	18
25,665	3.29	22,610	1,910	585	560	18,765	2.52	14,905	1,370	285	225	19
13,415	1.72	12,185	700	240	290	11,410	1.54	10,630	555	105	120	20
1,740	0.22	1,585	95	30	30	1,410	0.19	1,295	90	5	20	21
1,810	0.19	1,400	75	25	10	925	0.12	585	25	10	5	22
1,765	0.23	1,630	65	30	30	1,705	0.23	1,595	95	5	10	23
4,015	0.52	3,640	225	60	90	3,530	0.47	3,320	130	55	45	24
4,395	0.56	3,930	240	95	130	3,840	0.52	3,585	215	50	40	25
25	0.00	25	—	—	—	40	0.01	30	10	—	—	26
1,845	0.24	1,690	60	55	40	1,455	0.20	1,360	55	15	25	27
295	0.04	275	15	—	5	150	0.02	120	20	10	—	28
1,365	0.18	945	360	125	55	1,125	0.15	760	475	60	30	29
8,720	1.12	7,580	775	185	190	4,585	0.59	4,005	255	75	50	30
299,050	38.38	252,295	29,955	6,525	17,275	208,085	27.99	168,070	32,435	4,815	8,085	31
121,885	15.64	89,875	18,130	3,295	10,435	124,550	16.76	93,775	20,540	2,760	6,475	32
34,150	4.38	25,650	5,585	1,170	1,735	23,240	3.13	17,595	3,735	775	635	33
1,825	0.21	1,580	200	45	30	1,390	0.21	1,380	155	15	10	34
4,905	0.64	4,090	595	145	155	5,210	0.71	4,750	295	125	140	35
10,435	1.34	8,315	1,515	120	185	5,250	0.71	4,105	990	95	60	36
8,295	1.06	6,390	1,720	105	80	4,715	0.63	3,705	945	25	45	37
118,295	15.17	96,595	14,910	1,640	4,670	42,905	5.77	35,660	5,245	720	1,475	38
58,625	7.52	36,065	15,150	5,620	810	49,465	6.66	32,160	10,585	5,840	880	39
2,475	0.32	1,920	500	50	5	1,400	0.20	1,140	230	20	—	40
1,250	0.16	685	515	40	10	1,935	0.26	1,355	515	55	10	41
32,445	4.16	21,500	9,230	670	745	23,575	3.19	17,280	5,465	740	310	42
20,795	2.67	11,550	5,670	5,535	50	21,565	2.91	14,370	3,590	3,625	50	43
1,670	0.21	430	1,215	25	—	720	0.10	135	585	—	—	44
14,900	1.91	7,585	7,065	265	215	6,070	0.80	5,515	3,135	140	80	45
23,875	3.06	19,605	3,590	300	80	25,435	3.21	20,420	3,050	280	105	46
319,440	41.00	171,160	82,615	18,865	39,800	275,800	36.84	149,405	75,590	18,140	30,670	47
960	0.12	615	170	75	100	770	0.10	500	180	25	65	48
55	0.01	45	5	—	5	50	0.00	30	—	—	—	49
195	0.03	170	20	5	—	190	0.03	160	25	—	5	50
235	0.03	70	40	45	70	120	0.02	80	25	20	45	51
110	0.01	60	45	—	5	110	0.02	95	20	—	—	52
375	0.05	270	60	25	20	315	0.04	185	110	5	15	53
3,880	0.49	1,890	975	285	730	3,540	0.48	1,640	880	280	740	54
225	0.03	60	55	20	90	125	0.02	20	25	10	75	55
445	0.06	265	170	5	5	285	0.04	225	50	5	5	56

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944–45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class VI—Continued						
	Infections of the nervous system—Continued						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	210	0.01	145	50	5	10
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcic	1,150	0.08	725	230	70	125
3	Pachymeningitis, nontuetic and nontuberculous	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	65	0.00	40	20	5	—
5	Myelitis, transverse	1,320	0.09	40	20	255	1,005
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	495	0.03	160	70	60	115
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	1,650	0.11	825	700	65	40
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,515	0.10	1,020	465	10	20
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	105,660	6.84	48,925	18,390	7,200	84,145
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	665	0.04	480	95	—	20
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	21,340	1.40	15,560	4,105	645	1,030
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	4,640	0.30	2,660	45	455	560
13	Neuritis, sciatic	12,600	0.83	9,170	2,665	425	340
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	12,330	0.80	7,830	3,195	675	1,050
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	43,485	2.85	5,295	2,685	4,705	30,750
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	8,850	0.56	7,465	800	120	135
17	Radiculitis	1,140	0.07	460	515	85	85
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	1,230	0.08	535	415	90	190
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	27,325	1.79	23,065	3,235	635	340
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	235	0.02	150	35	30	20
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	8,465	0.55	7,205	800	215	185
22	Migraine	3,175	0.54	6,145	1,805	130	100
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	10,447	0.69	9,507	645	260	35
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	18,120	1.19	6,415	1,565	3,550	6,590
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	16,840	1.11	5,290	1,395	3,335	5,840
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	380	0.02	80	10	70	220
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	870	0.06	275	160	145	290
28	Porencephaly	10	0.00	—	—	—	10
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	14,630	0.96	11,685	2,115	400	480
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	105	0.01	30	20	—	5
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	285	0.02	190	95	—	—
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	275	0.02	110	85	40	35
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	780	0.05	495	160	110	15
34	Meniere's disease	690	0.05	600	75	—	20
35	Nystagmus, ocular	745	0.05	275	425	35	10
36	Motion sickness	3,210	0.21	3,004	120	25	10
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders	8,531	0.56	6,515	1,140	100	385
38	Diseases of organs of vision	210,915	14.45	108,955	77,500	18,910	14,770
39	Refractive errors	47,765	3.14	12,985	27,765	2,815	4,210
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	24,425	1.60	16,650	6,285	945	545
41	Conjunctivitis, granular, (trachoma)	380	0.02	280	75	5	20
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	21,635	1.42	15,275	3,225	2,130	1,005
43	Iritis	7,785	0.51	5,080	1,360	1,025	320
44	Ulcer, corneal	8,260	0.54	5,060	1,120	1,710	370
45	Keratitis	6,890	0.45	4,640	1,580	485	185
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	4,430	0.29	995	2,075	665	695
47	Cornea, conical	135	0.01	100	30	5	—
48	Retina, detachment of	1,180	0.08	515	315	110	240
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	3,255	0.21	1,285	1,175	395	400
50	Choroid, detachment of	20	0.00	5	10	—	5
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	6,040	0.40	3,000	1,805	260	795
52	Blepharitis	3,940	0.26	2,100	1,625	120	95
53	Hordeolum	6,000	0.40	4,160	1,590	150	110
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	8,845	0.58	4,770	3,020	445	610
55	Amaurosis	360	0.02	85	155	55	65
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	9,820	0.65	2,235	6,405	660	520
57	Cataract	5,775	0.38	1,660	2,405	855	855
58	Glaucoma	1,395	0.09	595	645	110	45
59	Ophthalmoplegia	1,045	0.07	345	285	275	140
60	Strabismus	9,225	0.61	4,315	4,230	380	400
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	1,685	0.11	425	770	265	175
62	Pterygium	8,705	0.57	5,095	2,060	330	340
63	Eye, other, and unspecified diseases of	31,150	2.05	16,420	7,280	4,725	2,725

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
98	0.01	75	10	—	10	115	0.02	70	40	5	—	1
865	0.07	875	125	85	80	585	0.08	350	105	95	95	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	3
45	0.01	20	20	5	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	4
575	0.07	10	5	70	490	745	0.10	30	15	185	515	5
300	0.04	115	40	50	95	105	0.01	45	50	10	20	6
1,100	0.14	700	350	45	5	560	0.07	125	350	20	65	7
480	0.06	270	200	5	5	1,085	0.14	750	265	5	15	8
58,095	7.46	26,640	8,240	8,565	15,830	47,585	6.40	22,285	7,150	8,615	14,505	9
325	0.04	235	75	—	15	240	0.03	215	20	—	5	10
13,465	1.73	9,915	2,525	410	615	7,875	1.06	5,645	1,580	235	415	11
2,570	0.33	1,510	510	240	310	2,070	0.28	1,150	455	215	250	12
7,170	0.92	5,230	1,505	240	195	5,430	0.73	3,940	1,160	185	145	13
6,245	0.80	3,680	1,555	385	625	5,985	0.81	3,650	1,040	290	405	14
23,125	2.97	2,055	1,215	2,180	17,675	20,260	2.73	3,240	1,420	2,525	13,075	15
4,045	0.52	3,510	405	50	80	4,475	0.60	3,955	395	70	55	16
505	0.06	215	220	35	35	685	0.09	245	295	50	45	17
645	0.08	290	230	45	80	585	0.08	245	185	45	110	18
15,160	1.95	12,805	1,770	280	225	12,165	1.64	10,240	1,515	275	115	19
170	0.02	120	20	15	15	65	0.01	30	15	15	—	20
5,020	0.64	4,340	445	130	105	3,445	0.46	2,925	355	85	80	21
6,425	0.82	5,265	995	85	80	1,785	0.24	875	810	45	20	22
3,545	0.46	3,080	310	130	25	6,902	0.93	6,427	535	130	10	23
8,765	1.13	3,310	670	1,500	3,285	9,355	1.26	3,305	895	2,050	3,105	24
8,335	1.07	3,240	625	1,440	3,030	8,525	1.15	3,050	770	1,895	2,810	25
145	0.02	20	—	15	110	235	0.03	30	10	55	140	26
275	0.04	50	45	45	135	595	0.08	225	115	100	155	27
10	0.00	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6,935	0.89	5,585	1,020	265	265	7,695	1.04	6,250	1,095	135	215	29
55	0.01	30	20	—	5	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	30
180	0.02	135	45	—	—	105	0.01	55	50	—	—	31
125	0.02	50	50	20	5	150	0.02	65	35	20	30	32
420	0.05	235	60	110	15	360	0.05	130	100	—	—	33
350	0.04	300	45	—	5	340	0.05	300	25	—	15	34
420	0.05	135	245	30	10	325	0.04	140	180	5	—	35
2,495	0.32	2,440	45	10	—	724	0.10	624	75	15	10	36
2,860	0.37	2,050	510	95	225	5,671	0.76	4,780	630	95	160	37
118,490	15.21	57,965	42,295	9,930	8,300	101,425	13.65	50,970	35,005	8,980	6,470	38
26,635	3.42	6,005	15,405	1,625	2,640	21,130	2.84	6,080	12,290	1,190	1,570	39
14,855	1.84	9,835	3,640	555	825	10,070	1.35	6,815	2,645	390	220	40
190	0.02	140	35	5	10	190	0.03	140	40	—	10	41
10,375	1.33	7,310	1,430	1,125	510	11,260	1.52	7,965	1,705	1,005	495	42
4,225	0.54	2,695	830	570	130	3,530	0.48	2,385	530	455	190	43
4,315	0.55	2,660	565	930	160	3,945	0.53	2,400	555	780	210	44
3,850	0.49	2,585	900	265	100	3,040	0.41	2,055	580	220	85	45
2,205	0.29	540	1,105	295	355	2,135	0.29	455	970	370	340	46
50	0.01	30	20	—	—	85	0.01	70	10	5	—	47
665	0.09	250	205	65	145	515	0.07	265	110	45	95	48
1,970	0.25	795	670	240	265	1,285	0.17	490	505	155	135	49
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	10	0.00	—	5	—	5	50
2,970	0.38	1,460	950	135	425	3,070	0.41	1,600	985	115	370	51
2,075	0.27	1,110	850	70	45	1,865	0.25	990	775	50	50	52
3,465	0.44	2,425	900	80	60	2,535	0.34	1,735	680	70	50	53
4,440	0.57	2,355	1,570	195	320	4,205	0.57	2,415	1,350	250	190	54
225	0.03	50	90	25	60	135	0.02	35	65	30	5	55
5,605	0.72	1,190	3,765	855	295	4,215	0.57	1,045	2,640	305	225	56
3,000	0.39	865	1,245	445	445	2,775	0.37	795	1,160	410	410	57
740	0.09	300	375	55	10	655	0.09	295	270	55	35	58
480	0.06	170	120	85	55	615	0.08	175	165	190	85	59
5,355	0.69	2,565	2,405	190	195	3,870	0.52	1,050	1,825	190	205	60
920	0.12	215	415	120	140	715	0.10	210	325	145	35	61
4,845	0.62	3,365	1,125	160	205	3,800	0.52	2,640	935	170	135	62
15,485	1.99	8,155	3,585	2,340	1,405	15,665	2.11	8,265	3,695	2,385	1,320	63

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class VI—Continued						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	198,480	13.04	116,940	63,345	5,695	12,500
2	Mastoiditis	5,305	0.35	1,270	3,770	70	195
3	Otitis media	95,495	6.27	65,035	24,150	2,255	4,055
4	Otitis, other	47,065	3.09	33,840	11,500	995	930
5	Defective hearing	36,150	2.37	12,500	16,165	1,745	5,640
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	14,465	0.95	4,195	7,960	630	1,680
	Class VII						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	354,480	23.29	249,840	79,065	16,425	9,150
8	Pericarditis	685	0.04	285	320	25	55
9	Pericardial disease, other	220	0.01	70	25	105	20
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	23,650	1.55	16,280	6,850	290	230
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	6,290	0.41	3,150	2,915	90	135
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	1,760	0.12	1,110	590	35	25
13	Myocarditis, active	1,255	0.08	425	770	10	30
14	Myocardial disease, other	2,955	0.19	1,130	1,750	45	50
15	Aortic valve deformity	2,425	0.15	1,250	1,135	20	20
16	Mitral valve deformity	5,915	0.39	3,360	2,390	90	75
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	90	0.01	55	25	10	—
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	25	0.00	20	—	—	5
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	50	0.00	50	10	—	—
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	115	0.01	45	45	15	10
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	9,990	0.66	6,745	2,995	140	90
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	9,780	0.64	5,870	3,640	155	115
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	2,535	0.17	1,980	505	30	20
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	10	0.00	5	5	—	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	905	0.06	710	175	10	10
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	5	0.00	—	—	5	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	705	0.05	50	405	100	150
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	295	0.02	85	195	15	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	110	0.01	60	45	—	5
30	Aortic diseases, other	360	0.02	180	170	10	—
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	4,355	0.29	2,390	1,905	40	20
32	Hemorrhoids	139,645	9.17	119,980	16,670	1,335	1,650
33	Varicocele	15,805	1.04	8,585	6,565	475	380
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	29,030	1.97	21,425	7,445	410	450
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	3,290	0.22	2,105	1,015	70	100
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	13,480	0.89	7,915	3,475	850	1,240
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans	855	0.04	560	90	5	—
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	945	0.02	90	95	60	100
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	2,175	0.14	280	80	245	1,610
40	Raynaud's disease	575	0.04	400	145	10	20
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	24,545	1.61	12,920	5,655	4,020	1,950
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	49,430	3.25	30,525	10,905	7,485	525
43	Lymphadenitis	35,820	2.35	24,315	8,285	2,955	265
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	13,610	0.89	6,210	2,610	4,530	260
	Class VIII						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	2,329,795	153.04	2,087,610	190,820	21,015	30,350
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	1,509,690	99.17	1,389,475	102,085	9,500	8,630
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	36,825	2.42	21,530	12,655	1,305	1,335
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1,367,700	89.19	1,292,210	54,495	6,565	4,430
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	16,075	1.06	7,875	7,420	290	490
50	Sinusitis	97,455	6.40	67,015	26,970	1,305	2,165
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	1,635	0.11	845	545	35	210
52	Diseases of tonsils	448,465	29.46	403,740	37,050	3,920	3,755
53	Tonsillitis, acute	297,715	19.56	280,810	13,645	1,675	1,585
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	115,345	7.57	93,875	20,480	2,025	1,965
55	Peritonsillar abscess	32,405	2.13	29,055	2,925	220	205
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	189,410	12.44	164,010	22,825	1,545	1,230
57	Bronchitis, acute	154,765	10.17	140,010	13,955	1,025	775
58	Bronchitis, chronic	28,240	1.86	19,450	7,955	455	370
59	Bronchiectasis	4,005	0.27	2,820	1,140	35	70
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	2,340	0.15	1,730	565	30	15
61	Diseases of lung	131,185	8.62	108,130	17,985	2,520	2,550
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	100,095	6.58	89,095	9,200	850	950
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchoetiology unknown)	23,700	1.56	17,170	4,845	825	860

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
107,005	13.76	62,780	34,475	2,915	7,065	91,275	12.28	54,190	28,870	2,780	5,435	1
3,085	0.39	760	2,120	45	150	2,250	0.30	510	1,650	25	65	2
55,175	7.08	37,195	14,485	1,165	2,330	40,320	5.43	27,840	9,065	1,090	1,725	3
23,655	3.02	16,765	5,800	530	460	25,510	3.16	17,075	5,500	485	470	4
17,650	2.27	8,775	7,885	865	1,125	18,500	2.49	6,825	8,280	880	2,515	5
7,770	1.00	2,255	4,185	310	1,020	6,695	0.90	1,940	3,775	320	660	6
198,750	25.51	140,525	44,940	7,655	5,630	155,730	20.95	109,515	34,125	8,770	3,320	
174,845	22.40	125,100	38,870	8,220	5,355	130,505	17.56	94,215	29,300	3,720	3,270	7
405	0.05	145	200	20	40	280	0.04	140	120	5	15	8
120	0.02	45	20	45	10	100	0.01	25	5	60	10	9
13,390	1.72	8,365	4,160	185	180	10,290	1.38	7,385	2,700	105	100	10
5,525	0.75	1,685	1,755	85	80	2,705	0.37	1,495	1,160	55	55	11
1,045	0.13	745	270	10	20	715	0.10	365	320	25	5	12
610	0.08	260	325	5	20	625	0.08	165	445	5	10	13
1,530	0.20	515	965	25	25	1,425	0.19	615	765	20	25	14
1,485	0.19	760	705	15	5	940	0.13	490	430	5	15	15
3,890	0.50	2,230	1,550	60	50	2,025	0.27	1,130	840	30	25	16
55	0.01	55	10	10	—	35	0.00	20	15	—	—	17
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	20	0.00	15	—	—	5	18
45	0.01	40	5	—	—	15	0.00	10	5	—	—	19
75	0.01	35	30	5	5	40	0.01	10	15	10	5	20
5,525	0.71	3,705	1,680	80	60	4,485	0.60	3,040	1,315	80	50	21
6,075	0.78	3,675	2,340	90	70	3,705	0.50	2,295	1,300	65	45	22
1,385	0.18	1,065	310	—	10	1,250	0.17	915	295	30	10	23
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
515	0.07	395	110	5	5	390	0.05	315	65	5	5	25
5	0.00	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
890	0.05	45	225	55	65	315	0.04	5	180	45	85	27
135	0.02	40	85	10	—	180	0.02	45	110	5	—	28
45	0.01	25	15	—	5	65	0.01	35	30	—	—	29
260	0.03	120	135	5	—	100	0.01	60	35	5	—	30
2,450	0.31	1,325	1,090	15	20	1,905	0.26	1,065	815	25	—	31
80,170	10.29	68,180	9,120	740	1,130	59,475	8.00	50,800	7,550	595	530	32
10,015	1.29	5,250	4,200	290	275	5,790	0.78	3,135	2,365	185	105	33
17,690	2.27	12,875	4,175	365	275	12,240	1.65	8,550	3,270	245	175	34
2,450	0.31	1,560	745	55	70	850	0.12	545	270	15	30	35
7,120	0.91	4,255	1,710	455	700	6,560	0.88	5,660	1,765	395	540	36
320	0.04	270	45	5	—	335	0.05	290	45	—	—	37
180	0.02	45	45	30	60	165	0.02	45	50	30	40	38
1,300	0.17	110	30	130	1,030	875	0.12	150	80	115	530	39
325	0.04	220	85	10	10	250	0.03	180	60	—	10	40
12,020	1.54	5,700	2,720	2,460	1,135	12,525	1.69	7,220	2,930	1,560	815	41
24,205	3.11	16,435	6,070	2,435	275	25,225	3.39	18,100	4,825	3,050	250	42
17,975	2.31	12,280	4,515	1,045	135	17,845	2.40	12,035	3,770	1,910	130	43
6,230	0.80	3,145	1,555	1,390	140	7,380	0.99	5,065	1,055	3,140	120	44
1,305,460	167.50	1,164,730	112,500	11,495	16,675	1,034,335	137.83	922,880	78,260	9,520	13,675	45
862,320	110.68	791,285	60,425	5,415	5,195	647,370	87.10	598,190	41,660	4,085	3,435	46
23,715	3.04	15,840	5,260	845	770	13,110	1.76	7,090	1,395	460	565	47
772,965	99.21	734,870	31,805	3,075	2,715	584,735	78.68	557,340	22,690	2,990	1,715	48
8,785	1.13	4,280	4,070	185	250	7,200	0.98	3,595	3,350	105	240	49
55,035	7.18	37,840	15,960	790	1,355	41,520	5.59	29,175	11,020	515	810	50
920	0.12	455	340	20	105	715	0.10	590	205	15	105	51
241,085	30.94	214,025	22,565	2,285	2,210	207,380	27.90	189,715	14,485	1,635	1,545	52
153,525	19.71	143,915	7,870	885	885	144,190	19.40	136,895	5,775	820	700	53
74,960	9.62	59,535	12,875	1,345	1,205	43,385	5.84	34,540	7,605	680	760	54
12,600	1.62	10,575	1,820	85	120	19,805	2.66	18,480	1,105	135	85	55
109,220	14.02	93,805	13,740	900	775	80,190	10.79	70,205	8,885	645	455	56
89,100	11.44	80,050	7,980	690	480	65,665	8.84	59,960	4,975	435	295	57
19,415	2.11	11,140	4,770	270	235	11,825	1.59	8,310	3,195	195	135	58
2,490	0.32	1,735	690	20	45	1,575	0.21	1,085	450	15	25	59
1,215	0.16	880	300	20	15	1,125	0.15	850	205	10	—	60
65,620	8.42	53,280	9,725	1,325	1,290	66,565	8.82	54,850	8,260	1,195	1,260	61
47,960	6.16	42,435	4,655	380	490	52,135	7.01	45,660	4,545	470	460	62
13,899	1.78	10,000	2,995	480	435	9,810	1.32	7,170	1,850	388	425	63

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944–45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class VIII—Continued						
	Diseases of lung—Continued						
1	Lung, infarction of	688	0.04	70	360	50	205
2	Lung, emphysema of	1,640	0.11	355	1,090	148	50
3	Lung, atelectasis of	2,418	0.16	110	1,665	328	325
4	Lung, abscess of	500	0.03	255	205	20	20
5	Lung, other diseases of	2,180	0.14	1,075	630	805	140
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	48,620	3.19	20,585	10,495	8,475	14,115
7	Pleuritis	26,695	1.75	15,440	7,365	585	3,805
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	4,035	0.27	2,415	415	615	590
9	Hemothorax	9,140	0.60	60	110	1,825	7,145
10	Empyema	1,870	0.10	265	850	125	630
11	Pleura, other diseases of	7,120	0.47	2,320	2,045	315	2,440
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	80	0.00	35	10	10	5
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	2,425	0.16	1,720	580	55	70
	Class IX						
14	Diseases of the digestive system	972,215	63.80	748,000	149,495	14,530	19,290
15	Peridontoclasia	11,005	0.73	6,080	4,450	380	195
16	Dental conditions, other	165,445	10.74	80,355	65,545	8,110	9,435
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	55	0.00	30	25	--	--
18	Stomatitis, other	4,825	0.32	3,060	1,640	70	55
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	5,105	0.34	3,060	1,630	210	205
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	135	0.01	110	20	--	5
21	Gingivitis	16,335	1.07	8,390	7,035	550	360
22	Mouth, other diseases of	2,760	0.18	1,560	1,005	80	165
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	3,735	0.24	1,730	1,810	125	60
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	2,215	0.15	1,895	230	40	50
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	505	0.03	450	35	5	15
26	Gastritis	82,050	5.39	70,815	4,725	550	550
27	Stomach, other diseases of	15,855	1.04	12,740	2,790	160	165
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	54,805	3.60	52,040	1,840	315	670
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	45,375	2.98	41,380	2,850	355	790
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis.	12,000	0.85	10,475	2,185	95	145
31	Colitis, ulcerative	1,995	0.13	1,550	415	10	20
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	35,185	2.31	32,260	2,545	215	175
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	285,010	18.70	268,860	14,780	1,190	1,180
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	90,375	5.94	83,585	5,780	540	490
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	1,100	0.07	1,055	15	5	25
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	35,710	2.35	32,015	2,810	305	550
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	24,950	1.64	17,365	7,100	200	285
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	3,400	0.22	1,800	955	180	365
39	Intestines, other diseases of	38,700	2.54	30,820	7,105	320	455
40	Peritonitis	3,115	0.20	215	2,310	185	405
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	3,385	0.22	1,040	870	190	1,285
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	1,975	0.13	870	1,045	50	210
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	20	0.00	10	10	--	--
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	7,620	0.50	5,715	1,470	135	300
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	110	0.01	55	35	5	15
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	105	0.01	95	75	10	15
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	505	0.04	345	205	10	5
48	Liver, other diseases of	2,295	0.15	1,410	780	65	40
49	Cholangitis	2,290	0.15	2,015	255	15	5
50	Cholecystitis	7,970	0.52	6,355	1,420	85	110
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	3,085	0.20	1,325	1,725	15	20
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	500	0.04	440	155	10	55
53	Pancreas, diseases of	370	0.02	240	100	25	5
	Class X						
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	441,610	29.01	327,755	102,000	6,480	5,375
55	Diseases of the urinary system	167,060	10.97	126,540	35,675	2,300	2,445
56	Nephritis, acute	1,390	0.09	850	515	15	10
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,035	0.27	2,745	1,135	80	75
58	Pyelonephritis	5,725	0.38	3,525	2,010	60	130
59	Pyelitis	7,340	0.48	5,700	1,515	90	35
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	275	0.02	165	80	10	20
61	Nephrosclerosis	40	0.00	10	25	--	5
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1,505	0.10	1,225	250	10	10
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	18,845	1.24	10,015	2,110	215	505
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	12,835	0.84	11,165	1,480	85	105
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	70	0.00	55	15	--	—

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–46—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
360	0.05	45	185	25	105	325	0.04	25	175	25	100	1
865	0.11	180	580	75	80	775	0.10	175	510	70	80	2
1,045	0.17	85	950	205	185	1,070	0.14	75	735	120	140	3
225	0.03	110	100	5	10	275	0.04	145	105	15	10	4
975	0.13	475	290	175	35	1,175	0.16	600	340	130	105	5
25,930	3.35	11,480	5,790	1,535	7,175	22,690	3.05	9,105	4,705	1,940	6,040	6
14,420	1.85	8,575	3,980	290	1,575	12,275	1.65	6,045	3,595	295	1,730	7
2,215	0.28	1,270	220	215	410	1,820	0.24	1,145	195	300	180	8
4,820	0.58	80	60	780	3,650	4,620	0.62	80	80	1,045	3,495	9
855	0.11	140	330	60	305	735	0.10	125	220	65	325	10
3,910	0.50	1,400	1,195	30	1,235	3,210	0.45	920	850	235	1,205	11
80	0.01	15	5	10	—	80	0.00	20	5	—	5	12
1,285	0.16	905	315	35	60	1,140	0.15	515	205	20	40	13
548,185	69.72	437,220	94,885	8,045	11,065	429,080	57.73	251,680	62,440	5,485	8,225	14
6,550	0.82	3,415	2,635	170	130	4,705	0.63	2,065	1,815	160	65	15
98,130	12.54	45,805	39,870	4,570	5,885	67,815	9.06	24,550	25,075	3,840	5,550	16
10	0.00	—	10	—	—	45	0.01	30	15	—	—	17
8,550	0.84	1,550	1,015	45	50	2,175	0.29	1,500	525	25	25	18
2,965	0.38	1,495	1,205	150	115	2,140	0.29	1,505	495	60	90	19
60	0.01	45	10	—	5	75	0.01	65	10	—	—	20
8,340	1.07	3,985	3,550	275	220	7,995	1.05	4,405	2,175	255	160	21
1,825	0.47	785	465	10	65	1,435	0.19	775	540	20	100	22
2,350	0.30	1,035	1,150	60	85	1,465	0.20	695	590	65	25	23
1,475	0.19	1,260	160	25	50	740	0.10	685	70	15	20	24
205	0.03	170	15	5	15	300	0.04	280	20	—	—	25
48,560	6.20	45,320	2,815	215	210	35,490	4.81	31,295	1,910	145	140	26
9,770	1.25	7,760	1,805	105	100	6,085	0.82	4,880	985	55	65	27
29,265	3.76	27,680	1,080	215	290	25,600	3.44	24,380	840	100	280	28
26,615	3.42	24,305	1,710	190	410	18,760	2.52	17,075	1,140	165	380	29
7,185	0.92	5,910	1,130	55	90	5,715	0.77	4,665	1,005	40	55	30
945	0.12	740	185	—	20	1,060	0.14	810	230	10	—	31
19,950	2.56	18,495	1,250	115	90	15,255	2.05	13,755	1,315	105	85	32
148,840	18.42	138,180	7,195	560	605	142,470	19.17	133,580	7,355	630	875	33
34,840	4.27	30,875	3,145	345	275	35,085	4.85	33,010	2,515	155	215	34
625	0.08	600	15	—	10	475	0.06	455	—	5	15	35
20,265	2.60	18,075	1,600	225	365	16,445	2.08	15,940	1,210	110	185	36
13,740	1.75	9,395	4,055	115	170	11,210	1.51	7,970	2,040	85	115	37
1,795	0.23	975	490	65	235	1,605	0.22	825	565	115	500	38
25,465	3.27	20,585	4,325	190	365	13,285	1.78	8,985	2,870	130	300	39
1,630	0.20	105	1,360	80	75	1,585	0.21	110	1,050	95	330	40
1,545	0.20	515	315	35	680	1,840	0.25	525	455	155	805	41
970	0.13	320	535	25	90	1,005	0.16	250	510	25	120	42
15	0.00	5	10	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	43
5,110	0.66	3,835	1,030	75	170	2,510	0.34	1,550	440	60	130	44
50	0.01	25	20	—	5	60	0.01	30	15	5	10	45
100	0.01	65	30	5	—	95	0.01	30	45	5	15	46
290	0.04	195	85	10	—	275	0.04	150	120	—	5	47
1,410	0.18	865	480	30	35	885	0.12	545	300	35	5	48
1,920	0.25	1,690	215	10	5	870	0.05	825	40	5	—	49
4,350	0.56	3,370	850	50	80	3,620	0.49	2,135	870	35	80	50
1,515	0.19	695	705	5	10	1,570	0.21	630	920	10	10	51
365	0.05	275	70	—	20	225	0.03	165	35	10	15	52
205	0.03	130	70	5	—	165	0.02	110	30	20	5	53
207,145	26.59	151,695	48,520	3,630	3,300	204,465	31.55	176,080	53,480	2,860	2,075	54
77,640	9.97	56,035	17,985	1,215	1,535	89,420	13.03	69,705	17,720	1,085	910	55
430	0.06	220	195	10	5	960	0.13	630	320	5	5	56
1,915	0.25	1,225	570	60	60	2,120	0.29	1,520	545	20	15	57
2,940	0.38	1,765	1,080	25	70	2,705	0.37	1,760	930	35	60	58
3,980	0.51	3,115	805	35	25	3,360	0.46	2,585	710	55	10	59
135	0.02	100	30	—	5	140	0.02	65	50	10	15	60
10	0.00		10	—	—	30	0.00	10	15	—	5	61
820	0.11	645	155	10	10	775	0.10	580	95	—	—	62
9,080	1.24	8,185	1,005	115	815	9,165	1.25	7,830	1,045	100	190	63
5,030	0.78	5,005	745	50	70	6,905	0.93	6,100	735	35	55	64
50	0.01	35	15	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	65

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944 45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class X—Continued						
	Diseases of the urinary system—Continued						
1	Hydronephrosis	3,270	0.35	2,358	2,518	85	115
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	9,815	0.64	5,950	3,418	230	220
3	Cystitis	14,810	0.97	9,955	4,410	195	250
4	Fistula, urethral	248	0.02	80	100	15	53
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	305	0.02	110	75	10	110
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	3,215	0.21	2,080	1,060	45	20
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	7,780	0.51	4,730	2,470	325	225
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	68,900	4.55	57,018	10,890	685	360
9	Calculus, vesical	475	0.03	310	85	55	25
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	4,125	0.27	2,290	1,580	140	175
11	Diseases of the male genital system	251,450	16.52	185,510	61,020	4,068	2,858
12	Prostatitis	40,825	2.68	27,580	11,598	900	700
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	830	0.05	548	268	5	5
14	Calculus, prostatic	108	0.01	45	58	5	--
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	1,815	0.12	1,110	658	40	10
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	34,580	1.75	21,580	4,518	438	250
17	Hydrocele	8,380	0.55	6,070	1,958	180	145
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	15,205	1.00	5,545	9,548	568	150
19	Condyloma acuminatum	13,088	0.86	7,900	4,878	210	70
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	67,256	4.42	58,065	11,885	970	716
21	Balanitis	19,195	1.26	12,500	6,000	248	140
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	58,995	3.88	46,880	10,098	710	670
23	Diseases of the female genital system	23,100	1.52	17,505	5,505	115	75
24	Cervicitis	1,555	0.11	905	748	5	--
25	Cervix, erosion of	200	0.01	75	120	--	5
26	Menstrual disorders	10,850	0.71	9,175	1,555	40	--
27	Salpingitis	2,820	0.17	1,920	840	10	10
28	Cystocele and rectocele	215	0.01	60	155	--	--
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	935	0.06	425	500	10	--
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	6,725	0.44	5,045	1,570	50	60
	Class XI						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.	8,525	0.56	7,645	820	60	--
32	Pregnancy	4,905	0.45	6,250	610	45	--
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	1,620	0.11	1,395	210	15	--
	Class XII						
34	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	834,410	54.81	610,845	150,870	30,230	22,465
35	Carbuncle	14,825	0.98	13,040	915	195	75
36	Cellulitis	179,555	11.79	131,260	15,545	31,395	3,555
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	9,610	0.63	7,055	2,250	180	175
38	Ecthyma	5,155	0.34	3,415	1,555	155	30
39	Eczema seborrheicum	8,075	0.53	4,895	2,965	215	240
40	Erythema multiforme	1,855	0.12	1,195	595	55	20
41	Erythema nodosum	635	0.04	365	270	10	--
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	997	0.07	557	400	20	35
43	Furuncle	70,340	4.65	62,715	6,155	1,125	515
44	Furunculosis	41,705	2.74	34,580	6,055	720	420
45	Herpes simplex	8,355	0.55	4,700	3,440	145	70
46	Impetigo contagiosa	29,520	1.93	25,510	3,890	520	500
47	Paronychia	15,165	1.00	12 925	2,050	905	505
48	Sycosis vulgaris	3,995	0.26	2,950	880	120	65
49	Verruca vulgaris	9,415	0 62	4,995	3,525	435	470
50	Verruca plantaris	6,470	0.42	4,480	1,805	340	195
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	178,170	11.70	132,800	37,555	4,445	3,370
52	Pityriasis versicolor	2,945	0.19	770	1,965	85	125
53	Acne vulgaris	15,120	0.99	7,755	6,500	550	615
54	Callosity	7,290	0 48	4,195	2,685	270	140
55	Cicatrix	20,090	1.32	8,890	8,890	1,770	6,545
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	715	0.05	165	520	15	15
57	Miliaria rubra	4,250	0.28	2,950	1,150	120	30
58	Ungui incarnatus	37,900	2.49	32,705	3,965	710	520
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	1,257	0.08	742	480	10	25
60	Pemphigus	55	0 00	51	--	5	--
61	Hyperidrosis	6,270	0.41	3,355	2,190	470	305
62	Lichen planus	3,095	0.20	2,295	655	85	45
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	970	0.06	520	400	35	20

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line No.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
2,665	0.27	1,400	1,250	75	80	2,365	0.22	1,155	1,105	10	35	1
5,790	0.74	3,610	1,995	140	155	4,075	0.54	2,340	1,550	90	65	2
7,690	0.99	5,065	2,290	100	150	7,120	0.96	4,395	2,020	95	115	3
195	0.02	80	45	5	45	130	0.02	50	55	10	5	4
195	0.03	70	50	—	75	110	0.01	40	55	10	35	5
1,690	0.22	1,015	640	35	—	1,555	0.21	1,075	420	10	50	6
3,250	0.35	2,040	1,370	125	125	3,500	0.47	2,110	1,100	200	90	7
26,650	3.41	21,260	4,705	250	215	42,270	5.70	33,735	6,155	205	145	8
250	0.03	175	40	25	10	225	0.03	135	45	30	15	9
2,545	0.30	1,515	840	75	115	1,780	0.24	975	680	45	80	10
118,505	15.15	86,550	27,900	3,365	1,720	133,145	17.91	97,190	33,120	1,710	1,125	11
16,455	2.11	10,505	5,740	455	455	14,590	1.98	10,255	3,855	455	245	12
400	0.05	310	85	5	—	420	0.06	285	130	—	5	13
35	0.00	10	10	5	—	85	0.01	35	45	—	—	14
975	0.09	520	125	25	5	1,140	0.15	590	530	15	5	15
12,420	1.59	9,550	2,145	295	150	14,160	1.91	11,750	2,170	140	100	16
4,160	0.53	3,455	515	105	85	4,170	0.56	3,515	1,420	75	80	17
8,860	1.14	5,970	2,595	305	60	6,945	0.94	3,475	3,750	80	90	18
6,855	0.88	5,610	1,445	155	85	6,790	0.91	4,990	2,590	75	35	19
35,420	4.57	25,910	6,810	525	465	30,815	4.15	24,745	4,875	445	500	20
3,720	1.18	3,595	2,540	140	45	10,465	1.41	7,165	3,140	105	45	21
25,955	3.07	18,555	4,520	950	890	24,270	4.62	20,465	3,255	540	245	22
11,200	1.44	3,440	2,665	60	65	11,900	1.60	5,165	4,640	55	40	23
910	0.10	295	415	—	—	845	0.11	510	320	5	—	24
35	0.01	40	45	—	—	115	0.02	55	75	—	5	25
3,540	0.69	4,495	520	55	—	5,510	0.74	4,660	815	15	—	26
1,295	0.17	980	525	10	10	1,225	0.16	970	255	—	—	27
100	0.01	20	80	—	—	115	0.02	40	75	—	—	28
450	0.06	220	225	5	—	455	0.07	205	275	5	—	29
5,150	0.40	2,220	755	50	55	5,605	0.49	3,755	815	50	55	30
2,455	0.45	2,145	210	50	—	5,040	0.62	4,500	510	50	—	31
2,555	0.27	2,500	250	55	—	4,050	0.54	3,050	950	50	—	32
650	0.08	545	50	5	—	990	0.13	855	150	10	—	33
410,650	52.67	300,005	74,555	50,155	15,555	454,050	57.05	307,750	75,255	50,045	9,940	34
7,505	0.97	6,915	550	95	55	6,650	0.89	6,155	395	100	50	35
86,570	11.11	67,455	7,115	10,445	1,555	98,955	12.51	65,555	6,750	20,950	1,970	36
5,290	0.68	3,750	1,500	50	125	4,250	0.55	3,250	950	70	50	37
1,550	0.21	1,090	450	70	10	3,505	0.47	2,225	1,055	95	40	38
3,505	0.50	2,205	1,455	50	155	4,150	0.55	2,450	1,510	195	95	39
1,270	0.16	905	345	25	5	495	0.07	205	245	50	15	40
470	0.06	315	150	5	—	155	0.02	40	120	5	—	41
745	0.10	475	240	15	15	947	0.05	55	140	5	50	42
37,750	4.84	23,595	5,250	605	270	35,550	4.68	29,150	2,955	550	245	43
21,065	2.70	17,545	2,550	400	290	20,640	2.75	16,575	3,205	550	150	44
4,215	0.54	2,570	1,750	120	45	4,140	0.56	2,450	1,550	55	55	45
11,400	1.46	8,540	2,410	250	190	17,250	2.41	14,070	2,450	550	110	46
7,575	0.97	5,915	1,040	445	175	7,590	1.05	6,010	990	460	150	47
1,750	0.22	1,210	405	90	85	2,255	0.30	1,750	475	40	10	48
4,215	0.55	2,550	1,550	155	250	4,500	0.65	2,455	1,645	550	250	49
2,020	0.29	1,595	510	140	75	3,450	0.46	2,155	795	100	150	50
87,450	11.19	55,100	18,150	2,550	1,550	90,710	12.51	67,700	19,575	2,095	1,540	51
1,550	0.20	590	950	50	100	1,415	0.19	550	975	55	55	52
6,550	0.82	3,545	2,950	250	505	8,770	1.15	4,910	2,550	550	550	53
4,965	0.65	2,495	1,640	155	75	2,955	0.59	1,700	1,045	115	45	54
11,095	1.42	4,540	1,465	1,040	3,550	9,995	1.21	4,040	1,750	750	3,455	55
490	0.05	255	125	15	15	595	0.04	500	95	—	—	56
1,750	0.22	1,145	420	55	10	2,550	0.34	1,755	710	55	10	57
21,455	2.75	15,500	2,105	445	405	16,255	2.15	14,105	1,550	555	555	58
915	0.12	615	245	5	10	545	0.05	127	195	5	15	59
55	0.00	25	—	—	—	11	0.00	5	—	5	—	60
3,690	0.40	1,570	1,155	150	205	5,150	0.45	1,755	1,055	240	100	61
1,455	0.15	1,140	255	10	50	1,540	0.22	1,545	545	55	55	62
550	0.07	505	200	50	5	455	0.05	255	200	5	15	63

670-287 O - 70 - 75

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944 48					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class XII—Continued						
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued						
1	Pityriasis rosea	5,985	0.24	2,758	1,008	100	90
2	Pruritis	6,455	0.42	3,815	2,490	70	80
3	Psoriasis	7,440	0.49	4,420	2,810	178	238
4	Steatoma	25,710	1.69	17,510	6,818	790	898
5	Ulcer, tropical	970	0.06	788	168	43	8
6	Skin, other disease of	106,717	7.01	74,017	28,610	4,288	2,828
	Class XIII						
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	493,990	32.46	389,690	120,550	44,278	49,478
8	Diseases of bones	31,198	2.05	11,698	5,648	4,228	9,628
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease	1,387	0.09	647	558	188	90
10	Osteomyelitis	15,700	1.03	8,030	1,670	2,548	3,458
11	Osteitis deformans	140	0.01	100	40	..	—
12	Osteitis, other	1,868	0.12	1,068	640	80	70
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic)	1,320	0.09	648	260	300	118
14	Bones, other diseases of	10,778	0.71	6,508	2,460	1,118	898
15	Diseases of joints	162,510	10.68	98,018	28,858	18,288	20,708
16	Synovitis	26,738	1.76	16,290	3,380	5,468	1,600
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	35,660	1.69	20,430	3,740	880	810
18	Ankylosis	6,730	0.44	1,470	1,028	1,548	2,090
19	Dislocation, chronic	9,218	0.61	7,498	1,288	298	170
20	Loose bodies in joint	2,030	0.17	1,428	988	200	20
21	Spondylolisthesis	5,360	0.35	5,350	2,158	570	288
22	Strain, sacro-iliac or lumbosacral, old	35,000	2.36	27,108	7,790	518	490
23	Joints, other diseases of	47,380	3.11	16,480	7,808	8,758	15,440
24	Diseases of muscles, fascia, tendons, and bursae	244,088	16.03	184,518	53,870	12,488	13,518
25	Hernia, femoral	928	0.06	708	198	10	13
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	88,768	6.88	78,490	8,888	750	660
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	420	0.03	878	38	..	.
28	Hernia, umbilical	2,388	0.16	1,650	670	28	20
29	Hernia, other	8,798	0.58	5,810	1,818	800	1,170
30	Myositis	43,410	2.88	34,628	5,530	2,158	1,800
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous)	12,380	0.81	9,630	940	1,538	280
32	Torticollis	2,030	0.13	1,718	208	108	8
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome	828	0.03	268	240	10	10
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.e.c.	14,028	0.92	2,620	3,748	2,338	5,308
35	Muscular system, other diseases of	44,748	2.94	20,088	8,308	2,410	4,048
36	Bursitis	25,800	1.69	19,038	3,208	2,758	708
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement	146,208	9.60	78,408	32,880	9,310	5,380
38	Static deformities of spine	8,448	0.62	4,268	4,330	548	308
39	Toe deformities	8,078	0.53	3,430	3,000	598	550
40	Metatarsalgia	6,858	0.45	3,658	2,078	598	510
41	Pes planus	49,808	3.27	21,800	23,820	2,708	1,690
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	11,058	0.78	7,650	2,250	1,618	480
43	Amputation stump, treatment for	3,130	0.21	2,338	480	180	180
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes	5,840	0.37	4,438	830	180	198
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	51,320	3.37	30,900	15,438	3,028	1,960
	Class XIV						
46	Congenital malformations	71,310	4.68	54,198	14,888	1,598	1,188
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of	1,080	0.07	748	288	38	28
48	Spina bifida	3,068	0.20	848	1,838	230	160
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	48,898	3.01	40,858	4,180	888	480
50	Cryptorchidism	4,798	0.31	2,388	2,250	98	58
51	Hypospadias or epispadias	1,190	0.08	528	638	28	8
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital	180	0.01	128	28	8	8
53	Urachus, patent	88	0.01	68	18	.	8
54	Congenital malformations, other	18,038	0.99	8,858	8,168	820	890
	Class XV						
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction	288,838	17.00	197,278	54,678	5,798	3,098
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums	48,598	3.19	41,848	6,518	345	100
57	Reactions to local anesthetics	168	0.01	88	70	8	8
58	Reaction to general anesthetics	138	0.01	80	80	28	10
59	Reaction to arsenicals	2,858	0.17	1,800	848	10	..
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	970	0.06	708	280	10	8

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
2,196	0.28	1,800	548	55	45	1,788	0.28	1,188	460	48	45	1
2,810	0.42	1,960	1,280	40	80	2,145	0.42	1,888	1,210	80	80	2
2,670	0.47	2,128	1,270	90	188	2,770	0.51	2,298	1,840	85	80	3
12,280	1.70	6,968	5,500	470	810	12,460	1.68	8,548	8,218	820	880	4
580	0.07	480	90	80	—	420	0.06	888	75	18	5	5
47,700	6.18	88,148	19,100	1,928	1,880	58,017	7.94	41,872	18,810	2,840	1,298	6
226,170	41.86	210,808	65,280	28,728	28,660	287,820	84.69	159,185	58,270	20,580	22,818	7
16,870	2.17	6,018	2,868	2,858	5,640	14,220	1.98	5,580	2,788	1,870	5,988	8
790	0.10	480	210	70	60	897	0.08	87	888	118	80	9
8,500	1.09	1,448	790	1,408	4,860	7,200	0.97	1,588	880	1,140	8,878	10
70	0.01	80	40	—	—	70	0.01	70	—	—	—	11
1,088	0.14	608	890	80	80	770	0.10	480	260	80	80	12
990	0.18	578	148	800	70	880	0.04	70	118	100	48	13
5,488	0.70	2,910	1,288	680	600	5,888	0.78	8,898	1,178	488	898	14
84,110	10.80	80,788	14,088	8,220	10,800	78,400	10.88	44,880	14,800	9,488	10,208	15
15,040	1.98	8,480	1,708	8,710	888	11,898	1.57	7,000	1,678	1,758	668	16
12,878	1.70	10,748	1,810	400	820	12,888	1.67	9,688	1,980	480	290	17
5,488	0.48	600	760	820	1,508	8,848	0.44	870	868	728	788	18
8,210	0.87	4,278	468	178	98	4,008	0.54	2,220	590	180	78	19
1,488	0.21	988	878	118	10	1,008	0.14	800	410	88	10	20
4,488	0.58	2,818	1,184	886	160	8,878	0.52	2,888	1,000	218	128	21
19,708	2.58	15,108	4,080	740	280	16,198	2.18	12,000	8,710	278	210	22
21,288	2.78	7,600	8,288	2,008	7,898	28,998	8.80	7,880	4,220	8,780	8,048	23
148,290	19.86	108,858	18,468	7,480	7,820	101,798	18.70	78,680	18,108	8,088	8,998	24
490	0.06	860	120	8	8	488	0.06	848	78	8	10	25
88,180	6.88	47,188	8,140	420	488	85,888	4.78	81,808	2,748	810	228	26
208	0.08	180	80	—	—	818	0.08	800	18	—	—	27
1,810	0.19	1,080	468	10	8	788	0.10	820	808	18	18	28
4,998	0.64	8,100	1,008	180	760	8,800	0.81	8,410	810	170	410	29
28,080	8.81	19,858	2,968	1,470	640	18,880	2.47	14,870	1,848	488	660	30
7,898	0.98	5,140	880	998	180	4,988	0.67	8,890	410	888	180	31
1,080	0.14	910	100	60	—	980	0.18	788	108	48	8	32
888	0.08	188	108	10	8	870	0.04	180	188	—	8	33
6,548	0.82	1,808	1,848	1,000	2,818	7,840	1.08	1,818	2,180	1,888	2,790	34
27,078	8.48	18,488	4,948	1,888	8,880	17,870	2.88	11,800	8,660	1,048	1,488	35
14,490	1.89	10,488	1,808	1,988	448	11,110	1.49	8,880	1,400	870	240	36
82,808	10.64	44,800	29,980	5,100	8,000	68,808	8.82	88,888	22,880	4,210	8,680	37
8,890	0.88	2,498	2,470	228	200	4,048	0.58	1,770	1,860	820	108	38
8,110	0.66	2,228	2,480	280	198	8,948	0.40	1,808	1,440	168	188	39
4,878	0.48	2,410	1,808	880	810	2,460	0.88	1,248	770	248	200	40
80,900	8.97	14,498	18,618	1,880	1,110	18,908	2.54	7,808	9,908	1,118	880	41
6,818	0.84	4,198	1,290	888	198	8,440	0.78	8,488	940	780	288	42
1,288	0.18	980	228	90	80	1,848	0.88	1,410	288	70	110	43
8,008	0.89	8,840	480	108	100	8,688	0.88	2,098	870	78	98	44
26,880	8.88	15,800	8,098	1,888	840	26,000	8.86	18,100	7,840	1,440	1,120	45
42,780	5.49	82,780	8,880	770	880	28,880	8.84	21,448	6,088	628	488	46
866	0.07	848	188	80	18	888	0.07	840	180	8	10	47
1,890	0.24	490	1,180	180	110	1,178	0.16	888	870	100	80	48
88,808	8.68	28,290	2,488	240	810	17,880	2.27	18,840	1,718	148	170	49
8,018	0.89	1,818	1,890	78	88	1,780	0.24	870	840	80	80	50
620	0.08	180	490	8	8	840	0.07	178	848	80	—	51
88	0.01	88	10	8	8	108	0.01	90	18	—	—	52
88	0.00	80	—	—	5	80	0.01	48	18	—	—	53
8,248	1.06	4,888	2,880	288	198	6,788	0.91	8,970	2,288	888	198	54
127,280	17.62	104,498	28,710	2,110	1,788	121,888	16.58	92,880	28,940	1,888	1,880	55
27,780	8.87	28,818	8,978	220	70	20,818	2.80	18,828	8,888	128	80	56
88	0.01	88	80	8	8	80	0.01	60	20	—	—	57
88	0.01	88	88	88	—	80	0.01	18	88	—	10	58
2,270	0.29	1,580	780	10	—	888	0.05	270	118	—	—	59
578	0.07	880	180	10	8	898	0.08	828	70	—	—	60

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class XV—Continued						
	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	720	0.08	520	195	—	5
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	6,795	0.46	2,810	3,620	270	185
3	Reaction to other drugs	8,790	0.58	4,710	3,660	270	150
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	100	0.01	20	15	25	45
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	55	0.00	5	—	5	45
6	Asthma, bronchial	58,860	3.87	44,275	10,370	545	690
7	Hay fever	20,205	1.33	9,970	9,855	480	480
8	Anaphylactic reaction	375	0.02	295	40	40	—
9	Dermatitis venenata	40,650	2.67	35,565	4,290	525	270
10	Eczema	4,560	0.30	3,420	1,010	70	60
11	Edema, angioneurotic	6,090	0.40	4,310	1,480	155	145
12	Food allergy	615	0.04	470	140	—	5
13	Urticaria	23,565	1.57	18,295	4,700	465	455
14	Dermatitis, allergic	30,775	2.03	23,565	6,410	530	470
15	Reaction, other	6,550	0.45	4,955	1,460	125	90
	Class XVI						
16	General and miscellaneous diseases	784,920	51.56	648,500	67,855	49,620	21,145
17	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	12,180	0.80	9,685	1,855	355	295
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	14,030	0.92	11,580	2,040	300	150
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo	36,705	2.41	30,590	11,100	2,385	2,430
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	38,020	2.50	28,960	9,375	2,495	2,790
21	Blackwater fever	10	0.00	10	..	..	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	97,355	6.40	94,130	2,625	370	240
23	Elephantiasis	35	0.00	30	5	..	—
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	8,360	0.55	6,270	2,185	55	50
25	Gangrene	5,445	0.36	80	245	320	4,190
26	Septicemia, unspecified	740	0.05	480	230	50	20
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	2,055	0.14	1,645	360	30	20
28	Paralysis, n.e.c.	985	0.06	580	250	75	80
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	568,790	37.36	472,860	37,545	41,845	16,540
	Class XVII						
30	Nonbattle injury	1,407,740	92.47	1,098,045	16,980	184,085	140,630
31	Homicide	45	0.00	45	—	—	—
32	Suicides	30	0.00	30	—	—	—
33	Legal execution	150	0.01	150	—	—	—
34	Death from local anesthesia	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
35	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy	5	0.00	5	—	—	—
37	Drowning	3,400	0.22	3,400	—	—	—
38	Amputation, traumatic	11,065	0.73	9,240	80	495	1,250
39	Wound, abraded	226,115	14.46	165,920	2,070	41,285	12,840
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	309,445	20.33	182,805	5,755	30,840	92,475
41	Wound, character not stated	21,355	1.40	9,420	110	1,290	10,535
42	Foreign body, retained	15,480	1.02	11,970	425	780	2,305
43	Bites and stings	18,000	1.18	16,935	320	700	45
44	Fracture, march	6,460	0.42	6,345	55	10	50
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted	28,080	1.84	25,745	340	2,120	875
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	4,090	0.27	3,260	230	420	180
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1,025	0.07	930	15	50	30
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete	21,910	1.44	19,975	310	1,375	250
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	150,285	9.87	133,960	2,335	11,595	2,395
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted	50,865	3.34	34,905	230	2,490	13,240
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,110	0.07	885	5	7	170
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	16,780	1.10	13,200	120	1,450	2,010
53	Dislocations	16,575	1.09	15,085	165	1,105	220
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	14,090	0.96	14,170	160	230	130
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	8,160	0.54	4,045	70	540	505
56	Sprain of joint	165,300	10.75	156,925	1,525	5,080	1,770
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	57,055	3.75	53,960	770	1,455	870
58	Burn	91,705	6.02	61,220	825	24,620	5,040
59	Blister	18,170	1.19	17,580	245	120	135
60	Blast injury	3,465	0.23	680	80	140	2,565
61	Compression or decompression	555	0.04	530	—	10	15
62	Concussion	29,550	1.95	25,245	170	2,910	1,305
63	Crushing	8,460	0.56	7,765	15	565	115
64	Crush syndrome	40	0.00	25	—	5	10
65	Frostbite	7,825	0.51	6,565	115	290	1,055
66	Immersion, foot or hand	780	0.05	685	20	10	65
67	Trench foot	41,525	2.73	34,525	1,215	605	5,180

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line No.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
550	0.05	545	110	—	5	540	0.05	535	35	—	—	1
3,360	0.44	1,185	2,010	90	135	3,405	0.46	1,645	1,610	110	40	2
3,550	0.49	2,075	1,350	135	70	4,940	0.64	2,655	2,110	115	80	3
25	0.00	10	—	5	10	75	0.01	10	15	15	35	4
15	0.00	—	—	5	10	40	0.01	5	—	—	35	5
31,470	4.04	24,550	5,575	500	415	24,410	3.28	10,595	4,445	345	275	6
9,645	1.24	4,520	4,645	355	225	10,560	1.42	5,450	4,710	195	205	7
170	0.02	150	20	20	—	205	0.03	165	20	20	—	8
25,790	3.31	23,990	2,300	310	160	14,500	2.00	12,575	1,960	215	110	9
2,270	0.29	1,655	555	35	25	2,290	0.31	1,765	455	35	35	10
2,955	0.42	2,500	790	100	75	2,925	0.39	2,010	690	55	70	11
290	0.04	220	65	—	5	525	0.04	250	75	—	—	12
11,250	1.45	8,450	2,520	270	270	12,595	1.69	9,255	2,350	195	195	13
10,915	1.40	8,085	2,255	220	255	15,960	2.07	12,270	2,055	210	225	14
2,720	0.48	2,215	1,125	75	5	2,150	0.42	2,020	725	50	25	15
451,695	55.41	347,150	84,055	35,355	11,795	355,225	47.55	299,320	30,990	15,555	9,350	16
7,305	0.94	5,750	1,145	225	185	4,975	0.66	3,905	710	160	100	17
7,550	0.97	6,150	1,155	125	140	6,450	0.87	5,450	905	75	80	18
19,895	2.55	10,745	5,690	1,725	1,725	18,810	2.96	9,955	5,410	860	705	19
28,715	3.92	14,255	5,555	1,455	1,450	18,305	2.06	8,725	3,840	1,410	1,330	20
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	21
53,555	6.59	51,550	1,435	250	120	45,700	5.88	42,270	1,190	120	120	22
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	25	0.00	25	—	—	—	23
6,115	0.75	4,405	1,540	45	30	2,445	0.33	1,465	545	15	20	24
2,535	0.35	40	105	550	1,540	2,910	0.39	40	145	550	2,550	25
470	0.06	270	175	25	—	270	0.04	150	75	25	20	26
785	0.10	630	130	15	20	1,280	0.17	1,015	240	15	10	27
285	0.05	100	70	50	165	500	0.06	190	190	45	195	28
310,270	38.05	255,005	19,790	31,575	6,090	255,550	34.15	225,555	17,755	10,460	4,450	29
725,950	88.44	602,795	9,050	67,925	57,140	640,750	86.22	495,550	7,550	66,150	75,540	30
55	0.00	55	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	31
20	0.00	20	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	32
30	0.00	30	—	—	—	100	0.01	100	—	—	—	33
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.00	5	—	—	—	36
1,440	0.18	1,440	—	—	—	1,960	0.26	1,960	—	—	—	37
6,080	0.78	5,240	20	225	545	4,995	0.67	4,005	40	240	705	38
119,480	15.14	90,550	1,095	20,545	7,290	100,555	13.54	75,560	975	20,740	5,560	39
158,545	20.25	90,550	2,085	15,490	52,550	150,500	20.26	92,275	1,705	16,700	39,925	40
10,120	1.50	5,550	65	540	5,555	11,225	1.51	5,550	45	450	6,550	41
9,270	1.19	6,575	275	500	1,520	6,210	0.84	5,005	150	250	715	42
11,125	1.45	10,510	175	415	25	6,575	0.95	6,425	145	255	20	43
2,975	0.38	2,955	20	5	15	3,485	0.47	3,450	45	5	5	44
15,760	2.02	14,170	175	1,215	200	12,520	1.66	11,075	165	905	175	45
2,050	0.26	1,575	60	215	100	2,040	0.27	1,585	170	205	80	46
425	0.05	400	—	10	15	600	0.08	550	15	40	15	47
12,765	1.64	11,595	145	760	165	9,145	1.23	8,280	165	615	85	48
80,905	10.35	71,965	1,155	6,450	1,575	69,570	9.24	61,995	1,200	5,105	1,020	49
24,500	3.12	16,225	105	1,145	6,925	20,565	2.67	15,060	125	1,545	6,415	50
450	0.06	385	—	30	65	630	0.08	450	5	40	105	51
9,415	1.21	7,580	55	905	1,075	7,545	0.99	5,520	65	525	935	52
9,470	1.22	8,660	55	580	145	7,105	0.95	6,425	80	525	75	53
7,545	0.95	7,140	75	105	65	7,505	0.98	7,050	85	125	65	54
2,160	0.28	1,695	80	260	185	3,060	0.40	2,560	40	280	520	55
90,715	12.41	92,915	540	1,795	1,165	66,585	8.96	64,010	685	1,285	605	56
34,520	4.41	32,565	420	780	555	32,735	4.06	31,415	550	555	515	57
45,165	6.15	32,595	445	12,450	2,575	43,540	5.85	28,525	550	13,170	2,555	58
11,445	1.47	11,110	165	55	55	6,725	0.90	6,570	80	55	40	59
1,500	0.25	500	50	75	1,575	1,565	0.22	360	30	65	1,210	60
470	0.06	450	—	5	15	55	0.01	50	—	5	—	61
16,405	2.11	15,640	110	1,550	995	15,225	1.75	11,605	80	1,250	510	62
5,155	0.66	4,500	5	555	15	5,505	0.44	2,905	10	250	100	63
55	0.00	15	—	5	5	15	0.00	10	—	—	5	64
1,720	0.22	1,470	50	50	140	4,105	0.52	4,595	55	210	915	65
575	0.07	505	20	5	45	205	0.05	140	—	5	20	66
22,650	2.90	15,960	470	250	2,740	15,505	2.54	15,565	545	545	2,640	67

TABLE 60.—*Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of*

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944–45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	Class XVII—Continued						
	Nonbattle injury—Continued						
1	Other effects of cold	2,895	0.19	2,480	75	95	245
2	Effects of heat (except burns)	11,495	0.76	11,350	90	50	95
3	Air embolism	454	0.03	444	—	10	—
4	Strangulation	255	0.02	170	80	—	5
5	Suffocation	480	0.03	400	30	50	20
6	Deleterious effects of gas	3,177	0.21	3,107	40	25	5
7	Other conditions related to inhalation	1,425	0.09	1,395	5	10	15
8	Exhaustion	5,460	0.36	5,055	35	100	270
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning)	4,050	0.27	3,780	175	40	5
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	7,675	0.50	6,170	155	1,355	5
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic	547	0.04	77	10	55	475
12	Hernia, traumatic	220	0.01	205	5	10	—
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	7,255	0.48	4,555	140	950	1,690
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified	23,624	1.55	21,559	215	1,240	550

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944–45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						Line No.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury and wound	
960	0.11	780	50	40	80	2,088	0.27	1,760	55	55	165	1
7,560	0.98	7,145	75	15	15	4,245	0.97	4,205	15	15	10	2
440	0.06	435	—	5	—	14	0.00	9	—	5	—	3
175	0.02	120	55	—	—	80	0.01	80	55	—	5	4
290	0.04	260	5	10	15	190	0.05	140	55	50	5	5
2,960	0.38	2,905	25	15	5	297	0.08	202	15	10	—	6
385	0.05	355	5	10	15	1,045	0.14	1,045	—	—	—	7
3,795	0.49	3,600	55	60	110	1,665	0.22	1,455	10	40	160	8
2,025	0.26	1,980	160	55	—	2,015	0.27	1,830	115	55	5	9
4,670	0.60	3,735	55	555	5	3,005	0.40	2,445	50	510	—	10
295	0.04	60	5	50	170	555	0.05	17	5	55	555	11
165	0.02	155	5	5	—	55	0.01	50	—	5	—	12
4,175	0.54	3,555	70	550	990	5,110	0.72	1,550	70	550	700	13
15,540	1.99	14,145	190	595	510	5,055	1.09	7,444	55	545	570	14

Abdomen, 21, 22, 332, 336, 340, 344, 350, 360, 380
Abrasions and blisters. *See* Blisters.
Abscess:
of brain, dura, and spinal cord, 402, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
of liver, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
perinephritic or of renal origin, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
peritonsillar, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Accessions. *See* Strength, U.S. Army.
Acne vulgaris, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Actinic rays (welding), 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Actinomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Acute respiratory infections, 30–40
See also Respiratory infections; Upper respiratory infections, acute.
Addison's disease, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Adhesions, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Adjutant General, The, 4
Adjutant General's report, 4, 5
Admiralty Islands, 57
Admission, definition of, 5, 55
Admissions, 6–9, 12, 25, 55
battle, 15–23
nonbattle, 25–35
Adrenal gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Africa-Middle East, 8, 27, 32, 38, 41, 44, 45, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 546, 548, 578, 580, 612, 634, 656, 742, 764, 786, 808, 830, 852, 874, 892, 918, 940, 962, 984, 1006, 1028, 1050, 1072, 1094, 1116, 1138, 1160
Air Corps. *See* Army Air Corps.
Air Force. *See* Army Air Forces.
Aircraft accidents, 32, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Alaska, 46, 57
See also North American theater.
Albuminuria, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Alcoholic psychosis. *See* Alcoholism.
Alcoholism, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Aleukemia. *See* Leukemia; Neoplastic diseases (class II).
Algeria, 57
Allergy and drug reaction, diseases of (class XV), 26, 28, 29, 49, 400, 405, 422, 424, 444, 446, 466, 468, 488, 490, 510, 512, 532, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1188, 1190
Amaurosis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Amblyopia, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Amebiasis. *See* Dysentery, amebic.
American Expeditionary Forces, Europe, 8, 15
Ammunition, 46
Amputation stump, treatment for, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Amputations, all kinds, 400, 730
major, 23
traumatic, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 380, 388, 405, 424, 440, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
Amputees, 16, 35
See also Amputation stump, treatment for; Amputations, all kinds.
Anaphylactic reaction, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Anatomical location, 21–22, 58, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
Anemia, 396, 402, 412, 432, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
Anesthesia, death from, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Anesthetics, reactions to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Aneurysm, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 57
Animals, snakes, insects, fish, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Ankylosis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
Ankylostomiasis, 410, 432, 454, ... 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 630, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
Anthrax, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Anxiety reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Aortic diseases, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Appendicitis, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1184
Army Air Corps, 3, 46, 55, 56
See also Army Air Forces.
Army Air Forces, 68
Army regulations, pertaining to—
medical records:
AR 40–1025, 12 Dec. 1944—5, 55
AR 40–1025, 12 Oct. 1944—5, 55
Arsenicals, reaction to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Arteriosclerosis:
cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
general, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
Arteriosclerotic heart disease. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
Arthritis, 26, 29, 400, 404, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
Arthropod infestation, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
Artillery, 20
Ascension Island, 57
Asiatic. *See* China-Burma-India.
Asocial and antisocial personality type, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Assault or fighting, injuries from, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Asthma, 400, 404, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
Astrocytoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Atelectasis of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Athletics, sports, and games, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Atrophy or paralysis of muscle, 398, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 728, 1178
Australia, 57
Austria, 57
Average duration, definition of, 56
Average strength defined, 3
Azores, 57

Bacterial food poisoning, 40, 41, 42, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 630, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
See also Intestinal infections.
Bacterial infection. *See* Intestinal infections; Bacterial food poisoning.
Balanitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Balkan States, 57
Battle admissions and dispositions, 15–23
Battle injury or wound, definition of, 56
Battle separations for disability, 22–23
Bazooka, 20
Belgium, 57
Benign neoplasms, 396, 726
Beriberi, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Bermuda, 57
Biliary system, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Births. *See* Deliveries and complications of pregnancy.
Bites and stings, 45, 46, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190

Blackwater fever, 20, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Bladder and urethra, diseases of, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Blast injury, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Blastomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Blepharitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Blindness, 22, 23, 35, 396, 726
Blisters, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Blood and blood-forming organs, diseases of (class IV), 28, 29, 48, 49, 50, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Blood transfusion, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Boat sinking and accidents, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Body generally, 21
Body regions, all, 21
Bomb and bomb fragments, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Bones and organs of movement, diseases of (class XIII), 26, 28, 29, 30, 48, 49, 50, 404, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Boobytraps, 20, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
See also Landmines.
Bora-Bora, 57
Borneo, 57
Botulism, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Brain, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
British Isles, 57
Bronchiectasis, 398, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 728, 1182
Bronchitis, 38, 40, 398, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182
Brucellosis. *See* Undulant fever.
Buccal cavity, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Bullet, machinegun, rifle, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Burma, 57
Burns, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 45, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 382, 386, 390, 394, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Bursitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Buttock and hip, 333, 337, 341, 345, 349, 350, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394

Calculus:
prostatic, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
renal or ureteral, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1186
vesicle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Callosity, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Canada, 46, 57
Cancer and other malignant tumors, 51, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases.
Carbuncle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Carcinoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases.
Carded for record only cases, 4, 6, 25, 55, 56
Cardiac disorders:
arrhythmias, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
functional, other, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
valve deformity, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other, 396
See also Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII); Lymphatic system, diseases of (class VII).
Caribbean, 57
Carotid gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Case fatality rates, 380, 388
Cataract, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Causative agent, 20–21, 47, 58, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Cause of admission. *See* Admissions.
Celebes, 57
Cellular tissue. *See* Skin and cellular tissue.
Cellulitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
See also Abscess.
Central Africa, 57
Central America, 57

Central nervous system, trauma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Cerebral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm, cerebral.
Cervicitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
Cervix erosion, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Cestode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Ceylon, 57
Chancroid, 38, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Character and behavior disorders, 25, 43, 44, 402, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
See also Psychiatric conditions.
Chemicals, drugs, and toxins, 47, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Chickenpox, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
China, 57
China-Burma-India, 11, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 44, 46, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 206, 242, 286, 323, 361, 550, 552, 582, 584, 615, 637, 659, 745, 767, 789, 811, 833, 855, 877, 899, 921, 943, 965, 987, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1075, 1097, 1119, 1141, 1163
Cholangitis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
Cholecystitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Choledocholithiasis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Cholelithiasis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Cholera, 51, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1174
Chordoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Chorea, Sydenham's, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Chorioepithelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Choroid:
  detachment of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
  other and unspecified diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Cicatrix, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII), 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 49, 50, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 603, 625, 647, 668, 726, 1182
Cirrhosis, of liver, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
Clothing, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Coccidioidomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Cold:
  effects of, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
  excessive, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Cold injury, 10, 45, 52, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
Colic, renal or ureteral, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Colitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Common cold. *See* Respiratory infections.
Common diarrheal diseases. *See* Diarrheal diseases.
Common respiratory diseases. *See* Respiratory system, diseases of (class VIII).
Communications Zone, 19
Compression or decompression, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 598
Concussion, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Condyloma acuminatum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Confidence limits defined, 59, 60, 61
Congenital malformations (class XIV), 28, 29, 49, 465, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1188
Conjunctivitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Continental United States, 64, 66, 70, 649, 735, 757, 780, 801, 823, 845, 867, 889, 911, 933, 955, 977, 999, 1021, 1043, 1065, 1087, 1109, 1131, 1153
Contracture, 398, 728
Convalescent hospitals. *See* Hospitals, convalescent.
Cornea:
  conical, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
  opacity of and leukoma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Coronary arteries, diseases of, 396, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726
Coronary diseases. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
Corsica, 57
CRO (carded for record only), definition of, 56
Crush syndrome, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Crushing, 16, 17, 18, 19, 32, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 391, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 720, 722, 724, 1190
Cryptorchidism, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Cystic kidney, 418, 422, 440, 444, 462, 466, 484, 488, 506, 510, 528, 532, 1184, 1188
Cystitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
Cystocele, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186

Days lost. *See* Noneffectiveness.
Deafness, 22, 35, 396, 726
  See also Hearing, defective.
Deaths, 9–12
  computation of rates for, 56
  nonbattle, 30–33
  See also Died of wounds; Killed in action.
Deficiencies, specific. *See* Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional, diseases of (class III).
Definitions, 4–6, 55–57
Degenerative neurological diseases. *See* Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI).
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (class XI), 49, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Dengue, 51, 52, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Denmark, 57
Dental conditions, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Derangement, internal, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Dermatitis:
  actinic (sunburn), 404, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
  allergic, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
  exfoliativa, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
  infectiosa eczematoides, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
  venenata, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Dermatophytosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Diabetes mellitus, 396, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 726, 1176
Diagnoses, selected disease and nonbattle injury, 37–52
Diagnostic class, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 570, 624, 646, 668, 690, 702, 714, 732, 798, 820, 864, 886, 930, 952, 974, 1040, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1172
  See also specific diagnosis or class.
Diarrhea, 40, 41, 42, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,

Diarrhea—Continued
692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1184
Diarrheal diseases, 40–43, 602, 624, 668
Died in enemy prison, 12
Died of wounds, 4, 5, [illegible] 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 56, 70, 80, 100, 120, 166, 178, 190, 242, 322, 330, 380, 388
Digestive system, diseases of (class IX); 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 48, 49, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
Digestive tract, infections of, 40
Diphtheria, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Directives, pertaining to—
medical records:
AR No. 40-1025—31 Dec. 1942—55, 58
AR No. 40-1025—15 Sept. 1942—55, 58
Disability separations, 13–14, 17–18, 22–23, 29–30, 33–35, 56–58
Disease, definition of, 56
Dislocations and derangements, 16, 45, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 398, 405, 422, 424, 444, 446, 466, 468, 488, 490, 510, 512, 532, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1188, 1190
Disorders of intelligence. *See* Intelligence, disorders of.
Dispositions, final, 15–23, 25–35, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 714
DOW (died of wounds), definition of, 56
Drowning, 31, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Drug addiction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Drugs, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Duration of stay. *See* Average duration, definition of.
Dysentery, 40–43, 52
amebic, 30, 41, 42, 51, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
bacillary, 41, 42, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
unclassified, 42, 51, 402, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176

Ear, 23, 30, 34, 35, 330, 360, 380, 388
Ear and mastoid process, diseases of, 396, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1182
East Africa, 57
Ecthyma, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Eczema, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Eczema seborrheicum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Edema, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Egypt, 57
Elephantiasis, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Embolism, 414, 416, 426, 436, 438, 448, 458, 460, 470, 480, 482, 492, 502, 504, 514, 524, 526, 536, 1180, 1182, 1192
Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8–26), 3, 55
Emotional instability. *See* Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality.
Emphysema, of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Empyema, 418, 419, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Encephalitis, 51, 402, 408, 412, 430, 434, 452, 456, 474, 478, 496, 500, 518, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1178

Encephalomyelitis, 402, 408, 414, 430, 436, 452, 458, 474, 480, 496, 502, 518, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1180
Encephalopathy, 396, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 726, 1180
Endocardial diseases, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
Endocrine glands, diseases of, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases of (class III), 28, 29, 33, 48, 49, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 602, 1176
Endothelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Enteritis, 40, 41, 42, 43, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
See also Colitis; Gastritis; Gastroenteritis; Ileitis.
Enuresis, 26, 29, 400, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 730, 1190
Ependymoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Epidemic hemorrhagic fever. *See* Typhus fever.
Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous), 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Epilepsy, 397, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
Epispadias, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
EPTS. *See* Existing prior to service, definition of.
Erysipelas, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Erythema, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Europe, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 43, 44
European theater, 5, 8, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 27, 32, 39, 44, 45, 57, 64, 66, 90, 100, 110, 120, 202, 242, 282, 322, 369, 539, 541, 571, 573, 600, 631, 653, 739, 761, 783, 805, 827, 849, 871, 893, 915, 937, 959, 981, 1003, 1025, 1047, 1069, 1091, 1113, 1135, 1157
Ewing's tumor of bone. *See* Myeloma.
Exhaustion, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
Existing prior to service, definition of, 57
Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Explosive projectile shells, 20, 21
External genitalia, 332, 350, 360
Eye, diseases of, 30, 34, 331, 350, 360, 388, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
Eyelids, diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Face, 21, 22, 331, 360, 380, 388
Facial paralysis, 23, 35, 396
Facility, medical, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
Falls and jumps, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Favus, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Female, 64, 726, 728, 730
Female genital system, diseases of, 398, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1186
Fevers of unknown origin, 26, 29, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8–27), 5, 55
Fiji, 57
Filariasis, 402, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754,

Filariasis—Continued
776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
Filterable viruses, diseases due to. *See* Infectious and parasitic diseases.
Final dispositions. *See* Dispositions, final.
Fire, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Firearms and ammunition, 46, 47, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Fissure, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Fistula, in—
ano, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
bladder or rectum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1196
urethra, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1196
Flail joint, 398, 728
Folliculitis cheloidalis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Food allergy, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Foot:
deformities, 398, 728
diseases, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Foreign body, retained, 16, 17, 18, 19, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Fractures, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 32, 45
compound, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 382, 386, 390, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
march, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
simple, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 381, 389, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Fragmentary explosion, other. *See* Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.
Frambesia. *See* Yaws.
France, 57
French Indochina, 57
Friction, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Frostbite, 46, 52, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
See also Cold injury.
Fungus diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Furuncle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Furunculosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186

Ganglion of synovial membranes, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Gangrene, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Gas, deleterious effects of, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
Gas bacillus infection, 50, 51, 52, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516
Gas casualties, 8, 21, 22
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene; Gas bacillus infection.
Gastritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
See also Enteritis.
Gastroenteritis, 40, 41, 42, 43, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
General and miscellaneous diseases (class XVI), 400, 402, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 780, 1190
General hospitals. *See* Hospitals, general.
Genital system, diseases of. *See* Female genital system, diseases of; Male genital system, diseases of.
Genitourinary system, diseases of (class X), 26, 28, 29, 33, 48, 49, 398, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 484, 506, 508, 528, 530, 603, 625, 647, 669, 728, 1184, 1186
Germany, 57
Gilbert Islands, 57
Gingivitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Glanders, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Glaucoma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Glioblastoma multiforme, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Glioma, 410, 432, 454, 576, 498, 520, 1176
Goiter, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
Gold Coast, 57
Gonads, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Gonococcal infections, 25, 38, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Gonorrhea, 38
See also Gonococcal infections.
Gout, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Granulocytopenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Granuloma, inguinale, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
See also Venereal diseases.
Greater Antilles, 57
Greenland, 56, 57
Grenada, 20
Grenade and grenade fragments, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Gunshot missiles, 21

Hawaiian Islands, 57
Hay fever, 400, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
Head, 21, 22, 330, 350, 360, 388
Hearing, defective, 23, 35, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
Heart, congenital anomalies of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Heart and vessels, diseases of, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1182
See also Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
Heat:
Effects of exposure to (except burns), 45, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
excessive (incl. sunburn), 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Heavy metals, reaction to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Helminth infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
Hematopoietic system, diseases of, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
Hemiplegia, 22, 34, 397, 726
Hemophilia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Hemorrhage, cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Hemorrhoids, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Hemothorax, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Hepatitis:
infectious, 30, 32, 39, 50, 51, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
not amebic, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
Hernia, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
Hernia (traumatic), 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
Herniation, nucleus pulposus, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180

Herpes simplex, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Herpes zoster, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Hip. *See* Buttock and hip.
Hodgkin's disease, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplasms, malignant.
Holland, 57
Homicides, 31, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Hookworm. *See* Ankylostomiasis.
Hordeolum, 414, 436, 480, 488, 502, 524, 1180
Hospitals:
convalescent, 10, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
general, 18, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
non-Army medical facility, 124
other, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
station, 18, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
Hot liquids or objects, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Hydrocele, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Hydronephrosis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
Hyperidrosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Hypertension. *See* Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension).
Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension), 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
Hypertensive heart and vascular disease. *See* Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension).
Hypospadias, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Hysterical reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Iceland, 20, 46, 57
See also North American theater.
Ileitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Ill-fitting clothing. *See* Clothing.
Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Immersion foot, 46, 52
Immersion foot or hand, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Impaired hearing. *See* Deafness; Hearing, defective.
Impetigo contagiosa, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Incendiaries, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Incidence, 58, 1172
by diagnosis, 46–52
See also specific diagnosis.
India, 57
Infarction, of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Infectious and parasitic diseases, 26, 27, 31, 34, 37–39, 396, 403, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 602, 624, 646, 668, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1172
Infectious hepatitis. *See* Hepatitis, infectious.
Infectious mononucleosis. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious.
Influenza, 39, 40, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Inhalation injury, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
Injury, nonbattle. *See* Nonbattle injury, (class XVII).
Inpatient care. *See* specific diagnosis or class.
Instruments or objects, blunt, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Intelligence, disorders of, 25, 43, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
Intestinal infections, 40, 41, 42, 43, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732,

Intestinal infections—Continued
754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Intestinal obstruction, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Intestines, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Involutional melancholia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Iran, 57
Iritis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Italy, 57
Iwo Jima, 57

Japan, 57
Joints, diseases of, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1188
Jumps. *See* Falls and jumps.

Keratitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Kidney. *See* Cystic kidney.
Knee, internal derangement of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 562, 1188
KIA (killed in action), definition of, 56

Landmine, boobytrap, 20, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Latin American theater, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 207, 247, 287, 327, 363, 567, 569, 599, 601, 623, 645, 667, 687, 689, 753, 775, 795, 797, 817, 819, 841, 863, 885, 907, 929, 951, 973, 995, 1017, 1039, 1061, 1083, 1105, 1127, 1149, 1171
Legal execution, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Leishmaniasis, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1150, 1174
Length of stay. *See* Average duration defined.
Leprosy, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Lesser Antilles, 57
Leukemia, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 722, 726, 1178
See also Neoplastic diseases.
Leukoplakia, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 464, 484, 486, 506, 508, 528, 530, 1184, 1186
Liberia, 57
Libya, 57
Lichen planus, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
Liver, diseases of, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
Lobar pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia.
"London cards," 5
Loose bodies in joint, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Lower extremities, 21, 23, 333, 351, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394
Lung, diseases of, 416, 418, 438, 440, 460, 462, 482, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528, 1182, 1184
Lung and bronchi, neoplastic diseases of. *See* Neoplastic diseases (class II).
Luxembourg, 57
Lymphadenitis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Lymphatic system, diseases of (class VII), 34, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
Lymphatic system, neoplastic diseases of. *See* Neoplastic diseases (class II).
Lymphoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis. *See* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic.
Lymphogranuloma venereum, 38, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Lymphoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Lymphosarcoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Machinery, tools, etc., 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Malaria, 25, 31, 32, 38, 50, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1150, 1172
Malaria prophylaxis, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Malaya, 57
Male genital system, diseases of, 398, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544,

Male genital system—Continued
548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 724, 728, 1186
See also Urinary system, diseases of.
Malformation, congenital. *See* Congenital malformations (class XIV).
Malignant neoplasms. *See* Neoplasms, malignant.
Malnutrition, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Malunion or nonunion of fracture, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 726, 1188
Manic-depressive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Man-year exposure, 3
Marching, drilling, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Marianas, 57
Marshall Islands, 57
Mastoiditis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Measles (rubeola), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1170, 1174
Measles, German (rubella), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1170, 1174
Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), 3, 55
Medical treatment facility, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
Mediterranean theater, 12, 17, 18, 27, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 120, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 543, 545, 575, 611, 633, 655, 677, 763, 785, 807, 829, 851, 873, 895, 917, 939, 961, 983, 1005, 1027, 1049, 1071, 1093, 1115, 1137, 1159
Medulloblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Melancholia, involutional. *See* Involutional melancholia.
Melanoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases, class II.
Meniere's disease, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Meningitis:
meningococcal, 403, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
nonmeningococcic, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1180
Meningococcal infections. *See* Meningitis, meningococcal.
Menstrual disorders, 398, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
Mental deficiency, 396, 726
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders (class V), 29, 30, 40, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
See also Psychiatric disorders.
Mesentery and omentum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Mesothelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Metabolic and nutritional disease, 48, 408, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1176
Metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, hematopoietic system and reticuloendothelial systems, diseases of, 396, 726
Metatarsalgia, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188
Methodology, 57–61
Middle East theater. *See* Africa-Middle East.
Migraine, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Miliaria rubra, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Mitral valve deformity. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
Mononucleosis, infectious, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Morocco, 57
Mortality. *See* Deaths.
Mortality rates, 9
Mortar, 20
Motion sickness, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Motorcycle, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Motor vehicle accidents, 46, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Mouth, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
See also Buccal cavity, diseases of.
Mucocolitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 526, 1184

Mumps, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1170, 1174
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae, diseases of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188
Musculoskeletal system, 33, 34, 398, 400, 603, 625, 647, 669, 728
  conditions of, 398, 728, 1188
  diseases of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 603, 1188
Myelitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Myeloma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Myelopathy, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Myocardial disease, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
Myocarditis, active. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
Myositis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188

Nasal passages, diseases of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Neck, 21, 22, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
Nematode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Neoplasms:
  malignant, 29, 30, 32, 396, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
  nonmalignant or unspecified, 396, 726
  of undetermined malignancy, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722
Neoplastic diseases (class II), 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 48, 49, 396, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 602, 624, 646, 668, 726, 1176
Nephritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1184
Nephrosclerosis, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI), 26, 28, 29, 31, 48, 49, 50, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
  See also Psychiatric conditions.
Nettle rash. *See* Allergy and drug reaction (class XV).
Neuralgia, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
Neurasthenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Neuritis, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 562, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
Neuroblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Neurocirculatory asthenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Neurocytoma. *See* Neuroblastoma.
Neurological conditions, 33, 34, 396, 726
Neurological diseases. *See* Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI).
Neuropathy, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Neuropsychiatric disorders, 26, 29, 30, 33–35, 43–45, 49, 602, 624, 646, 668
Neurosyphilis, 25, 30, 38, 396, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Neurotic depressive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
New Britain, 57
Newfoundland, 46, 57
New Guinea, 57
New Hebrides, 57
New Zealand, 57
Nigeria, 57
Nomenclature diagnostic. *See* Diagnostic, class.
Nonbattle deaths, 8–33
Nonbattle injury (class XVII), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 45–46, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 70, 80, 402, 424, 426, 446, 448, 468, 470, 490, 492, 512, 514, 534, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1172
Noneffective rate, definition of, 56

Noneffectiveness, 12–13, 28–29
North Africa, 57
North American theater, 27, 32, 43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 65, 70, 90, 100, 110, 122, 206, 247, 287, 327, 363, 367, 563, 565, 595, 597, 621, 643, 665, 751, 773, 795, 817, 839, 861, 883, 905, 927, 949, 971, 993, 1015, 1037, 1059, 1081, 1103, 1125, 1147, 1169
Northern Ireland, 57
Norway, 57
Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other. *See* Metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, diseases of.
Nutritional disorders, 33, 34, 396
See also Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases of (class III).
Nystagmus, ocular, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Obesity, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Obsessive compulsive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Office of The Surgeon General, 3, 57
Oligodendroglioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Ophthalmoplegia, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Optic atrophy, not hereditary, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Orchitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Organs of special sense, diseases of, 33, 396, 608, 624, 646, 668, 726
Osgood-Schlatter's disease, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Osteitis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Osteomalacia, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Osteomyelitis, 51, 52, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
Otitis, 410, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Outpatient care, for venereal disease cases, 5
See also specific diagnosis or class.

Pachymeningitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Pacific Ocean Areas, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 32, 39, 44, 57, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 207, 247, 287, 326, 362, 559, 561, 591, 593, 619, 641, 663, 685, 749, 771, 793, 815, 837, 859, 881, 903, 925, 947, 969, 991, 1013, 1035, 1057, 1079, 1101, 1123, 1145, 1167
Palau Islands, 57
Pancreas, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Pappataci fever. *See* Sandfly fever.
Parachute jump, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
See also Aircraft accidents.
Paralysis, 396, 397, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
facial, 23, 396, 726
nerve, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
partial, 23, 35, 396, 726
unspecified, 23, 396, 726
Paralysis agitans, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Paranoid disorders, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Paraphimosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Paraplegia, 22, 23, 35, 396, 726
Parasitic diseases. *See* Infectious and parasitic diseases.
Parathyroid gland, diseases of, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Paratyphoid fever, 40, 41, 42, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Paroncephaly, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Paronychia, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Parotitis, epidemic. *See* Mumps.
Paroxysmal disorders, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Pathological sexuality, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Patient counts and definitions, 4–6
Pellagra, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Pelvis, 332, 350, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394
Pemphigus, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Peptic ulcer, of—
duodenum, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
stomach, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
stomach or duodenum, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

Pericardial disease, 396, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1182
Pericardium, diseases of. *See* Pericardial disease.
Peridontoclasia, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Periostitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Peripheral nervous system, diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Peripheral vascular disease, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Peripheral vessels, diseases of, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Peritoneum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Peritonitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Peritonsillar abscess, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Persian Gulf, 57
See also Africa-Middle East.
Pes planus, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Philippine campaign, 5
Philippine Islands, 57
Phimosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Pilonidal cyst or sinus, 400, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1188
Pineal body, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Pituitary gland, diseases of, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Pityriasis rosea, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Pityriasis versicolor, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Plague, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Pleura and mediastinum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Pleuritis, 396, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
Pneumococcal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Pneumonia, 30, 32, 39, 40, 50, 51, 402, 404, 406, 408, 416, 428, 430, 438, 450, 452, 460, 472, 474, 482, 494, 496, 504, 516, 518, 526, 538, 570, 690, 714, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1174, 1182
Pneumothorax, 418, 440, 462, 506, 528, 1184
Pneumothorax, traumatic, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 599
Poisoning (acute, except food poisoning), 31, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Poliomyelitis, 30, 32, 51, 402, 408, 414, 430, 436, 452, 458, 474, 480, 496, 502, 518, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1180
Polycythemia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Polyneuritis, 398, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
Pregnancy, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Prostate, diseases of, 398, 728
Prostate and seminal vesicle, diseases of, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Prostatitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Protozoal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Pruritis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Psoriasis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
Psychiatric disorders, 43, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
Psychoneurosis, 43, 44, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550,

Psychoneurosis—Continued
554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
Psychoneurotic diseases. *See* Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders (class V).
Psychoses, 43, 44, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
Pterygium, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Pulmonary arteries and aorta, diseases of, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1182
Purpura, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Pyelitis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Pyelonephritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184

Quarter cases, definition of, 56

Rabies, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Race, definition of, 57
Radiculitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Railway, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Rank, definition of, 57
Raynaud's disease, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Readmissions, 17, 25, 55
See also specific diagnosis or class.
Rectocele, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
Refractive errors, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Relapsing fever, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1174
Renal and ureteral diseases, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 730, 1186
Respiratory infections, 30, 39–40, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1182
See also Acute respiratory infections.
Respiratory system, diseases of (class VIII), 26, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 45, 48, 49, 50, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 460, 462, 482, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182, 1184
Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, 396, 403, 412, 434, 458, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
Retina:
detachment of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
other and unspecified diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Retinoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Returned to duty, 17, 18, 120, 322, 714, 718, 722
Rheumatic cardiovascular diseases, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
Rheumatic fever, 396, 403, 410, 416, 432, 438, 454, 460, 476, 482, 498, 504, 520, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1176, 1182
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis.
Rickets, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Rickettsial diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Rockets and bombs, 20
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Rubella (German measles). *See* Measles (German, rubella).
Rupture, traumatic, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
Ryukyus, 57

Salivary gland, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Salpingitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Samoa, 57
Sampling, 58, 59, 60
Sandfly fever (pappataci fever), 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Sarcoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Sardinia, 57
Scabies, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
Scalenus anticus syndrome, 1188
Scar, painful, adherent, or disfiguring, 398, 728
Scarlet fever, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Schistosomiasis, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
Schizophrenia, 396, 726
Schizophrenic disorders, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Sclerosis, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Screening smokes, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Scurvy, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Senegal, 57
Separations for disability. *See* Disability separations.
Septicemia, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Shell, shell fragments, and flak, 21, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Shortening due to fracture, 398, 728
Sicily, 57
Sinusitis, 398, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182
Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of (class XII), 26, 29, 30, 34, 49, 50, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1186
Small arms, injuries from, 20, 21
Smallpox (variola), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Snakes. *See* Animals, snakes, insects, fish.
Solomon Islands, 57
Sources, definitions, and methodology, 55–61
South America, 57
Southwest Pacific theater, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 31, 32, 39, 44, 46, 57, 64, 65, 70, 90, 100, 110, 120, 206, 246, 286, 326, 362, 555, 557, 587, 589, 617, 639, 661, 747, 769, 791, 813, 835, 857, 879, 901, 909, 945, 967, 989 1011, 1033, 1055, 1077, 1099, 1121, 1143, 1165
Special sense organs, diseases of, 396, 602, 624, 646, 668, 726
Spina bifida, 400, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1186
Spinal cord and vertebrae, 332, 351, 360, 384, 386, 392, 393
Spine, deformities of, 398
Spirochetal diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Spondylolisthesis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Spongioblastoma unipolare, 410. 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Sporotrichosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Sports. *See* Athletics, sports, and games.
Sprains, 16, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 387, 391, 395, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,

Sprains—Continued
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Standard error, 60, 61
Staphylococcal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Static deformities of spine, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Station hospitals. *See* Hospitals, station.
Steatoma, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Stenosis of coronary ostium, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Stomach, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Stomatitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
Strabismus, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
Strains, 16, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 387, 391, 395, 398, 405, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 534, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1188, 1190
See also Sprains.
Strangulation, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
Strength, U.S. Army, 3, 66, 68
by major commands—
Air Force, 68
Ground Forces, 68
Service Forces, 68
Streptococcal infection, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Streptococcal sore throat, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
Stricture of urethra, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
Suffocation, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
Suicide, 31, 32, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 544, 548, 552, 556, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Sulfonamide, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Sun, effects of. *See* Heat, sun, and light, effects of.
Surgeon General's Office, 5
See also Office of The Surgeon General.
Surgical treatment, 58
Sycosis vulgaris, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Sympathicoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Synovioma. *See* Mesothelioma.
Synovitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Syphilis, 25, 38, 396, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

Tabulating method, 3, 55
Talipes, 398, 728
Tank, tractor, caisson, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Tears, avulsion, division, separation, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Temporary disability retirements. *See* specific diagnosis or class.
Tenosynovitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Tetanus, 51, 52, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Theater of admissions:
continental United States, 64, 649, 735, 757, 789, 801, 823, 845, 867, 889, 911, 933, 955, 977, 999, 1021, 1043, 1065, 1087, 1109, 1131, 1153
overseas:
Africa-Middle East, 8, 9, 27, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 203, 243, 283, 323, 360, 546, 548, 578, 580, 612, 634, 656, 742, 764, 786, 808, 830, 852, 874, 892, 918, 940, 962, 1006, 1028, 1050, 1072, 1094, 1116, 1138, 1160
China-Burma-India, 11, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 206, 242, 286, 323, 361, 550, 552,

Theater of admissions—Continued
overseas—Continued
China-Burma-India—Continued
582, 584, 615, 637, 659, 745, 767, 789, 811, 833, 855, 877, 899, 921, 943, 965, 987, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1075, 1097, 1119, 1141, 1163
European, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 21, 27, 32, 39, 44, 45, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 202, 242, 282, 322, 360, 539, 541, 571, 573, 609, 631, 653, 739, 761, 783, 805, 827, 849, 871, 893, 915, 937, 959, 981, 1003, 1025, 1047, 1069, 1091, 1113, 1135, 1157
Latin American, 18, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 207, 287, 327, 363, 567, 569, 599, 601, 623, 645, 667, 687, 689, 753, 775, 795, 797, 817, 819, 841, 863, 885, 907, 929, 951, 973, 995, 1017, 1039, 1061, 1083, 1105, 1127, 1149, 1171
Mediterranean, 12, 17, 27, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 543, 545, 575, 577, 611, 633, 655, 677, 763, 785, 807, 829, 851, 873, 895, 917, 939, 961, 983, 1005, 1027, 1049, 1071, 1093, 1115, 1137, 1159
North American, 27, 32, 42, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 110, 207, 247, 287, 327, 362, 563, 565, 597, 621, 643, 665, 751, 773, 795, 817, 839, 861, 883, 905, 927, 949, 971, 993, 1015, 1037, 1059, 1081, 1103, 1125, 1147, 1169
Pacific Ocean Areas, 12, 17, 27, 32, 38, 44, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 207, 247, 287, 326, 362, 559, 561, 591, 593, 619, 641, 663, 685, 749, 771, 793, 815, 837, 859, 881, 903, 925, 947, 969, 1013, 1035, 1057, 1079, 1101, 1123, 1145, 1167
Southwest Pacific, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 206, 246, 286, 326, 362, 555, 557, 587, 589, 617, 639, 661, 747, 769, 791, 813, 835, 857, 879, 901, 909, 945, 967, 989, 1011, 1033, 1055, 1077, 1099, 1121, 1143, 1165
Theater of operations, definition of, 57
Therapy, death from, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
Thorax, 21, 22, 331, 351, 360, 388
Throat, diseases of, 30
Thromboangiitis obliterans, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Thrombosis, 414, 436, 438, 458, 460, 480, 482, 502, 504, 524, 526, 1180, 1182
Thymus gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
Thyroid gland, diseases of, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
Toe deformities, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Tongatabu, 57
Tonsillitis, 39, 40, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1182
Torticollis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Torula infections, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Trachea and bronchi, diseases of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
"Trailer cards," 58
Traumatism, nature of, 15–17, 19, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192
Treatments, outpatient. *See* Outpatient care, for venereal disease cases.
Trematode infections, 410. 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Trench fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Trenchfoot, 46, 52, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
Trichinosis, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
Trypanosomiasis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus), 32, 51, 403, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 577, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

Tuberculosis, 12, 30, 32, 37–38, 51, 396, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Tularemia, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Tumor, malignant, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
See also Neoplastic diseases (class II).
Tunisia, 57
Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
Typhoid fever, 40, 41, 42, 43, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
Typhus fever, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

Ulcer:
corneal, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
of stomach and duodenum, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
tropical, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Undulant fever (brucellosis), 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
Unguis incarnatus, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Upper extremities, 21, 22, 23, 331, 350, 360, 388
Upper respiratory infections:
acute, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 462, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528
chronic, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 462, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528
See also Respiratory infections.
Urachus, patent, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Urethra, stricture of, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
Urethritis, nongonococcal, 56, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Urinary system, diseases of, 398, 404, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 464, 484, 486, 506, 508, 528, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184, 1186
Urticaria, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
See also Allergy and drug reaction, diseases of (class XV).
U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces, Europe, 21, 22
Uterus, prolapse or malposition of, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186

Vaccines and serums, reactions to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
Varicocele, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
Varicose veins, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
Vascular surgery, 22
Vehicle accidents, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
Venereal diseases, 6, 25, 38, 55, 56, 57, 396, 402, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
Verruca, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
Vincent's infection, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Virus diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 976, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
Vision, diseases of organs of, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1180

War gases, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
WD AGO Form 8–24. *See* Medical Report Card.
WD AGO Form 8–26. *See* Emergency Medical Tag.

WD AGO Form 8-27. *See* Field Medical Card.
Weil's disease. *See Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica.*
West Africa, 57
Whooping cough, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
WIA. *See* Wounded in action.
World War I—6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 21, 22
Wounded in action, 4, 8, 20
Wounds, 12, 15, 18, 20, 31, 45, 88, 90, 100, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 380, 388, 405

Yaws (frambesia), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
Yellow fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1976 O—570-267

HISTORY OF BATTLEFIELD CASUALTIES

	Non-Fatal	KIA	Other	Total Deaths
Revolution 1775-1783	6,404	4,444	--	4,444
War of 1812 (to 1815)	4,000	1,940	--	1940
Mexican War 1846-1848	4,102	1,000	11,550	12,550
Civil War (1861-1865) (Union Only)	280,040	138,154	221,374	359,528
Spanish-American (1898	1,590	369	2,061	2,430
World War I Apr 1917-Nov 1918	193,663	50,510	55,868	106,378
World War II Dec 1941-Dec 1946	565,861	234,874	83,400	319,274
Korea June 1950-July 1953	77,596	27,704	9,429	37133
Vietnam Jan 61 to Jan 73	201,536	30,653	7,173	37826
				877,503

NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS

Civil War	2,128,948
Spanish-American	280,564
World War I	4,570,101
World War II	11,260,000
Korea	2,834,000
Vietnam	1,643,000

During times of war before World War II, nonbattle deaths always exceeded battle deaths. In World War I, nonbattle deaths were only slightly higher than battle deaths, and the ratio of battle deaths to nonbattle deaths approximated one for one. In World War II, however, the process was reversed further, and for the first time, battle deaths exceeded nonbattle deaths by a ratio of 3 to 1. The annual mortality rate for all causes, based on medical reports of deaths through December 1945, was 12.1 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was markedly higher in the oversea theaters due to battle deaths from periods of active combat. The highest disease death rate occurred in the Southwest Pacific theater, which experienced a rate of 1.04 over the 4-year period. The peak mortality rate for disease (1.83 per 1,000) occurred in the China-Burma-India theater for calendar year 1942.

TABLE IV.—*Comparative mortality, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

Type of death	Numbers[1]		Annual rates[2]	
	World War I	World War II	World War I	World War II
All causes	106,253	306,230	34.02	12.09
Battle	50,385	229,823	16.13	9.07
Nonbattle	55,863	76,407	17.89	3.02
Disease	51,447	14,904	16.47	0.59
Nonbattle injury	4,421	61,503	1.42	2.43

[1] Based on medical reports of death.
[2] Rates stated as deaths per 1,000 average strength per year.

During the 4-year period (1942–45) of World War II, there were 306,230 deaths among U.S. Army personnel, based on medical records of death, of which 75 percent were battle deaths and 25 percent were due to nonbattle causes. There were almost three times as many deaths in World War II as there were in World War I. There were fewer disease deaths during World War II, less than one-third the number in World War I, but there were 14 times as many nonbattle injury deaths in the longer period of World War II. In terms of annual mortality rates, the U.S. Army in World War II experienced lower death rates in all categories of death, with

Combat Casualties

The wounded soldier in Vietnam received better care more quickly than in any previous conflict. This was possible because, early in the war, it was found that relatively small numbers of helicopters with an exclusive medical mission could evacuate large numbers of patients to centrally located medical facilities. As the years went by, equipment was updated, more powerful helicopters were used as air ambulances, radio communications were refined to assure more rapid response to requests for casualty evacuation, and air ambulance crews were given sufficient basic medical training to enable them to evaluate a patient's condition, to recommend the most suitable destination, and to provide resuscitative care en route. Thus, the care given to combat casualties was the finest furnished by any army to date, despite the seriousness of the wounds and the impediments to evacuation and surgical treatment.

Regardless of the criteria used—survival rates, case fatality rates, return-to-duty rates, length of hospital stay, and so forth—the Vietnam experience compares favorably with all military medical experience to date. Important factors which contributed to this record are: rapid, reliable helicopter evacuation, as noted above; well-equipped stable forward hospitals; well-trained, dedicated surgical and support teams; improved management; and continuous availability of whole blood. The availability of whole blood, which had been a problem early in each major war to date, was not a problem in Vietnam. An efficient blood distribution system kept pace with the increasing requirements for whole blood; in no instance was blood unavailable when, where, and in the types and amounts needed. The Military Blood Program Agency must be retained during peacetime and must be prepared for activation in war.

Two circumstances make this record even more remarkable. While the distribution between high velocity and fragment wounds in Vietnam approximated that of World War II and Korea, the incidence of mine and boobytrap wounds was more than triple that in the other two wars. These injuries, often multiple, always devastating, pose the most formidable threat to life and the greatest challenge to the surgeon. The helicopter contributed to survivability by delivering to hospitals greater numbers of more seriously wounded than in any war to date. These casualties included many with wounds that in past wars proved fatal before the casualty could be evacuated to a treatment facility. Despite these two factors, the survival rate remained high.

Of wounded soldiers evacuated to a treatment facility in Vietnam, 975 out of every 1,000 survived.

Health of the Command

The health of the U.S. Army in Vietnam has been excellent. A major consideration in the decision to commit U.S. forces in Southeast Asia was the concern that disease in that area would decimate our troops, and that active combat operations would be impossible. This was not the case. A major contributing factor to the well-being of U.S. troops was the recognition that a 6-week period of adjustment and acclimatization was needed. This "precommitment" period provided, most definitely, one of the lessons learned in Vietnam.

Empirically, it has been observed that it takes about 5 days to adjust to the significant time zone changes and to develop a new diurnal cycle. It also takes 2 to 3 weeks to acclimatize to the heat and humidity of the Tropics, if troop stresses are gradually increased. A total of approximately 6 weeks is required to develop a "relative biological acclimatization" to the types of infectious organisms encountered in the new environment. This 6-week period of adjustment and acclimatization was a necessity; command recognized it as a physiological and biological reality, and senior commanders in Vietnam postponed commitment to major combat operations accordingly.

The diseases encountered in Vietnam were those which have plagued all armies through the years: fever of undetermined origin, diarrhea, upper respiratory infections, dermatological conditions, and malaria. Although disease accounted for more than two-thirds of all hospital admissions, the average annual disease admission rate for Vietnam (351 per 1,000 per year) was approximately one-third of that for the China-Burma-India and Southwest Pacific theaters in World War II, and more than 40 percent less than the rate for the Korean War.

The exotic tropical diseases, endemic and epidemic in Southeast Asia, did not pose a problem in U.S. troops. Plague in the Vietnamese civilian population pointed up, however, the shifting of disease patterns when the normal way of life of any peoples whose structure, economically or environmentally, is altered. Vietnam is a rice-producing and rice-exporting country. Normally, the grain flowed from the rice bowls of the interior to the few major ports of the country. The rodents which infest the areas followed the path of the rice to the ports. There they were controlled; thus, the danger of a serious outbreak of plague was averted.

Hospitalization

Hospital support was ample for the task, both quantitatively and qualitatively. Semipermanent hospitals, located in base areas, with the most sophisticated equipment, with air-conditioned surgical and recovery suites and intensive care wards, permitted the application of the latest techniques of modern medicine in the forward battle area. Procedures that were rarely performed in the combat zone in previous wars were done on a routine daily basis in all hospitals in Vietnam.

Longer term care for patients suffering from malaria and hepatitis, or recuperating from surgery, was also provided in-country. The convalescent center at Cam Ranh Bay was used to oversee the reconditioning of the longer term patients. Availability of this convalescent center, as well as the excellent Army Medical Department facilities in Japan for those patients who could not be accommodated in Vietnam—not because facilities were not available, but rather because it was always necessary to maintain a fairly substantial number of empty beds for possible peak influx of patients—assured the command as a whole, and thus the American people, that casualties of all types who did not require onward evacuation to the continental United States, could receive all of the care necessary. Upon recovery, these men could be expeditiously returned to their units, in-country, to carry on with their assigned duties, thus conserving manpower in the theater of operations.

Environmental control within the hospital was clearly demonstrated as essential to proper military medical practice. The MUST (Medical Unit, Self-contained, Transportable) was a practical answer to control in a mobile situation. The MUST is a good concept, and Vietnam was the right war for its employment; however, there were some management deficiencies in its utilization. The MUST should have been used to establish an immediate treatment facility in new areas of operations, then replaced by less expensive semipermanent hospitals when the continuing need became apparent and construction support became available. This was not done, and the "T" (transportability) capability was not exploited.

The adequacy of hospitalization, in-country and offshore, was evidenced by the favorable survival and return-to-duty rates in both areas. The efficiency of hospitalization was greatly enhanced by effective Army and Air Force aeromedical evacuation and by a smoothly functioning medical regulating system.

Many people and many elements were responsible for the excellent record achieved in the care and treatment of the soldiers in Vietnam. The judicious and bold use of hospital facilities was certainly a major facet in this success—"bold," since hospitals in Vietnam were actually assigned missions beyond their normal TOE capabilities. Evacuation and field hospitals really functioned as 400-bed general hospitals. The 30-day evacuation policy plus the relative stability of hospitals, made possible in large measure by the outstanding in-country evacuation system, combined to permit sophisticated procedures and contributed to a high return-to-duty rate in-country.

In essence, hospitalization in Vietnam combined that normally found in the communications zone in a classic theater of operations with that found in the combat zone.

History of the Medical Department, U.S. Army in World War II

DISTRIBUTION LIST

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

Active Army:

OSD (1)
OSA (1)
USofA (1)
ASA (FM) (1)
ASA (I&L) (1)
ASA (R&D) (1)
ASA (M&RA) (1)
DCSPER (1)
ACSI (1)
DCSOPS (1)
DCSLOG (1)
CAR (1)
CINFO (1)
CNGB (1)
CLL (1)
CRD&A (1)
CMH (1)
TAG (1)
TIG (1)
TJAG (1)
TPMG (1)
CofCh (1)
TSG (10)
CofEngrs (1)
ACSC-E (1)
Armies (1)
Corps (1)
Div (2)
Bde (Sep) (1)
SFG (1)
Comd (1)
Med Comd (5)
Med Comd (1)
MEDDAC & TD Hosp (2)
Hosp (TOE) (2)
Hosp Cen (1)
Med Bde (1)
Med Gp (1)
Med Bn (Sep) (1)
Med Dep (1)
Med Lab (1)
Rgn Den Actv (1)
Br & Svc Schools (1)
MAAG & Missions (1)
Historical Unit, USAMEDD (850)

NG: State AG (1); Div (1); Bde (Sep) (1); Med Gp (1); Med Bn (Sep) (1); Hosp (2).
USAR: Div (1); Bde (Sep) (1); Med Gp (1); Med Bn (Sep) (1); Hosp (2); Conv Cen (2); Team AH (1); Med Tng Cen (1).

For explanation of abbreviations used, see AR 310-50.
Request copies remaining on hand after initial distribution be returned to The Historical Unit, USAMEDD, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md., 21701.